universität wien

DIPLOMARBEIT

Titel der Diplomarbeit

„The establishment of Scandinavian words in the English lexicon: a corpus based analysis“

Verfasser

Andreja Vujovic

angestrebter akademischer Grad

Magister der Philosophie (Mag. phil.)

Wien, Jänner 2013

Studienkennzahl lt. Studienblatt:	A 343
Studienrichtung lt. Studienblatt:	Diplomstudium Anglistik und Amerikanistik
Betreuer:	Univ.-Prof. Mag. Dr. Nikolaus Ritt

Acknowledgements

I would like to thank my mother Maja and my father Predrag for providing me with the support needed to even study at all and for being patient during all these years.

Special thanks to my lovely wife Petra for helping me find courage and willpower to overcome my demons and finally finish my thesis. Although they are still not fully aware, I also thank my children, Aleksandra and Petar, for inspiring me every day. I dedicate this paper to them.

I would also like to thank my advisor, Prof. Nikolaus Ritt, for reminding me how close I am to the finish and for patiently guiding me through the process of completing my thesis.

I also thank my whole family and all my dear friends for believing in me and for constantly reminding me that I can do better.

Table of Contents

1. Introduction 1
2. Lexicology and lexical borrowing: the key concepts 9
   2.1. Language and lexicon 9
   2.2. Word field studies 13
   2.3. Lexical borrowing and its effects 15
   2.4. Lexical integration and its reasons 20
3. Language contact in England: Vikings and Normans 23
   3.1. Historical survey 23
      3.1.1. Vikings in England 23
      3.1.2. Norman invasion 29
   3.2. Scandinavian influence 31
      3.2.1. Old English period 32
      3.2.2. Middle English period 36
4. The research tools 44
   4. 1. Corpus 44
   4. 2. The concordance program 45
5. The corpus analysis of the word pairs 47
   5. 1. SC vs. OE word pairs 49
      5. 1. 1. *Anger* vs. *grame* (vs. *wrath*) 49
      5. 1. 2. *Lift* vs. *heave* 51
      5. 1. 3. *Law* vs. *†e* 53
      5. 1. 4. *Die* vs. *starve* 55
      5. 1. 5. *Call* vs. *†clepe* 57
      5. 1. 6. *Take* vs. *nim* 58
      5. 1. 7. *Shirt* vs. *skirt* 60
      5. 1. 8. *Bloom* vs. *blossom* 61
      5. 1. 9. *Sky* vs. *heaven* 62
      5. 1. 10. *Ill* vs. *sick* 64
      5. 1. 11. *Fellow* vs. *†yfere* 66
      5. 1. 12. *Egg* vs. **ei* 67
      5. 1. 13. *Wing* vs. *feather* 69

5. 1. 14. *Scare* vs. *fright* 70
5. 1. 15. *Stern/starn* vs. *star* 71
5. 2. OE vs. OE word pairs 73
5. 2. 1. *Wood* vs. *holt* 73
5. 2. 2. *Town* vs. *borough* 75
5. 2. 3. *Food* vs. *meat* 76
5. 2. 4. *Neck* vs. *halse/hals* 78
5. 2. 5. *Speak* vs. *†mele* 80
5. 2. 6. *Sorrow* vs. *woe* 81
5. 2. 7. *Dog* vs. *hound* 83
5. 2. 8. *Black* vs. *swart* 85
5. 2. 9. *Fowl* vs. *bird* 87
5. 2. 10. *Tree* vs. *beam* 88
5. 2. 11. *Sea* vs. *†brim* 90
5. 2. 12. *Ring* vs. *bee* 91
5. 2. 13. *Quell* vs. *slay* 92
5. 2. 14. *Many* vs. *†fele* 94
5. 2. 15. *Cut* vs. *carve* 96
6. Summary, conclusion and outlook 99
References and selected bibliography 108
Appendix 113
German abstract 419
Curriculum Vitae 421

1. Introduction

The lexicon of the English language is unique in many different ways. Even surface knowledge of French or any other Romance language could provoke astonishment if one closely observed the English stock of words. About fifty per cent of everyday core vocabulary is not of Germanic origin, and even a complete layman can conclude that (cf. Winford 2003: 29). We all had some Latin in school (some more than others!), and a lot of people have some knowledge of at least one Romance language (French, Spanish, Italian etc.), so that everyone can notice this. As a result, everyone is aware of the influence that Romance languages had on English, but hardly any layman knows what happened linguistically in the *Age of Vikings* and afterwards.

A place where various cultures coincide and influence one another is usually particularly fascinating to observe and investigate. The course of history sometimes puts the most diverse civilisations in one place with the development of each taking a totally unexpected direction. Tribes are looking for new settlements, for arable soil and water crucial for survival. On their way, they stumble upon other tribes and sometimes these encounters are peaceful, but sometimes, unfortunately, they are not particularly peaceful. In any case, there is some cultural exchange, usually the less advanced civilisation profiting more from the encounter. This paper deals with a similar situation: a contact between two peoples being in focus.

As this paper involves a research in the field of linguistics, the main focus is on language, i.e. language change in a contact situation. More specifically, the topic is the lexical influence of Scandinavian language in the Middle English period.

In what way the Scandinavian loanwords established themselves in the ME period is the main research question. In other words, in what way the loanwords affect the lexicon. What factors can be determined as decisive for the competition and selection of words?

I intend to explain now, step by step, how the research unfolds and how I attempt to answer these questions. Along the way, the research question needs to be amplified in order to present the main goal of this paper that cannot be explained in one sentence. Inspired by the word field theory, I approach the question of Scandinavian lexical influence with an emphasis on semantic change in the event of 'competition between synonyms'. Therefore, as it is discussed in more detail later on, the analysis of word pairs (and changes in words' meanings caused by their interaction) are crucial in addressing the question of the establishment of Scandinavian words into the English lexicon.

Firstly, the beginning of the paper deals with the key concepts of lexicology and lexical borrowing. Before addressing the issue of Scandinavian loans, I look into the phenomenon of lexical exchange, especially in contact situations. To answer how Scandinavian loanwords have found their way into the English lexicon, it is beneficial to see how linguistic borrowing can be explained in general; how it happens, under what circumstances, and whether there are patterns that reoccur in those situations.

Considering language as a system, I introduce the concept of semantic field. The analysed loanwords are not to be considered in isolation, but rather as part of a 'greater picture', a structure where each constituent interacts with the other members. If any item changes or disappears, or a new item appears, this affects other parts of the system. This is necessary to clarify, in order to examine the examples properly and to obtain the right results. The following examples illustrate this (Vujovic, 2003: 19-21):

1) The OE form of *wrath* was *wræððu* whereas *ire* is a loanword from Old French that entered the lexicon in the ME period. In ModE *wrath* is used literary, *ire* is a formal expression and *anger* is a common, widely used term. *Anger* occurs much more often than *ire* and *wrath*. However, the adjective of *wrath*, *wroth* occurs more. We can conclude that the OE variant *wrath* is in decline and that borrowings had slowly taken their place. Its decline in use in the ME period can be seen as an intermediate stage in its way to ModE register-governed usage.

2) In OE period, two items had the same meaning i.e. OE *sweltan* and *steorfan*. The borrowing *die,* derived from the ON *deyja* 'to die', entered the English lexicon in the ME period. By looking at the ModE lexicon, we conclude that *sweltan* disappeared in course of time whereas *starve* and *die* survived with a slight change in meaning. To be exact, *die* preserved its original meaning whilst *starve* specialized in meaning and it denotes 'to die of hunger, to suffer from hunger'. It is interesting that at an intermediate stage it denoted 'to die of cold' but the important thing is that the semantic change was the same i.e. *specialization* (cf. ODEE s.v. *die*). In ME period, the situation is more or less like this: ME *sterve* still has the OE meaning 'to die' but it occurs less frequently. On the other hand, ME *swelt* barely occurs at all with a specialization in meaning i.e. it has the meaning 'to faint'. ME *die* (with different spellings like *dey*) occurs far more than the other two and has its ModE meaning 'to pass away'.

Secondly, some historical background is presented. In order to analyse the linguistic situation and subsequently the incorporation of loanwords, it is useful to see how Scandinavian and Anglo-Saxon speakers cohabitated at the turn of the second millennium. Some words are reserved for the most significant dates involving both parties. In the beginning, there were merely isolated encounters which lead to longer periods of Scandinavian settlement that finally resulted in the mixing of the Scandinavians and the Anglo-Saxons. A fair amount of text is devoted to the sociolinguistic situation at the time, particularly in the regions of heavy settlement. Here, the focus is on the two languages and the people as speakers of those languages. A discussion of the social factors that influence language change is provided.

Scandinavians first arrived for brief periods of time. However, after a little bit more than two hundred years, their visit of Britain eventually resulted in a Danish king being the ruler of England. This radically changed the attitude towards Old Norse as it was no longer the language of invaders but the language of the rulers. The language of the Vikings had 'higher prestige', its

usage being socially favoured. On the other hand, it must be pointed out that Old Norse was a Germanic language, its roots being in the north-west branch of Proto-Germanic. This reserves a 'special place' for its influence on English, with the other languages in contact being of different origin i.e. Romance and Celtic languages. The similarities between the two languages meant that some communication was much more likely and that the speakers of both languages picked up the other vernacular more easily. The degree of similarity between the two languages cannot be determined without a great deal of uncertainty (Kastovsky, 1992: 328). Unfortunately (and obviously!), there is only written data at one's disposal, and only vague assumptions can be made about the relationship between the spoken languages. This makes the task even more difficult, having in mind there is only written data to be analysed whereas the conclusions and theories about the speakers are based on the situations that involve only spoken data. The following examples,[1] taken from Rynell (1948: 14-15), are meant to illustrate how similar the two vernaculars were. The first word is of Scandinavian origin, the second one is native and the word in brackets shows the present-day meaning:

1.

a)	byrþ(e) – byrd(e)	(birth)
b)	blom(e), blomen – blos(t)me, blosmen, blowen	(bloom, blossom)
c)	brennen, brinnen – be(o)rnen, birnen, bærnen, barnen	(burn)
d)	egg – ey	(egg)
e)	har, hor – hær, her	(hair)
f)	geten – ʒiten, ʒeten	(get)
g)	kirke – chyrche, chirche, cherche	(church)
h)	benk, bink – bench, binch	(bench)
i)	gres, gris – græs, gras	(grass)

Thirdly, after the theoretical part and the historical background are discussed, the empirical part follows, in which I look for an answer to the question of how Scandinavian words entered the English lexicon, established themselves in the new 'environment' and stayed in the English stock of words up to today (or not!). To achieve this, two lists of word pairs are compiled from the second

[1] See example nr. 1.

edition of the *Penn-Helsinki Parsed Corpus of ME* (cf. Kroch & Taylor, 2000): one list of pairs consisting of one Scandinavian and one native word and the other list of pairs consisting of two native words. Each word pair consists of two (near) synonyms. The words are selected with the help of the OED [2] (http://www.oed.com, 14 December 2012), the MED (*MED Online*. http://quod.lib.umich.edu/m/med, 14 December 2012) and the HTE (*Historical Thesaurus of English* (cf. Samuels, 1964: http://libra.englang.arts.gla.ac.uk/historicalthesaurus, 14 December 2012). The set of word pairs with the words of Scandinavian origin are chosen by attempting to put together a loanword that has remained in the lexicon with a (near) synonym that either has disappeared over time or has changed its meaning.[3] The reason for this is to show how the lexicon changes with the arrival of new words and to illustrate that the most popular Scandinavian loanwords are not mere additions to the peripheral vocabulary, rather than everyday core-vocabulary words. The word pairs consisting of two native words are selected accordingly, by choosing two members of the same word field to focus on the 'rivalry' between them. The selection of word pairs is discussed in more detail before the actual analysis of the word pairs.

The reason I decided to use word pairs in the research can be summarised in these two points:

- to focus on competition between (near) synonyms and
- to question the role of word origin in the outcome of their 'competition'.

To relate this to the actual research question, it is through the interaction of members of each word pair that I attempt to investigate in which way they have 'competed' for a place in the English lexicon. By choosing two sets of word pairs, one with a Scandinavian item and one without it, I explore whether origin has played a significant role in the outcome of the competition of selected words. More specifically, I expect to learn more about how Scandinavian words

[2] The online edition of The Oxford English Dictionary will be referred to as the OED throughout the paper. As it is extensively used, especially in the research analysis, it will be quoted as *OED Online*.
[3] These meaning changes will be discussed in the theoretical part of the paper.

established themselves in the English lexicon by comparing and contrasting the patterns in the 'competition' between words of mixed origin with the correspondent patterns between exclusively native words.

The search for suitable words starts in the handbooks on historical linguistics where I look for the 'widely confirmed' Scandinavian loans. A glimpse into the HTE (*Historical Thesaurus*) follows, its aim being to find pairs of (near) synonyms. In the MED, I inspect whether these words are used in the ME period and examine their meaning as many present day meanings can be misleading. By using the etymological dictionaries, I check if Scandinavian words (in fact) are of Scandinavian origin.[4]

When the two sets of word pairs are established, the analysis of the corpus comes next. With the help of the computer program *Antconc,*[5] a concordance of all the words from the lists is run. Here, the most prominent part of the paper unfolds. The vital information expected, for instance, is the frequency of the words and the sub period in ME when they appear the most. Some words might not be localized in the corpus at all! Nevertheless, lack of results is a result. The description of these results is crucial to the findings. After the results are analysed and interpreted, it remains to be seen whether the questions that inspired the research can be answered.

In what way do the loanwords affect the lexicon and the word fields? Are some word fields 'better candidates' for the influx of new words? If yes, what are their main characteristics? Among the reasons Scandinavian loanwords penetrated the core lexicon of English might have been social factors. What have been the main obstacles of these loanwords on their way to becoming regular members of English word fields? When can one say that a word has 'won' the competition? When its meaning is more general? When it has become more frequent? Does the specialisation of a word's meaning necessarily make it a 'loser'? Certainly not all of these questions can be answered, and they are not

[4] The reasons why this presents a big problem will come up in the course of the research.
[5] A short description of the program is provided in the empirical part.

the main questions of the research. However, it is useful to think about them when approaching the data.

Finally, some more about the aims and the expectations of the research follows. Some of it was mentioned earlier, what is expected at the end of it is summarized, amplified and described.

The aims of the paper are to show in which ways the lexicon of a language is structured and how incorporation of foreign elements leads to a restructuring of the existing system. The contact of Scandinavian settlers with the native inhabitants in the *Middle Ages* seems to have resulted in a wide-scale lexical and grammatical borrowing. The approach to the problem is based on examples and their empirical study. The focus is on method rather than on quantity of the data. The main field of interest is the consequences of the incorporation of foreign lexical items into the English language.

The phenomenon of lexical borrowing and integration of Scandinavian loanwords into the English lexicon, analysed within a corpus and etymological dictionaries, gives a clearer picture and further proof for the already familiar notion. That notion is that the Scandinavian element is still evident in the present-day English. It is very intriguing to address the question of the coexistence and competition, with the emphasis on the rivalry between the members of word fields. Although perhaps an impossible task, it is worth the effort to investigate how exactly words compete with each other and displace one another in the course of time. What are the decisive factors? Is it possible to pin down exact reasons for the changes that have occurred and associate them to concrete linguistic factors?[6]

Although a story can be told a thousand times, there is always something left to be said, something no one has ever seen. A problem can be looked at from many different angles, and after all, theories are there to be questioned and

[6] It must be admitted that a lot has been written on this topic up to now. Every handbook dealing with the history of the English language has a chapter devoted to the Scandinavian influence. An explanation of core vocabulary words being incorporated into the lexicon makes an interesting read; a question that immediately arises is why write something there is so much written about.

tested. What is there so remarkable about these Scandinavian loanwords and why have they been ‘welcomed so warmly’? I chose the aforementioned two sets of word pairs to compare the way Scandinavian loans and native words have ‘fought’ for their place in the lexicon. **Is there something different about the borrowed ones, and if yes, what might that be?** Can it be explained? Questions evoke more questions, but that is good at the beginning of a project.

2. Lexicology and lexical borrowing: the key concepts

Before the key concepts of lexicology are discussed, it would be useful to reemphasize[7] why it is necessary to do so. In order to describe the changes in the ME lexicon caused by Scandinavian loanwords, the lexicon itself needs to be defined first. The term *word field* needs to be explained as well, so that it is distinguished (as clearly as possible) from the other terms like *lexical field*, *semantic field* etc. Each word pair analysed in the empirical part consists of two words that are members of a separate word field. Likewise, in the discussion of lexical borrowing and lexical integration, some theoretical questions are clarified. Several examples are provided to illustrate what phenomena the author intends to pursue.

2.1. Language and lexicon

> Der heutige englische Wortschatz ist eine einzigartige Mischung von germanischen und romanischen Elementen; in bezug [sic] auf das Vokabular stellt denn das Englische einen Sonderfall unter allen uns bekannten Sprachen dar, und hier stellen sich auch mannigfache Probleme, denen man in den andern Sprachen nicht begegnet (Leisi 1955: 46).

A lexicon of a language is not simply a list of items with no connections among one another. It is not "an inventory of […] isolated elements" (Lipka, 1992: 4), even though historically speaking, it is an accumulation of words. Every word is part of a system and the idea that language is a system goes back to Saussure (1967: 241-2, quoted in Thibault 1997: 42):

> Language […] has fundamentally the character of a system which is founded on oppositions. […] There is in the language system only the interplay of these units in relationship to each other.

The concept of a *system* is applicable to different levels of linguistic organisation (e.g. phonology, morphology etc.). Change within a word field[8] e.g. loss of an item, appearance of a new item or a change in an item's

[7] cf. Introduction.
[8] Definition follows in the next chapter.

meaning may cause immediate changes in the whole system. Each word acquires a new set of properties according to speakers' needs. If a word acquires new meanings or changes its meanings, we talk about semantic changes and the most common semantic changes are *extension* or *generalisation* and *narrowing* or *specialisation*. Here are the definitions from Crystal (2008: s.v. *narrowing*, *extension*):

> **narrowing** (*n.*) In HISTORICAL LINGUISTICS, a term used in the classification of types of SEMANTIC change, referring to a restriction of meaning in a LEXICAL item; opposed to EXTENSION. For example, in Old English *mete* 'meat' referred to food in general, whereas today it refers to only one kind of food.
>
> **extension** (*n.*) […] (2) In HISTORICAL LINGUISTICS, **extension** is used in the classification of types of SEMANTIC change, referring to a widening of meaning in a LEXICAL item; opposed to NARROWING. For example, in Latin 'virtue' was a male quality (cf. *vir* 'man'), but today it applies to both sexes.

To illustrate this in the historical context, the following example is taken from Schendl (2001: 33):

> […] the broad meaning of Old English *heofon* 'heaven and sky' narrowed down to 'heaven' as a result of the borrowing of Scandinavian *sky*, which originally meant 'cloud'.

Relations between words can be categorized and we distinguish terms like synonymy, antonymy, homonymy etc. John Lyons (1968: 443), who introduced the term *sense relations*, is responsible for the hypothesis that relations between meanings are more valuable than meanings in isolation:

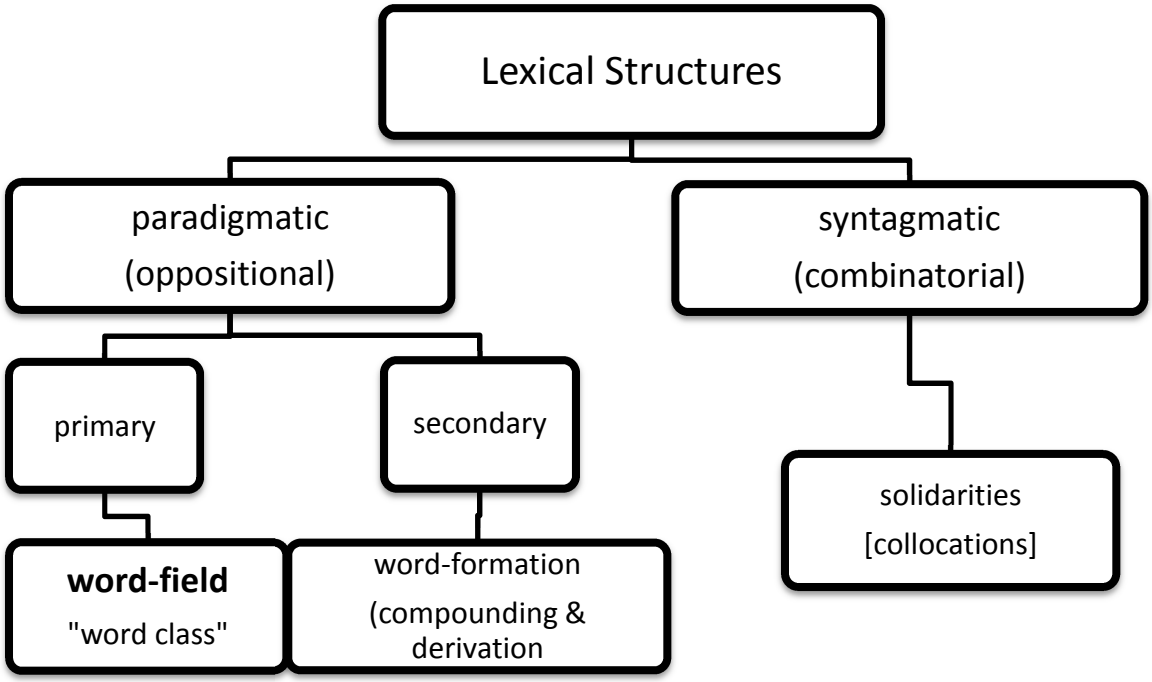
> […] the sense of a lexical item may be defined to be, not only dependent upon, but identical with, the set of relations which hold between the item in question and other items in the same lexical system.

Another linguist with significant influence in this area is Leonhard Lipka (1992: 4) and here is what he says about the lexicon in general.

> If we consider language as a system of signs, […] then we may distinguish at least two types of structure in the 'lexicon': external (to the word) and internal structure. Full words may substitute for each other, i.e. be in opposition, or they may combine with each other. Such paradigmatic and syntagmatic relations constitute external structure.

When describing and analysing lexical structure, Coseriu (1970: 166) presents the following figure[9] (cf. Lipka, 1992: 11). It is introduced to announce the topic of the next chapter i.e. the word field study and to 'locate' the term in the primary paradigmatic relations of the lexical structures.

Figure 1: Lexical Structures



Is it possible to know whether something is 'beautiful' if we do not know what 'ugly' is?[10] Previous research has shown in what way the items of a language are dependent on each other and to assume what consequences are possible if members of a system are subjected to change.

Some of the consequences of lexical borrowing lead to a development called *dissociation*. The definition and a few examples can be found in Leisi (1955: 58):

> Die deutschen Wörter *mündlich* und *Dreifuß* stehen formal nicht allein, sondern sie sind leicht mit andern Wörtern in Beziehung zu bringen, mit denen sie formal und bedeutungsmäßig verwandt sind: *mündlich* mit *Mund*, *Dreifuß* mit *drei* und *Fuß*; diese Wörter sind also

[9] See Figure 1.
[10] We use language to create reality according to some theories, but since this is not the topic of this paper it will be left out.

> unter sich gewissermaßen vergesellschaftet (konsoziiert). Anders verhält es sich mit den englischen Entsprechungen *oral* und *tripod*. Diese beiden haben keine Verwandtschaftsbeziehung, die zugleich Laut und Bedeutung einschließt: die bloß lautlich Verwandten (*or* = oder, *tripe* = Kaldaunen u.a.) haben sinnmäßig nichts mit ihnen zu tun, die sinnmäßig verwandten (*mouth* oder *stool*) klingen vollkommen verschieden. Die Wörter *oral* und *tripod* gehören also nicht einer etymologischen (laut- und sinnverwandten) Familie an, sondern sie stehen allein, gleichsam asozial da. Eine Entwicklung, die in der Richtung geht, die Wörter asozial zu machen, sowie den durch sie erreichten Zustand nennen wir im folgenden Dissoziation.

In the OE period, the situation was similar as in Modern High German. The vocabulary was characterized by consociation [11] i.e. compounds were transparent so that almost each and every one could be analysed by its constituents. Words describing new concepts e.g. *ecclesiastic* or *scientific* vocabulary were not borrowed but constructed from existing simple words. To illustrate this, a couple examples are included from Ernst Leisi's *Das heutige Englisch*:

> Zur altenglischen Zeit […] [s]elbst neue Begriffe aus dem kirchlichen und wissenschaftlichen Bereich wurden oft nicht durch ein fremdes Wort wiedergegeben, sondern durch eine einheimische Bildung, die sich als neue Verwandte den bestehenden Familien einfügte: *bōceras* (Schriftgelehrte) zu *bōc* (Buch) für heutiges *scribe*, *tungol-witegan* (Sternweise) zu *tungol* (Stern) für heutiges *Magi* (drei Könige) (Leisi, 1955: 58-59).

In Modern English, the situation is entirely different: the vocabulary consists of numerous loanwords, mostly from French and Latin and remarkably often compounds are obscure because they consist of items that have different etymologies. Moreover, Old English was not so hospitable to words from other languages; new words were built by using the existing word stock (Horobin & Smith, 2002: 71). On the contrary, the habit of incorporating foreign items became a characteristic feature of Middle English.

On the whole, Leisi praises the "international character of the [English] vocabulary" (Leisi 1955: 52f., quoted in Lipka, 1992: 7):

[11] "[E]ine Fähigkeit zur selbständigen Wortbildung und eine Widerstandskraft gegen Fremdwörter" (Leisi 1955: 59).

> Its great richness allows far finer differentiation in comparison with other languages. For example German *Tier* corresponds to either *animal* or *beast* in English. German *Wagen* can be rendered by a series of English translations, such as *car, cart, carriage*, and *chariot*. As equivalents of *nachdenken* or *überlegen*, English has *think, reflect, meditate, ponder*, and *cogitate*. (Leisi 1955: 53., quoted in Lipka, 1992: 7).

2.2. Word field studies

> Kein ausgesprochenes Wort steht im Bewußtsein des Sprechers und Hörers so vereinzelt da, wie man aus seiner lautlichen Vereinsamung schließen könnte. Jedes ausgesprochene Wort läßt seinen Gegensinn anklingen. Und noch mehr als dies. In der Gesamtheit der beim Aussprechen eines Wortes sich empordrängenden begrifflichen Beziehungen ist die des Gegensinns nur eine und gar nicht die wichtigste. Neben und über ihr taucht eine Fülle anderer Worte auf, die dem ausgesprochenen begrifflich enger oder ferner benachbart sind (Trier, 1931: 1).

This chapter starts in German because one of the most distinguished linguists, who contributed significantly to the field,[12] is the German linguist Jost Trier. He is often considered as the true founder of the *word field theory*. First the typology of the word field theory is presented along with the relevant theoretical and empirical work that has been done on the subject.

> Field-theory has a long tradition in European linguistics and all sorts of typologies have been proposed for it. [The] work on the subject has been done mainly by Coseriu, Geckeler, Lehrer, and [Lipka]. The terminology is extremely confusing […] Cruse (1986: 112ff) speaks of *lexical configurations*, while for Lehrer (1974) the terms *semantic field* and lexical *field* are synonyms. Coseriu, who uses *Wortfeld* (translated as *lexical field* in the English version) distinguishes these (cf. Coseriu/Geckeler 1981: 58f) from: a) scientific taxonomies, b) categories of subject matter ("Sachbereiche"), c) associative fields, and d) conceptual fields. For him, all lexical fields are necessarily conceptual fields. For him, all lexical fields are necessarily conceptual fields but not vice versa (Lipka, 1992: 151-152).

Lipka (1992: 152), however, makes a significant distinction in his contribution to the field-theory research:

[12] A deliberate pun!

> […] I have introduced a finer distinction between the more comprehensive *lexical field* (consisting of simple or complex lexemes) and the *word-field* (exclusively containing morphologically simple items) […] One of the reasons for doing this is the concept of 'lexical gap', which can only be proved to exist in structures of simple words. If complex lexemes are admitted in such a field, the productive word-formation processes may close such a gap at any time. […] Another, more important, subcategorization in our context is the differentiation between linear and hierarchic fields.

Subsequently, three conditions for a membership in a *field* are established (partly on the basis of Coseriu) in Lipka (1980: 98, quoted in Lipka 1992: 152):

> 1. items must be in direct opposition in the same syntactic slot, i.e. belong to the same word class, 2. they must have at least one specific semantic component in common, 3. field-membership must be established by objective procedures.

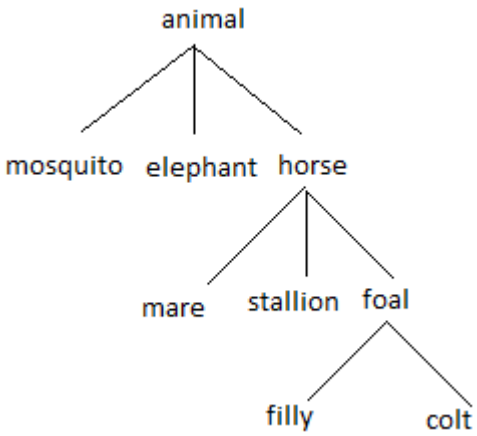
Having in mind the theory presented, the most significant term for the research of this paper is the *word field*,[13] as defined by Lipka in the previous citations, which consists only of simple words. The complex words are not analysed because it is already complicated enough to handle simple words. Later on, in the empirical part, the effect of the incorporation of the Scandinavian words is examined. Here the phenomena of semantic change i.e. *extension* and *narrowing* are expected to occur in many examples. Hence, the word fields intriguing for the purposes of this paper are the aforementioned *hierarchic fields* that are now presented:

> Hierarchic fields are based on the sense-relation of hyponymy (or inclusion) and can normally be replaced by an archilexeme. […] In principle, the differences between co-hyponyms are always neutralized in the archilexeme, and there are archilexemes on all levels, except for the lowest one. This is because hyponymy is a relative concept (Lipka, 1992: 152-155).

The figure number 2, taken over from Lipka (1992: 155), illustrates the hierarchic fields in the example of *animal*. To put this into the context of the research question: imagine a scenario where a foreign word is introduced with the same meaning as *horse.* What would happen to this *word field*? Would the meaning of *horse* change, e.g. *narrow* and join the level below with *mare, stallion and foal* and denote a concrete kind of *horse*?

[13] See Figure 1 from the previous chapter.

Figure 2: The hierarchic field of animal



The relations between members of word fields are relevant for the empirical analysis of the corpus. However, it has to be pointed out that the research does not involve *word fields* per se i.e. it does not explore the relations between all members of a *word field*. The *word field theory* inspired the method of this research and the relations among members of word fields serve as a concept for assessing rivalries between words. This paper analyses mechanisms of competition involving two words that belong to the same word field. In other words, this paper investigates relations within 'small' *word fields*, consisting of only two (near) synonyms.

It remains to be seen what changes have occurred following the influx of Scandinavian loanwords into the English lexicon. The focus of the next chapter is on various views on how a system responds to changes in word stock, especially through 'arrival' of new words.

2.3. Lexical borrowing and its effects

> Most English speakers would be surprised to learn that 75 per cent of the words in their language were "borrowed" from other languages during the course of its history. Few speakers are aware that many commonplace words derive from foreign sources, for instance *people*, *nation*, and *clergy* from French, *cheese* and *table* from Latin, *zero* from Arabic, and so on (Winford, 2003: 29).

In a situation where two languages are in contact, borrowing is an influence on the lexicon and structure of a native language from the external language. According to Thomason & Kaufman (1988: 37), borrowing can be categorized as a special type of language interference i.e. *borrowing interference*, which is clearly distinguished from the so-called *interference via shift*, and it can be referred to as "the incorporation of foreign features into a group's native language by speakers of that language". The borrowing language is changed in a certain manner by the borrowed features, its native speakers being the agents of change (cf. Winford, 2003: 12). Interference via shift "implies [an interference due to] the gradual or complete abandonment of a previous native language in favour of the T[arget] L[anguage]" (Winford 2003: 16). An example of the interference via shift is the influence Scandinavian settlers caused in the ME period once they switched to English because the contact to their homeland was broken.

Einar Haugen is one of the "key figures in the study of language contact" (Field, 2002: 8). In his *Analysis of linguistic borrowing*, he comments that, perhaps, the term *borrowing* is not so 'perfect' as it is widespread.

> At first blush the term "borrowing" might seem to be almost as inept for the process we wish to analyse as "mixture." The metaphor implied is certainly absurd, since the borrowing takes place without the lender's consent or even awareness, and the borrower is under no obligation to repay the loan. One might as well call it stealing, were it not that the owner is deprived of nothing and feels no urge to recover his goods. The process might be called an adoption, for the speaker does adopt elements from a second language into his own. […] The real advantage of the term "borrowing" is the fact that it is not applied to language by laymen. It has therefore remained comparatively unambiguous in linguistic discussion, and no apter term has yet been invented (Haugen 1950: 211-212).

The following classification of the borrowing terminology is taken from Haugen (1950: 214-215):

1. **Loanwords**: a general term; it might also encompass the other two. Usually limited to terms where speakers import the phonemic shape as well as the meaning of the form.

2. **Loanblends**: speakers not only substitute native sounds for foreign ones but go further in their adaptation. These 'hybrids' involve a certain degree of analysis by the speakers.
3. **Loanshifts**: include types usually called *loan translations*, *semantic loans*; appear merely as functional shifts of native morphemes in the borrowing language.

For the purposes of this paper, only the term *loanword* is used. The phonemic or morphemic analysis is not pursued. Nevertheless, it is useful to be acquainted with the terminology

A detailed explanation of borrowing, which is also useful for the purposes of this paper, is found in Winford (2003: 12).

> Borrowing may vary in degree and kind from casual to heavy lexical borrowing, and from slight to more or less significant incorporation of structural features as well. […] [S]ituations involving primarily lexical borrowing, that is, borrowing of content morphemes like nouns, verbs, etc., are extremely common, and most, if not all, languages have been subject to this kind of influence at some time or another. Sometimes, […] significant lexical borrowing may have effects on the lexical semantics as well as other aspects of a language's structure. Situations involving structural borrowing, that is, borrowing of features in phonology, morphology, syntax, and semantics, are somewhat rarer, though examples can be found.

The table number 1 is taken from Winford (2003: 30),[14] and it illustrates the *borrowing scale* i.e. the relationship between the intensity of the contact and features that are borrowed. In the section on the contact between Scandinavians and Anglo-Saxons,[15] the nature of this contact is examined along with the intensity of the borrowing. The table is included for this reason. However, it needs some clarification:

> The scale consists of five stages or levels representing increasing intensity of contact, and increasing typological distance. […] Features at the top of the scale are borrowed first. The presence of borrowed features lower on the scale implies the presence of features placed higher. Two broad issues arise here. First, we need to clarify notions such as "intensity of contact" and "cultural pressure" if we are to understand the social influences on various types and

[14] Based on Thomason & Kaufman (1988: 74-6).
[15] Cf. section 3 of this paper.

> degrees of borrowing. Is it true that there is a clear correspondence between degrees of contact and cultural pressure on the one hand, and degrees of structural borrowing on the other? Answers to this can be found only in a thorough examination of the social contexts of borrowing. Second, we might question whether the kind of extreme structural changes claimed for stages 4 and especially 5 of Thomason and Kaufman's borrowing scale are really cases of borrowing at all, in the strict sense of that term, that is, as changes initiated by recipient language speakers (Winford, 2003: 29-30).

The purpose of this paper is to answer similar questions as found in the citation above; e.g. to examine the degree of contact in the Danelaw and to see whether the intensity of the contact and the social factors determine the intensity of the borrowing. In this paper, only lexical borrowing is investigated; however, it is useful to get acquainted with the structural borrowing as well as it is one of the features that make the linguistic situation in the Danelaw 'special'.

Table 1: The borrowing scale

Stage	**Features**
1. Casual contact	Lexical borrowing only
2. Slightly more intense contact	Slight structural borrowing; conjunctions and adverbial particles
3. More intense contact	Slightly more structural borrowing; adpositions, derivational affixes
4. Strong cultural pressure	Moderate structural borrowing (major structural features that cause relatively little typological change
5. Very strong cultural pressure	Heavy structural borrowing (major structural features that cause significant typological disruption)

Winford (2003: 37) states that "[t]he motivations for and extent of lexical borrowing depend on a range of social factors that vary from one situation to another". He further highlights the two factors that have been often mentioned

when describing such situations i.e. *need* and *prestige*. The factor of need is discussed in the next chapter on the reasons for lexical borrowing and the work of Uriel Weinreich. The notion of prestige in bilingual situations is presented here.

The case of prestige under distant contact, e.g. the prestige English has nowadays because of television and internet are not of interest. The focus of this paper is on linguistic borrowing under close contact:

> In situations of bilingualism […] the motivations […] depend on a range of macro- as we as micro-sociolinguistic factors that vary from one community to another. The macro-level factors include those relating to notions like "intensity of contact," "cultural pressure," and language attitudes. […] [I]ntensity of contact is a function of factors such as demographic rations, the sociopolitical relationships between groups, the length of the contact, and the degree of bilingualism across groups. Cultural pressure is a function of the social motivations that promote the adoption of foreign features into a group's L1. These include social and economic advantages that follow from such borrowing, among them social advancement, employment, educational opportunity, etc. Finally, degree of borrowing is dependent on the social values attached to each language, that is, their relative prestige, the degree of loyalty to each, and other ideologies regarding the tolerance of foreign interference or language mixture of any type (Winford, 2003: 38-39).

Borrowing tends to frequently happen from a more prestigious into a socially subordinate language. The speakers tend to regard borrowing from the higher language as more refined or simply associate it with higher status.

In the next chapter, as already mentioned, a study by Weinreich (1970: 53-63) is introduced. This is a detailed and well-organized study on language contact. In the subchapter on lexical integration of loanwords he clearly differentiates between different kinds of effects on recipient language vocabulary. Apart from that, some reasons for the integration of foreign words into a language lexicon, as well as some typical cases of lexical interference among bilinguals, are listed.

2.4. Lexical integration and its reasons

> The vocabulary of a language, considerably more loosely structured than its phonemics and its grammar, is beyond question the domain of borrowing *par excellence* (Weinreich 1970: 56).

> "Few users of language are poets" (Weinreich 1970: 57).

According to Weinreich, the interest for the lexical integration of loanwords has been in the shadow of various studies on their phonic and grammatical integration for a long time. In spite of that, the effects that follow the integration of loanwords into a lexical structure can be tremendous. The results can be easily observed on the miniature semantic systems[16] of the lexicon. Further lines are dedicated to the classification of the effects of loanwords.

> Only the most concrete loanwords, such as designations for newly invented or imported objects, can be thought of as mere additions to the vocabulary. […] Except for loanwords with entirely new content, the transfer or reproduction of foreign words must affect the existing vocabulary in one of three ways: (1) confusion between the content of the new and old word; (2) disappearance of the old word; (3) survival of both the new and old word, with a specialization in content (Weinreich, 1970: 53-54).

The number (3) of the citation above is illustrated in the example from Schendl (2001: 33) from page 10. After the incorporation of the Scandinavian word *sky*, the meaning of the OE *heofon* ***narrowed,*** or to use Weinreich's terminology: ***specialized***. There are various examples of this phenomenon in ME, some of which are discussed later on. The list of the items includes the Scandinavian loanword *sky* and its equivalents in ME which are subsequently discussed in more detail.

However, as it was already argued at the beginning of the citation above,[17] the need to name new things (the most concrete loanwords) is not the only reason why foreign words are borrowed.

[16] Weinreich's expression for semantic fields.
[17] Cf. Weinreich (1970: 53-54).

> Internal linguistic factors also contribute to the innovating process. One such internal factor is the LOW FREQUENCY of words. It has been shown that, other things being equal, the frequent words come easily to mind and are therefore more stable; relatively infrequent words of the vocabulary are, accordingly, less stable, more subject to oblivion and replacement (Weinreich 1970: 57).

An example to illustrate this is taken from Russian: in the dialect of the Slavic language alongside the Finnish border, infrequent and unstable names for parts of tools are also rather different from one location to another. As a result, Finnish loanwords are used to name these things even though there is no cultural borrowing (cf. Weinreich, 1970: 57).

However, Field (2002: 6) advises caution when frequency is considered as a cause of borrowing:

> [T]he frequency of a particular word in a language (e.g., in corpora formally obtained from a wide range of native speakers or written texts) does not necessarily determine an individual or identifiable group of borrowers' relative exposure to that form. For example, a typical native speaker of, say, Spanish in Mexico City may not be exposed to agricultural or other terms from specific semantic fields (e.g., occupational nomenclatures) to the same degree as a bilingual speaker (of relative proficiency) of Spanish and Modern Mexicano (Náhuatl) in the relatively remote Malintzin (Malinche) region of central Mexico who may have more intense exposure to such terms as a consequence of his/her expertise in a particular occupation. In addition, many bilinguals are likely to have access to a somewhat narrower range of registers of speech in one or both of their languages as a result of socioeconomic conditions, hence, fewer semantic types (cf. Grosjean 1995: 259), especially if they are systematically restricted as a consequence of subservient or subordinate social status.

The second reason, following Weinreich, may be the existence of a *dangerous homonymy*[18] within a language.

> Another internal factor conducive to lexical innovation is pernicious HOMONYMY. […] Suffice it to say that sometimes a word seems to have been borrowed from another language in order to resolve the clash of homonyms. For example, it is alleged that because of the clash between the words for 'cart' (<CARRUM) and 'meat'

[18] A homonymic clash or conflict is said to have occurred when there is ambiguity between homonyms (whether non-deliberate or contrived, as in riddles and puns) (Crystal 2008: 231).

> (<CARNEM), the Vosges patois [19] borrowed *voiture* and *viande* from French (Weinreich, 1970: 57 – 58).

Finally, Weinreich claims that there are certain *lexical fields* which are in constant *need for synonyms*. These fields include, for example, 'talking', 'sleeping', 'ugliness' etc. (cf. Weinreich 1970: 58).

> A third reason for lexical innovation is related to the well-known tendency of affective words to lose their expressive force. […] [C]ertain notions seem to attract a multitude of designations, just as some individuals tend to evoke nicknames while others do not. […] Where synonyms are available from another language, they are gladly accepted; the cause of the lexical aggrandizement can be said to be inherent in the recipient language. Such is the reason for the borrowing of many words from Finnish into dialectal Russian, for example, which cannot be explained as designations of cultural innovations. A language can also satisfy its ever-present need for euphemisms and slangy "cacophemisms" by borrowing (Weinreich, 1970: 58).

These three are the main internal reasons mentioned by Weinreich. The discussion on historical background of the Scandinavian influence in Old and Middle English follows in the next chapter. The notions on lexical structure are crucial in presenting the examples.

[19] A dialect spoken in the western Alsace, France.

3. Language contact in England: Vikings and Normans

3.1. Historical survey

3.1.1. Vikings in England

> [T]his co-existence of English first with the Germanic language of Scandinavian settlers, and subsequently with French, with Latin as an ever-present background, has largely formed the English lexis which survives to this day (Burnley, 1992: 414).

A brief summary of the Scandinavian raids and settlements, as well as specifying some notable dates and events, is certainly beneficial for the understanding of contact between the Englishmen and the 'Northmen'. On the other hand, going into too many details would also be a mistake and, therefore, only an outline of the most notable events and names is provided.

> The Scandinavian invasions of England exerted a profound influence on almost all walks of life of its English inhabitants at the time, beginning with customs and manners and ending with administration, legislation, jurisdiction and the English language (Fisiak, 2005: 48).

The first time that a Viking attack is recorded in the *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*[20] was in the year 787. These attacks were at first merely raids and plundering, until the Danes decided to winter in England for the first time in 851. Among the places plundered were the monasteries of Lindisfarne and Wearmouth, the centres of learning and Christendom. The Vikings would arrive in spring and take the swag back home in late summer. They were particularly interested in various valuables "such as robes, gold and silver objects, jewelled shrines, etc., as well as to take slaves" (Fisiak, 2005: 48). According to Fisiak (2005: 48-49), there are two stages of these early attacks:

> The first stage of Danish invasions from 787 to c. 850 was characterized by shallow penetration of the coastal area, usually ten to fifteen miles inland, plundering of towns and monasteries and a relatively quick return to the bases on the English coast or back home. The size of the invading forces varied from a few ships to over a hundred. […] The second stage of Danish invasions was marked by the participation of large and well organized forces,

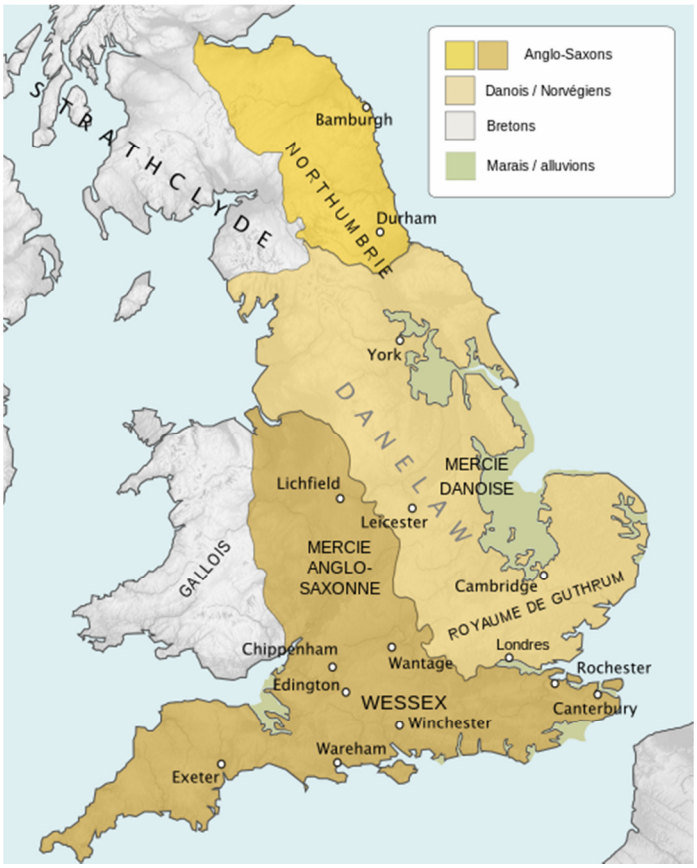
[20] For reference, see Dumville: 1995.

> whose aim was not only plunder but also the occupation and settlement of the invaded land.

Permanent Danish settlements followed shortly after and lead to the cohabitation of the two peoples. King Alfred the Great and Guthrum, the Danish leader, signed the Treaty of Wedmore in 886, which resulted in the establishment of the Danelaw – the part of the country governed by Danish law (Fisiak, 2005: 49). The following description of the boundaries of the Danelaw we find in Blake (1996: 78):

> Essentially the country was divided along a line drawn roughly from London to Chester. Anything south and west of that line belonged to Wessex; anything north and east to the Danes. […] What is significant about this division is that the West Midlands, which had been part of the Mercian kingdom, now fell to the West Saxon monarchy.

Figure 3: The Danelaw



Other important part of the agreement was that Guthrum would accept Christianity. This treaty meant that Wessex was saved and the invaders were confined to a specified territory. In this part of the country the Danes settled among the Anglo-Saxons. In spite of all the hostility, the two peoples also lived peacefully side by side and this specific sociolinguistic situation is particularly valuable when trying to assess the amount of Scandinavian influence on the English language. Among the invaders, three groups can be distinguished. As explained in Barber (2000: 128):

> The Vikings consisted of Swedes, Norwegians, and Danes. The Swedes mostly went eastwards, to the Baltic countries and Russia, while the Norwegians and Danes tended to go westwards and southwards. The Vikings who attacked England were referred to by the Anglo-Saxons as *Dene* 'Danes', but there were also Norwegians among them.

The study of Scandinavian place-names serves as the best evidence of where each group of invaders roamed and settled. For the purposes of this paper, it is not of vast importance to know who exactly went where. The difference between English and Scandinavian is a controversial issue, and we cannot say exactly how similar the languages were. It is not difficult to conclude that to determine the differences between each Scandinavian language can be extremely complex. The question of mutual intelligibility is addressed in the subsequent chapters as it is of vast importance to this paper. Further developments concerning the Scandinavian settlements are summarized in Blake (1996: 81):

> Alfred's response to the Scandinavian settlements in the Danelaw took two forms, one political and the other educational. The political response took the form of repairing the defences of his own kingdom by building a succession of forts to protect its boundaries and gradually penetrating into the Danelaw and establishing new forts there to safeguard the West Saxon reconquest of what had originally been Mercian territory. The educational response took the form of initiating a series of translations and other writings which were distributed over those parts of the country that owed allegiance to the West Saxon king.

It is believed that Alfred the Great died in 899, Edward the Elder being his sole heir. Edward, on the other hand, had three sons: Athelstan, Edmund and

Eadred. Alfred's successors were slowly reclaiming land from the Danes and thus advancing the boundaries of Wessex (cf. Blake, 1996: 81-82).

> By 917 the eastern half of England […] had come under West Saxon control; by 920 the boundary had been pushed northwards to a line from Chester to the Humber; and by 927 Yorkshire and Durham had been incorporated in the West Saxon kingdom. Edward had died in 924, and it was his son Athelstan who made the final extension of the West Saxon kingdom. […] Wessex supremacy was confirmed by the Battle of Brunanburh, the precise location of which remains uncertain, in 937. From this time the kings of Wessex could justifiably claim to be kings of England. For the first time since the departure of the Romans, England was once again a single political entity though now it was and Anglo-Saxon one (Blake, 1996: 82).

During their attacks and plundering, Vikings destroyed monasteries that were prominent centres of learning at the time. King Alfred realized the importance of the situation and that learning was decaying (cf. Blake, 1996: 81). One of his efforts to revive it was to "increase the respect for English because it could be seen as an alternative to Latin" (Blake, 1996: 83). Although this period of West Saxon rule was prosperous, a new series of Danish invasions followed, leading to one of the two main conquests of England within a hundred years.

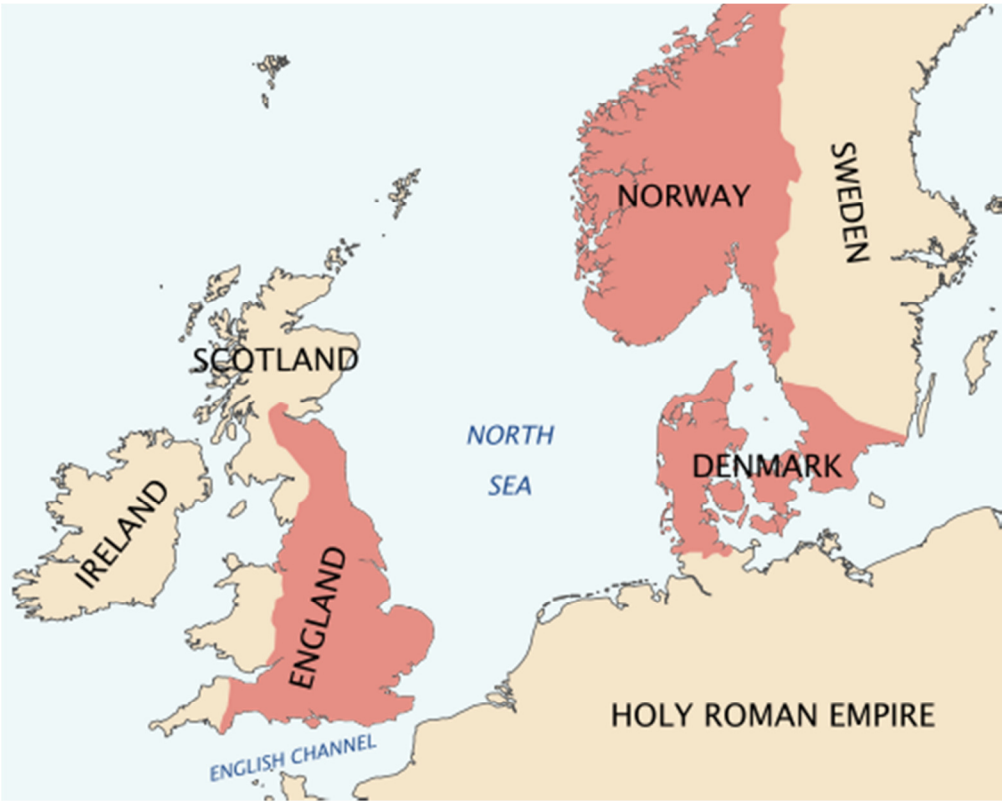
The Battle of Maldon in 991, described in a famous poem, was one of the bitter defeats of the English. The old custom of paying tribute to the Danes in order to keep them at bay continued under Aethelred the Unready. The West Saxon reign was under fire and the situation deteriorated rapidly as described in Baugh & Cable (1993: 92):

> [A] substantial Viking fleet, which may have been under the command of Olaf Tryggvason, attacked and pillaged various towns along the southeast coast of England. It then sailed up the Blackwater to the vicinity of Maldon, where it was met by Byrhtnoth, the valiant earl of the East Saxons […]. Here the English, heroic in defeat, lost their leader, and soon the invaders were being bribed by large sums to refrain from plunder. The invasion now began to assume an official character. In 994 Olaf, who shortly became king of Norway, was joined by Svein, king of Denmark, in a new attack on London. […] Finally Svein determined to make himself king of the country. In 1014, supported by his son Cnut, he crowned a series of victories in different parts of England by driving Æthelred, the English king, into exile and seizing the throne. Upon his sudden death the same year his son succeeded him. Three years of fighting

established Cnut's claim to the throne, and for the next twenty-five years England was ruled by Danish kings.

The establishment of Danish kings in England meant massive settlement from across the sea would follow. This settlement is confirmed by some 1400 place-names of Scandinavian origin. Most of the settlements were naturally in the north and east of the country. Some of the settlers "intermarried with the English, adopted many of their customs, and entered into the everyday life of the community" (cf. Baugh & Cable, 1993: 93).

Figure 4: Canute's Kingdom



In Baugh & Cable (1993: 93) the aforementioned cohabitation is explained in detail:

> The amalgamation of the two peoples was greatly facilitated by the close kinship that existed between them. The problem of the English was not the assimilation of an alien people representing an alien culture and speaking a wholly foreign tongue. The policy of the English kings in the period when they were reestablishing their control over the Danelaw was to accept as an established fact the

> mixed population of the district and to devise a *modus vivendi* for its component elements. In this effort they were aided by the natural adaptability of the Scandinavian. […] It would be a great mistake to think of the relation between Anglo-Saxon and Dane, especially in the tenth century, as uniformly hostile. One must distinguish, […] between the predatory bands that continued to traverse the country and the large numbers that were settled peacefully on the land.

Although England was the most valuable part of his realm, the Danish king Canute also had to spend time on other parts of it. Thus, he divided England into four parts and appointed an earl to rule each one of them. After the end of the Danish royal line, Edward the Confessor returned from his exile in France to claim the throne.

> Edward did not have the same authority or personal reputation as a warrior which Canute had enjoyed, and this allowed the governors of the four regions in England to assume greater personal power in the kingdom. Meanwhile the other parts of Canute's empire were being fought over by his relatives; in England the outcome of this struggle was watched with some trepidation since whoever emerged as the successful contender in Scandinavia could then turn his attention to regaining control of England. Nevertheless, Edward disbanded the fleet which had been held in readiness to prevent the landing of any invasion force from Denmark or Norway (Blake, 1996: 106).

Harold Godwinson took over the throne after Edward the Confessor had died in 1066. His father was Earl Godwine of Wessex, one of the four earls chosen by Canute to govern a province. In the Anglo-Saxon England, the crown was elective; therefore the lack of royal blood was not a problem in Harold's case. Because of his leadership qualities that were tested immediately, he was an excellent candidate for the throne. In Norway, Harold Hardrada claimed the throne as Canute's heir, having had in mind the situation in England (cf. Blake: 1996: 106).

> The death of Edward and the succession of Harold prompted a rebellion in Northumbria against Tostig, who was both Harold Godwinson's brother and the earl there. Tostig was deposed as earl and went into exile. This provided a motive for Harold Hardrada to assert his claim to the English throne. He led an expeditionary force to England and when he arrived in the Humber he joined forces with Tostig; together they had some 300 ships. Harold Godwinson rushed north to defend his kingdom and on 25 September he attacked the combined Norwegian and rebel English force at Stamford Bridge on the River Derwent (Blake, 1996: 106-107).

Harold Godwinson caught the enemy by surprise and succeeded in defeating the invaders. However, he learned immediately that William of Normandy had landed on English soil with his army. William the Conqueror backed his throne aspirations by an oath sworn to him by Harold Godwinson in Normandy. True or false, he used it as a pretext for invading Britain (cf. Blake, 1996: 107).

Upon hearing the news, Harold rushed south to defend his throne from William and on October 14 at Hastings, the historic battle occurred. The aftermath was William's victory and Harold's death. William was the new king of England, and the Anglo-Saxon monarchy ceased to exist (cf. Blake, 1996: 107).

3.1.2. Norman invasion

> Regardless of the exact number of Norman settlers in England, one thing remains unquestionable: Since they were the people who ruled both the country and the church, their influence went far beyond their numerical strength (Fisiak, 2005: 62).

At first, the new king had to stamp his authority in his new kingdom and was welcomed by revolts of the Anglo-Saxons that were ruthlessly suppressed. The Norman Conquest did not bring a huge number of French immigrants to England. Thus, a realistic number of French speakers stayed as low as five per cent. The Normans did not outnumber the English the way the Anglo-Saxons outnumbered the Britons when they had settled in the fifth century. At that time, England was mostly populated by peasants who lived from agriculture (cf. Blake, 1996: 107).

Except for a brief period after William's death, the kings of England were at the same time dukes of Normandy from 1066 until 1204. New English nobility had possession on both sides of the English Channel and William seemed to be more connected to his dukedom of Normandy than to his English kingdom. Eventually, he was buried in Normandy. As the ties between England and France were gaining strength, the ties between England and Scandinavia were all but terminated. The Scandinavian settlers had no connections to their mainland anymore, thus staying in and committing to England completely. They

were now totally integrated, the English culture being the only one they were exposed to (cf. Fisiak, 2005: 62-63).

Some interesting views on the impact of the Conquest we find in Barber (2000: 134):

> The Norman Conquest of 1066 was not such a violent break in English history as people sometimes imagine. There was already strong French influence in England before the Conquest, at any rate at the higher levels of society: Edward the Confessor was half Norman, and his court had close relations with France.

Interestingly enough, the new rulers of England, Normans, were of Scandinavian origin i.e. the Scandinavian Vikings settled in northern France having recognized the French crown. Thus, loosely, we can talk about the second Viking occupation of England! (cf. Barber, 2000: 134).

> People sometimes talk […] as though the Norman Conquest were the coming of a higher civilization to the backward and barbaric Anglo-Saxons. This, however, is a misapprehension. Six hundred years had passed since the Anglo-Saxon invasion of Britain, and in that time the English had developed a sophisticated civilization. The Normans demonstrated their superiority in military techniques, for they had the new heavy cavalry that had been developed on the continent by the Franks, while the Anglo-Saxons still fought on foot behind a wall of round shields. The Normans also showed themselves superior at the construction of castles, and after the Conquest they built some fine churches and cathedrals. But it is difficult to see in what other ways they were culturally superior to the people they conquered (Barber, 2000: 134-135).

The Anglo-Saxons excelled at literature, both poetry and prose, and were exceptionally good artists and craftsmen. It is believed that Charlemagne brought an Englishman to reform his educational system at the end of the eighth century. Their scholarship tradition dated back to the seventh century. Although the Anglo-Saxon tradition had been seriously interrupted by the Viking incursions, it was successfully revived by the West-Saxon leaders in the second half of the tenth century (cf. Barber, 2000: 135).

William's conquerors became the new ruling class by replacing the native aristocracy. Key replacements were made also in ecclesiastical positions i.e. bishoprics and abbacies having led to Norman domination in the field of education (cf. Barber, 2000: 135). The way this influenced the linguistic

situation is discussed thoroughly in the next chapters as it is of vast importance to this research.

3.2. Scandinavian influence

> PDE now has (in comparison with OE, and also some modern Western European languages) a very large lexicon. This development is largely the result of interaction with Norse, Latin and French, much of it during the ME period. Words inherited from OE form the bulk of the 'basic' vocabulary of PDE, though many OE words were lost during the ME period, frequently being fully replaced by loans, for example OE **earm** POOR. Some OE items are now only retained in dialects, for instance **attorc(r)op**, which has generally been replaced in PD standard usage by SPIDER but is still attested in the PDE dialect of Lancashire (Horobin & Smith, 2002: 71).

After the description of historical developments, the focus now turns to language. The mainstream handbooks and the widely accepted theories are considered as depicted by the scholars who dedicated their work to this topic. First, the situation in the OE period is observed.

It is believed that somewhere between 400 and 900 loanwords have survived into present-day English, another 600 being found only in the dialects.

> [A]mong these loans we find not only the expected share of technical vocabulary such as words for ships, money, legal institutions, warfare, etc. […] we also meet with numerous everyday nouns such as PDE *band, bank, birth, crook, dirt, dregs, egg, fellow*, or adjectives such as *odd, rotten, rugged, scant, seemly, sly, tattered, tight, weak*, and even numerous verbs, e.g. *call, cast, clip, crave, crawl, die, droop, gape, gasp, get, give, glitter, raise, rake, rid, scare, scowl* (Kastovsky, 1992: 320).

More importantly, Scandinavian influence does not include only lexical borrowing; there are numerous grammatical items that have been incorporated. Some examples we find in Kastovsky (1992: 320).

> [T]he spread of Northern *are* (vs. Southern *sindon*, pl. of *to be*, OE *beon*), as well as the *s*-suffix of the 3rd pers. sg. instead of original *-ð* (i.e. *he drifð > he drifes*) are also due to Scandinavian influence.

3.2.1. Old English period

> Old English is where the English language began. It is where English prose began. It is where one tributary of the great river of English poetry began. So its place in any university English syllabus ought to be assured (Mitchell, 1994: 180).

The number of Scandinavian loanwords incorporated in the OE period is rather small. Latin borrowings, with some 600 to 700 examples, present the majority of foreign influence. Borrowings from Celtic languages and French in this period do not play a significant role. During the OE period, the most prestigious dialect was West Saxon, and since the Scandinavian settlements did not reach that far, not many loans penetrated the lexicon of written English at that point. Naturally, we are talking about written language now, remembering the fact that the Scandinavian influence was mostly spoken, at least in the OE period. Apart from place-names, the first loans that entered the English language were related to semantic fields like ships, money, legal institutions, warfare etc. (cf. Burnley, 1992: 415).

> The earliest loans […] are of a more technical character, having to do chiefly with the sea and with legal customs; those adopted before about 1150 are partly of a similar character, though some more miscellaneous words occur (Serjeantson 1935: 63).

The following citations consist of examples of loanwords from this period and are also taken from Serjeantson (1935: 66-68):

> ***By*** 'a dwelling' (O.N. *bȳ-r*) […] M.E. has the word occasionally, e.g. in the *Cursor Mundi*: *siþen he come vntill a bij* 13290; it survives now only in the compound *by-law* = town-law, except in Place-Names, of which it is a common element in the north and east.
>
> ***Lagu*** 'LAW' (O.N.) *lǫg*, pl.) is one of the commonest Scandinavian loans in O.E., and one of the most important. It is used for a decree, enactment, for a code of laws or legal system, and for an area under a specific legal system *: he niwade þær Cnutes lage* (Chron. E 1064) 'he renewed the laws of Cnut'; *nu is seo ealde lagu geendod æfter Cristes tocyme* (Ælfric's Pastoral Epistles, 380) 'now is the old law ended after Crist's advent';
>
> ***Wrang*** 'WRONG' (O.Norwegian *vrang*) : *unrihtdeman, ðe wendaþ wrang to rihte and riht to wrange* (Wulfstan 203) 'unjust judges, who turn wrong to right and right to wrong'; also 'rough, uneven': *to ðam feorðan þorne on wrangan hylle* (*Codex Diplomaticus*, V, 297).

According to Kastovsky (1992: 320), "it is […] the intensity of the influence – but also its temporal deployment – that has to be explained". There are only approximately 150 Scandinavian loans in OE, whereas in ME, we discover thousands. When we know that the main settlement period is in the tenth century, it has to be explained why first appearances of loanwords in manuscripts date from the ME period. What is the reason for this time lag? To be brief, it is the extralinguistic situation in the OE that has made the borrowing possible, but the results only come to be visible in ME. The main reason for this is the dominance of the West Saxon standard dialect in the OE period and the lack of Scandinavian settlement in that area. More is said on this topic in the next chapter on the ME period (cf. Kastovsky, 1992: 320).

The aforementioned Treaty of Wedmore, in which the Danelaw is established, contains some of the first Scandinavian loanwords:

> [T]he items *healfmearc* 'half a mark' (adopting the Scandinavian monetary unit *mǫrk*) and *liesing* (in *heora liesengum* 'their freedmen') from ON *leysingiar* 'freedman' (Kastovsky, 1992: 321).

When we talk about the Danelaw, with a focus on linguistics, we talk about languages in contact. The sociolinguistic situation in this part of England under Danish law, as well as the subsequent developments, is crucial to one's understanding how the language borrowing takes place and why the impact on English has been that intense. Even though Vikings were invaders and their hostility towards the inhabitants is unquestionable, large groups of Norsemen settled peacefully in their new home (as we have already established in previous chapters) and started living side by side with the Anglo-Saxons. There were numerous instances of intermarriage (cf. Baugh & Cable, 1993: 93-94).

The extralinguistic data that we have about the Danelaw is disputed and cannot be established with certainty. Nevertheless, we have strong reasons to believe that the following is at least partly true:

1. fair amount of mutual intelligibility OR
2. relatively widespread bilingualism AND
3. a considerable period of coexistence of the two languages involved.

(cf. Kastovsky, 1992: 327-328)

We look briefly into these phenomena: Concerning the mutual intelligibility we find in Kastovsky (1992: 328) that

> [a] certain amount of mutual intelligibility probably existed, given that the Scandinavian and the OE dialects are part of the Germanic language family and that 'at the time of the early Scandinavian settlements in England the period of separation had only been slightly longer than between British and American English today, and the communities had been in touch with one another for much of the time' (Strang 1970: 282, quoted in Kastovsky 1992: 328).

Unfortunately, the degree of intelligibility is a matter of dispute, and for the lack of evidence it cannot be confirmed or denied. Barber (2000: 130), however, is straightforward that the two peoples understood each other:

> Old English and Old Norse were still reasonably similar, and Englishmen and Danes could probably understand each other, and pick up each other's language, without too much difficulty. […] There would be Englishmen speaking Old Norse, and Danes speaking Old English, and when they didn't know a word in the other language they would use a word from their own, perhaps giving it a pronunciation and inflections that they thought appropriate to the other language.

Further, Baugh & Cable (1993: 94) point out to a similarity between ON and an English dialect at the time:

> The Anglian dialect resembled the language of the Northmen in a number of particulars in which West Saxon showed divergence. The two may even have been mutually intelligible to a limited extent. Contemporary statements on the subject are conflicting, and it is difficult to arrive at a conviction. But whatever truth lies in this debatable question, there can be no doubt that the basis existed for an extensive interaction of the two languages upon each other, and this conclusion is amply borne out by the large number of Scandinavian elements subsequently found in English.

Serjeantson (1935: 62-63) concludes the following:

> [T]he Scandinavian dialects at this period had considerable resemblance to the English dialects, particularly in vocabulary; the speakers of both were to some extent mutually intelligible; thus words introduced from one to the other language would carry with them little of the feeling of foreign words. In some cases the corresponding words in the two languages were practically identical, and it is sometimes impossible to know whether a particular word […] is a loan-word or not.

Now we look into the bilingualism that is supposedly the reason why the core-vocabulary form words have been borrowed. According to Kastovsky (1992: 329), bilingualism must have been "the main vehicle for linguistic influence of the kind at issue here". All authors that contributed to this subject agree that some form of bilingualism spread among the mixed population. One of the main points of disagreement is whether the English, the Danes, or both became bilingual (cf. Kastovsky, 1992: 329). Here is what Kastovsky (1992: 329) further says on bilingualism in the Danelaw:

> What causes bilingualism? Usually the necessity to communicate effectively with members of two different, partly monolingual speech communities. One frequent, although not indispensible [sic] direct cause is […] intermarriage. [A]t the beginning the Danes came as invaders, as conquerors, and certainly were regarded as such by the English in the Danelaw. Consequently, the pressure to learn Scandinavian was greater for the English, than for the Scandinavians to learn English, although some Danes probably also tried to pick up some English, especially when they did not settle within larger Danish-speaking communities […] Intermarriage, which certainly was common enough, probably produced a lot of bilingualism in the second and any following generation.

Serjeantson (1935: 62) says that "[f]or some time the Danes must have been bilingual, and no doubt many of their English neighbours and fellow-villagers and townsmen learnt to speak Danish". Once again we find the thesis that intermarriage was widespread and the tendency to bilingualism was encouraged by it. On the same topic in the chapter on Scandinavian influence Baugh & Cable (1993: 94) state that

> [u]p until the time of the Norman Conquest the Scandinavian language in England was constantly being renewed by the steady stream of trade and conquest. […] In […] districts in which the prevailing speech was English there were doubtless many of the newcomers who continued to speak their own language at least as late as 1100 and a considerable number who were to a greater or lesser degree bilingual. The last-named circumstance is rendered more likely by the frequent intermarriage between the two peoples.

To move to the coexistence of OE and ON, we start by assuming a linguistic situation of *diglossia*. Before the Norman Conquest and the end of Danish reign in England, the social and cultural ties between the old and new home were strong; therefore we believe that it is highly likely that Danish was still actively

used in England. After 1066 a new language 'arrived' i.e. French and connections to Scandinavia were disrupted. Thus, Danish speakers were left in their new home, with no recent contact to their homeland, among the English-speaking population. It is easy to assume that they would gradually turn to English and slowly, after a few generations, cease to use the language of their fathers (Baugh & Cable, 1993: 94).

3.2.2. Middle English period

Before the presentation of Scandinavian influence on ME, the ME period itself is discussed briefly. This paper examines the Scandinavian loans in ME and, therefore, that seems like a logical step. Some general knowledge of the period is by all means of considerable help.

After the Norman invasion in 1066, the linguistic situation in England was rather peculiar. French was the language of the new rulers and there was no literary standard anymore. The West Saxon dialect, which was the standard in the OE period, had lost its importance. Following Fisiak (2005: 67), summary of the use of French and English towards the end of the twelfth century looks like this:

> a) *French* was spoken by the Norman upper and middle classes in everyday use, in law courts, in the army; it was used by some Englishmen under the same circumstances whenever interacting with Normans.
>
> b) *English* was basically the language spoken by the English population on all occasions; it was also used by the Norman middle classes and sporadically by members of the upper classes in interactions with the ethnically English population.
>
> To complete what has been said above one should indicate that, although French was the official language from the Conquest onwards, there is evidence that in 1116 a defendant in court testified in English and in 1198 a witness gave his testimony in English which was subsequently translated into French (Williams 1976 [sic][21] : 77). Furthermore, both French and English were used in church sermons, and around 1180 one of the famous abbots encouraged monks to preach in English (Fisiak, 2005: 67).

[21] Probably a misprint; Williams' *Origins of English language* was published in 1975 (cf. References and selected bibliography of this paper).

One topic of particular interest for this paper is about the evidence one has i.e. about the manuscripts one has at one's disposal. Now this is highly significant because a corpus study follows in the empirical part. As there was no printing at the time, the copying of manuscripts was done by scribes. They copied all that had survived from the period, thousands and thousands of texts which present the corpora nowadays – the only valuable evidence that exists for scientific purposes.

> For the OE and ME periods, the main sources of information are literary and documentary manuscripts written by medieval scribes, supplemented from the end of the period by early printed books. There are comparatively few manuscripts containing OE, but there are thousands of manuscripts surviving from the ME period. […] Clearly, historical linguists working with such materials cannot choose their informants for their social class or geographical setting, and those informants cannot be literally interrogated for further information; manuscripts survive for all sorts of reasons, and the scribes who wrote them are long dead (Horobin & Smith, 2002: 13-14).

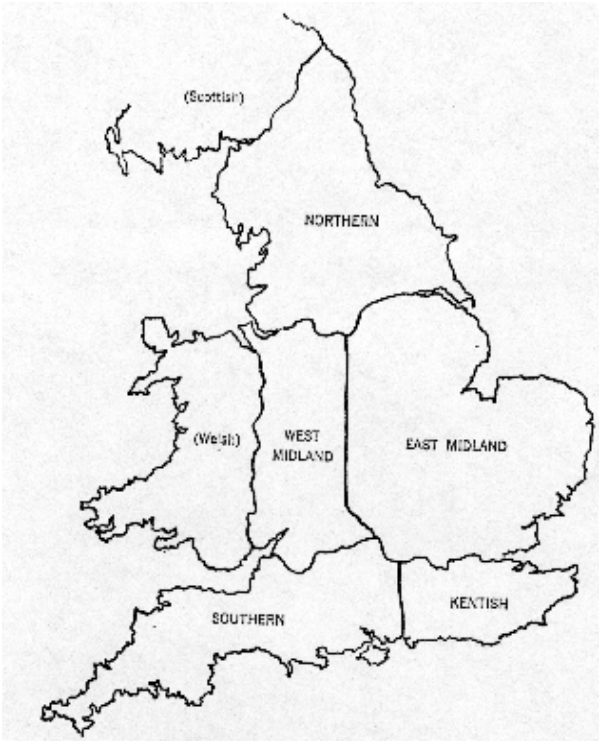
Having all this in mind, complex questions concerning transmission arise; e.g. did the scribes copy the texts exactly as they saw them, or did they meddle with them? If yes, to what extent? What happened when they could not understand what they copied? Did they try to change it? Moreover, it has to be noted that although the names of the scribes are identified, nothing about them or their social background is familiar (Horobin & Smith, 2002: 14).

In a linguistic situation like the ME one, where there was no literary standard, it did not last long until the scribes started changing things. There were a lot of discrepancies, and they did not have a standard as an example. Thus, it can be assumed that they changed things. This is valuable knowledge for someone studying those exact texts. To connect this to the research of this paper, one can wonder what the scribes from East Midlands, massively populated by Scandinavians, did with all the new language material that was around.

If the figure number 5 is compared with the figure number 3 (map of the Danelaw), it can be easily concluded that the territory of the East Midland dialect is the territory mostly populated by the Scandinavians. Much later, when Modern English was formed, this dialect played a key role. Mostly because

London belonged to this region, this dialect emerged as the official English. It is the part of England where the Scandinavians were heavily settled, the part of England whose dialect ended up creating the standard. Would this have happened all the same, if the scribes had a standard to look up to? Would the Scandinavian words have found their way to the English lexicon nonetheless?

Figure 5: The dialects of ME



As it is already mentioned, the incorporation of Scandinavian loanwords is characterized by its intensity and its specific temporal unfolding. In the OE period, only some hundred and fifty loans are recorded, whereas in the ME period, the number rises to a few thousand (cf. Burnley, 1992: 416). The fact that the emergence of loans is delayed is due to the fact that Scandinavian never was a literary language.

> Perhaps the most striking feature of the lexical legacy of Scandinavian is the extent to which its emergence into written English is delayed. The major period of population mixing is over before the Middle English period begins, yet although the evidence of close contact is apparent quite early in Middle English from influence on word formation, function words and syntax, relatively

> few Scandinavian lexical loans […] appear in Old English texts (Burnley, 1992: 418).

Interestingly, works like *The Ormulum*,[22] which originates from a region known for massive Scandinavian settlement, contains only about 120 loans in a text as long as 20,000 lines. The number of loans outside these areas is even lower: *Vices and Virtues*[23] from the southeast midland has only six whereas *Ancrene Riwle*[24] from the southwest has seventy-three. Moreover, over 1,150 words beginning with /sk/ can be found in the 19th century *English Dialect Dictionary*, majority being of Scandinavian origin (Burnley, 1992: 419).

> Contact between the two languages took place in the spoken mode, and largely with reference to questions of immediate interest only to the local community. Most Scandinavian terms were adopted into English at the level of everyday communication and were barred from written expression both by the existence of a standardised form of written English, the West Saxon *Schriftsprache*, which was the official administrative language of the Anglo-Saxon state (Burnley, 1992: 419).

At this point, it is useful to add that the ME period was quite an extraordinary one concerning the linguistic situation. English was in decline in standard-like functions and all institutions had French or Latin as their official languages. Because of the lack of a literary standard, variations at all levels of linguistic systems occurred and ME can be described as a "conglomeration of separately developed dialects" (Burnley, 1992: 411). Besides, we must not forget that historical records that we have on Scandinavian settlement and linguistic influence "are partial, biased and scanty" (Burnley, 1992: 416). Except for the number of loanwords in ME, the character of the same changed as well:

> […] the later (M.E.) adoptions have no such limitations, [25] and embrace even the most commonplace words, no introduction of new objects or ideas being implied (Serjeantson 1935: 63).

A complete list of various Scandinavian loans is not provided. Instead, an illustration of the effects of these loans is treated by using a few examples.

[22] For reference see Holt: 1878.
[23] For reference see Holthausen: 1888.
[24] For reference see Dobson: 1972.
[25] Limitations in incorporation of words due to their character.

Before the discussion of the examples, a few lines are dedicated to some general remarks on the incorporation of the loans.

The most common effects are certainly replacement or restriction of senses. As we have seen in the chapter on lexical integration, *borrowing* may result in *extension* or *narrowing* of meanings, or a foreign word may force its way into the language. The latter means that a native word disappears from use. For example, *anger*, derived from Scandinavian *angr* has replaced OE *torn* and *grama*. Other Scandinavian loans like *die, bark, wing and blom* are in competition with their ME equivalents; *die* with *sweltan* and *steorfan*, *bark* with *rind*, *wing* with *fether* and *blom* with *blostma* (cf. Burnley, 1992: 422). The incorporation of certain loans may provoke the appearance of the so-called doublets. That happens when a loanword and its cognate both remain in the recipient language for a while. The examples are *skirt/shirt*, *gate/yate*, *give/yive*, *sister/soster, kirk/church, kist/chest, hale/whole* etc. Eventually, one variant disappears or they both remain with slightly different meanings (e.g. present-day English *skirt*/*shirt*) (cf. Burnley, 1992: 422).

In the following part the focus is on a specific group of loanwords i.e. the ones that begin with /sk/. Particular interest is on the loanword *sky* and its equivalents in ME.[26] One of the most secure ways[27] to find words of Scandinavian origin in the English language is to look for words containing this initial cluster. As a beginning, an excerpt from an old but extensive study on the Scandinavian loanwords is presented. It is an excerpt from a study by Eric Björkman (1900: 120), *Scandinavian Loan-Words in Middle English*.

> O.E. initial sc- (as well as -sc-, -sc) appears in M.E. as a simple sound (š); this sound-change took place already in O.E., but how early is not quite settled, as we have few other proofs of this pronunciation than the M.E. spellings sh, sch (ss, s). When, therefore, sk- appears in M.E., it must be due to foreign influence from Celtic, Latin, Romance languages, Scandinavian. The main

[26] It is clear that a lot of information was simply left out from the introduction and general overview of the Scandinavian loans. This was partly done on purpose because the intention of going into too many details did not exist and the aim was to give some important information concerning the subject. However, in succession, along with the analysis and examples more will be said and some gaps will certainly be filled.
[27] See the following citation from Björkman.

> part of M.E. sk- is undoubtedly due to Scandinavian influence. […] the spelling in O.E. gives no guide to the discrimination of Scandinavian loan-words of this class from native ones, both being generally written with sc, which in late O.E. undoubtedly, as a rule, denoted a š-sound as is proved by the spelling scho 'she' in the *Peterborough Chronicle* (Sweet, H.E.S. p. 192) but also may have denoted sk in Scandinavian loan-words. The O.E. spelling is kept in several M.E. manuscripts; in these spelling sc offers no means of distinguishing native words from loan-words; only spellings with sk which occasionally occur, allow of a conclusion.

We have seen that some conclusions can be made, even though a trace of 'mystery' remains. The previous excerpt has argued that the word *sky*, which is a highly frequent word nowadays, is undoubtedly of Scandinavian origin because it has the initial /sk/. Now that the origin is unquestionable, the incorporation of the word *sky* is traced and its effects on the ME lexicon are identified. At this point, a presentation of an important study, written by Sibylle Hug, is incorporated. The title of the study is *Scandinavian loanwords and their equivalents in Middle English*. Based on an extensive research of quite a number of ME texts, Sibylle Hug examines Scandinavian loanwords, their occurrences and their interaction with the existing items of the West Germanic vocabulary.

She begins the analysis by giving various definitions of *sky* given by several dictionaries. As an example, only the one from the OED is presented, in order to make the explanations that follow more clearly.

> **OED** **Sky, n.1**
>
> **†1.** A cloud. *Obs*. […] **2. a. the skies**, the clouds (obs.); the upper region of the air; the heavens. *Chiefly poet*. […] **b.** Used without *the*, in limited sense. […] **3. a. the sky**, the apparent vault or arch of heaven, whether covered with cloud or clear and blue; the firmament […] **4.** *poet.* or *rhet.* **a.** the celestial regions; heaven; the heavenly power, the deity ("sky, n.1". *OED Online*. December 2012. Oxford University Press. 14 December 2012 http://oed.com/view/Entry/181136?rskey=igTQse&result=1).

Further in the discussion, Hug asserts that *sky* enters the ME lexicon in the 13th century and that its first occurrences refer to 'skies' rather than to 'clouds' as stated in the OED quotation. However, the meaning of ON *sky* is equivalent to the ME *cloud*. Hug then continues the presentation by listing a number of West

Germanic members of the same *lexical field* like ME *loft, heven, lift, wolcnen, clude, firmament* etc. Finally, a conclusion is provided:

> The semantic field of loft and sky has undergone many changes since the OE period. OE had only 4 words, which were more or less synonymous: OE heofon "the abode of God" and "natural heavens", OE lyft "cloud, air, sky", OE wolcen/welcen "cloud, sky" and the technical term OE rodor "firmament, sky". […] In ME times, semantic transformations take place and many new words appear: ME loft, heven and lift preserve the OE meanings, but ME wolcnen is mainly used for "sky". The result is a gap, which is filled both by Scandinavian sky – commonly applied to "the apparent vault of heaven" in the examined ME texts – and above all by ME clude/cloud. […] Both air and sky slowly supplant loft and lift in their respective meanings. The result of this tendency towards differentiation is the structure of this semantic field in ModE: both lift and loft are obsolete in the meanings "air, sky" and have been replaced by air and sky; heaven in the singular has specialized in the sense "abode of God", whereas in the plural it has preserved the meaning "sky"; cloud has ousted ME sky and wolcnen denoting "a visible mass of condensed watery vapur floating in the air" (Hug 1987: 369-370).

The relationships between the members of the word field are thoroughly examined and the present-day English situation is clear. The reason why this study is included is simple: its method is clear and straightforward and the research that follows is conducted along the similar lines.

In the empirical part of the paper, it remains to be seen whether similar things happened in connection with other widely recognized Scandinavian loanwords. It appears like a 'fairy-tale' explanation if one looks only at examples like *die*, *take* or *sky*. These examples make an interesting read, certainly well-suited for a school syllabus. Should any conclusions be drawn based only on these handpicked items? If the numerous other examples are taken into account, the ones for which Scandinavian origin is highly questionable, the ones that are listed under 'probably of Scandinavian origin', perhaps it could only be concluded that there is not enough evidence to claim anything. The data at one's disposal is scarce and old, both languages are also highly similar, and perhaps there is no way to confirm any of the theories. Loanwords from Latin, Greek, or French are much easier to identify than words borrowed from

Scandinavian. With the Scandinavian influence, there is a much harder task in front of anyone who attempts to shed some light on the subject.

4. The research tools

4. 1. Corpus[28]

In this chapter, some general information is provided on the 'tools' used for this research. This includes a short description of the corpus and a brief introduction to the computer program in order to make the findings as easy as possible to apprehend.

The *PPCME2* or the second edition of the *Penn-Helsinki Parsed Corpus of Middle English* text samples is based largely on the Middle English section of the Diachronic Part of the Helsinki Corpus of English Texts. The following table (see Table Nr. 2) shows the main time periods as they appear in the corpus file names, labeled M1 to M4, each period covering approximately a hundred years. It includes a total of about 1.2 million words and comprises 55 text samples. There is also a file with philological and bibliographical information about the texts.

Table 2: Helsinki periods

Period designation	Composition date	Manuscript date
MX1	unknown	1150-1250
M1	1150-1250	1150-1250
M2	1250-1350	1250-1350
M23	1250-1350	1350-1420
M24	1250-1350	1420-1500
M3	1350-1420	1350-1420
M34	1350-1420	1420-1500
MX4	unknown	1420-1500
M4	1420-1500	1420-1500

Apart from by date, the texts are also classified by name, dialect and genre. The texts are claimed to belong to one of the following five ME dialects:[29]

1. East Midland
2. West Midland

[28] The information about the corpus incl. table number 2 is taken from Kroch & Taylor (2000: s.v. corpus description).
[29] See Figure 5.

3. Northern
4. Southern
5. Kentish

The data is annotated and prepared for being browsed by a concordance program. When an item is looked up, all the vital information can be found immediately. It has to be noted that the preparation of the corpus makes the research and the analysis of the data uncomplicated.

Nevertheless, there is a minor setback to the corpus being annotated i.e. each word being marked for a particular part of speech. Even though it certainly helps with the search for a right word, it makes the ME texts even more difficult to read than they already are. This causes some problems, as in order to look for a right word, one has to understand in which contexts this word appears.

4. 2. The concordance program[30]

The concordance program used for the research is the freeware program called *AntConc*. It contains seven tools that are easy to access:

1. **Concordance Tool**: shows how words and phrases are used in a corpus of texts.
2. **Concordance Plot Tool**: shows search results as a 'barcode' format; the position where search results appear in target texts is highlighted.
3. **File View Tool**: shows the text of individual files; the results generated in other tools can be investigated in more detail.
4. **Clusters (N-Grams)**: clusters based on the search condition are shown and the results generated in the Concordance Tool are summarized. The N-Grams Tool searches the whole corpus for 'N' (e.g. 1 word, 2 words…) length clusters; common expressions in a corpus can be found this way.

[30] The features of *Antconc* are summarised from the *Antlab*, the homepage of the program founder Lawrence Anthony (Cf. references and selected bibliography).

5. **Collocates**: with this tool, non-sequential patterns in language can be investigated.
6. **Word List**: all the words in the corpus are counted and presented in an ordered list; this makes the most frequent words in a corpus easily found.
7. **Keyword List**: in the corpus, words that are unusually frequent (or infrequent) are shown in comparison with the words in a reference corpus; characteristic words in a corpus can be identified this way.

A clearer picture of the way the program operates is given once the first examples from the research are presented. The other tools, such as the OED, MED and the Historical Thesaurus do not need specific explanation.

5. The corpus analysis of the word pairs

A few remarks need to be made before the analysis of the word pairs. This chapter also presents all word pairs in the order they are examined, Scandinavian vs. OE word pairs being discussed first. Furthermore, the selection of word pairs needs some clarification.

First of all, here are all the word pairs selected for the research. They are presented in the following table:

Table 2: The word pairs

Scandinavian vs. OE word pairs	OE vs. OE word pairs
anger vs. grame (vs. wrath)	*wood* vs. *holt*
lift vs. heave	*town* vs. *borough*
law vs. †e	*food* vs. *meat*
die vs. starve	*neck* vs. *halse/hals*
call vs. †clepe	*speak* vs. *†mele*
take vs. nim	*sorrow* vs. *woe*
shirt vs. skirt	*dog* vs. *hound*
bloom vs. blossom	*black* vs. *swart*
sky vs. heaven	*fowl* vs. *bird*
ill vs. sick	*tree* vs. *beam*
fellow vs. †yfere	*sea* vs *†brim*
*egg vs. *ei*	*ring* vs. *bee*
wing vs. feather	*quell* vs. *slay*
scare vs. fright	*many* vs. *†fele*
stern/starn vs. star	*cut* vs. *carve*

In the following research, all words are referred to according to their OED entries. A word that is preceded by '*†*' marks a word that is today obsolete, whereas a word with a symbol '***' presents a word without an OED entry. The

only word without such an entry is the OE equivalent of the Scandinavian loanword *egg*, which is referred to according to its MED entry.

As it was briefly mentioned in the introduction, the word pairs are chosen with the help of several linguistic handbooks,[31] the MED and the Historical Thesaurus (HTE). Scandinavian loanwords are selected from lists of such words found in linguistic handbooks and then paired with their ME equivalents i.e. with their ME near synonyms. The idea is to have two words denoting (almost) the same in ME or in OE, and to examine what has occurred with their meaning since then. To achieve this, I use the Historical Thesaurus to look for near synonyms and then, in the MED (and the OED), I check whether these words actually existed in the ME period. If they did, I search the MED for their meaning.

For the OE vs. OE word pairs, the process of word selection proves to be slightly more difficult. Since there are no 'lists of words' as in the case of Scandinavian loans, I attempt to find two native words[32] that were used in the OE or the ME period by using the Historical Thesaurus. I often use Modern High German words to look for OE words that are not so familiar in present-day English.[33]

In both cases, I look for of words that shared the same meaning, and for which it can be assumed that were 'in rivalry for a spot in their respective word field'. The only difference between the two lists of word pairs is that one list contains word pairs with a Scandinavian loanword. Apart from looking how the Scandinavian words establish themselves in the new environment and interact with their equivalents, I intend to examine the patterns that occur both in the Scandinavian vs. OE and the OE vs. OE rivalries.

It is essential to point out that the selection of Scandinavian loanwords is to some extent biased. By selecting them from linguistic handbooks that handle

[31] In case of SC vs. OE word pairs the handbooks used are those covering the Scandinavian lexical influence that provided lists of Scandinavian loanwords e.g. cf. section 3 of this paper.
[32] Two near synonyms that will make one word pair.
[33] This happens to be very interesting from the perspective of a German speaker. It is astonishing how many widely used present-day German words used to be similarly well-established in the OE period.

mostly Scandinavian loans that have survived into the present-day English, the outcome of the research proves to be predictable in some degree. There are certainly Scandinavian words from the ME period that have not survived, but were part of the English lexicon once. It could be interesting to include some of these words in the research and see whether it can be discovered why they have not remained in the English lexicon as the other examples have. It is not an easy task at all to find them, since linguists normally occupy themselves with words that have 'survived' i.e. 'remained' in the English lexicon.

All in all, the above mentioned thirty word pairs have been selected for research on the condition that each pair consists of two near synonyms and that in case of fifteen word pairs – one word is of Scandinavian origin. Furthermore, not all sources provide the same interpretation of the 'alleged' loans. Very often, a word can be highlighted as a Scandinavian loan in one and not mentioned in other linguistic handbook. The dictionaries often provide different etymologies from the other sources. This is in (small) part the reason for this research in the first place.

5. 1. SC vs. OE word pairs

5. 1. 1. *Anger* vs. *grame* (vs. *wrath*)

Another native word has been added to this pair i.e. *wrath* because it frequently appears in the concordance. More significantly, it appears often in phrases with the other two researched items. It is included in the research due to its 'special' utilisation, which is discussed along with the 'original' word pair.

Definition and etymologies:[34]

- *anger,* n.*:* the first appearance in ME is recorded in the 14th century; it is derived from ON *angr*, meaning 'trouble, affliction'; apart from some obsolete, literary and dialectal meanings, the one that survived up to

[34] The *OED online* was accessed between 14th and 16th December 2012. The exact date for each word will be omitted from the citations to avoid unnecessary repetition. The OED is fully cited in the section 'References and selected bibliography'.

today is under number 2 of the dictionary entry (cf. "anger, n.". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/7498?rskey=CXIsBS&result=1):

> "The active feeling provoked against the agent; passion, rage; wrath, ire, hot displeasure".

- *grame,* n.: derived from OE *grama*, has survived only as an obsolete and exclusively archaic form; the first meaning of the OED entry (cf. "grame, n.". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/80552?rskey=P3QRjo&result=1):

  > "Anger, wrath, ire. *Obs.*"

- *wrath,* n.: derived from OE *wræððu*; it denotes 'vehement or violent anger; 'intense exasperation or resentment'; 'deep indignation'; its meaning is often in connection with God, e.g. the fixed phrase: *wrath of God* (cf. "wrath, n.". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/230555?rskey=jNhcHH&result=1).

After running concordances with all three words, the following can be established:

Results of the corpus analysis:

1. Frequency: There are 23 instances of *anger*, 19 instances of *grame* and 41 tokens of *wrath* in the corpus.
2. Period: All but one token of *grame* are from the earliest period of ME (M1); *anger* appears only in the latter stages whilst *wrath* is recorded throughout all ME periods. It can be pointed out that in the later stages, *wrath* often appears in the phrase 'wrath of God'.
3. Dialect: Most tokens of *anger* are found in the East Midland dialect, with some tokens from the West Midland and Northern dialects; there are no instances from the south; almost all tokens of *grame* are found in the West Midlands and *wrath* is recorded in all dialects except in the Northern dialect.
4. Genre: No significant remarks can be drawn here; the tokens from all three items are found equally dispersed among various genres.

Interpretation:

The Scandinavian loanword *anger* enters the English lexicon in the ME period and the first written record dates from the 14th century. It is widely assumed that its Scandinavian origin is certain due to the fact that it has not been discovered in any other Teutonic language (cf. Björkman, 1902: 200). From the gathered data it can be summarised that the native near synonym *grame* appears only at the beginning and *anger* towards the end of the ME period. On the other hand, the OE *wrath* can be seen throughout the whole period. Taking geographical distribution into account, *anger* appears mostly in the north and the east parts of the country where the Scandinavian settlements are the heaviest. *Grame* appears in the West Midland dialect almost exclusively and does not occur in the north.

It can be concluded that the appearance of *anger* changes the situation in this particular word field. The native near synonym *grame* is now obsolete and its usage exclusively archaic. *Wrath* remains in the lexicon up to today, only with a more 'specialised' meaning. It is interesting to note that both *anger* and *wrath* occur frequently in the East Midland dialect, which is crucial in the formation of the Standard English later on. It is important to note that French loanwords *ire* and *rage* have also contributed to the changes of this word field.

5. 1. 2. *Lift* vs. *heave*

This is an example of a Scandinavian loanword paired with a native word whose general sense appears to have been 'marginalised' to *archaic* and *dialectal* usage.

Definition and etymologies:

- *lift*, v.: derived from ON *lypta* (Old Norse *lopt* = 'air', 'sky'), its cognate being the modern German *lüften*; the etymological sense is 'to move up into the air'; the first entry from the OED concerning its meaning is the

following (cf. "lift, v.". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/108138?rskey=ba34P4&result=4):

> "To raise into the air from the ground, or to a higher position; to elevate, heave, hoist".

- *heave*, v.: derived from OE *hębban (hęfþ), hóf, hafen (hæfen)* and is a common Germanic strong verb, the modern German *heben* being its cognate. Here is the most important data from the OED entry concerning the signification:

  I. Transitive senses.
  1. To lift, raise, bear up. (Often with *up*.)
  a. Formerly in general sense; now only *arch.* Or *dial.* […]
  b. In modern use: To lift with exertion (something heavy); to raise with effort or force; to hoist (cf. "heave, v.". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/85201?rskey=sgeQsh&result=2).

Results of the corpus analysis:

1. Frequency: There are 27 instances of *lift* and 29 tokens of *heave* in the corpus.
2. Period: 18 out of 29 instances of *heave* appear in the earliest (M1) period of ME while 18 out of 27 instances of *lift* are from the second part of the ME period (M3 and M4).
3. Dialect**:** All but three tokens of *lift* are from the East Midland dialect while *heave* mostly appears in the West Midland variety. Apart from the West Midland, there are several tokens of *heave* from East Midland, 3 from Southern and 1 from Northern dialect of ME.
4. Genre**:** As well as in the case of *anger vs. grame vs. wrath*, it can be concluded that the text classification according to genre yields no interpretable information. In case of both words, most texts are of a religious character, which can be expected due to the majority of the texts in the corpus being of this genre.

Interpretation**:**

The majority of texts from the corpus date from the second part of the ME period. Therefore, the fact that the most appearances of *heave* can be recorded in the earliest period of ME shows that a significant decline in its distribution happens towards the end of that period. On the other hand, *lift* is almost undetectable at the very beginning, its spread being achieved in the later stages.

Concerning the dialectal distribution, *lift* appears in all but three instances in the East Midland dialect that is the ME dialect with massive Scandinavian settlement. It can be tentatively concluded that the introduction of *lift* from ON has gradually suppressed *heave* to its modern *dialectal* and *archaic* usage.

5. 1. 3. *Law* vs. *ƥe*

Although *law* is characterized as a late OE addition to the English lexicon, it is included in the research because it presents one of the most notable Scandinavian loanwords.

Definition and etymologies:

- *law*, n.1: derived from the prehistoric ON **lagu*, in Old Icelandic it has the meaning 'something fixed' in singular while as a plural it denotes 'law'. In late OE it is introduced as a singular noun. (According to the MED (cf. "laue (n.)". *MED Online*. http://quod.lib.umich.edu/cgi/m/mec/med-idx?type=id&id=MED24815, 15 December 2012), in ME the singular and plural forms seem to have the same meaning). Further explanation is in the following excerpt from the OED:

  > **I.** A rule of conduct imposed by authority. […]
  > **1.a.** The body of rules, whether proceeding from formal enactment or from custom, which a particular state or community recognizes as binding on its members or subjects. (In this sense usually *the law*.) †Also, in early use, a code or system of rules of this kind. [As the word was in Scandinavian a plural, though adopted in Old English as a singular, this collective sense is etymologically prior to that of

‘specific enactment’ ("law, n.1". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view /Entry/106405?rskey=kZhGJC&result=1).

- *†e*, n.2: this word appears in West Germanic languages rather differently and is derived from the OE *æ,* its cognate being the modern German word *die Ehe*. The following explanation of the connection between *lagu* and *†e* can be found in the long etymological excerpt from the OED:

  > In Old English in early use this was the general word for ‘law’ (both secular and divine); however, from the second half of the 10th cent. onwards, in the face of competition from the Scandinavian borrowing *lagu* […], it is increasingly restricted to the sense ‘divine law’. By the middle of the 13th cent. entirely superseded even in this sense […] ("† e, n.2". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/3068?rskey=8XWow1&result=4).

Results of the corpus analysis:

1. Frequency: There are 44 tokens of *law* and 12 instances of *†e* localised in the corpus.
2. Period: Both words are almost exclusively found in the earliest period of ME (M1); there are only 3 instances of *law* from M2.
3. Dialect: Even though most of the *law* tokens are from the East Midland dialect, several examples from West Midland and Kentish dialects are found. Most of the instances of *†e* are found in the West Midland dialect of the ME period.
4. Genre: *†E* appears mostly in religious texts (homilies), whereas *law* can also be found in historical writings.

Interpretation:

The findings in the corpus are, to a greater or lesser extent, in accordance with the theory from the OED. As an inclusion from the late OE, *law* already displaces its native equivalent *†e* and limits its meaning to ‘divine law’. This can be corroborated with the fact that there are only 12 instances of *†e*, mostly in religious writings and often in collocation with God. The fact that *law* is mostly spread in the East Midland dialect supports the theory of its origin. The only surprise is the absence of *law* examples from the later stages of ME.

5. 1. 4. *Die* vs. *starve*

The next two words to be analysed present a typical example of a native word changing its meaning due to an introduction of a foreign one. Although it is a theory accepted by various scholars,[35] this notion is tested in the research.

Definition and etymologies:

- *die*, v.1: derived from ON *deyja*; in OE the modern sense of the word is expressed by *steorfan, sweltan*, or the periphrastic *weasan dead*. It is generally believed that the word is lost early in the OE period and afterwards readmitted either in late OE or early ME from ON. However, other theories hold that the word is dialectally preserved in OE and then spread throughout the country in ME (cf. "die, v.1". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/52392?rskey=P6mQCS&result=3).
- *starve*, v.: derived from OE *steorfan* and a common West Germanic verb, its cognate being the modern German word *sterben*. The obsolete meaning it once expressed is quoted from the OED to show that the two words were once near synonyms:

  > **1.** To die. Said of a person or animal. In late use app. to die a lingering death, as from hunger, cold, grief, or slow disease. Also, in spiritual sense, of the soul. *Obs.* ("starve, v.". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/189210?rskey=bkCq3i&result=2).

Results of the corpus analysis:

1. Frequency: There is a vast difference in word frequency of the two words with *die* appearing 102 times compared to 11 instances of *starve*.
2. Period: 96 out of 102 tokens of *die* appear in the second period of ME (M3 and M4), though there are 3 instances from the earliest period as well. On the contrary, there are no tokens of *starve* recorded in the last quarter of the ME period. The rest of the tokens are equally spread over the first three quarters of ME.

[35] E.g. cf. Kastovsky (1992: 320), Baugh & Cable (1993: 98) etc.

3. Dialect: The observation concerning dialectal distribution seems to be quite straightforward: 99 out of 102 tokens of *die* are from the East Midland dialect. On the other hand, *starve* is located in three out of four ME dialects. The only dialect where no tokens are found is the Southern dialect.
4. Genre: Concerning genre, vast majority of texts including *die* are of historical character. *Starve* shows involvement in various genres with only 11 examples to be allocated.

Interpretation:

The number of tokens of *die* in the corpus as well as its geographical distribution show that *die* probably is a loanword from ON and that during the ME period it gradually ousts its native equivalent *starve*. As a consequence, the meaning of *starve specialises*. In the following example (see example 2), it is obvious that *starve* denotes 'to die'. As it is often used in an expression *starve of hunger*, it later begins to mean the following according to the OED: "[…] to perish or be in process of perishing from lack or insufficiency of food […] in colloquial use: To be extremely hungry" ("starve, v.". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/189210?rskey=bkCq3i&result=2).

2. +te_C nan_Q ne_NEG heafde_HVD **st+arf**_VBD **of**_P **hungor**_N.

Although there are theories that *die* is not a Scandinavian loanword but an OE derivation that was 'hidden' in a dialect and later reintroduced in the ME period (cf. "die, v.1". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/52392?rskey=P6mQCS& result=3), the results from the corpus show that theories of its ON origin could be qualified as more than plausible. The changes of meaning i.e. the *specialisation* of the meaning of *starve* can also be verified.

To conclude, the Scandinavian loanword *die* enters the English lexicon and establishes itself as a general term to signify 'to die'; the native word *starve* is forced out of its 'slot' and its meaning has *narrowed* or *specialised* to 'to die of hunger'.

5. 1. 5. *Call* vs. *†clepe*

Definition and etymologies:

- *call*, v.: northern, derived from ON *kalla* 'to call, cry, shout' etc. and is a common Germanic verb (cf. "call, v.". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/26411?rskey=qgHzTO&result=2).
- *†clepe*, v.: derived from OE *clipian* but the ME *clepe* originates from the OE form *cleopian*. The following citation is the first sense under the OED entry: "Obs. (or arch.) […] To cry, call; to call on, appeal to (a person), for or after (a thing). Obs." (cf. "†clepe, v.". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/34174?rskey=qudIBs&result=2).

The loanword *call* is another example of a word with an 'unquestionable' Scandinavian origin. To support this claim, Björkman (1902: 214-215) presents the following evidence:

> [*K*] is no test of loan, […] but in Kentish and other southern dialects we should, if the word had occurred there in O.E. as a native word, have to expect the form **challen*, as is proved by Kent. *chalf, chald, chalk* and by the analogy of M.E. *ȝalle* 'bile' […]. The word was originally northern, which fact points to Scand. Origin. The O.E. spelling *ceallian* (Byrhtn.) is due to the W. Sax. orthography and does not prove the existence of a native "broken" form, which would have given M.E. *challen*. O.E. *–calla* in the compound *hilde-calla* 'warherald' Exod. is presumably a native word.

Before the results of the research are presented, an excerpt from a similar research by Rynell (1948: 318) is quoted for comparison:

> In EM *calle(n*) is the commoner verb in most texts and is even the only verb in a few texts (Hav, JG), while *clepen* prevails in one text, a dictionary (PP), and stands alone in one (O). In N *call(e)* is the only verb in most texts, and only in one text (CM) does *clep(e)* occur more than sporadically, as is otherwise the case (YP, MA). In NWM and CWM *calle* is far more frequent than *clepe*, while in SWM *cle(o)pie(n), clupien* is by far the commoner verb and is even the only verb in most texts. S has *cle(o)p(i)e(n), clup(i)e* alone, except in a late London text (CT), in which, however, *clepe(n)* occurs twice as often as *calle(n)*.

Results of the corpus analysis:

1. Frequency: there are 395 tokens of *call* and 553 instances of *†clepe* in the corpus.
2. Period: only 17 out of 395 examples of *call* are from the first half of the ME period – in case of *†clepe*, in the same period there are 84 tokens localized.
3. Dialect: almost 500 tokens of *†clepe* are from the East Midland dialect of ME whereas almost 300 tokens of *call* are of West Midland origin.
4. Genre: there are no specific remarks that can be made concerning the genre classification.

Interpretation:

The case of *call vs. †clepe* presents another example of a Scandinavian loanword superseding its native equivalent. Although it is not unequivocally discernible from the corpus analysis, the clear dictionary data and evidence from other sources appear to instruct so. The reason for this situation might be that the disappearance of *†clepe* occurs later on, past the ME period. That might be the reason why it is so heavily present in the corpus, yet nowadays obsolete.

5. 1. 6. *Take* vs. *nim*

The next pair consists of a common and frequently used verb *take* and its (today) obsolete equivalent *nim* (cf. Modern High German *nehmen*).

Definition and etymologies:

- *take*, v.: derived from ON *taka*; even though it might have been used in the Danelaw around 1000 AD, its first occurrence dates from around 1100 AD.

> In Middle English it gradually superseded the Old English *niman* […], and has been, during the later Middle English and the whole modern English period, the simplest and most direct word for the general

> notion expressed by […] German *nehmen* […] (cf. "take, v.". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/197158?rskey=sqE1ZX&result=3).

- *nim*, v.: derived from an Indo-European base and, as already mentioned, is cognate with the Modern High German verb *nehmen*.

> In most of its applications *nim* corresponds to various senses of *take v.* (a Scandinavian loan, which was ultimately to replace it in all senses), although *nim* remained in common use down to the 15th cent. During the 16th cent. there are few traces of it, but immediately after 1600 it reappears […] (cf. "nim, v.". *OED Online*. http://oed.com /view/Entry/127135?rskey=gqgrDq&result =3).

Results of the corpus analysis:

1. Frequency: 1892 tokens of *take* are found as opposed to 273 instances of *nim*.
2. Period: 260 out of 273 instances of *nim* appear in the first half of the ME period (M1 and M2) whereas 1715 out of 1892 tokens of *take* can be found in the second half of the ME period (M3 & M4). It has to be pointed out that the majority of texts are from the second half of ME.
3. Dialect: 185 tokens of *nim* are from the West Midland and Kentish dialectal regions, the rest being from East Midland. *Take* is present in all four dialects, the majority of tokens belonging to the Midland dialects.
4. Genre: 220 tokens of *nim* come from a homily or a religious treatise whereas *take* can be found in all genres almost equally spread.

Interpretation:

As it is already mentioned in the OED (cf. "take, v.". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/197158?rskey=sqE1ZX&result=3), the Scandinavian loanword *take* enters the English lexicon at the very beginning of the ME period and gradually assumes the meaning from the native counterpart *nim*. In the ME period, according to Björkman (1902: 222), the word *take* rather early displaces its native counterpart in the Northern dialect. The results of the corpus analysis clearly show a sharp decline in the frequency of *nim*, especially in the later stages of ME. Its almost exclusive appearance in religious texts shows a certain *narrowing* in meaning. This is another case of a Scandinavian loanword

suppressing its native equivalent and becoming the well-established item for a common notion.

5. 1. 7. *Shirt* vs. *skirt*

This pair has an obscure history of sense as their etymologies seem intertwined. Both words are also highly similar in form.

Definition and etymologies:

- *shirt*, n.: derived from OE *scyrte,* its meaning from this period being obscure. The sense present in all Germanic languages includes 'short garment'. The initial <sh> points to a sound-change from the OE period, which is why it can be concluded that *shirt* is a native word. In the OED there is the following description of its meaning.

  > An undergarment for the upper part of the body made of linen, calico, flannel, silk, or other washable material. Originally always worn next to the skin […] now sometimes an undershirt or 'vest' is worn beneath it. Formerly a garment common to both sexes […] but now an article of male attire […] with long sleeves […] (cf. "shirt, n.". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/178316?rskey=gS5yEE&result=1).

- *skirt*, n.: derived from ON *skyrta;* as opposed to *shirt*, the initial <sk> points to its Scandinavian origin. The development of its meaning is controversial and there is the "unexplained difference of sense" (cf. "skirt, n.". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/181021?rskey=T2h5tP&result=1) between *shirt* and *skirt*.

Results of the corpus analysis:

1. Frequency: There are no examples of *skirt* in the corpus with *shirt* being localised 'only' 8 times.
2. Period: All but one token of *shirt* appear in the last section of ME (M4).
3. Dialect: There are six instances discovered in the East Midland and two from the West Midland dialect.

4. Genre: Although there are only a few localised instances, they differ considerably in genre. No particular remarks can be made.

Interpretation:

Lack of tokens discovered in the corpus limits further discussion. It is a great surprise that *skirt* does not appear even once in the corpus, despite being quoted both in the OED and MED. From these results, a strong influence from the Scandinavian cannot be implied. Similarly, a 'mere' 8 tokens of *shirt* offer no grounds for a detailed analysis. It could be argued that the prevailing religious nature of the corpus texts might be the reason for such results.

5. 1. 8. *Bloom* vs. *blossom*

The next pair consists of two words similar in form, which makes it difficult to tell whether it actually is the case of Scandinavian influence.

Definition and etymologies:

- *bloom*, n.1: derived from ON *blom* meaning 'a flower, bloom, blossom', its cognate being the modern German word *die Blume* (cf. "bloom, n.1". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/20454?rskey=g0UC9x&result=1).
- *blossom*, n.: derived from OE *blostm*, it is the OE word with the meaning 'flower' before the adoption of the ON *blom* (cf. "blossom, n.". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/20481?rskey=PLGQbC&result =1).

Results of the corpus analysis:

1. Frequency: There are 17 tokens of *blossom,* as opposed to none from *bloom*.
2. Period: All instances of *blossom* are from the first quarter of the ME period (M1).
3. Dialect: East and West Midland dialects are where the examples are found: 12 from East and 5 from West Midland.

4. Genre: 15 out of 17 tokens of *blossom* are from the texts of a religious character.

Interpretation:

In case of *bloom*, Björkman (1902: 204-205) claims that "the local distribution of the word points clearly to its Scandinavian source". Therefore, the fact that no instances of *bloom* are found in the corpus comes as a big surprise. The reason may be that it appears in the texts that are not included in the corpus and that the OED recording of *bloom* from *The Ormulum* is questionable. However, it is clearly pointed out in the OED (cf. "bloom, n.1". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/20454?rskey=g0UC9x&result=1) that an adoption from the Scandinavian *bloom* replaces the native *blossom* in the sense of 'flower'. This cannot be corroborated from the corpus analysis results and no conclusive explanation can be offered to explain this. There is a doubt that the incorporation of *bloom* is noticeable only in the texts outside the corpus or maybe appears later, as in case of *sky*.[36] Other possible reason might involve the incorporation of the French loanword *flower*.

5. 1. 9. *Sky* vs. *heaven*

As it was already mentioned in the theoretical part,[37] the initial /sk/- seems to indicate Scandinavian origin almost certainly. In his *Anglo-Norse Studies*, Per Thorson (1936: 2) concludes that

> [i]nitial *sk* is normally one of the most reliable criteria of the Scand. parentage of a word, provided it be of Germanic stock. Words in *scr*- form an exception, as in this group [sk] may often be native. They therefore need additional evidence before they can be classed as borrowings.

[36] See *sky vs. heaven.*
[37] See pages 40-41.

Definition and etymologies:

- *heaven*, n.: derived from OE *heofon*, its etymology being "uncertain and disputed" (cf. "heaven, n.". *OED Online*. December 2012. http://oed.com /view/Entry/85205?rskey=bBoueU&result=1). Here is the meaning of *heaven* from the OED.

  > The expanse in which the sun, moon, and stars are seen, (esp. in earlier use) regarded as having the appearance of a vast vault arched over the earth; the sky, the firmament (cf. "heaven, n.". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/ 85205?rskey=bBoueU&result=1).

- *sky*, n.1: derived from ON *sky* meaning 'cloud', its connection to OE *sceo* is disputed. The meaning in the OED is quoted here:

  > †**1.** A cloud. *Obs.* **2.a.** ***the skies***, the clouds (*obs.*); the upper region of the air; the heavens. Chiefly *poet.***3.a.** ***the sky***, the apparent arch or vault of heaven, whether covered with cloud or clear and blue (cf. "sky, n.1". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/181136?rskey= J3njBs&result=1).

Results of the corpus analysis:

1. Frequency: There are merely 2 instances of *sky,* as opposed to 95 tokens of *heaven*.
2. Period: The only 2 examples of *sky* are from the last quarter of the ME period – only 4 tokens of *heaven* are from this segment.
3. Dialect: 55 out of 95 instances of *heaven* are from the Northern dialect, the other examples being from the East and West Midland and the Southern dialect.
4. Genre: Apart from several appearances of *heaven* in historical texts, almost all other examples are from religious texts – especially the ones towards the end of the ME period. Both *sky* tokens are from a romance.

Interpretation:

The lack of tokens of *sky* is highly surprising as it is a common English word used in a wide variety of situations and an often cited Scandinavian loan.[38] A reason for this might be its late incorporation into the English lexicon. In the

[38]E.g. cf. Kastovsky (1992: 332), Baugh & Cable (1993: 95) etc.

OED there is an early quotation of *sky* from *Cursor Mundi*,[39] a ME text that is not included in the corpus of this research. Even though there are only two examples of *sky* to be analysed, some conclusions can be drawn from analysing *heaven*.

3. a) for_CONJ of_P suche_SUCH the_D **kyngdom**_N **of**_P **heven**_NPR is_BEP fulfylled_VAN by_P whom_WPRO

   b) late_VBI me_PRO reioyse_VB +te_D **kyngedome**_N **of**_P **heven**_NPR +tat_C +tou_PRO haste_HVP ordeynt_VBN for

The majority of *heaven* tokens are from the texts of a religious character, which points to a *specialisation* in meaning and usage. Although there are not enough tokens of *sky* for a proper analysis, the tokens of *heaven* show that their meaning gradually changes from the general notion 'sky' to a specific religious concept as in the phrase *kingdom of heaven* (See example Nr. 3). Note that all examples are from the last quarter of the ME period (M4).

5. 1. 10. *Ill* vs. *sick*

Although these two words appear as both adjectives and nouns, only the former is discussed. Since a word can be looked up as a specific part of speech in the corpus, this seems like a less complicated task without any unnecessary confusion.

Definition and etymologies:

- *ill*, adj.: derived from the ON *illr* with the sense 'ill, bad wicked, difficult' in the early ME period. It is a contracted form of *evil* and its cognate is the Anglo-Saxon *yfel*, which in the ME becomes *euel* (*The Concise Dictionary of English Etymology*, s.v. *evil*). On this topic the following is found in the OED.

  > Although *ill* is not etymologically related to evil, the two words have from the 12th cent. been synonymous, and *ill* has been often viewed as a mere variant or reduced form of *evil*. This especially in Scots,

[39] For reference see Morris: 1864.

where *v* between two vowels early disappeared, and *devil*, *even*, *Levenax*, *preve*, *shovel*, *Steven*, became *deil*, *ein*, *Lennox*, *pree*, *shool*, *Steen*, so that *evil* might have become *eil*; hence, in 15–16th cent. Scots, *euil, euyl* is found often written where *ill* was the word pronounced (cf. "ill, adj. and n.". *OED Online*. http://oed.com /view/Entry/91345?rskey=rDDUHW&result=1).

- *sick*, adj.: a common Germanic word derived from the OE *seoc*, its first meaning in the OED being "[s]uffering from illness of any kind; ill, unwell, ailing" (cf. "sick, adj. and n.". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/ 179187?rskey=KDCvz3&result=1).

Results of the corpus analysis:

1. Frequency: There are 119 instances of *sick* compared to 55 tokens of *ill*.
2. Period: Both tokens are almost equally present in all four quarters of the ME period.
3. Dialect: While *sick* is documented in all five ME dialects (only 1 example from Kentish), the instances of *ill* are recorded in East Midland and Northern dialects only.
4. Genre: The *sick* tokens can be found in a wide variety of text types whereas *ill* predominates in religious treatises.

Interpretation:

Concerning the above mentioned etymological dilemmas, discussing this pair appears to be a difficult task. In the case of *sick* vs. *ill*, the dialectal distribution of *ill* tends to confirm the OED evidence of its Scandinavian origin.

4. a) and_CONJ lufe_VB +tam_PRO to_TO prayse_VB **ill**_ADJ **dedes**_NS to_TO syng_VB mare_QR for_P lovy

   b) and_CONJ than_ADV this_D holy_ADJ mann_N waxyd_VBD **seke**_ADJ **and**_CONJ **feble**_ADJ

The meaning of the two words seems to be quite different after taking the analysed results into consideration. On that account, the rivalry between the two words is rather difficult to assess. The word *sick,* one the one hand, has the

today's meaning 'sick, ill', and the word *ill,* on the other, the meaning 'evil'. The tokens of *sick* appear in phrases such as *seke and feble* or *seke yn his bed* whilst *ill* often occurs in phrases like *ille vices* or *ille dedes* (See example 4).

5. 1. 11. *Fellow* vs. *†yfere*

According to Björkman (1902: 209), *fellow* belongs to the group of "words the Scandinavian origin of which is tolerably certain". This word pair consists of a common Scandinavian loanword and a word that is now obsolete.

Definition and etymologies:

- *fellow*, n.: the late OE *feolaga* is derived from ON *felage*, the analysis of the word being the following:

  > Old English *feoh* property, money […] + *lag-* (in Old Norse *leggja* , Old English *lęcgan* < Old Germanic **lagjan*) *to lay v.*[1] The primary sense is 'one who lays down money in a joint undertaking with others'; the related Old Norse *félag* strong neuter is 'a laying together of money', a business partnership, hence a partnership or society generally […] (cf. "fellow, n.". *OED Online*. http://oed.com /view/Entry/69094?rskey=j2kA3p&result=1).

The most important meaning is found under number 3 of the OED entry:

> **3. a. *good* or *jolly fellow***: an agreeable or pleasant companion; usually, one who is fond of feasting and good company, a convivialist (cf. "fellow, n.". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/ Entry/69094?rskey=j2kA3p&result=1).

- *†yfere*, n.: is now an obsolete item derived from the OE *gefera* with the meaning 'a companion, fellow, mate, associate' (cf. "†yfere, n.". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/231696?rskey=WPzt6E&result=1).

Results of the corpus analysis:

1. Frequency: There 116 tokens of *fellow* and 9 examples of *†yfere* in the corpus.

2. Period: All but 1 token of *ƭyfere* are from the first quarter of the ME period whereas 106 out of 116 instances of *fellow* is discovered in the second part of ME.
3. Dialect: 56 out of 116 instances of *fellow* come either from the East Midland or the Northern dialect of the ME; East and West Midland is where *ƭyfere* is equally present.
4. Genre: *Fellow* can be discovered in all genres, without any special remarks whilst *ƭyfere* appears mostly in historical texts.

Interpretation:

The evidence of the 'extinction' of ME *ƭyfere* is quite clear from the research results. The native word is far less frequent in the corpus, and the vast majority of tokens appear in the earliest stages of the ME period. The fact that its gradual disappearance coincides with the introduction of *fellow* clearly points to a beginning of a change in the English lexicon. As in many cases of this research, the dialectal distribution appears to be vital in explaining these changes. It cannot be emphasised often enough that the dialectal regions with the highest frequency of *fellow,* i.e. regions that are later crucial in forming modern English, are at the same time regions with heaviest Scandinavian settlement.

5. 1. 12. *Egg* vs. **ei*

This pair presents another case of two etymologically similar forms with the same sense, in which case it seems that the Scandinavian form influences the selection of the later well-established English form.

Definition and etymologies:

- *egg*, n.: according to the OED derived from OE *ǽg* and claimed to have the same etymology as *ei* (cf. "egg, n.". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/59878?rskey=RBBEUu&result=1). In the MED there is the following explanation under the same entry:

This ON word appears first in the N and the nEM dialects beside the (historically corresponding) native **ei**, which predominates elsewhere throughout the ME period (cf. “eg(ge (n.(1)) *MED online*. 15 December 2012. http://quod.lib.umich.edu/cgi/m/mec/medidx?type=id&id=MED13064).

- **ei*, n. (MED data): as it has no separate entry in the OED, here is the information from the MED:

  Ei (n.(1)) Also æ3e, aye. Pl. eiren, eire. [OE *æ*g, pl. *æ*gru.]
  1a.The edible egg of a domesticated fowl, esp. a hen's egg
  (cf. “ei (n.(1))” *MED online*. 15 December 2012. http://quod.lib.umich.edu/cgi/m/mec/medidx?type=id&id=MED13109/).

Results of the corpus analysis:

1. Frequency: There are 18 instances of *egg,* as opposed to 5 tokens of **ei*.
2. Period: The tokens of *egg* are found slightly later than those of **ei*: most instances of *egg* are from the last quarter of the ME period (M4) while the examples of its equivalent are from the third quarter (M3).
3. Dialect: 16 tokens of *egg* are from the Northern dialect with the remaining 2 belonging to the East Midland. On the other hand, 3 instances of **ei* are from the Southern dialect with East Midland and Kentish dialects having 1 example each.
4. Genre: Most of the examples from both tokens are discovered in a handbook of medicine.

Interpretation:

The case of *egg* vs. **ei* presents an example of a rivalry between two words remarkably similar in form. According to the OED (cf. "egg, n.". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/59878?rskey=RBBEUu&result=1), both words share the same etymology, whereas *egg* is influenced by its Scandinavian cognate. After some time of coexistence, *egg* ‘imposes’ itself as a stronger of the two and ousts its counterpart from its slot in their word field.

The results of the corpus analysis clearly demonstrate the dominance of *egg* tokens: it appears more in the texts, the tokens are more frequent in the later

parts of the ME period and its dialectal distribution, with 16 out of 18 instances belonging to the East Midland dialect, points to Scandinavian influence. The East Midland dialect has a prominent role in forming the present-day English and this is where the most *egg* tokens are found.

5. 1. 13. *Wing* vs. *feather*

The case of *wing* vs. *feather* presents a situation where a change in meaning proves to be crucial in describing the rivalry between the two words.

Definition and etymologies:

- *wing*, n.: derived from ON *vængir* with the meaning 'wing of a bird'; according to the OED it has replaced the OE f*eþra* (cf. "wing, n.". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/229324?rskey=VAVfib&result=1).
- *feather*, n.: derived from OE *feðer* (cf. "feather, n.". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/68811?rskey=kkjvOQ&result=1).

Results of the corpus analysis:

1. Frequency: The frequency of this word pair is almost equal: there are 22 instances of *wing* and 21 tokens of *feather*.
2. Period: 18 out of 21 instances of *feather* appear in the second half of the ME period whereas the tokens of *wing* are equally spread across the whole period.
3. Dialect: The dialectal distribution of the two words is the following:
    - *Feather*: 11 East Midlands, 8 Southern, 2 West Midlands
    - *Wing*: 11 West Midlands, 6 East Midlands, 5 Northern
4. Genre: Both words are almost equally represented in all text genres of the corpus – religious treatise being the genre where *wing* frequently occurs.

Interpretation:

At first glance, the corpus analysis seems to be pointing to anything but a Scandinavian influence and a rivalry showing the prevailing of the ON *wing*. However, key to understanding this pair hides in the change of the meaning at the beginning of the ME period. In the following example (nr. 5) from the first half of ME (M2 to be exact), *feather* still denotes 'wing'.

5. +tou_PRO shalt_MD hope_VB **vnder**_P **hys**_PRO$ **fe+ters**_NS

Later on, in the final quarter of the period, it is clear that *feather* switches to its present-day meaning, especially with the loanword *wing* being in the same sentence (See example nr.6); *feather* clearly denotes 'feather' and not 'wing' as it is used in the expression *feathers of her wings*.

6. and_CONJ bicause_P+N the_D **fethers**_NS **on**_P **her**_PRO$ **wyngis**_NS were_BED to_ADVR shor

To conclude, although the distribution of two words might suggest otherwise, the case of *wing* vs. *feather* shows how the incorporation of the Scandinavian *wing* ousts *feather* out of its 'slot'. This causes the meaning of *feather* to change whilst *wing* establishes itself as the new term for 'wing'. However, it has to be noted that due to the ambiguity of *feather*, there may have been a 'gap' for the word 'wing'.

5. 1. 14. *Scare* vs. *fright*

The initial /sk-/ points to a probable Scandinavian origin of the word *scare*. The next pair is another example of a rivalry between two near synonyms in the ME period.

Definition and etymologies:

- *scare*, v.: derived from ON *skirra* with the meaning 'shy, timid, startled' (cf. "scare, v.". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/172018?rskey=IWs1B0&result=6).

- *fright*, v.: derived from OE **fryhtan*, which is a metathetic variant of *fyrhtan*, its cognate being the modern German *fürchten* (cf. "fright, v.". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/74684?rskey=akevBQ&result=2).

Results of the corpus analysis:

1. Frequency: There are only 5 tokens of *scare* and no tokens of *fright* at all found in the corpus.
2. Period: 4 instances of *scare* are from the first quarter of the ME period (M1) and 1 from the third quarter (M3).
3. Dialect: 3 tokens of *scare* are from the East Midland dialect with 1 token each from the Northern and the West Midland dialect.
4. Genre: The discovered examples greatly differ in genre so that no conclusions can be made.

Interpretation:

There is, unfortunately, not enough evidence for a thorough analysis in the case of *scare* vs. *fright*. Only 5 tokens from one word offer little room for an elaborated conclusion.

However, lack of results is also a result. At least a tentative explanation imposes itself regarding the corpus analysis. The fact that there are no tokens of *fright* found directs to a decline that can be a consequence of the incorporation of foreign elements. Even though solely 5 tokens of *scare* are found in the corpus, the Scandinavian loan exists in the ME texts so that we can assume it has established itself in some way.

5. 1. 15. *Stern/starn* vs. *star*

The case of *stern/starn* vs. *star* is similar to the already analysed case of *egg* vs. **ei*. Two similar words of the same etymology coexist for some time before one dispossesses another. The only difference is that, in this case, a Scandinavian loanword appears to have 'lost the battle'. As it was mentioned in

chapter 5.1., all words are referred to according to their OED entry. Therefore, the word derived from ON is referred to as '*stern/starn*, n.2'.

Definition and etymologies:

- *stern/starn*, n.2: derived from ON *stjarna*; today appears only in Scottish dialects and presents a parallel Germanic formation as opposed to *star* (cf. "stern | starn, n.2". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/189990?rskey=00o1aV&result=2).
- *star*, n.1: a common West Germanic word derived from OE *steorra*; the following definition of its meaning is from the OED.

  > **1. a.** Any one of the many celestial bodies appearing as luminous points in the night sky. Now usually restricted (in scientific and to some extent in popular language), to the *fixed stars* as distinguished from planets […] (cf. "star, n.1". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/189081?rskey=y7uRfb&result=1).

Results of the dictionary data:

1. Frequency: There are merely 10 instances of *stern/starn,* as opposed to 122 tokens of *star*.
2. Period: 8 out of 10 tokens of *stern/starn* appear in the first half of the ME period while the instances of *star* are detected equally throughout the ME period.
3. Dialect: All instances of *starn/stern* are found in the East Midland and the Northern dialect; most tokens of *star* are from the Midland dialects with several examples from Kentish and Southern varieties.
4. Genre: All tokens from *star* are equally distributed in various text types; in the case *starn/stern* religious texts predominate.

Interpretation:

Considering *stern/starn*, Björkman (1902: 220-221) states that "the local distribution of the word favours Scand. origin". Therefore, it can be tentatively assumed that it was the Scandinavian word that ends up disappearing from the English lexicon.

The results of the corpus analysis clearly show the predominance of *star*. Firstly, there is a vast difference in the word frequency in its favour. Secondly, the fact that *stern/starn* appears only at the very beginning of the ME period and *star* throughout most of it shows the decline of the alleged Scandinavian form.

After all the cases that show how Scandinavian words enter the English lexicon and remain there at the expense of the native ones, it is intriguing to observe an exemption to the 'rule'.

5. 2. OE vs. OE word pairs

In the following chapters, the word pairs containing two native words are analysed. It is interesting to observe whether different 'patterns' hold for these pairs in comparison to the already analysed mixed pairs. It is not only due to the interaction with loans that words die out or change their meaning. These changes can also occur when solely native words are involved.

A lot of words from the 'all native' list are chosen with the present-day German in mind. It is a well-known fact that German has a homogenous lexicon consisting mostly of Germanic words. It is also true that OE also had a homogenous lexicon without so many loanwords as present-day English (cf. Blake, 1996: 30-31). As a result, there are many words from German whose cognates existed and were widely spread in OE. In the research of the following word pairs, an answer to the question of what has happened to the native words that still exist in other Germanic languages and not in present-day English is addressed.

5. 2. 1. *Wood* vs. *holt*

This pair of near synonyms consists of a common English word and of a cognate of the modern German *der Holz*, one of its main meanings being 'wood'.

Definition and etymologies:

- *wood*, n.1: derived from OE *widu*, *wiodu*, which later becomes *wudu*; it is apparently derived from Old Germanic **widuz* (cf. "wood, n.1". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/230005?rskey=UvANrp&result=1).
- *holt*, n.1: derived from OE *holt*, its cognate being the Modern High German *der Holz*. Its usage today is exclusively *poetic* and *dialectal*:

  > †**1.** Wood, timber. (Old English only, and doubtful.) […] **2.a.** A wood; a copse. Now *poet.* and *dial.* (Occurs in many place-names and derived surnames.) (cf. "holt, n.1". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/87829?rskey=uobVbX&result=1).

Results of the corpus analysis:

1. Frequency: No examples of *holt* are found in the corpus, whereas there are 77 tokens of *wood* located.
2. Period: No remarks can be made on the temporal distribution of the *wood* tokens.
3. Dialect: The majority of the *wood* tokens are from the Midland dialects (East and West).
4. Genre: All varieties of text genres are equally present.

Interpretation:

Lack of results restricts any further discussion and only vague conclusions can be made. Nevertheless, lack of results is in some way already a result. Without any tokens of *holt*, it can only be assumed that the word already perished before the ME period. The evidence from the dictionaries confirms the existence of the word and its OE usage. It also appears in some ME texts but, unfortunately, not in the texts from the corpus used for this research.

To conclude, today the native word *holt,* whose cognate still exists in present-day German, exists merely in *archaic* and *dialectal* usage. The other Germanic word *wood* still exists in the English lexicon and it is widely used.

5. 2. 2. *Town* vs. *borough*

The next word pair presents another example of two native words being near synonyms in ME while today they have different meanings. It is only in colloquial American variety of English that *burg* (earlier form of *borough*) stands for 'town' while in the *archaic* usage it denotes the same as 'castle' (cf. "burg" *LEO Online Dictionary*. 15 December 2012. http://dict.leo.org/ende?lp=ende&p=_xpAA&search=burg&trestr=0x4001).

Definition and etymologies:

- *town*, n.: derived from OE *tuun*, *tun*, its cognate being the modern German *der Zaun*. Here is the detailed explanation from the OED:

  > **4. a.** In general English use, commonly designating an inhabited place larger and more regularly built than a village, and having more complete and independent local government (esp. one not created a city); applied historically not only to a 'borough', i.e. a corporate town, and a 'city', a town of higher rank, but also to an 'urban district', i.e. a non-corporate town having an 'urban district council' with powers of rating, paving, and sanitation more extensive than those possessed by a parish council or the administrative body (where such exists) of a village. Sometimes also applied to small inhabited places below the rank of an 'urban district' or its equivalent, which are not distinguishable from villages otherwise, perhaps, than by having a periodical market or fair ('market town'), or by being historically 'towns'. The distinction between a small town which is not a municipal borough, and a village, is somewhat indefinite; there are also decayed towns, even municipal boroughs, which are surpassed in population by many villages (cf. "town, n.". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/204044?rskey=jq0nlV&result=1).

- *borough*, n.: a common Germanic word, derived from OE *burg, burh*. Here is the information from the OED:

  > In German and Old Norse the word is recorded chiefly in the primary sense of 'fortress, castle', but there are traces of the sense of 'town, civic community', which is found in Gothic and Old English, and may therefore be assumed to have been developed in Germanic. […] The Danish *borg n.* and French *bourg n.* have also been used by historical writers in special senses (cf. "borough, n.". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/21687?redirectedFrom=borough).

Results of the corpus analysis:

1. Frequency: There are 131 instances of *town* and 101 token of *borough* in the corpus.
2. Period: 91 out of 101 tokens of *borough* appear in the first quarter of the ME period whereas *town* is more homogenously spread over the whole period.
3. Dialect: Both words are almost equally present in the East and West Midland dialects with *town* also appearing in Kentish and Southern dialects.
4. Genre: Concerning genre, it can be noted that both words appear often in historical texts.

Interpretation:

The fact that the vast majority of the tokens of *borough* appear at the very beginning of the ME period shows an unquestionable decline in its distribution. A change in the meaning cannot yet be confirmed from the corpus. In case of these examples, no conclusions can be made from the words' frequency and dialectal distribution.

However, it can be concluded that in spite of the information available today, those two words exist more or less simultaneously in the ME period. Moreover, their meaning does not change significantly throughout it. Perhaps the frequency of the tokens of *town* in the later stages of the period proves to be decisive in that word's preservation of meaning and *borough*'s shift in it.

5. 2. 3. *Food* vs. *meat*

In the ME period, as in the case of *town* vs. *borough*, *food* and *meat* are also near synonyms. To be precise, both words have the meaning 'food'. In present-day English, *food* kept that meaning while the meaning of *meat* has *specialised* to 'a particular type of food' i.e. 'meat'.

By looking at the examples from the corpus, the tokens' meaning is analysed, and any start of a semantic change is sought. Can reasons for the subsequent change in meaning be found in the corpus? Is this change in meaning a consequence of the rivalry between synonyms in the ME period? Perhaps the analysis of this word pair can shed some light in an attempt to answer these questions.

Definition and etymologies:

- *food*, n.: derived from OE *foda* and has the same Germanic base as the verb *feed* (cf. "food, n.". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/72632 ?rskey=08ZQ15&result=1).
- *meat*, n.: derived from a Germanic base, which is possibly derived from the Indo-European, its cognate being the Latin *madere* with the meaning 'to be wet, succulent, fat' (cf. "meat, n.". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/115517?rskey=QqpVtJ&result=1).

Results of the corpus analysis:

1. Frequency: There are 507 instances of *meat* and 50 tokens of *food* in the corpus.
2. Period: 41 out of 50 tokens of *food* appear early in the ME period, whereas the tokens of *meat* are equally spread of all four segments of the ME period.
3. Dialect: The East and West Midland dialects are where the most tokens of *food* are equally present. On the other hand, the instances of *meat* are dominant in the East Midland dialect, although they are also quite present in all other dialects.
4. Genre: The instances of *meat* appear predominantly in religious texts, but other genres are also noted. The same holds for the tokens of *food*, though it must be noted that there are fewer tokens of *food* than those of *meat* recorded in the corpus.

Interpretation:

In the following example (See example nr. 7) from the corpus, the compound *flesch-mete* stands for 'meat' and *whyt-mete* for 'dairy products' or 'eggs'. It is clear that *mete* means 'food' and not 'meat'.

7. most_MD fast_VB from_P all_Q maner_N **flesch**_N **mete**_N **and**_CONJ **whyt-mete**_ADJ+N

After inspecting all examples of *food* and *meat* from the corpus, an intriguing situation can be described. Although *food* has not changed its meaning and denotes 'food' in present-day English, whereas *meat* denotes 'meat', the results of the corpus analysis suggest that *meat* should be in a 'better position' to maintain its original meaning.

There are far more instances of *meat* than *food* in the corpus. In other words, the distribution does not suggest any decline or change of meaning. *Food*, on the other hand, shows all 'symptoms of a decline': it is far less frequent and most of its tokens appear at the very beginning of the ME period.

Therefore, it can be concluded that in the case of *food* vs. *meat*, the interpretation of the distribution patterns points in the 'wrong direction'. Taking the evidence from the corpus into account, especially if the patterns from the analysis of the Scandinavian vs. native word pairs are followed, an opposite situation would be expected.

5. 2. 4. *Neck* vs. *halse/hals*

The next word pair is chosen on the basis of the information from the OED (cf. "neck, n.1". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/125652?rskey=udm0wJ&result=1) that the today widely acknowledged word *neck* is rarely used in the OE as opposed to its near synonyms *halse* and *swire*. On the basis of corpus information, an insight into the development of *halse* from a well-established word to a subdued word is inspected.

Definition and etymologies:

- *neck*, n.1: a cognate with Modern High German *der Nacken*, etymology of the word is uncertain. According to the OED:

  > In Old English the word is comparatively rare; the general sense of 'neck' is usually expressed by the words *heals* and *swēora* (cf. "neck, n.1". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/125652?rskey =udm0wJ&result=1).

- *halse/hals*, n.: a common Germanic word derived from the OE *hals*, *heals*, previously derived from Old Germanic **holso-z* that is derived from the pre-Germanic **kolsos* (cf. "halse | hals, n.". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/83648?rskey=U9pkYy&result=1).

Results of the corpus analysis:

1. Frequency: There are merely 3 instances of *halse* as opposed to 52 tokens of *neck* in the corpus.
2. Period: 49 out of 52 tokens of *neck* appear in the second half of the ME period whereas 2 from 3 tokens of *halse* appear in the first quarter of the period (M1).
3. Dialect: Most of the tokens of *neck* (25) belong to the West Midland dialect while the rest is equally divided between Southern and East Midland. Out of 3 instances of *halse*, 2 come from East Midland and 1 from the Northern dialect.
4. Genre: Lack of religious texts is one trait that is common for both constituents of this word pair.

Interpretation:

To sum up, the case of *neck vs. halse/hals* is interesting because there is a total shift of 'leading roles' among the members of this word field. To be more specific as to this word pair, the native word *neck* is allegedly rare in the OE period with *halse* being the dominant one (together with the OE *swire*).

In the ME period, as it is clear from the corpus analysis, the changes occur and *neck* imposes itself as the dominant term for 'neck'. This tendency has been

kept up to today with the situation being similar as in the ME. How can this be explained?

This surprising turn of events can perhaps be explained by the higher frequency of *neck* in ME, especially in the Midland dialects. It seems that *halse/hals* does not express enough stability to maintain its superior role in the corpus. Therefore, it has been gradually subdued to a rather rarely used item.

5. 2. 5. *Speak* vs. *†mele*

This word pair presents one of the most frequently used words in English i.e. *speak* and its OE near synonym *†mele*, the latter being obsolete in present-day English.

Definition and etymologies:

- *speak*, v.: according to the OED, *speak* is derived from the OE *sprecan.* It is not recorded in Gothic and it is absent from older Scandinavian. It becomes common in the 11th century and beyond the middle of the 12th century, the forms with *r* do not survive in actual use (cf. "speak, v.". *OED Online*. 15 December 2012 http://oed.com/view/Entry/185910?rskey=lWQ6kO&result=2).
- *†mele*, v.: derived from the Germanic base of the OE *mæþel* and in OE period already mainly in poetic texts (cf. "†mele, v.". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/116085?rskey=ACKDrU&result=3).

Results of the corpus analysis:

1. Frequency: There are 989 instances of *speak* and only 5 tokens of *†mele*.
2. Period: All 5 tokens of *†mele* appear in the earliest segment of the ME period whereas the distribution of *speak* gives a rather homogenous picture.

3. Dialect: *†Mele* is recorded 3 times in East Midland and twice in the West Midland dialect. The distribution of *speak* is presented in detail due to its high frequency:
    - East Midland: 549
    - Kentish: 40
    - Northern: 59
    - Southern: 75
    - West Midland: 266
4. Genre: Religious texts including the Bible prevail concerning this aspect of the research.

Interpretation:

In the case of *speak vs. †mele*, the numbers are clear and decisive. To speak in terms of a competition, it can be said that *speak* is the unquestionable 'winner of the contest'.

The number of tokens of *speak* vastly supersedes those of *†mele*, which all appear only at the very beginning of the ME period. Of all examples of *speak*, considerable number belongs to the East Midland dialect, decisive in the forming of modern-day English.

To sum up, this is a clear case of one word dispossessing its equivalent from the same word field and subduing it to the margins of the modern-day English usage.

5. 2. 6. *Sorrow* vs. *woe*

The next pair presents a situation where two native words, with similar meaning in ME, survive up to today, without any fundamental change of meaning – except for the fact that the meaning of one word, i.e. *woe*, has become generally *poetic*. To avoid unnecessary confusion, only nouns are included in the research; *Sorrow* can also function as an adjective and *woe* as an adjective or an adverb.

Definition and etymologies:

- *sorrow*, n.: derived from the OE *sorh, sorg* and is cognate with the Modern High German *die Sorge* (cf. "sorrow, n. and adj.". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/184935?rskey=YtzecX&result=1).
- *woe*, n.: derived from the OE *wa,* its present-day meaning is chiefly *poetic* (cf. "woe, int., and adv., n., and adj.". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/229821?redirectedFrom=woe).

Results of the corpus analysis:

1. Frequency: There are 262 instances of *sorrow* and 154 tokens of *woe* in the corpus.
2. Period: Only 20 examples of *woe* appear in the first half of the ME period whereas 201 out of 262 tokens of *sorrow* are found in the other half.
3. Dialect: The combination of 99 tokens from West Midland and 43 from East Midland makes the Midland dialects a source of the vast majority of the instances of *woe*. Concerning the dialectal spread of *sorrow*, the same situation can be determined.
4. Genre: No specific remarks can be made about the findings beside the large number of religious treatises. This cannot be considered as a surprise because of the domination of religious text types in the corpus.

Interpretation:

Unfortunately, the results of the corpus research are not conclusive. Hence, beside the superior word frequency of *sorrow*, there are no further conclusions based on the four parameters of the corpus analysis.

The following example (See example Nr. 8), from the last segment of the ME period, which comes from a text labelled as *Romance*, shows that the meaning of *woe* may have become of somewhat *poetic* character already in the ME period.

8. and_CONJ we_PRO be_BEP worthy ADJ **to** TO **suffyr** VB **wo** N. We_PRO fynd_VBP in_P pro

Therefore, it can be concluded that the two near synonyms from the ME period, *sorrow* and *woe*, still exist in present-day English and that their meaning remains approximately the same. The only possible difference that can be vaguely discerned is that the usage of *woe* has become mostly *poetic*. This turn of events can only be anticipated by the much higher word frequency of *sorrow* in the ME corpus. However, due to lack of extensive analysis of the meaning, this interpretation cannot be supported by the research results and it should be regarded tentatively.

5. 2. 7. *Dog* vs. *hound*

Present-day German *der Hund*, which is the cognate of *hound*, has the exact meaning of the present-day English word *dog*. The two words are near synonyms in ME with *hound* being a common Germanic word and the etymology of *dog* being uncertain and highly speculative as the OED data suggests.

Definition and etymologies:

- *dog*, n.1: of an unknown origin according to the OED, with all explanations being rather speculative:

> The etymology of the English word is unknown. No likely cognates have been identified with a meaning at all close to that of the English word, and all attempted etymological explanations are extremely speculative. A word of this phonological shape is hard to explain as a regular development from a Germanic base, but nonetheless a number of attempts have been made. One attempt sees a connection with the Germanic base of *dow* v.[1], assuming an original meaning such as 'useful or faithful animal', but this has not met with general acceptance. In this connection an Old English personal name *Dycga* is sometimes compared as a possible formal parallel from the same base, but it is quite possible that the personal name has no connection with *dog* n.[1] Another attempted etymology takes the word ultimately from the Indo-European base probably meaning 'run' which is probably reflected by Sanskrit *dhav-* […], but this poses a number of formal difficulties. Another suggestion is that the

word shows a development from an Indo-European base meaning 'to be or become unconscious', but this involves a very large number of unattested stages in the semantic development (assuming a development 'bundle' > 'cuddly bundle' > 'pet' > 'dog'), and also involves a very uncertain original base form. […] The word belongs to a set of words of uncertain or phonologically problematic etymology with a stem-final geminated *g* in Old English which is not due to West Germanic consonant gemination and therefore does not undergo assibilation. These words form both a morphological and a semantic group, as they are usually Old English weak masculine nouns and denote animals (cf. "dog, n.1". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/ 56405?rskey=oMUC7H&result=1).

- *hound*, n.1: a common Germanic word derived from the OE *hund*, which comes from the Old Germanic **hundo-z* (cf. "hound, n.1". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/88855?rskey=ntUuOI&result=1).

Results of the corpus analysis:

1. Frequency: There are 21 instances of *dog* and 28 tokens of *hound* in the corpus.
2. Period: 25 out of 28 tokens of *hound* appear in the second half of the ME period whereas the tokens of *dog* appear equally often throughout the epoch.
3. Dialect: 25 out of 28 tokens of *hound* are found in the East Midland dialect, whereas the examples of *dog* appear equally often in the East and West Midland dialects of ME.
4. Genre: No specific remarks can be made concerning the genre of these tokens.

Interpretation:

According to the dictionary data, the meaning of *hound* has *narrowed* over time and now has the sense 'special kind of dog', e.g. dog used in hunting etc. This statement can be supported by a couple of examples (See example Nr. 9) from towards the end of ME period to show that this tendency already originates in that same period.

9. a) ther_EX myght_MD neuer_ADV **hunter**_N ne_CONJ **hounde**_N saue_VB ne_CONJ kepe_VB hym_PRO from_P vs_PRO /_.

   b) fro_P the_D **hunters**_NS and_CONJ fro_P the_D **houndes**_NS yf_P they_PRO were_BED so

To sum up the findings from the corpus, it has to be emphasised that no patterns stand out. There are no valuable conclusions that can be made from the results of the research. Both words have the same frequency as well as the temporal and dialectal distribution in the ME period.

5. 2. 8. *Black* vs. *swart*

According to the OED (cf. "black, adj. and n.". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/19670?rskey=XQCO7U&result=1), *black* has not been always the dominant word describing this colour. There is an equivalent word in the OE period, more widely used than *black*, and its cognate is the Modern High German word *schwarz*.

Definition and etymologies:

- *black*, adj.: a word of rather uncertain etymology; the semantic history is described in the OED as follows:

  > Comparative evidence indicates that *swart* adj. shows the reflex of the more usual colour term for 'black' in early Germanic (as still in Old English), which has gradually been replaced by *black* in this basic meaning in English. Compare the following Old English quotation, in which the basic Latin colour term *niger* is glossed as *swart* adj., while two other semantically similar words are rendered by *black* adj.: OE Ælfric Gram. (Durh.) 27 *Niger* sweart, *ater* blac, *teter* blac. […] Metaphorical and figurative uses of words meaning 'black' with negative connotations similar to those found in English are widespread in other European languages, frequently in an antonymic relationship with senses of words meanings 'white' (cf. "black, adj. and n.". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/19670? rskey= XQCO7U&result=1).

- *swart*, adj.: common Germanic, derived from OE *sweart*; its cognate being the modern German word meaning 'black' i.e. *schwarz*. According to the OED:

  > While surviving as the regular colour-word in the Continental languages, it has been superseded in ordinary use in English by *black* (cf. "swart, adj. and n.". *OED Online*. http://oed.com /view/Entry/195502?rskey=D3QlUQ&result=1).

Results of the corpus analysis:

1. Frequency: There are 107 instances of *black* and 15 tokens of *swart* in the corpus.
2. Period: All tokens of *swart* are from the first quarter of the ME period (M1) whereas 87 out of 107 tokens of *black* appear in the second half of the ME period.
3. Dialect: More than half tokens of *black* belong to the East Midland dialect, the examples of *swart* being equally divided between the East and West Midland dialects.
4. Genre: It is interesting to note that a great deal of *black* tokens appears in handbooks of astrology and medicine. 15 tokens of *swart* do not show any significant genre distribution worth discussing.

Interpretation:

From the results of the corpus analysis, the information that the OED provides can be unquestionably confirmed. Firstly, the frequency of *black* tokens vastly outnumbers those of *swart*. Secondly, all tokens of *swart* are from the first quarter of the ME period, which shows not only their decline but their disappearance from ME texts.

To sum up, the information from the OED and the corpus analysis results clearly show the rivalry between *black* and *swart* and its eventual resolution. As the OED data shows, in the OE period both *black* and *swart* exist, *swart* being the more widely used item in describing things 'of colour black'. In the course of time, rather early in the ME period, *black* establishes itself as a more dominant

term, ousting *swart* into marginal usage. This situation has remained until present-day English.

5. 2. 9. *Fowl* vs. *bird*

The case of *fowl* vs. *bird* is quite similar to the one of *dog* vs. *hound*, to give another analogy to a word pair belonging to the 'animal kingdom'. Two words that are near synonyms in the ME, both shared the meaning 'bird' and have survived to present-day English. The only difference is that the meaning of *fowl* has *specialised,* e.g. to cooking jargon.

Definition and etymologies:

- *fowl*, n.: a common Germanic word derived from the OE *fugel, fugol* and its cognate is the modern German word *der Vogel* (cf. "fowl, n.". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/74043?rskey=Lm4cKD&result=1).
- *bird*, n.: according to the OED, the etymology of *bird* is unknown and it has no equivalent form in any other Germanic language. The ME forms *byrd* and *bryd* are supposed to be derived from the OE *brid*. The following excerpt from the OED deals with the connection of *bird* and *fowl*:

  > **2.** […] Now used generically in place of the older name *fowl n.*, which has become specialized for certain kinds of poultry, and by sportsmen for wild ducks and wild geese. In this sense, *bird*, Middle English *brid*, is found in the south *c*1300; it appears to have been extended from the young of birds […] (cf. "bird, n.". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/ Entry/19327?rskey=HtsjWO& result=1).

Results of the corpus analysis:

1. Frequency: There are 48 tokens of *bird* and 19 instances of *fowl* in the corpus.
2. Period: 33 out of 48 instances of *bird* appear in the first half of the ME period whereas 11 out of 19 tokens of *fowl* appear in the second part of the ME period. It has to be pointed out, however, that of those 11 tokens, 10 belong to a single text.

3. Dialect: 29 tokens of *bird* belong to the West and 18 tokens to the East Midlands dialect; 14 tokens of *fowl* are from the East Midlands dialect.
4. Genre: Concerning *bird,* the predominating genre is the religious treatise and in case of *fowl* – travelogue.

Interpretation:

It is interesting to note that only one token of *bird* presents the current and not metathetic form of the word. The example number 10 illustrates this.

10. trust_N in_P hym_PRO whiche_WPRO fedith_VBP **birdes**_NS and_CONJ clotheth_VBP lilyes_NS ._. CMAELR4,23

The frequency of *bird* tokens is clearly higher than the frequency of *fowl*. Therefore, it can be speculated that this might be the reason *bird* emerges as the general term for 'bird' at the top of the 'hierarchy'. Today, *fowl* still remains in the lexicon with a restricted usage.

As in many examples of Scandinavian words displacing the native ones for a slot in the respective word fields, in case of *fowl* vs. *bird*, there is again a 'confirmed' native word that forfeits. Since the etymology of *bird* appears unknown and highly problematic, it might easily be said that a 'foreign element' again prevails over the (certainly) native one.

5. 2. 10. *Tree* vs. *beam*

The next pair of near synonyms presents a rivalry between the nowadays well-established expression for 'tree' and the cognate of its Modern High German counterpart *der Baum*. As it is clear from the analysis, *tree* 'has won' the competition but *baum* remains in the lexicon with a different meaning.

Definition and etymologies:

- *tree*, n.: derived from OE *treow* and *triow* further derived from Old Germanic **trewo-*. Further information on word form as cited in the OED:

> The modern English *tree* is a regular repr. of Old English *tréo*, Middle English *treo* ; *trē* is the form in the Bestiary of *c*1220; but the final prevalence of this over the other Middle English forms *treow*, *trew*, *trow*, *trau*, was probably assisted by its coincidence with Norse *tré*; *trē*, *tree* are the northern forms from *Cursor Mundi* onward (cf. "tree, n.". *OED Online*. http://oed.com /view/Entry/205416?rskey=e89vFl&result=1).

- *beam*, n.1: common Germanic word, derived from OE *beam* meaning 'tree', its cognate being the Modern High German word *der Baum*. The following information from the OED gives important information on the word's sense, especially in connection to its equivalent *tree*:

  > It remains uncertain whether the original sense was 'tree' as a kind of plant, or 'tree' as a wooden stem, stock, or post: Old English had both meanings, but that of (growing) 'tree,' the regular sense in the continental languages, is (exc. in a few compound names) lost in modern English, where the word has received many transferred applications, among which that of *beam of light*, *sun-beam*, is remarkable (cf. "beam, n.1". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/ Entry/16505 ?rskey=Fx4W1l&result=1).

Results of the corpus analysis:

1. Frequency: There are 152 instances of *tree* and 20 tokens of *beam* in the corpus.
2. Period: 15 out of 20 tokens of *beam* appear in the second half of the ME period whereas the examples of *tree* are equally spread over it.
3. Dialect: Comprising around 60 tokens each, the Midland dialects are where the tokens of *tree* are localised most. In case of *beam*, the above mentioned dialects are most frequently present.
4. Genre: No specific remarks can be made on the subject of the character of the texts.

Interpretation:

As it is clear from the OED data, both ME expressions for 'tree' still exist in the English lexicon, although one has changed its meaning, roughly speaking, to 'beam of light' and is obsolete in the sense of 'tree'.

The frequency of *tree* in the corpus, as opposed to that of *beam*, points to a wider usage of *tree*. In addition, there is an already discernible shift of meaning. Majority of *beam* tokens found in the corpus do not express the sense 'tree' but the nowadays used 'beam of light', 'ray' etc.

Therefore, it can be concluded that the cognate of Modern High German well-established term for 'tree', is ousted already in the ME period by its native equivalent *tree*.

5. 2. 11. *Sea* vs. *†brim*

This word pair consists of two near synonyms with different 'fate' in the English lexicon.

Definition and etymologies:

- *sea*, n.: derived from OE *sæ,* which is itself derived from the Germanic **saiwi-z,* its cognate in Modern High German is the masculine noun *der See* meaning 'lake' and the feminine *die See* 'sea' (cf. "sea, n.". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/174071?rskey=Wvd5m3&result=1).
- *†brim*, n.1: derived from OE *brim*; already in ME, this word is of poetic and regional character, appearing mainly in the north; it becomes obsolete already in the ME period (cf. "†brim, n.1". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/23344?rskey=QgL3we&result=1).

Results of the corpus analysis:

1. Frequency: There are 182 instances of *sea* and no tokens of *†brim* in the corpus.
2. Period: 136 out of 182 tokens of *sea* appear in the first half of the ME period.
3. Dialect: The majority of the instances of *sea* are located in the East Midland dialect; there is a significant number of tokens from the West Midland as well.

4. Genre: Concerning the genre, the text types that predominate are of historical and religious character.

Interpretation:

Unfortunately, there are no examples of *†brim* found in the corpus. Although the dictionary data informs that *†brim* is already in decline during the ME period, at least a single example would have been expected.

These 'extreme' results demonstrate that *sea* has emerged 'victorious' in the competition between two words, and that *†brim* is not only restricted to limited sense and usage but has utterly disappeared from the English lexicon. A native word can disappear from the lexicon without it having to be in competition with a foreign word.

5. 2. 12. *Ring* vs. *bee*

This word pair includes one widely used item i.e. *ring* and its counterpart that is now obsolete and in decline already in the ME period. These two native near synonyms are chosen to inspect why one has survived and the other has not.

Definition and etymologies:

- *ring*, n.1: derived from OE *hring* and the following excerpt is about its meaning throughout the history of English:

  > Many of the early meanings in English are paralleled in a number of other early (West and frequently also North) Germanic languages, including both (physical) ring or other hollow circular object, especially of metal (as worn on the finger, arm, etc., or forming part of chain mail, or for linking things, or for hanging things from) and circle (cf. "ring, n.1". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/166069?rskey=SFpErs&result=1&isAdvanced=false).

- *bee*, n.2: common Germanic word, derived from OE *beag, beah*, itself a derivation from Germanic **baugo-z* meaning 'ring' (cf. "bee, n.2". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/16942?rskey=XyXUtZ&result=2).

Results of the corpus analysis:

1. Frequency: There are 15 instances of *ring* and a single token of *bee* in the corpus.
2. Period: The only token of *bee* is from M3 whereas the 15 tokens of *ring* are equally divided between the early and later stages of the ME period.
3. Dialect: The tokens of *ring* appear predominantly in the Midlands varieties of the ME whereas the single token of *bee* belongs to the Southern dialect.
4. Genre: The only notable finding is several tokens of *ring* in an astrology handbook.

Interpretation:

A single token of *bee* shows that this word practically disappears already in the ME period. It is interesting to note that there are not many examples of *ring* as well. The presence of the majority of *ring* tokens in the Midland dialects might be decisive in explaining its preservation in the English lexicon.

5. 2. 13. *Quell* vs. *slay*

The case of *quell* vs. *slay* is a case of two native words widely used in the OE and ME periods. This comes as no huge surprise because numerous texts at the time depict acts of violence and killing. Nowadays, as the dictionary data shows, both words are subdued by *kill* in its most general sense.

Definition and etymologies:

- *quell*, v.1: derived from OE *cwellan,* previously derived from the Germanic base *quale v.*, its cognate being the modern German *quälen*. The main sense that prevails during the ME period is now obsolete:

  ‘To kill, put to death (a person or animal); to strike so as to kill’.

  The following two meanings are still active according to the OED:

- ‘To crush or overcome (a person or thing); to subdue, oppress; to reduce to submission, silence, etc.’
- ‘To put an end to, suppress, extinguish (a thing or state of things, esp. a bad or disagreeable one); *esp.* to put down (an uprising, riot, etc.)’ (cf. "quell, v.1". *OED Online.* http://oed.com/view/Entry/156257?rskey=WdGK9b&result=3).

- *slay*, v.1: a common Germanic word derived from OE *slean*, its cognate being the Modern High German *schlagen*. Here is the meaning as recorded in the OED:

  > **5. a.** (a) To strike or smite so as to kill; to put to death by means of a weapon; also generally, to deprive of life by violence. In this sense […] and in other surviving uses, *slay* is now mainly confined to literary and rhetorical language, the common word being *kill* (cf. "slay, v.1". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/181536?rskey=gBIGmT&result=3).

Results of the corpus analysis:

1. Frequency: There are 65 instances of *quell* and 267 tokens of *slay* in the corpus.
2. Period: 59 out of 65 instances of *quell* appear in the third quarter of the ME period (M3), all 59 being from the same text as well. Concerning the temporal distribution of *slay*, 201 out of 267 tokens are found in the second half of the ME period.
3. Dialect: 59 out of 65 examples of *quell* are localised in the West Midland dialect of the ME. However, it has to be pointed out that all tokens originate from one single text. 136 out of 267 tokens of *slay* are found in the West Midland dialect. It can, therefore, be concluded that West Midland dialect is where most tokens of both words appear.
4. Genre: The fact that 59 tokens of *quell* are found in a single text means that so many belong to one genre. The tokens of *slay* are more or less equally divided among several genres; hence no specific remarks could be made here.

Interpretation:

As it is available from dictionary data, in present-day English *slay* is limited to literary usage whereas *quell* does not denote 'to kill' (as explained above). The results of the analysis show that both words are rather frequent in ME, especially *slay*. Further, both words appear more frequently in the later period of ME and are mostly present in the West Midland dialect.

It can be summarized that both words have wide usage in the ME period, *slay* being more frequent in general. Today, both words still exist in the lexicon, one being of rhetoric and literary character, while the other's meaning changed. In the end, both words are ousted by the word *kill* (cf. "kill, v.". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/103361?rskey=ECF9QW&result=5), which is a well-established word for the meaning in question.

5. 2. 14. *Many* vs. *†fele*

The next word pair presents a particularly common word i.e. *many* and its ME near synonym *†fele*, which has become obsolete. The Modern High German *viel*, which is a cognate of ME *†fele*, is also a common word. In this chapter, the reasons for the disappearance of *†fele* (and the perseverance of *many*) are discussed.

Definition and etymologies:

- *many*, adj.: derived from the OE *mænig,* its variation is depicted as following by the OED:

  > Variation in Old English in the vowel of the first syllable, between *e* (occasional) and *a* or *o* (common), is due to the presence or absence of i-mutation, itself caused by the substitution of the suffix **-īg* for **-æg* in very early Old English. […] The late West Saxon form *mænig* is probably due to low stress. […] In Middle English the form with *a* in the first syllable is recorded from most parts of England. The form with *e* comes from scattered locations throughout the south-west, southern counties, and Essex. The form with *o* is recorded in a broad band stretching from Lancashire, through the west midlands, and into the south-west as far as Somerset (roughly speaking the area in which rounding of Germanic *a* before nasals is

preserved in Middle English), and also in the far north of England and southern Scotland (cf. "many, adj., pron., and n., and adv.". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/113819?redirectedFrom=many).

- *†fele*, adj. 2: derived from the OE *feolo, feolu*, which is previously derived from Old Germanic **felu* and pre- Germanic **pélu,* its cognate being the modern German *viel* (cf. "†fele, adv. (and n.) and adj.2". *OED Online*.http://oed.com/view/Entry/69042?rskey=03Ecd0&result=2&isAdvanced=false).

Results of the corpus analysis:

1. Frequency: There are 239 instances of *many* as opposed to 147 tokens of *†fele* in the corpus.
2. Period: 135 out of 147 tokens of *†fele* appear in the first half of the ME period, the vast majority being from the first quarter of the epoch (M1). The same pattern holds for the majority instances of *many*.
3. Dialect: *†Fele* appears most often in the East Midland and *many* in the West Midland dialect, the Midland dialects being where the vast majority of the two words are found.
4. Genre: Both words appear almost exclusively in the texts of religious character (e.g. religious treatise, Bible and sermon).

Interpretation:

Although the word frequency of *many* with almost a hundred tokens more than *†fele* is unquestionably higher, a sum of 147 tokens of *†fele* is also quite high. From this data it can be deduced that both words are quite common at the same sub periods of the ME period and that they are spread almost equally among the Midland dialects.

All this makes it even more surprising that *†fele* has disappeared totally from the English lexicon and is now an obsolete word. With no other information from the corpus, it leaves the research with the conclusion that the superior

word frequency proves to be decisive in the competition between the two words.

5. 2. 15. *Cut* vs. *carve*

At first, this pair was part of the Scandinavian vs. OE list because it is mentioned in various sections on Scandinavian lexical influence.[40] However, after consulting the dictionaries, I have decided to include these two words in the OE vs. OE list. To discuss the pair at the end of the research is not a coincidence.

The problem presented above has happened quite often in the course of this research. It is not always easy to distinguish between Scandinavian loanwords and native items, although some handbooks might point otherwise. Hence, it is often not clear whether there is a rivalry between a foreign element and a native one, or just pure competition among native members of the English lexicon.

Definition and etymologies:

- *cut*, v.: although it is labelled as a Scandinavian loanword in several handbooks on language history of English, this notion is merely mentioned in the OED and certainly not confirmed, whereas MED has absolutely no such records:

> Found in end of 13th cent., and in common use since the 14th cent., being the proper word for the action in question, for which Old English used *sníðan* , *ceorfan* […]The word is not recorded in Old English (nor in any West Germanic dialect), and there is no corresponding verb in Romanic. Modern Norwegian *kutte* = *skjære* to cut (chiefly used by sailors) is certainly adopted < English; but a verb *kåta*, (*kutå*) = *skära*, *hugga* to cut, is widely diffused in Swedish dialects, and apparently an old word, from an Old Germanic stem **kut-*, **kot-*, which is probably the source also of the English vb., whatever the intermediate history of the latter (cf. "cut, v.". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/ Entry/46341?rskey=fTfmch&result=4).

[40] E.g. cf. Baugh & Cable (1993: 99).

- *carve*, v.: common Germanic word derived from the OE *ceorfan with the meaning 'to cut'* and according to the OED "formerly the ordinary word for that action in all its varieties" (cf. "carve, v.". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/28349?rskey=jTflTD&result=2).

Results of the corpus analysis:

1. Frequency: There are 20 instances of *cut* compared to 9 tokens of *carve* in the corpus.
2. Period: 18 out of 20 tokens of *cut* appear in the second half of the ME period whereas the instances of *carve* follow the similar pattern concerning its time distribution with 6 out of 9 tokens being from the later period of ME.
3. Dialect: The tokens of *carve* are equally distributed among the two Midland dialects; the dialectal distribution of *cut* shows a clear domination of the East Midland dialect; the West Midland variety closely following suit.
4. Genre: A common trait for both words is the relative lack of religious texts, when compared to other word pairs.

Interpretation:

There are twice as many tokens of *cut* in the corpus and the vast majority of these tokens appear in the East Midland dialect. The meaning of the two words has not changed drastically from the ME period up to now i.e. they were near synonyms then and they remain to be so, with the only remark that *cut* has established itself as the widely used term for a more general sense while *carve* has become slightly *specialised*, its usage being of a technical character (e.g. in cooking, agriculture etc.).

Previous claims are also supported by the OED, as well as the corpus analysis results, in stating that *carve* was "the ordinary word for that action" (cf. "carve, v.". *OED Online*. http://oed.com/view/Entry/28349?rskey=jTflTD&result=2). Given the research results, a rather late incursion of *cut* into the lexicon can

suggest its foreign origin i.e. various claims for its Scandinavian origin would be supported by the corpus results.

As already mentioned at the beginning of this particular analysis, this word pair can be regarded as a micro-example for all problems surrounding the notion of the establishment of the Scandinavian words. To begin with, it is only with great difficulty that it can be established whether certain words are of Scandinavian origin or not. Although the dictionary data do not offer anything conclusive, the research results imply some foreign interference. To add more ‘misery’ to the scholar, there is the question of lexical change deep in the field of semantics. To apprehend the meaning of words from the corpus can be a difficult and sometimes impossible task although all adjacent words are looked up in the etymological dictionaries.

6. Summary, conclusion and outlook

The purpose of this paper is to analyse how Scandinavian words establish themselves in the English lexicon during the ME period. The paper includes a corpus analysis of two sets of word pairs (15 word pairs each), one set including a Scandinavian and an OE word and the other set consisting of two OE words. The texts used are from the *Penn-Helsinki Parsed Corpus of ME* and the texts have been browsed with the concordance program *Antconc*.

The first half of the paper includes a summary of the key factors on lexicology and lexical borrowing as well as the most prominent historical events surrounding the Vikings. Since the contact between the Scandinavians and the Anglo-Saxons is crucial for the linguistic exchange, the circumstances of their cohabitation are summarised. The theoretical part also includes the most significant features of the language contact and interference as described in linguistic handbooks on Scandinavian lexical influence and/or lexical change in general in the ME period.

There are four parameters considered for the analysis of the results from the corpus i.e.:

1. the token **frequency**,
2. the ME sub-**period** of token occurrence (M1 – M4),
3. the **dialect**al affiliation of the tokens and
4. to which text **genre** the tokens belong.

The analysis of the word pairs also includes the OED data; this is mainly to establish the words' etymology and look for occurrences of words that are not localised in the corpus. At the end of each (word pair) analysis, a conclusion comprising an interpretation of all data is provided. This last chapter in this paper includes the following:

- a recapitulation of everything that has been done,
- a summary of the results from all word pairs,

- a discussion on whether the research question has been answered at all and
- the problems encountered as well as ideas for further research.

As a brief summary of everything that this paper includes has already been provided, the results of the research are now presented. In order to present them more clearly, two tables have been assembled (See Tables 3 and 4):

Table 3 Results in numbers SC vs. OE. (15 WPs)[41]

Situation	SC word ousts OE word (disappearance)	OE word changes meaning	None or very few tokens found (SC or OE word)	SC word disappears	Both words remain – SC word changes meaning
WP Nr.	7	2	4	1	1
	anger vs. *grame*	*die* vs. *starve*	*skirt* vs. *shirt*	*stern* vs. *star*	*ill* vs. *sick*
	lift vs. *heave*	*wing* vs. *feather*	*bloom* vs. *blossom*		
	law vs. *†e*		*sky* vs. *heaven*		
	call vs. *†clepe*		*scare* vs. *fright*		
	take vs. *nim*				
	fellow vs. *†yfere*				
	egg vs. **ei*				

Table 4 Results in numbers OE vs. OE. (15 WPs)

Situation	OE word ousts equivalent (disappearance)	OE word changes meaning	Both words remain (change in usage)
WP Nr.	7	6	2
	wood vs. *holt*	*town* vs. *borough*	*sorrow* vs. *woe*
	neck vs. *halse*	*food* vs. *meat*	*quell* vs. *slay*
	speak vs. *†mele*	*dog* vs. *hound*	
	black vs. *swart*	*bird* vs. *fowl*	
	sea vs. *†brim*	*tree* vs. *beam*	
	ring vs. *bee*	*cut* vs. *carve*	
	many vs. *†fele*		

After the analysis of every single word pair, including the interpretation of the results, a search for patterns starts. In other words, the situations concerning all word pairs are evaluated on the basis of their individual 'fate'. The first column of both tables includes all word pairs encompassing a word that disappears or is suppressed to marginal usage of the English lexicon. For example, the first

[41] WP = word pair.

column of Table 2 presents all cases where a Scandinavian word dispossesses its native equivalent.

As it is shown in Tables 3 & 4, the majority of examples in both cases (particularly in SC vs. OE table) fall into the category marked by a 'disappearance' of one word. In the case of SC vs. OE word pairs, it means that a Scandinavian word i.e. an introduction of a Scandinavian word into the lexicon ousts its OE equivalent and causes either its disappearance or its marginalisation.

There are seven word pairs each in both tables' columns containing the previously explained situation. The next column also contains word pairs consisting of one dominant and one 'subdued' word, the notable difference being that here, the so-called 'subdued' word does not disappear but changes its meaning. There are only two such pairs in the SC vs. OE table compared to six in the OE vs. OE table.

The fact that a change of meaning occurs more in OE vs. OE pairs could be regarded as a difference between the two word pair rivalries. If one wishes to acknowledge this difference, it might be interpreted as follows: in the case of Scandinavian presence a 'conflict' resolves in one word's favour, i.e. word tends to disappear and not 'merely' change its meaning. In the case without the Scandinavian presence, an eventual change of meaning occurs almost as often as a word disappearance. However, this interpretation is not supported by convincing evidence. Lack of hard evidence and the nature of the process of word selection are just a few reasons why nothing conclusive can be ascertained. Perhaps after a much more detailed research, involving significantly larger number of word pairs, that this argument can be reassessed.

To name more difficulties in interpreting the results, in the third column of the Table 3 there are four word pairs that do not fit into this explanation. These four pairs present 'unexpected' results i.e. results that show this research might not get all the expected answers. The case of the following four word pairs is merely a small example why the interpretation from the previous paragraph ought to be taken with extreme caution. They are the following:

- *skirt vs. shirt*: no tokens of the alleged Scandinavian word found!
- *bloom vs. blossom*: no tokens of the alleged Scandinavian word found!
- *sky vs. heaven*: only 2 tokens of the Scandinavian loanword found,
- *scare vs. fright:* only 5 tokens of the Scandinavian loanword found with no tokens of the OE counterpart.

These word pairs cause difficulties as they do not help answer questions rather help raise more. The Scandinavian words like *skirt* and *sky* are often listed as show-examples of Scandinavian lexical influence, especially due to the initial /sk-/, which is supposed to confirm their origin. How can this be explained? If these 'confirmed' Scandinavian loans[42] do not exist in the ME corpus, should the dictionary data be questioned? That is probably not true. A simple answer could be that the incorporation of Scandinavian words occurs later on, after the ME period.[43] Nevertheless, the lack of tokens of these words is a surprise that paves the road to other potential theories of the origin of these words.

In the analysis of OE vs. OE word pairs, a phenomenon worth highlighting is observed in cases of *black vs. swart* and *neck vs. hals*. There is an almost complete 'shift of power' in the rivalry of the two pairs i.e. a dominant OE word according to the OED[44] has become less prominent and the less dominant word has become the new well-established word for a certain notion. Interestingly enough, the two words that have been marginalised in the course of time are widely used modern German words for these notions.

Most of the word pairs from SC vs. OE list show how Scandinavian words have suppressed their equivalents and how they have remained the widely established words up to today. With the previous paragraph in mind, one could say that there are no examples of Scandinavian words being subdued once they are more dominant. Nevertheless, it has to be pointed out again that the selection of word pairs for the research favours Scandinavian loanwords that have survived. The Scandinavian words are gathered from the linguistic handbooks dealing almost exclusively with loans that are still to be found in the

[42] Cf. Sybille Hug's study from page 41 - 42.
[43] Cf. discussion on temporal deployment of Scandinavian loans, page 33.
[44] See chapter *black vs. swart*.

English lexicon. This may be an incentive for further research that involves more word pairs as well as Scandinavian loanwords that have not survived to be part of the present-day English lexicon.

At the beginning of this research, a question is raised as whether it means that a word has 'won' if it overtakes a general meaning of a word and causes its meaning to *narrow*. One could argue that this might be true due to the higher frequency of the word with a wider meaning. For example, in the case of *die vs. starve*, *die* covers all possible means of dying whereas *starve* stands only for that kind of dying involving food deprivation. It sounds logical that a word for all kinds of dying is used more often than for one particular way of it. From the majority of the word pair analyses, it is exactly the word frequency and the more productive repeating of a word that proves to point towards its maintenance in the English lexicon.

Concerning the SC vs. OE word pairs, there is the case of *star vs. stern/starn*, where a Scandinavian word ends up disappearing. This is merely an assumption. However, due to the similarity between two words, that proves to be a real problem. When it comes to determining whether a very similar form, in fact, comes from another language or not, it could just as well be that a regional or dialectal variant suddenly appears because it has been previously not recorded.

It would be useful if a wider research could be done, a research including more word pairs. More than fifteen pairs each would have been too many for the purposes of this paper. A research with at least fifty pairs each would certainly be more informative. Another idea for further research could be adding word pairs consisting of loanwords from other languages e.g. French, Latin, and Celtic etc. to see what patterns would occur in such situations. To be perfectly honest, further research would have to deal with *meaning* in greater detail. In other words, all texts of the corpus need to be analysed carefully so that the meaning of each token can be established as accurately as possible. It is the first quarter of the ME period that is particularly difficult, the language being closer to OE than ME. With the amount of time and space foreseen for this

paper, a detailed analysis of the meaning of every single token from the corpus has simply not been possible.

The question of how Scandinavian loanwords established themselves in the English lexicon during the ME period is the main research question of this paper. An attempt to answer this complex question starts in the field of lexicology and lexical borrowing and then continues with a historical journey to Medieval England and the *Age of Vikings*. The beginnings of serious Scandinavian linguistic influence start with the Danelaw and culminate in England being ruled by a Danish king i.e. Canute. The fact that the Scandinavian vernacular has become the language of the ruling class has given it higher prestige and certainly has facilitated the absorption of Scandinavian linguistic material into English.

With all this information at hand, the analysis of the already mentioned word pairs could commence. As the tables at the beginning of this chapter show, the outcome of the rivalry between selected words is not always the same. Before the outcome of this rivalry is summarised, a few lines are dedicated to the arrival of the loanwords.

The majority of Scandinavian loanwords enter the English lexicon during the ME period, some of them already in the OE period. However, the changes happen faster in spoken language than in written and there is only written language from these periods at our disposal. On account of this, Scandinavian words probably appear in everyday speech much earlier than the written records show. This could also be the reason why tokens of some allegedly common Scandinavian loans are not found in the corpus.

Luckily, the majority of words are found in the corpus as registered in the dictionary data. Those words are subjected to the previously mentioned four parameters of research. The parameter of **text genre** does not prove to be as useful as expected. It appears that the text types of the majority of analysed words could not help determine which word has a better position to 'survive the contest'. Very rarely, almost exclusive appearance in religious texts pointed to a *specialisation* in usage. Unfortunately, there are so many texts of a religious

character in the corpus that their frequent occurrence does not come as a surprise at all. This parameter perhaps needs to be excluded from potential further research.

The other three parameters i.e. **frequency, period and dialect** provide valuable information and help 'paint a picture' of the establishment of Scandinavian words. Firstly, as it can be seen from individual analyses**, token frequency** proves to be decisive because it usually foreshadows a 'long life' in the lexicon. It is partly due to a wide usage and frequent occurrence that Scandinavian loans remain in the English word stock and do not disappear when the *Age of Vikings* ends.

Secondly, to know the ME **sub-period** when the majority of tokens occur is also of significant value. If tokens of one word appear almost exclusively at the beginning of ME, a decline is probably underway. On the other hand, if tokens of a word appear more as the end of ME approaches, one could say that this word could be on the way of becoming a regular member of the lexicon. Thirdly, the **dialectal distribution** of tokens has proved to be important for two reasons:

- to establish which words dominate in the area previously pertaining to the Danelaw
- to establish which words dominate in the area most important for the subsequent standardisation of English i.e. East Midlands

It is therefore the East Midland dialect that holds the key to numerous Scandinavian words in present-day English. This dialect belongs to the territory once called the Danelaw, which is where, especially in the north, the heaviest Scandinavian settlements occur. In his historical introduction to the English language, Barber (2000: 144-145) explains the formation of "The New Standard English" and states the following:

> In England […] the new standard language which arose in the late Middle Ages was not descended from the West Saxon literary language. It was in fact based on the East Midland dialect of Middle English. This was probably due to the importance of the East Midlands in English cultural, economic, and administrative life. One

> of the two universities, Cambridge, was in this area. It was an extremely important commercial area, as well as being a rich agricultural region: we have to remember that, before the Industrial Revolution, the North of England lacked the economic importance that it has today: it was a primitive region, economically and socially backward compared with the South; and Norwich was one of the great cities of England at a time when Leeds, Liverpool, Manchester, and Sheffield were comparatively insignificant. Above all an East Midland dialect was the basis of London speech, and London was the seat of government and the cultural centre of the nation, besides being by far the largest city in the country. The London dialect was in fact rather a mixed one, but in the fourteenth century it seems to have been basically East Midland in type, with influences from the neighbouring South Eastern and Southern dialects.[…] Modern English has forms descended from the East Midland dialect of Middle English, itself mainly descended from the Mercian dialect of Old English.

It can be concluded that the corpus analysis of this paper shows how Scandinavian loanwords have entered the English lexicon from the heaviest settlements in East Midlands and by frequently occurring there, they have found their way into the English Standard. Main problems involve similar forms between Scandinavian and OE equivalents. This study has proved that, in several cases, it cannot be confirmed whether a word comes from ON or from a dialectal variant of OE. In the OE period, West Saxon is the standard variety but it loses that status during the ME period.

Although the OE vs. OE word pair analysis shows approximately similar patterns in the rivalry between foreign and native, as well as all native constituents, some differences are visible. The research has shown that all native pairs more often involve a change of meaning as an outcome of a rivalry than mixed ones. Perhaps a rivalry between exclusively native words leads more often to a meaning change because Scandinavian elements tend to dispossess its native counterparts fully. However, these claims have to be taken tentatively since not enough evidence exists to support them. Future studies may reveal whether there is something to be pursued here or not.

It is a fact that modern English has a lot of Scandinavian words in its lexicon. The character of these everyday words is more valuable than their sheer number. It cannot be pointed out with certainty why Scandinavian words had

the ‘upper hand’ over their OE counterparts. The sociolinguistic situation in the Danelaw, where the two peoples lived side-by-side certainly plays in favour of Scandinavian words, as also does the importance of East Midlands, the region of heavy Scandinavian settlement that emerges as crucial in forming the present-day English.

References and selected bibliography

Akimoto, Minoji. 2008. “Rivalry among the verbs of wanting”. In Dury, Richard; Gotti, Maurizio; Dossena, Marina (eds.). *English historical linguistics 2006. Vol. 2: Lexical and semantic change*. Amsterdam: Benjamins, 117-136.

Angerer, Ute. 1990. “An analysis of the Middle English word field BRAVE”. MA thesis, University of Vienna.

Anthony, Laurence. 2011. “AntConc”. Version 3.2.4. [Computer Software]. Tokyo, Japan: Waseda University. http://www.antlab.sci.waseda.ac.jp/ (14 Dec. 2012).

Barber, Charles L. 2000. *The English language: a historical introduction*. (Canto edition). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Baugh, Albert C.; Cable, Thomas. 1993. *A history of the English language*. (4th edition). London: Routledge.

Björkman, Erik. 1900; 1902. *Scandinavian loan-words in Middle English. Parts I (1900) & II (1902).* Halle: Niemeyer.

Blake, Norman F. 1996. *A history of the English language.* London: Macmillan.

Burnley, David. 1992. “Lexis and semantics”. In Hogg, Richard M. (general ed.). *The Cambridge history of the English language. Vol. II: 1066 to 1450*. (volume edited by Norman Blake). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 414-422.

Burrow, John A., Turville-Petre, Thorlac. 1996. *A book of Middle English*. (2nd edition). Oxford: Blackwell.

Bynon, Theodora. 1977. *Historical linguistics.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Coetsem, Frans van. 1988*. Loan phonology and the two transfer types in language contact.* Dordrecht: Foris.

The concise dictionary of English etymology. 1993. (ed. by Walter W. Skeat). Ware: Wordsworth editions ltd.

Coseriu, Eugenio. 1970. “Die lexematischen Strukturen”. In Coseriu, Eugenio; Petersen, Uwe (eds.). *Sprache: Strukturen und Funktionen; XII Aufsätze zur allgemeinen und romanischen Sprachwissenschaft.* Tübingen: Narr, 159-179.

Coseriu, Eugenio.; Geckeler, Horst. 1981. *Trends in structural semantics*. Tübingen: Narr.

Cruse, David A. 1986. *Lexical semantics*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Crystal, David. 2008. *A dictionary of linguistics and phonetics*. (6th edition). Oxford: Blackwell.

Danchev, Andrei. 1995. “Notes on the history of word-final /g/ in English”. In Fisiak, Jacek (ed.). *Linguistic change under contact conditions*. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 55-79.

Dobson, Eric J. (ed.). 1972. *The English text of the Ancrene riwle: from B. M. Cotton ms.. Cleopatra C. VI.* London: Oxford University Press.

Dumville, David (ed.). 1995. *The Anglo-Saxon chronicle. Vol. 1: facsimile of MS. F, the Domitian bilingual*. Cambridge: Brewer.
Field, Fredric W. 2002. *Linguistic borrowing in bilingual contexts*. Amsterdam: Benjamins.
Fischer, Andreas. 1989. "Aspects of historical lexicology". In Fries, Udo; Heusser, Martin (eds.). *Meaning and beyond: Ernst Leisi zum 70. Geburtstag.* Tübingen: Narr, 71-91.
Fischer, Andreas. 1994. "'Sumer is icumen in': the seasons of the year in Middle English and Early Modern English". In Kastovsky, Dieter (ed.). *Studies in Early Modern English*. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 79-95.
Fischer, Andreas. 2003. "Lexical borrowing and the history of English: a typology of typologies". In Kastovsky, Dieter; Mettinger, Arthur (eds.). *Language contact in the history of English*. (2nd revised edition). Frankfurt: Peter Lang Verlag, 97-116.
Fisiak, Jacek. 2005. *An outline history of English. Vol.1: External history*. (4th edition). Poznan: Wydawnictwo Poznańskie.
Geeraerts, Dirk. 2010. *Theories of lexical semantics*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
Geipel, John. 1971. *The Viking legacy: the Scandinavian influence on the English and Gaelic languages.* Newton Abbot: David & Charles.
Godden, Malcolm. 1994. "Apocalypse and invasion in late Anglo-Saxon England". In Godden, Malcolm; Hoad, Terry F.; Gray, Douglas (eds.). *From Anglo-Saxon to Early Middle English: studies presented to E. G. Stanley.* Oxford: Clarendon Press, 130-162.
Görlach, Manfred. 1986. "Middle English – a creole?". In Kastovsky, Dieter; Szwedek, Aleksander (eds.). *Linguistics across historical and geographical boundaries: in honour of Jacek Fisiak on the occasion of his fiftieth birthday. Vol. 1: Linguistic theory and historical linguistics.* Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 329-344.
Grosjean, François. 1995. *Life with two languages: an introduction to bilingualism*. (2nd edition). Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
Halliday, Michael A. K.; Yallop, Colin. 2007. *Lexicology: a short introduction.* London: Continuum.
Haugen, Einar. 1950. "The analysis of linguistic borrowing". *Language* 26(2), 210-231. http://www.jstor.org/stable/410058 (01 November 2012).
Hock, Hans H. 1986. *Principles of historical linguistics.* Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter.
Holt, Robert (ed.). (with the help of Robert M. White). 1878. *The Ormulum*. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
Holthausen, Ferdinand (ed.). 1888. *Vices and virtues. Vol. 1: text and translation*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
Horobin, Simon; Smith, Jeremy. 2002. *An introduction to Middle English.* Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press.
Hug, Sibylle. 1987. *Scandinavian loanwords and their equivalents in Middle English*. Bern: Lang.

Kabouchi, Tadao. 2006. “Wulfstan’s Scandinavian loanword usage: an aspect of the linguistic situation in the late Old English Danelaw”. In Walmsley, John (ed.). *Inside Old English: essays in honour of Bruce Mitchell.* Malden, MA: Blackwell, 134-152.

Kastovsky, Dieter. 1992. “Semantics and vocabulary”. In Hogg, Richard M. (general editor). *The Cambridge history of the English language. Vol. I: The beginnings to 1066*. (volume ed. by Richard M. Hogg). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 320-336.

Kroch, Anthony; Taylor, Anne. 2000. *Penn-Helsinki parsed corpus of Middle English*. (2nd edition). http://www.ling.upenn.edu/histcorpora/PPCME2 RELEASE-3/index.html (14-16 December 2012).

Lehrer, Adrienne. 1974. *Semantic fields and lexical structure*. Amsterdam: North-Holland Publishing.

Leisi, Ernst. 1955. *Das heutige Englisch: Wesenszüge und Probleme.* Heidelberg: Winter.

LEO online dictionary. Online service by LEO GmbH. http://dict.leo.org/?lang=en (15 December 2012).

Lipka, Leonhard. 1980. “Methodology and representation in the study of lexical fields”. In Kastovsky, Dieter (ed.). *Perspektiven der lexikalischen Semantik. Beiträge zum Wuppertaler Semantikkolloquium vom 2.-3.12.1977*. Bonn: Bouvier, 93-114.

Lipka, Leonhard. 1992. An outline of *English lexicology: lexical structure, word semantics and word-formation*. (2nd edition). Tübingen: Niemeyer.

Longman lexicon of contemporary English. 1981. (edited by Tom McArthur). Harlow: Longman.

Lyons, John. 1968. *An introduction to theoretical linguistics*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

MED Online. 2001. (electronic edition of the Middle English dictionary). University of Michigan. http://quod.lib.umich.edu/m/med/ (14-16 December 2012).

Milroy, James. 1984. “The history of English in the British Isles”. In Trudgill, Peter (ed.). *Language in the British Isles.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 5-31.

Milroy, James. 1992. *Linguistic variation and change: on the historical sociolinguistics of English.* Oxford: Blackwell.

Mitchell, Bruce. 1994. “The Englishness of Old English”. In Godden, Malcolm; Hoad, Terry F.; Gray, Douglas (eds.). *From Anglo-Saxon to Early Middle English: studies presented to E. G. Stanley.* Oxford: Clarendon Press, 163-181.

Morris, Richard (ed.). 1864. *Cursor Mundi: a Northumbrian poem of the XIVth century in four versions*. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner.

OED Online. 2012. (online edition of the Oxford English dictionary). Oxford University Press. http://oed.com/ (14-16 December 2012).

The Oxford dictionary of English etymology. 1979. (ed. by C.T. Onions). Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Ritt, Nikolaus. 2003. “The spread of Scandinavian third person plural pronouns in English: optimisation, adaptation and evolutionary stability”. In Kastovsky, Dieter; Mettinger, Arthur (eds.). *Language contact in the history of English*. (2nd revised edition). Frankfurt: Peter Lang Verlag, 279-304.

Rynell, Alarik. 1948. *The rivalry of Scandinavian and native synonyms in Middle English, especially taken and nimen: with an excursus on nema and taka in Old Scandinavian.* Lund: Gleerup.

Samuels, Michael L. 1964. *The historical thesaurus of English*. University of Glasgow. http://libra.englang.arts.gla.ac.uk/historicalthesaurus (14-16 December 2012).

Saussure, Ferdinand de. 1967. *Cours de linguistique générale. 2. fasc. Band 1.* (critical edition, ed. by Rudolf Eugler). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.

Serjeantson, Mary S. 1935. *A history of foreign words in English*. London: Kegan.

Smith, Jeremy J. 1996. *An historical study of English: function, form and change.* London: Routledge.

Strang, Barbara M. H. 1970. *A history of English*. London: Methuen.

Strite, Vic. 1989. *Old English semantic-field studies*. New York: Peter Lang.

Tacho, Elisabeth. 2002. “Lexical restructuring by borrowing in Middle English”. MA thesis, Univesity of Vienna.

Thibault, Paul J. 1997. *Re-reading Saussure: the dynamics of signs in social life.* London: Routledge.

Thomason, Sarah G.; Kaufman, Terrence. 1988. *Language contact, creolization, and genetic linguistics.* Berkeley: University of California Press.

Thorson, Per. 1936. *Anglo-Norse studies: an inquiry into the Scandinavian elements in the modern English dialects. Vol. 1.* Amsterdam: N. V. Swets en Zeitlinger.

Townend, Matthew. 2002. *Language and history in Viking age England: linguistic relations between speakers of Old Norse and Old English.* Turnhout: Brepols.

Trier, Jost. 1931. *Der deutsche Wortschatz im Sinnbezirk des Verstandes: die Geschichte eines sprachlichen Feldes. Vol. 1: Von Anfängen bis zum Beginn des 13. Jahrhunderts.* Heidelberg: Winter, 1-26.

Vujovic, Andreja. 2003. “Scandinavian vs. WGerm words in ME: (Atlas data & Word Cruncher analysis)”. Unpublished seminar paper. University of Vienna.

Wallmannsberger, Josef. 1988. “The ‘creole hypothesis’ in the history of English”. In Markus, Manfred (ed.). *Historical English: on the occasion of Karl Brunner’s 100th birthday.* Innsbruck: University of Innsbruck, 19-36.

Weinreich, Uriel. 1970. *Languages in contact: findings and problems.* The Hague: Mouton.

Werner, Otmar. 1991. “The incorporation of Old Norse pronouns into Middle English: suppletion by loan”. In Ureland, Per S.; Broderick, George (eds.). *Language contact in the British Isles: proceedings of the eighth international symposium on language contact in Europe, Douglas, Isle of Man, 1988.* Tübingen: Niemeyer, 369-401.

Williams, Joseph M. 1975. *Origins of the English language: a social and linguistic history*. New York: The Free Press.

Winford, Donald. 2003. *An introduction to contact linguistics*. Malden, MA: Blackwell.

Wollmann, Alfred. 1996. “Scandinavian loanwords in Old English”. In Nielsen, Hans F.; Schosler, Lene (eds.). *The origins and development of emigrant languages: proceedings from the second Rasmus Rask colloquium, Odense University, November 1994.* Odense: Odense University Press, 215-242.

Figures

Figure 1: “Lexical structures”. Schema nr. 2 from Lipka (1992: 11), adapted from Coseriu (1970: 166).

Figure 2: “The hierarchic field for *animal”*. Diagram nr. 14 from Lipka (1992: 155), adapted from diagram (8b) in 2.2.1. in the *Longman lexicon of contemporary English* (LLCE).

Figure 3: “The Danelaw”. Map of England 878 AD by Hel-hama. Accessed through Wikipedia: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:England_878.svg (14 December 2012).

Figure 4: “Canute’s Kingdom”. North Sea Empire: The dominions of Cnut the Great by Hel-hama. Accessed through Wikipedia: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Cnut_lands.svg (14 December 2012).

Figure 5: “The dialects of ME”. Middle English dialects by Blackdark. Accessed through Frathwiki: http://www.frathwiki.com/File:Middle English-dialects.GIF (14 December 2012).

Appendix

Anger

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	wle_N ,_. CMROLLEP,108.738_ID it_PRO removes_VBP	anger	_N ,_. CMROLLEP,108.739_ID and_CONJ dose_DOP away	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	relig.treatise	Northern
2	tat_C may_MD noght_NEG suffer_VB payne_N and_CONJ	anger	_N for_P +tair_PRO$ frendes_NS$ lufe_N ;_. CMROLLE	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	relig.treatise	Northern
3	d_CONJ makes_VBP lovyng_N to_P God_NPR in_P ilk_Q	anger	_N +tat_C he_PRO suffers_VBP ;_. CMROLLEP,115.911_	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	relig.treatise	Northern
4	ONJ thynk_VB ,_, sownes_VBP bot_FP noy_N and_CONJ	anger	_N til_P a_D mans_N$ hert_N +tat_C verraly_ADV es_	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	relig.treatise	Northern
5	ion_N in_P ill_N ,_, noy_N to_TO do_DO gude_N ,_,	anger	_N to_TO serve_VB God_NPR ,_, sorow_N +tat_C he_PR	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	relig.treatise	Northern
6	es_NS he_PRO stireth_VBP oother_OTHER folk_N to_P	angre	_N and_CONJ to_P ire_N ._. CMCTMELI,222.C1.197_ID	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	philosophy/fiction	East Midland
7	O make_VBP no_Q semblant_N of_P wratthe_N ne_CONJ	anger	_N ,_, but_P for_P youre_PRO$ grete_ADJ profit_N .	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	philosophy/fiction	East Midland
8	eet_ADJ party_N getyn_VBN help_N of_P +teire_PRO$	angre	_N ._. CMCLOUD,78.349_ID <heading>_CODE HERE_ADV	cmcloud.m3.pos	m3	relig.treatise	East Midland
9	.C1.731_ID And_CONJ in_P his_PRO$ outrageous_ADJ	anger	_N and_CONJ ire_N -_, allas_INTJ ,_, allas_INTJ !_	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	relig.treatise	East Midland
10	4_ID and_CONJ this_D bifalleth_VBP ofte_ADV of_P	anger	_N and_CONJ of_P Ire_N ._. CMCTPARS,307.C1.785_ID	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	relig.treatise	East Midland
11	MD ful_ADV lightly_ADV quyken_VB the_D fir_N of_P	angre	_N and_CONJ of_P wratthe_N ,_, which_WPRO that_C h	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	relig.treatise	East Midland
12	772_ID Thanne_ADV comth_VBP of_P Ire_N attry_ADJ	angre	_N ._. CMCTPARS,306.C2.773_ID whan_P a_D man_N is	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	relig.treatise	East Midland
13	_C they_PRO ne_NEG skippe_VBP nat_NEG out_RP by_P	angre	_N ne_CONJ by_P ire_N ._. CMCTPARS,310.C1.920_ID	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	relig.treatise	East Midland
14	ter_NPR and_CONJ kepe+t_VBP in_P his_PRO$ herte_N	angre	_N and_CONJ felonie_N or_CONJ wra+t+te_N ,_, he_PR	cmvices4.m34.pos	m34	relig.treatise	East Midland
15	of_P his_PRO$ herte_N alle_Q wra+t+te_N and_CONJ	angre	_N ,_, and_CONJ for+geue_VB al_Q his_PRO$ maletaul	cmvices4.m34.pos	m34	relig.treatise	East Midland
16	DV ,_, +tat_C +tys_D Perys_NPR ,_, for_P gret_ADJ	angur	_N +tat_C he_PRO had_HVD of_P hys_PRO$ grete_ADJ h	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	sermon	West Midland
17	,_, and_CONJ fro+te_VBD at_P +te_D mowth_N for_P	angur	_N ,_, thretyng_VAG and_CONJ manassyng_VAG so_ADVR	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	sermon	West Midland
18	a_D case_N whech_WPRO was_BED cause_N of_P mech_Q	angir	_N ._. CMCAPCHR,146.3408_ID The_D qween_N went_VB	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	history	East Midland
19	wroth_ADJ ,_, for_P he_PRO wex_VBD pale_ADJ for_P	angir	_N ,_, he_PRO bowed_VBD his_PRO$ hed_N and_CONJ hi	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	history	East Midland
20	.3460_ID and_CONJ +te_D kyng_N ,_, in_P gret_ADJ	angir	_N ,_, said_VBD onto_P hem_PRO ,_, '_' Fals_ADJ an	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	history	East Midland
21	N ._. CMMALORY,3.40_ID Thenne_ADV for_P pure_ADJ	angre	_N and_CONJ for_P grete_ADJ love_N of_P fayr_ADJ l	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	romance	West Midland
22	CMMALORY,3.44_ID '_' I_PRO am_BEP seke_ADJ for_P	angre	_N and_CONJ for_P love_N of_P fayre_ADJ Igrayne_NP	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	romance	West Midland
23	$ body_N hete_VBD for_P gret_ADJ grame_N and_CONJ	angur	_N ,_. CMSIEGE,88.586_ID and_CONJ so_ADV his_PRO$	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	romance	West Midland

Grame

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	98.44_ID Ant_CONJ ich_PRO wulle_MD o_P great_ADJ	grome	_N al_Q biteachen_VB hire_PRO +te_PRO ._. CMJULIA,	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	biography life of saint	West Midland
2	ULIA,107.190_ID ha_PRO grei+di+d_VBP +te_PRO o_P	grome	_N nu_ADV alles_Q cunnes_N$ pinen_NS ._. CMJULIA,1	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	biography life of saint	West Midland
3	D ant_CONJ berninde_VAG as_P he_PRO wes_BED of_P	grome	_N &_CONJ of_P teone_N bed_VBD bringen_VB obrune_P	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	biography life of saint	West Midland
4	GA,87.514_ID $+Te_D reue_N rudnede_VBD al_Q of_P	grome	_N CMMARGA,87.515_ID se_ADV him_PRO gromede_VBD C	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	biography life of saint	West Midland
5	BD to_TO gremien_VB CMMARGA,84.469_ID &_CONJ o_P	grome	_N gredde_VBD ._, Strupe+d_VBI hire_PRO steort-nak	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	biography life of saint	West Midland
6	&_CONJ we_PRO iwurde+d_VBP wode_ADJ +turh_P +te_D	grome	_N +tt_C us_PRO grome+d_VBP aa_ADV wi+d_P +te_D go	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	biography life of saint	West Midland
7	de_ADJ freotet_VBP his_PRO$ heorte_N of_P sar_ADJ	grome	_N ant_CONJ of_P teone_N ._, +tt_C he_PRO un+tonc_	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	relig.treatise	West Midland
8	-1,II.81.966_ID Egredere_FW he_PRO sei+d_VBP o_P	grome	_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.81.967_ID ga_VBI ut_RP ase_P	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	relig.treatise	West Midland
9	V22 +tt_C ure_PRO$ lauerd_NPR sei+d_VBP as_P on_P	grome	_N &_CONJ o_P scharn_N to_P totinde_VAG ._, &_CONJ	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	relig.treatise	West Midland
10	P neode_N ;_, is_BEP wowunge_N efter_P godes_NPR$	grome	_N &_CONJ tollunge_N of_P his_PRO$ eorre_N ._. CMA	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	relig.treatise	West Midland
11	P ._, Wi+d_ADV21 innen_ADV22 ;_, heorte_N$ sare_N	grome	_N &_CONJ wra+d+de_N &_CONJ swich_SUCH ._, licomes	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	relig.treatise	West Midland
12	&_CONJ ani_Q woa_N de+d_DOP +te_PRO ._, Scheome_N	grome	_N ._, teone_N ._, he_PRO is_BEP godes_NPR$ +gerde	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	relig.treatise	West Midland
13	_. CMHALI,138.135_ID &_CONJ to-swelle+d_VBP of_P	grome	_N ._. CMHALI,138.136_ID &_CONJ scheote+d_VBP nih	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	relig.treatise	West Midland
14	e_N wi+d-inne_P +te_PRO swelle+d_VBP of_P sar_ADJ	grome	_N ._. CMHALI,151.338_ID &_CONJ ti_PRO$ neb_N ute	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	relig.treatise	West Midland
15	_PRO ;_, se_ADV he_PRO o_P teone_N ._, &_CONJ o_P	grome	_N wodeluker_ADVR weorre+d_VBP ._. CMHALI,138.138_	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	relig.treatise	West Midland
16	feole_Q +ting_NS ._, teonen_NS +tolien_VB &_CONJ	gromen	_NS ._, &_CONJ scheomen_NS umbe_P stunde_N ._, dre	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	relig.treatise	West Midland
17	V hie_PRO shulen_MD hauen_HV shame_N ._, and_CONJ	grame	_N ._, and_CONJ +testernesse_N ._, chele_N ._, and	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	homily	East Midland
18	he_ADJ shame_N ._, and_CONJ mid_P te_D bitere_ADJ	grame	_N +tat_C alle_Q synfulle_ADJ men_NS shule_MD +tol	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	homily	East Midland
19	od_N in_P his_PRO$ body_N hete_VBD for_P gret_ADJ	grame	_N and_CONJ angur_N ,_. CMSIEGE,88.586_ID and_CON	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	romance	West Midland

Wrath

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	de_D dieule_NPR ,_, +de_C arar+d_VBP upp_RP +de_D	wra+d+dhes	_NS and_CONJ +te_D cheastes_NS and_CONJ te_D biter	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	relig.treatise	East Midland
2	_NPR ._. CMKATHE,17.6_ID weox_VBD umbe_P hwile_N	wrea+d+de	_N ham_PRO bitweonen_P ._. CMKATHE,17.7_ID ant_CO	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	biography life of saint	West Midland
3	+de_N ;_, heo_PRO wes_BED swa_ADVR itend_VAN of_P	wrea+d+de	_N +tt_C wod_ADJ ha_PRO walde_VBD iwurden_VB CMKAT	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	biography life of saint	West Midland
4	Hwil_P +te_D king_N weol_VBD al_Q inwi+d_ADV of_P	wread+de	_N ;_, com_VBD a_D burhreue_N+N as_P +te_D +tt_C w	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	biography life of saint	West Midland
5	e_ADJ godd_NPR euch_Q godes_N$ ful_ADJ hwas_WPRO$	wread+de	_N is_BEP se_ADVR gromful_ADJ +tt_C helle_NPR$ war	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	biography life of saint	West Midland
6	_N i_P +ti_PRO$ breoste_N of_P onde_N &_CONJ of_P	wrea+d+de	_N ._, of_P +gisceunge_N ._, &_CONJ of_P euch_Q un	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	relig.treatise	West Midland
7	NJ tu_PRO habbe_HVP prude_N ._, onde_N o+der_CONJ	wrea+d+de	_N ._, +gisceunge_N o+der_CONJ wac_ADJ wil_N inwi+	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	relig.treatise	West Midland
8	lijf_N ,_. CMNTEST,III,20.239_ID but_CONJ the_D	wraththe	_N of_P God_NPR dwellith_VBP on_P hym_PRO ._. CMNT	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	bible	East Midland
9	e_NPR Prudence_NPR to_TO maken_VB semblant_N of_P	wratthe	_N ,_. CMCTMELI,235.C2.714_ID and_CONJ seyde_VBD	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	philosophy/fiction	East Midland
10	BN dame_NPR Prudence_NPR maken_VB semblant_N of_P	wratthe	_N ,_, he_PRO seyde_VBD in_P this_D wise_N :_. CMC	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	philosophy/fiction	East Midland
11	he_PRO that_C hath_HVP greet_ADJ ire_N and_CONJ	wratthe	_N in_P hymself_PRO+N ,_, he_PRO weneth_VBP alwey_	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	philosophy/fiction	East Midland
12	e_NPR ,_, "_" I_PRO make_VBP no_Q semblant_N of_P	wratthe	_N ne_CONJ anger_N ,_, but_P for_P youre_PRO$ gret	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	philosophy/fiction	East Midland
13	folye_N ,_, shewynge_VAG hym_PRO semblant_N of_P	wratthe	_N ,_, than_P he_PRO that_C supporteth_VBP hym_PRO	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	philosophy/fiction	East Midland
14	th_HVP swich_SUCH hevynesse_N and_CONJ swich_SUCH	wratthe	_N to_P us-ward_PRO+WARD ,_, by_P cause_N of_P our	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	philosophy/fiction	East Midland
15	ADV+P be_BEP we_PRO alle_Q born_VAN sones_NS of_P	wratthe	_N and_CONJ of_P dampnacioun_N perdurable_ADJ ,_,	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	relig.treatise	East Midland
16	ooth_DOP to_P his_PRO$ neighebor_N comth_VBP of_P	wratthe	_N ._. CMCTPARS,305.C2.729_ID For_CONJ certes_ADV	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	relig.treatise	East Midland
17	, First_ADV ,_, hate_N ,_, that_C is_BEP oold_ADJ	wratthe	_N ;_, discord_N ,_, thurgh_P which_WPRO a_D man_N	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	relig.treatise	East Midland
18	C2.729_ID For_CONJ certes_ADV ,_, outrageous_ADJ	wratthe	_N dooth_DOP al_Q that_C evere_ADV the_D devel_NPR	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	relig.treatise	East Midland
19	MD comunly_ADV fynde_VB hym_PRO a_D matere_N of_P	wratthe	_N ,_, in_P word_N or_CONJ in_P dede_N ,_, agayns_	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	relig.treatise	East Midland
20	herfore_ADV+P seith_VBP Salomon_NPR ,_, "_" The_D	wratthe	_N of_P God_NPR ne_NEG wol_MD nat_NEG spare_VB no_	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	relig.treatise	East Midland
21	quyken_VB the_D fir_N of_P angre_N and_CONJ of_P	wratthe	_N ,_, which_WPRO that_C he_PRO sholde_MD quenche_	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	relig.treatise	East Midland
22	a_D man_N cast_VBD an_D brennynge_VAG dart_N in_P	wratthe	_N after_P oure_PRO$ lord_NPR CMMANDEV,78.1970_ID	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	travelogue	East Midland
23	es_NS &_CONJ cyndres_NS jn_P tokene_N +tat_C be_P	wratthe	_N of_P god_NPR the_D cytees_NS &_CONJ the_D lond_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	travelogue	East Midland

24	t_D see_N sonken_VBD the_D .v._NUM cytees_NS be_P	wratthe	_N of_P god_NPR +tat_D is_BEP to_TO seyne_VB Sodom	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	travelogue	East Midland
25	96_ID for_CONJ Acab_NPR terride_VBD God_NPR to_P	wraththe	_N ,_. CMPURVEY,I,14.597_ID and_CONJ made_VBD Ysr	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	relig.treatise	Southern
26	n_HVD maad_VBN to_TO terre_VB the_D Lord_NPR to_P	wraththe	_N ;_. CMPURVEY,I,20.929_ID and_CONJ he_PRO dide_	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	relig.treatise	Southern
27	Y,I,26.1292_ID and_CONJ terride_VBD God_NPR to_P	wraththe	_N ._. CMPURVEY,I,26.1293_ID And_CONJ he_PRO di+g	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	relig.treatise	Southern
28	J thei_PRO killeden_VBD synners_NS in_P greet_ADJ	wraththe	_N ._. CMPURVEY,I,42.1837_ID And_CONJ Matatias_NP	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	relig.treatise	Southern
29	NEG synne_VB a+gens_P the_D Lord_NPR ,_, and_CONJ	wraththe	_N either_CONJ veniaunce_N come_VBP not_NEG on_P +	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	relig.treatise	Southern
30	.161_ID and_CONJ turned_VBD awey_ADV Goddis_NPR$	wraththe	_N fro_P the_D children_NS of_P Israel_NPR ._. CMP	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	relig.treatise	Southern
31	ONJ therfor_ADV+P thou_PRO disseruedist_VBP the_D	wraththe	_N of_P God_NPR ,_. CMPURVEY,I,23.1095_ID but_CON	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	relig.treatise	Southern
32	God_NPR ._. CMPURVEY,I,24.1164_ID And_CONJ the_D	wraththe	_N of_P God_NPR was_BED maad_VAN a+gens_P Juda_NPR	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	relig.treatise	Southern
33	dris_NS ,_. CMPURVEY,I,26.1319_ID and_CONJ the_D	wraththe	_N of_P his_PRO$ strong_ADJ veniaunce_N schal_MD b	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	relig.treatise	Southern
34	to_P pride_N ,_. CMPURVEY,I,27.1352_ID and_CONJ	wraththe	_N was_BED maad_VAN a+gens_P him_PRO ,_, and_CONJ	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	relig.treatise	Southern
35	d_CONJ Guentolen_NPR went_VBD +tens_ADV al_Q in_P	wrathe	_N in-to_P Cornewaylle_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,13.379_ID	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	history	West Midland
36	tonge_N ,_. CMAELR4,5.118_ID it_PRO swagith_VBP	wratthe	_N CMAELR4,5.119_ID and_CONJ auoidith_VBP chidyng	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	relig.treatise	East Midland
37	s_N ,_, Love_N ,_, and_CONJ Charyte_N ,_, now_ADV	Wrathe	_N and_CONJ Manslaughter_N and_CONJ false_ADJ Dyss	cminnoce.m4.pos	m4	sermon	East Midland
38	d_NPR entreatyd_VBD mankynde_N+N after_P his_PRO$	wrath	_N and_CONJ punysshement_N ._, Wherfore_WADV+P he_	cminnoce.m4.pos	m4	sermon	East Midland
39	,_, wherfore_WADV+P they_PRO departed_VBD with_P	wrath	_N ._. CMMALORY,13.379_ID And_CONJ kynge_NPR Arth	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	romance	West Midland
40	HV slayne_VBN hym_PRO for_P drede_N of_P hys_PRO$	wratthe	_N ,_. CMMALORY,40.1329_ID and_CONJ so_ADV he_PRO	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	romance	West Midland
41	CONJ +ten_ADV Tytus_NPR forsovked_VBD all_Q +te_D	wrath	_N +tat_C he_PRO hade_HVD to_P +tat_D ._. CMSIEGE,	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	romance	West Midland

Lift

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	1_ID and_CONJ in_P +ty_PRO$ name_N y_PRO shal_MD	lift	_VB up_RP myn_PRO$ hondes_NS ._. CMEARLPS,73.3202_	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
2	tat_C wonest_VBP in_P +te_D heuens_NS ,_, ich_PRO	lifte	_VBP myn_PRO$ e+gen_NS to_P +te_PRO ._. CMEARLPS,1	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
3	_. CMEARLPS,26.1077_ID and_CONJ be+t_BEI +ge_PRO	lifted	_VAN ,_, +ge_PRO euerlastand_VAG +gates_NS ;_. CME	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
4	_. CMEARLPS,27.1086_ID and_CONJ be+t_BEI +ge_PRO	lifted	_VAN ,_, +ge_PRO +gates_NS euerlastand_ADV+VAG ;_.	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
5	25_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,131.5723_ID And_CONJ he_PRO	lifted	_VBD his_PRO$ vengeaunce_N vp_P hem_PRO ,_, +tat_C	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
6	D gon_VB ;_. CMEARLPS,172.7594_ID for_CONJ y_PRO	lifted	_VBD my_PRO$ soule_N to_P +te_PRO ._. CMEARLPS,172	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland

7	ng>_CODE 1_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,156.6975_ID Ich_PRO	lifted	_VBD myn_PRO$ e+gen_NS to_P +te_D heuens_NS ,_, wh	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
8	uant_N ,_. CMEARLPS,105.4595_ID for_CONJ ich_PRO	lifted	_VBD to_P +te_PRO ,_, Lorde_NPR ,_, my_PRO$ soule_	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
9	ruitute_N of_P +tis_D wordle_N ,_, is_BEP so_ADVR	ileft	_VAN vp_RP in-to_P hei+g_ADJ clennesse_N of_P cons	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
10	0_ID Therfor_ADV+P whanne_P Jhesus_NPR hadde_HVD	lift	_VBN vp_RP hise_PRO$ i+gen_NS ,_, and_CONJ hadde_H	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
11	_N ._. CMNTEST,XI,40.1122_ID And_CONJ Jhesus_NPR	lifte	_VBD vp_RP hise_PRO$ i+gen_NS ,_. CMNTEST,XI,40.11	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
12	_ID Lo_INTJ !_, Y_PRO seie_VBP to_P +gou_PRO ,_,	lifte	_VBI vp_RP +goure_PRO$ i+gen_NS ,_. CMNTEST,IV,20.	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
13	_N of_P leuyng_N +tou_PRO maist_MD lerne_VB to_TO	lift	_VB up_RP +te_D fote_N of_P +ti_PRO$ loue_N ,_, an	cmcloud.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
14	spokyn_VAN ,_, how_WADV +tat_C a_D man_N schal_MD	lift	_VB up_RP his_PRO$ herte_N vnto_P God_NPR ,_, and_	cmcloud.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
15	t_C +tou_PRO arte_BEP clepid_VAN of_P God_NPR ,_,	lift	_VBI +tan_ADV up_RP +tin_PRO$ herte_N vnto_P God_N	cmcloud.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
16	CHAPITRE_N ._. CMCLOUD,16.53_ID </heading>_CODE	Lift	_VBI up_RP +tin_PRO$ herte_N vnto_P God_NPR wi+t_P	cmcloud.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
17	VB ._. CMCLOUD,81.406_ID And_CONJ +terfore_ADV+P	lift	_VBI up_RP +tin_PRO$ hert_N with_P a_D blynde_ADJ	cmcloud.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
18	Neuer+teles_ADV it_PRO is_BEP needful_ADJ to_TO	lifte	_VB up_RP oure_PRO$ i+gen_NS and_CONJ oure_PRO$ ho	cmcloud.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
19	gysarmez_NS &_CONJ axes_NS ,_, here_PRO$ armes_NS	lift	_VAN vp_RP in_P high_ADJ with_P +to_D wepenes_NS f	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
20	ntred_VBD in_RP to_P the_D cave_N the_D dragoun_N	lifte	_VBD vp_RP hire_PRO$ hed_N a+genst_P him_PRO CMMAN	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
21	_P oure_PRO$ felowes_NS ne_NEG myghten_MD not_NEG	liften	_VB vp_RP ne_CONJ beren_VB on_ONE to_P the_D erthe	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
22	_, I_PRO ne_CONJ is_BEP noght_NEG digne_ADJ at_TO	lifte	_VB mine_PRO$ ezin_NS til_P heuin_NPR for_P mine_P	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
23	J ymaginacion_N ,_. CMEDVERN,260.886_ID and_CONJ	lift	_VBI +tin_PRO$ on_ADJ entendement_N a-bouen_P alle	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
24	elie_NPR in_P a_D firy_ADJ cart_N or_CONJ chare_N	lift	_VAN up_RP to_P paradise_NPR ;_. CMCAPCHR,34.86_ID	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
25	_P drye_ADJ feet_NS ;_. CMCAPCHR,34.66_ID he_PRO	lift	_VBD +te_D ex_N CMCAPCHR,34.67_ID and_CONJ mad_VB	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
26	rnelius_NPR pope_N ._. CMCAPCHR,57.756_ID He_PRO	lifte	_VBD up_RP +te_D bones_NS of_P Petir_NPR and_CONJ	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
27	ADVR aferde_ADJ that_C he_PRO dorst_MD neuere_ADV	lifte	_VB vp_RP his_PRO$ eyen_NS from_P the_D erthe_N ._	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland

Heave

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	NJ all_Q all_Q swa_ADV se_P Moys+as_NPR |_LB |_LB	Hof	_VBD upp_P +te_D neddre_N i_P wesste_N ,_, |_LB <P	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
2	ihht_ADV all_Q swa_ADV se_P Moys+as_NPR |_LB |_LB	Hof	_VBD upp_RP +te_D neddre_N i_P wesste_N ;_, |_LB |	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland

3	t_D eateliche_ADJ top_N CMMARGA,74.306_ID &_CONJ	hef	_VBD him_PRO up_RP ._. CMMARGA,74.307_ID &_CONJ d	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
4	stille_ADV ane_D hwile_N CMKATHE,21.42_ID &_CONJ	hef	_VBD hire_PRO$ heorte_N up_RP to_P +te_D hehe_ADJ	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
5	o_P +ter_D eor+de_N ._. CMMARGA,69.225_ID &_CONJ	hef	_VBD hire_PRO$ honden_NS up_P hehe_ADJ toward_P he	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
6	1_ID ant_CONJ he_PRO as_P ha_PRO het_VBD him_PRO	hef	_VBD +tt_D heatele_ADJ sweord_N up_RP CMKATHE,52.5	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
7	to_TO cumene_VB CMMARGA,66.175_ID &_CONJ heo_PRO	hef	_VBD up_RP hire_PRO$ hont_NS CMMARGA,66.176_ID &_	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
8	. CMMARGA,91.592_ID Ant_CONJ he_PRO wi+d_P +tt_D	hef	_VBD up_RP hetelest_ADJS alre_Q wepne_NS$ CMMARGA,	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
9	eoluen_N ._, +tis_D an_ONE we_PRO ma+ge_MD don_DO	hebben	_VB echnen_NS up_RP to_P +tt_D mildefule_ADJ lauer	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
10	te}_CODE lenden_NS ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.206.2938_ID	Hef	_VBD on_P hech_ADJ monie_Q CMANCRIW-1,II.206.2939_	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
11	for_P slau+d+de_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.215.3087_ID	hef	_VBI for_P +ti_D wi+d_P treowe_ADJ &_CONJ hardi_AD	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
12	P +te_PRO ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.216.3112_ID Ach_CONJ	hef	_VBI hit_PRO an_P hech_ADJ buue_P +tinheorte_PRO+N	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
13	pel_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.43.399_ID Hwase_WPRO+ADV	hefde	_VBD iseid_VBN to_P eue_NPR +to_P heo_PRO worp_VBD	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
14	machte_MD +tolien_VB +tt_C +te_D harde_ADJ rode_N	hefe	_VBD him_PRO towart_P heouene_NPR ._. CMANCRIW-1,I	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
15	W ._. CMTRINIT,109.1464_ID +Te_D sunne_N was_BED	efed	_VAN into_P heuene_NS ._. CMTRINIT,109.1465_ID an	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
16	177.2425_ID Eft_ADV to-+ganes_P wintre_N heo_PRO	hebbe+d	_VBP +tenne_P alle_Q leues_NS fallen_VBP ._. CMT	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
17	alden_VB +te_D forbodene_VAN appel_N ._, and_CONJ	hef	_VBD his_PRO$ honde_N hit_PRO to_TO nimen_VB ._, a	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
18	holde_MD ._. CMTRINIT,169.2284_ID and_CONJ an_RP	hefde	_VBD +to_ADV his_PRO$ egen_NS to_P heuene_NPR ._,	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
19	ay_MD nat_NEG pisse_VB ,_, yet_ADV wole_MD he_PRO	heve	_VB up_RP his_PRO$ leg_N and_CONJ make_VB a_D cont	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
20	that_D oother_OTHER is_BEP for_P a_D man_N is_BEP	heved	_VAN of_P a_D womman_N ;_. CMCTPARS,321.C1.1409_ID	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
21	n_N of_P the_D publican_N that_C wolde_MD nat_NEG	heven	_VB up_RP his_PRO$ eyen_NS to_P hevene_NPR ,_. CMC	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
22	name_N ._. CMPOLYCH,VI,373.2730_ID +Te_D kyng_N	have	_VBD up_RP bo+te_Q his_PRO$ hondes_N to_P hevene_N	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
23	_NUM ._. CMPOLYCH,VI,255.1848_ID He_PRO wolde_MD	heve	_VB a_D stondynge_VAG kny+gt_N i-armed_VAN from_P	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
24	BD +tat_C Crist_NPR was_BED $afterward_ADV+WARD	i-hove	_VAN up_RP into_P hevene_NPR ,_, and_CONJ nou+gt_N	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
25	st_HVP +tou+gt_VBN of_P +teose_D Creatures_NS ,_,	hef	_VBI vp_RP +tin_PRO$ herte_N to_P +ti_PRO$ creatou	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
26	te_D Angeles_NS :_. CMEDVERN,254.627_ID and_CONJ	hef	_VBI vp_RP +tin_PRO$ herte_N CMEDVERN,254.628_ID	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
27	_N thewes_NS ,_, teches_VBP vs_PRO how_WADV to_TO	hafe	_VB vs_PRO vn-to_P God_NPR Almyghtty_ADJ ;_, and_C	cmgaytry.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Northern
28	knelyd_VBD don_RP ,_. CMMIRK,81.2186_ID and_CONJ	hef	_VBD vp_RP his_PRO$ hondys_NS to_P God_NPR ,_. CMM	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
29	Q+N aferde_VAN ,_. CMMALORY,642.4027_ID but_CONJ	heve	_VBD up_RP the_D stone_N ._. CMMALORY,642.4028_ID	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland

Law

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	93.9.3119_ID &_CONJ ealle_Q^A +ta_D^A gode_ADJ^A	laga	_N^A forl+at_VBPI ._, +te_C he_PRO^N us_PRO +ar_AD	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
2	mer]:1086.123.2934_ID &_CONJ he_PRO^N l+agde_VBD	laga	_N^A +t+arwi+d_ADV+P ,_, +t+at_C swa_ADV hwa_WPRO^	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
3	_CONJ behet_VBDI heom_PRO^D +ta_D^A betsta_ADJS^A	laga	_N^A +ta_D^N +afre_ADV^T +ar_ADV^T w+as_BEDI on_P	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
4	.167_ID &_CONJ bead_VBD +t+ar_ADV +ta_D ilce_ADJ	lagas	_NS +ta_D Anselm_NPR +arcebiscop_N h+afde_HVD +aro	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland
5	ChronE_[Plummer]:959.7.1380_ID &_CONJ Godes_NR^G	lage	_N lufode_VBD ,_. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:959.7.	PBIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
6	des_NR^G naman_N georne_ADV ,_, &_CONJ Godes_NR^G	lage	_N smeade_VBD ,_, oft_ADV^T &_CONJ gelome_ADV^T ,_	PBIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
7	_CONJ he_PRO^N niwade_VBD +t+ar_ADV^L Cnutes_NR^G	lage	_N ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:1064.13.2468_ID	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
8	_N^D gesyllan_VB ._, &_CONJ ealle_Q^A rihte_ADJ^A	lage	_N^A on_P his_PRO$ +teode_N to_TO habbene_HV^D ._.	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
9	_MAN^N swy+dor_ADVR sp+ac_VBDI embe_P rihte_ADJ^A	lage	_N^A ._, swa_ADV mann_MAN^N dyde_VBD mare_QR^A unl	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
10	n_N w+aran_BEDI ._, &_CONJ +ta_D^A betstan_ADJS^A	lage	_N^A to_TO healdene_VB^D +te_C on_P +aniges_Q^G cy	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
11	and_CONJ +tarfore_ADV+P hit_PRO is_BEP iset_VAN	lage	_N bi_P ure_PRO$ drihtenes_NPR$ wissunge_N ._, +ta	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	HOmily	East Midland
12	n_NS ._. CMTRINIT,49.654_ID +tis_D was_BED +te_D	lage	_N bi_P holde_ADJ dagen_NS ._. CMTRINIT,49.655_ID	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	HOmily	East Midland
13	._, On_ONE +te_C was_BED bi-fore_P +te_D olde_ADJ	lage	_N ._. CMTRINIT,3.10_ID +te_D o+der_OTHER was_BED	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	HOmily	East Midland
14	D +te_D o+der_OTHER was_BED on_P +te_D holde_ADJ	lage	_N ._. CMTRINIT,3.11_ID and_CONJ +te_D +tridde_AD	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	HOmily	East Midland
15	ONJ +te_D +tridde_ADJ was_BED on_P +te_D newe_ADJ	lage	_N ._. CMTRINIT,3.12_ID Men_NS +te_C waren_BED $w	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	HOmily	East Midland
16	P us_PRO ._. CMTRINIT,87.1165_ID and_CONJ +tis_D	lage	_N fleme+d_VBD +te_D fule_ADJ gost_N ut_RP of_P +t	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	HOmily	East Midland
17	rwened_VAN child_N ;_, habbe+d_HVP bo+de_Q on_ONE	lage	_N for_P +tat_C hie_PRO habben_HV wille+d_MD bo+de	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	HOmily	East Midland
18	ud_ADV+VAN child_N ._, habbe+d_HVP bo+de_Q on_ONE	lage	_N ._, for_P +tan_D ei+der_Q lete+d_VBP his_PRO$ a	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	HOmily	East Midland
19	celum_FW ._. CMTRINIT,87.1162_ID and_CONJ +te_D	lage	_N hadde_HVD +to_ADV alle_Q +te_D mihtes_NS +te_C	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	HOmily	East Midland
20	le_MD wich_WD +teau_N wes_BED on_P +te_D olde_ADJ	lage	_N mid_P wimmen_NS on_P +tre_NUM +tinges_NS ._. CM	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	HOmily	East Midland
21	s_FW ._. CMTRINIT,215.2998_ID +De_D $feor+de_ADJ	lage	_N of_P +tisse_D wilderne_N is_BEP chireche_NPR ._	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	HOmily	East Midland
22	is_FW ._. CMTRINIT,213.2973_ID +Te_D +tridde_ADJ	lage	_N on_P +tis_D wilderne_N is_BEP cheping_N ._, +te	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	HOmily	East Midland
23	G lime_N ._. CMTRINIT,87.1158_ID and_CONJ +tis_D	lage	_N sette_VBD ure_PRO$ drihten_NPR bi_P +te_D patri	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	HOmily	East Midland
24	ai_N efter_P his_PRO$ bur+te_N ;_, dide_DOD +te_D	lage	_N +tat_C wes_BED of_P his_PRO$ hlichame_N ._. CMT	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	HOmily	East Midland
25	TRINIT,87.1156_ID +tis_D iudeuisse_ADJ folkes_N$	lage	_N was_BED ._, and_CONJ get_ADV is_BEP ._, +tat_C	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	HOmily	East Midland
26	d_VAN te_P dea+de_N ,_, after_P +dare_D ealde_ADJ	lau+ge	_N ._. CMVICES1,111.1354_ID He_PRO for+gaf_VBD	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland

27	phas_NPR$ dea+de_N ,_, Anna_NPR +after_P +t+are_D	lage	_N genam_VBD +tone_D +tridde_ADJ were_N ,_, +tan_D	cmkentho.m1.pos	m1	Homily	Kentish
28	+to_D wyse_ADJ clerekes_NS +tet_C ku+te_VBD +te_D	laghe	_N CMKENTSE,215.14_ID and_CONJ hem_PRO askede_VBD	cmkentse.m2.pos	m2	Homily	Kentish
29	_, ase_P he_PRO hedde_HVD iyue_VBN +to_D newe_ADJ	laghe	_N ._, in_P one_ONE montayne_N ._, and_CONJ hedde_	cmkentse.m2.pos	m2	Homily	Kentish
30	me_MAN offrede_VBD wylem_ADV be_P +to_D ialde_ADJ	laghe	_N to_P here_PRO$ godes_N$ sacrefise_N ;_, seawede	cmkentse.m2.pos	m2	Homily	Kentish
31	VBD <P_119>_CODE seo+d+den_ADV i_P +te_D alde_ADJ	lahe	_N abraham_NPR &_CONJ isaac_NPR ._, Iacob_NPR &_CO	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
32	A,122.465_ID Ah_CONJ false_VBI swa_ADV hare_PRO$	lahe	_N ._. CMJULIA,122.466_ID &_CONJ festne_VBI i_P +	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
33	CONJ cude+d_VBP +tt_C we_PRO leaue+d_VBP +ti_PRO$	lahe	_N ._, &_CONJ al_Q +ti_PRO$ bileaue_N &_CONJ turne	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
34	f_P synai_NPR +ter_ADV moyses_NPR fatte_VBD +te_D	lahe	_N et_P ure_PRO$ lauerd_NPR from_P +teonne_ADV as_	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
35	_VBP hit_PRO nawt_NEG to_P +te_PRO to_TO legge_VB	lahe	_N up-o_P me_PRO CMKATHE,31.192_ID of_P mine_PRO$	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
36	tis_D wald_N wunie+d_VBP libbet_VBP efter_P +te_D	lahe	_N +tt_C tu_PRO ham_PRO hauest_HVP iloket_VBN luue	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
37	ilenet_VBN ._, leafde_VBD hire_PRO$ ealdrene_NS$	lahen	_NS CMJULIA,95.6_ID &_CONJ bigon_VBD to_TO luuien	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
38	O leade_VB +te_PRO into_P +tine_PRO$ ealdrene_NS$	lahen	_NS ._, &_CONJ makie_VB to_TO leauen_VB +te_D luue	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
39	34_ID +gef_P +tu_PRO wult_MD leauen_VB ._, +te_D	lahen	_NS +tet_C tu_PRO liuest_VBP in_P ant_CONJ <P_98>_	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
40	en_NS +te_C chearre_VB nalden_NEG+MD from_P +te_D	lahen	_NS +tt_C ha_PRO schulden_MD luuien_VB ._, Ananie_	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
41	bbinde_VAG i_P flesche_N ouerga+d_VBP flesches_N$	lahe	_N ant_CONJ ouercume+d_VBP cunde_N +te_C leade+d_V	cmsawles.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
42	enne_ADV hare_PRO$ song_N ._, +te_C beo+d_BEP i_P	lahe	_N of_P wedlac_N ;_, +tonki_VB godd_NPR &_CONJ her	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
43	tten_VBD ._, &_CONJ i_P +te_D bed_N of_P his_PRO$	lahe	_N ;_, softeliche_ADV lihten_VBD ._. CMHALI,142.22	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
44	J wedlac_N ham_PRO i-kepte_VBD ._, +te_D ilke_ADJ	lahe	_N +te_C godd_NPR haue+d_HVP istald_VBN for_P +te_	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland

†E

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	Raggewilh_NR v_NUM mile_N^N to_P +te_D rihte_ADJ	+a	_N^A +te_C ga+d_VBPI to_P +Alm_NR &_CONJ to_P Wise	PBIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
2	turh_P an_NUM^A scyr_ADJ^A w+ater_N^A Bradan_NR^G	+a	_N^N hatte_VBD ._. cochronE-INTERPOLATION,ChronE_[	PBIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
3	C hemm_PRO wass_BED sett_VAN +turrh_P Godess_NPR$	+a	_N |_LB |_LB To_TO +teowwtenn_VB +t+ar_ADV wi+t+t_	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	History/Poetry	East Midland
4	s_BEP i_P +tatt_D illke_ADJ land_N |_LB |_LB An_D	+a	_N Saba_NPR +gehatenn_VAN ,_. |_LB CMORM,I,245.200	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	History/Poetry	East Midland
5	ylle+d_VBP +ta_D ten_NUM bebodan_NS of_P +t+are_D	+a	_N ,_, beo_P +t+are_D feower_NUM godspellere_NS$ l	cmkentho.m1.pos	m1	Homily	Kentish

6	MBX1,87.718_ID and_CONJ awrat_VBD +ta_D alde_ADJ	e	_N bi_P godes_NPR$ wissunge_N ._. CMLAMBX1,87.719_	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m 1x	Homily	West Midland
7	,89.729_ID An_ONE is_BEP +tet_C wes_BED buten_P .	e	._N CMLAMBX1,89.730_ID and_CONJ o+der_OTHER is_BE	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m 1x	Homily	West Midland
8	THER is_BEP +te_D +tet_C wes_BED under_P +tere_D .	e	._N CMLAMBX1,89.731_ID +te_D +tridde_ADJ is_BEP n	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m 1x	Homily	West Midland
9	9.733_ID we_PRO ne_NEG beo+d_BEP na_NEG buten_P .	e	._N CMLAMBX1,89.734_ID ne_CONJ we_PRO ne_NEG mote	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m 1x	Homily	West Midland
10	we_PRO ne_NEG moten_MD ._, halden_VB moyses_NPR$.	e	._N licamliche_ADV ._. CMLAMBX1,89.735_ID Ac_CONJ	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
11	+trowunge_N ;_, Swa_ADV ec_ALSO +teo_D alde_ADJ .	e	._N on_P moyses_NPR$ da+gen_NS bitacne+de_VBD gods	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
12	D ealdan_ADJ pentecoste_NPR god_NPR sette_VBD ._,	e	_N ._, +tam_D israelisce_ADJ folce_N hu_WADV heo_P	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland

Die

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	ult_NEG+VBP ;_, +tu_PRO schalt_MD dreoriliche_ADV	deien	_VB ._. CMKATHE,43.384_ID $+Tis_D meiden_N sone_A	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
2	5.539_ID ne_NEG let_VBI tu_PRO me_PRO neauer_ADV	deien	_VB i_P +te_D eche_ADJ dea+d_N of_P helle_NPR ._.	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
3	ONJ +tis_D ilke_ADJ dei_N se_ADVR dreoriliche_ADV	deien	_VB +tt_C ham_PRO schal_MD agrisen_VB alle_Q +te_C	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
4	iuels_NS to_P me_PRO ,_, when_P he_PRO shalle_MD	dien	_VB ,_, and_CONJ his_PRO$ name_N shal_MD peris_VB	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
5	NJ +te_D relikes_NS of_P +te_D wicked_ADJ shul_MD	dien	_VB ._. CMEARLPS,45.1931_ID 41_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,4	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
6	ARLPS,144.6328_ID Y_PRO ne_NEG shal_MD no+gt_NEG	dien	_VB ,_. CMEARLPS,144.6329_ID bot_CONJ y_PRO shal_	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
7	ouche_VB it_PRO ,_, lest_P perauenture_ADV we_PRO	dien	_VBP ._. CMOTEST,III,1G.135_ID Forsothe_P+N the_D	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
8	tis_NS reste_VBP fro_P me_PRO ,_, lest_P thei_PRO	dien	_VBP ._. CMOTEST,XVII,1N.805_ID And_CONJ Moises_N	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
9	_NS ,_, Go_VBP we_PRO also_ALSO ,_, that_C we_PRO	dien	_VBP with_P hym_PRO ._. CMNTEST,XI,1.1078_ID And_	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
10	BP to_TO be_BE oon_ONE ,_, it_PRO moot_MD nedys_N	deien	_VB and_CONJ corrumpen_VB togidres_ADV ?_. "_" CMB	cmboeth.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy	East Midland
11	ONJ on_P his_PRO$ passion_N he_PRO is_BEP so_ADVR	deied	_VAN and_CONJ dronke_VAN of_P +te_D precious_ADJ b	cmvices4.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
12	_VAN to_P +te_D seruice_N of_P God_NPR ,_, as_P y-	died	_VAN in_P blod_N and_CONJ as_P y-confermede_VAN ._	cmvices4.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
13	en_BEP not_NEG onliche_FP y-wasche_VAN but_CONJ y-	deied	_VAN in_P fyn_ADJ skarlet_N and_CONJ y-made_VAN ne	cmvices4.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
14	s_NPRS ._. CMCAPCHR,140.3256_ID Ther_EX were_BED	ded	_VAN and_CONJ take_VAN on_P +te_D Englisch_ADJ par	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
15	and_CONJ eke_ALSO for_P +tei_PRO both_Q were_BED	ded	_VAN for_P Crist_NPR in_P o_ONE cite'_N and_CONJ i	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland

16	,35.106_ID but_CONJ euery_Q man_N schal_MD be_BE	ded	_VAN in_P his_PRO$ owne_ADJ sinne_N '_' ._. CMCAPC	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
17	tmas_NPR morow_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,52.615_ID He_PRO	deied	_VBD a_D martir_N ,_, biried_VAN in_P Vaticano_NPR	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
18	th_P a_D bischop_N ._. CMCAPCHR,57.766_ID He_PRO	deied	_VBD a_D martir_N vndir_P Valerian_NPR ._. CMCAPCH	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
19	, and_CONJ prest_N ._. CMCAPCHR,59.817_ID He_PRO	deied	_VBD a_D martir_N ,_, byried_VAN in_P +te_D cymite	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
20	P his_PRO$ cronicles_NS ,_, sey_VBP +tat_C he_PRO	deied	_VBD a_D holy_ADJ man_N ;_. CMCAPCHR,62.907_ID an	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
21	S ._. CMCAPCHR,91.1786_ID In_P his_PRO$ dayes_NS	deied	_VBD a_D nobil_ADJ lady_N cleped_VAN Ethelfled_NPR	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
22	._. CMCAPCHR,107.2319_ID In_P his_PRO$ dayes_NS	deied	_VBD a_D knyte_N ,_, +tei_PRO clepid_VBD him_PRO J	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
23	Anno_FW 4225_FW ._. CMCAPCHR,33.39_ID Here_ADV	deied	_VBD Abia_NPR ,_, of_P whom_WPRO is_BEP not_NEG me	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
24	ke_VB ._. CMCAPCHR,84.1562_ID In_P +tis_D tyme_N	deied	_VBD Adrian_NPR ,_, +te_D pope_N ,_. CMCAPCHR,84.1	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
25	_NPR ,_. CMCAPCHR,210.3758_ID and_CONJ +tere_ADV	deied	_VBD amongis_P +te_D munkis_NS ._. CMCAPCHR,210.37	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
26	was_BED xxxiii_NUM +gere_N old_ADJ whan_P he_PRO	deied	_VBD and_CONJ as_ADVR mech_Q more_QR as_P was_BED	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
27	Anno_FW 4265_FW ._. CMCAPCHR,33.42_ID Here_ADV	deied	_VBD Asa_NPR ,_, kyng_N of_P Juda_NPR ,_, +tat_C i	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
28	_P with_P swerd_N ._. CMCAPCHR,66.1026_ID He_PRO	deied	_VBD at_P Melan_NPR ,_. CMCAPCHR,66.1027_ID and_C	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
29	_N of_P Crist_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,67.1057_ID He_PRO	deied	_VBD at_P Rome_NPR ,_, biried_VAN by_P Seynt_NPR P	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
30	BED conuerted_VAN ._. CMCAPCHR,71.1175_ID He_PRO	deied	_VBD at_P Rauenne_NPR in_P prison_N ,_. CMCAPCHR,7	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
31	with_P elmesse_N ._. CMCAPCHR,82.1495_ID He_PRO	deied	_VBD at_P Seint_NPR Paule_NPR and_CONJ beried_VAN	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
32	_ADV Gilbert_NPR ,_, a_D nygromancer_N ,_, +tat_C	deied	_VBD at_P messe_N ,_. CMCAPCHR,94.1905_ID for_CON	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
33	,_, as_P we_PRO saide_VBD before_ADV ,_, and_CONJ	deied	_VBD at_P Seint_NPR Cruce_NPR :_. CMCAPCHR,95.1933	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
34	of_P Almayn_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,125.2856_ID He_PRO	deied	_VBD at_P Viterb_NPR ,_. CMCAPCHR,125.2857_ID but	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
35	._. CMCAPCHR,105.2274_ID Summe_Q sey_VBP he_PRO	deied	_VBD befor_P +te_D secund_ADJ wedding_N ;_. CMCAPC	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
36	,_. CMCAPCHR,55.686_ID and_CONJ +tere_ADV he_PRO	deied	_VBD ,_, biried_VAN in_P Edissa_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,5	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
37	_. CMCAPCHR,32.14_ID In_P grete_ADJ age_N he_PRO	deied	_VBD ,_, byried_VAN at_P Bethlem_NPR ,_, whech_WPR	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
38	38_ID <P_125>_CODE In_P +tis_D same_ADJ +gere_N	deied	_VBD Clemens_NPR IIII_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,125.2840_ID	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
39	of_P +tat_D region_N cleped_VAN Latinorum_NPR ,_,	died	_VBD ,_. CMCAPCHR,35.113_ID and_CONJ was_BED byri	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland

40	_P a_D arow_N CMCAPCHR,38.207_ID and_CONJ so_ADV	deied	_VBD ._. CMCAPCHR,38.208_ID Anno_FW 4577-4586_FW	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
41	O ,_. CMCAPCHR,80.1447_ID and_CONJ so_ADV he_PRO	deied	_VBD ._. CMCAPCHR,80.1448_ID Anno_FW ;_, ._. CMCA	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
42	CMCAPCHR,87.1665_ID and_CONJ +tere_ADV sche_PRO	deied	_VBD ,_. CMCAPCHR,87.1666_ID and_CONJ +tere_ADV w	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
43	re_N ,_, as_P is_BEP seid_VAN ,_, alle_Q +tei_PRO	deied	_VBD ._. CMCAPCHR,88.1691_ID Than_ADV was_BED Joh	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
44	NJ aftir_P mech_Q vexacioun_N of_P hem_PRO he_PRO	deied	_VBD ._. CMCAPCHR,95.1929_ID Thus_ADV regned_VBD	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
45	;_. CMCAPCHR,103.2189_ID and_CONJ so_ADV he_PRO	deied	_VBD ,_. CMCAPCHR,103.2190_ID and_CONJ is_BEP bir	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
46	BD him_PRO a_D feuyr_N ,_, of_P whech_WPRO he_PRO	deied	_VBD ._. CMCAPCHR,106.2298_ID He_PRO regned_VBD x	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
47	D he_PRO hom_N ,_. CMCAPCHR,122.2756_ID and_CONJ	deied	_VBD ,_. CMCAPCHR,122.2757_ID and_CONJ in_P his_P	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
48	myte_MD speke_VB with_P +te_D kyng_N or_P he_PRO	deied	_VBD ._. CMCAPCHR,138.3211_ID Thei_PRO wold_MD a_	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
49	FW 4488_FW ._. CMCAPCHR,36.158_ID This_D +gere_N	deied	_VBD Ezechie_NPR ,_, +tat_C regned_VBD in_P Jerusa	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
50	RO herd_VBD Jerusalem_NPR was_BED take_VAN he_PRO	deied	_VBD for_P heuynesse_N ._. CMCAPCHR,111.2463_ID A	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
51	ADJ hungir_N ,_, +tat_C men_NS and_CONJ bestis_NS	deied	_VBD for_P defaut_N of_P mete_N ._. CMCAPCHR,123.2	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
52	ech_Q mischef_N ._. CMCAPCHR,141.3272_ID Summe_Q	deied	_VBD for_P hungir_N ;_. CMCAPCHR,141.3273_ID +tei	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
53	P for_FOR to_TO note_VB ,_, whan_P Alisaundre_NPR	deied	_VBD ,_, foure_NUM of_P his_PRO$ princes_NS occupi	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
54	ED Burdine_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,104.2240_ID Than_ADV	deied	_VBD Gelase_NPR ,_. CMCAPCHR,104.2241_ID for_CONJ	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
55	LSO many_Q lawes_NS CMCAPCHR,78.1373_ID and_CONJ	ded	_VBD grete_ADJ reuerens_N to_P +te_D Cherch_NPR ._	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
56	J seknes_N ._. CMCAPCHR,34.70_ID In_P Samary_NPR	deied	_VBD he_PRO ,_. CMCAPCHR,34.71_ID and_CONJ +tere_	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
57	D In_P +te_D liii_NUM +gere_N of_P +tis_D kyng_N	deied	_VBD Herry_NPR ,_, son_N to_P Richard_NPR ,_, empe	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
58	_ADV dwelled_VBD ,_. CMCAPCHR,35.111_ID and_CONJ	died	_VBD in_P exile_N ._. CMCAPCHR,35.112_ID In_P +te	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
59	_VBD in_P Spayne_NPR CMCAPCHR,48.498_ID and_CONJ	deied	_VBD in_P Jerusalem_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,48.499_ID Jo	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
60	alips_NPR ,_. CMCAPCHR,48.500_ID but_CONJ he_PRO	deied	_VBD in_P Ephese_NPR ,_, no+ting_Q+N founde_VAN in	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
61	49.519_ID and_CONJ be_P +tat_D counting_N he_PRO	deied	_VBD in_P +te_D xxxiiii_NUM +gere_N of_P his_PRO$	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
62	M and_CONJ xc_NUM ._. CMCAPCHR,66.1021_ID He_PRO	deied	_VBD in_P cccc_NUM and_CONJ xxx_NUM ._. CMCAPCHR,6	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
63	_N Richard_NPR ,_, emperour_N of_P Almayn_NPR ,_,	deied	_VBD in_P +tis_D maner_N ._. CMCAPCHR,125.2870_ID	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland

64	v_NUM +gere_N of_P his_PRO$ regne_N +tis_D kyng_N	deied	_VBD in_P +te_D fest_N of_P Seint_NPR Edmund_NPR ,	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
65	e_D xxxv_NUM +gere_N of_P his_PRO$ regne_N he_PRO	deied	_VBD ,_, in_P +te_D translacion_N of_P Seynt_NPR T	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
66	estes_NS ._. CMCAPCHR,158.3711_ID This_D +gere_N	deied	_VBD Jon_NPR ,_, +te_D xxii_NUM pope_N of_P +tat_D	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
67	_PRO ._. CMCAPCHR,211.3772_ID In_P +tis_D tyme_N	deied	_VBD Jon_NPR ,_, duke_N of_P Lancastir_NPR ,_. CMC	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
68	_FW 4298_FW ._. CMCAPCHR,34.74_ID This_D +gere_N	deied	_VBD Joram_NPR ,_, whech_WPRO regned_VBD in_P Jeru	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
69	2_ID In_P +te_D xviii_NUM +gere_N of_P Herry_NPR	deied	_VBD Maistir_NPR Hewe_NPR Welle_NPR ,_, bischop_N	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
70	a_D parfit_ADJ lyf_N CMCAPCHR,48.488_ID and_CONJ	ded	_VBD many_Q miracles_NS ,_, +tou_P +tei_PRO be_BEP	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
71	HR,105.2260_ID Sone_ADV aftir_P +tis_D bataile_N	deied	_VBD Maute_NPR ,_, +te_D good_ADJ qween_N ,_, of_P	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
72	PR lii_NUM +gere_N ._. CMCAPCHR,37.171_ID He_PRO	ded	_VBD mech_Q euel_N and_CONJ displesauns_N to_P our	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
73	D a_D Arrian_NPR ,_. CMCAPCHR,65.989_ID and_CONJ	ded	_VBD mech_Q harm_N onto_P good_ADJ Cristen_ADJ men	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
74	ere_N ._. CMCAPCHR,91.1776_ID In_P +tis_D tyme_N	deied	_VBD Odo_NPR ,_, abbot_N of_P Cloyne_NPR ;_. CMCAP	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
75	ristis_NPR$ deth_N ._. CMCAPCHR,50.547_ID He_PRO	deied	_VBD of_P +te_D flux_N of_P blood_N ,_. CMCAPCHR,5	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
76	P +te_D empire_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,64.982_ID He_PRO	deied	_VBD of_P +te_D flix_N of_P blood_N ._. CMCAPCHR,6	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
77	CHR,245.4079_ID In_P +tis_D sege_N many_Q men_NS	deied	_VBD of_P cold_N in_P nytes_NS ,_, and_CONJ frute_	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
78	CHR,119.2688_ID and_CONJ because_P+N Gilbert_NPR	deied	_VBD or_P it_PRO was_BED doo_DAN ,_, Richard_NPR ,	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
79	MCAPCHR,60.853_ID But_CONJ aftir_P +tat_D he_PRO	ded	_VBD penauns_N ,_. CMCAPCHR,60.854_ID and_CONJ in	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
80	iiii_NUM ._. CMCAPCHR,140.3257_ID This_D +gere_N	deied	_VBD Philip_NPR ,_, +te_D kyng_N of_P Frauns_NPR ;	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
81	CMCAPCHR,139.3238_ID In_P +te_D vii_NUM +gere_N	deied	_VBD Pope_NPR Clement_NPR ,_, +tat_C was_BED sumty	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
82	n_P +te_D xxxvi_NUM +gere_N of_P his_PRO$ regne_N	deied	_VBD Robert_NPR Grostede_NPR ,_, born_VAN in_P Suf	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
83	ID Anno_FW ._. CMCAPCHR,32.19_ID This_D +gere_N	deied	_VBD Salamon_NPR ,_, +te_D son_N of_P Dauid_NPR an	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
84	kis_N$ habite_N ,_. CMCAPCHR,85.1608_ID and_CONJ	deied	_VBD so_ADV ,_. CMCAPCHR,85.1609_ID and_CONJ mad_	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
85	aftir_P mech_Q sorow_N and_CONJ tribulacion_N ,_,	deied	_VBD so_ADVR acursed_VAN ,_. CMCAPCHR,115.2572_ID	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
86	a_D litil_ADJ tyme_N aftir_P +tat_D +te_D king_N	deied	_VBD sodeynly_ADV ,_, whos_WPRO$ soule_N a_D holy_	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
87	untre'_N ._. CMCAPCHR,94.1892_ID But_CONJ he_PRO	deied	_VBD sone_ADV ,_. CMCAPCHR,94.1893_ID and_CONJ +t	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland

88	not_NEG ,_. CMCAPCHR,249.4161_ID for_CONJ he_PRO	deied	_VBD sone_ADV aftir_ADV ,_. CMCAPCHR,249.4162_ID	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
89	2672_ID In_P +te_D xi_NUM +gere_N of_P Herry_NPR	deied	_VBD Steuene_NPR Langdon_NPR ,_, bischop_N of_P Ca	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
90	N ._. CMCAPCHR,45.398_ID Vndir_P his_PRO$ tyme_N	deied	_VBD +te_D noble_ADJ poete_N Terrencius_NPR ,_, +t	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
91	_PRO regned_VBD ,_. CMCAPCHR,89.1744_ID and_CONJ	deied	_VBD +te_D seruaunt_N of_P God_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,89	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
92	etir_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,249.4159_ID This_D +gere_N	deied	_VBD +te_D kyng_N of_P Aragoyne_NPR ,_, whech_WPRO	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
93	ad_HVD ouyrcome_VBN mech_Q of_P Almayn_NPR he_PRO	deied	_VBD ,_, +tei_PRO sei_VBP ,_, of_P pestilens_N ._.	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
94	R,150.3509_ID Roger_NPR ,_, his_PRO$ vncil_N ,_,	deied	_VBD +tere_ADV in_P prison_N ._. CMCAPCHR,150.3510	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
95	of_P careynes_NS ._. CMCAPCHR,245.4080_ID He_PRO	deied	_VBD +tere_ADV ,_, Maistir_NPR Richard_NPR Courtne	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
96	ute_VBD a_D feuyr_N CMCAPCHR,82.1504_ID and_CONJ	deied	_VBD +terof_ADV+P ._. CMCAPCHR,82.1505_ID In_P +t	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
97	420_ID In_P +te_D vii_NUM +gere_N of_P Herry_NPR	deied	_VBD Theobald_NPR ,_, bischop_N of_P Cauntirbury_N	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
98	+te_D Cherch_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,61.882_ID Than_ADV	deied	_VBD +tis_D Constantyn_NPR in_P Britayn_NPR ,_. CM	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
99	Alexaundir_NPR ,_, bischop_N of_P Norwich_NPR ,_,	deied	_VBD +tis_D +gere_N ,_. CMCAPCHR,239.3923_ID and_	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
100	Crist_NPR ,_. CMCAPCHR,60.856_ID and_CONJ so_ADV	ded	_VBD +tou_PRO ._. CMCAPCHR,60.857_ID Whech_WPRO o	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
101	t_VBD him_PRO to_P Hely_NPR ,_, where_WADV he_PRO	deied	_VBD within_P few_Q dayes_NS ._. CMCAPCHR,100.2095	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
102	_, be_P +te_D rithful_ADJ dome_N of_P God_NPR ,_,	deied	_VBD withoute_P ony_Q eyer_N ,_, for_P he_PRO was_	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland

Starve

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	CMPETERB,46.144_ID +te_C nan_Q ne_NEG heafde_HVD	st+arf	_VBD of_P hungor_N ._. CMPETERB,46.145_ID Millesi	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland
2	ADV ._, &_CONJ se_ADVR grimliche_ADV +tt_C he_PRO	sterf	_VBD on_P rode_N ._. CMANCRIW-2,II.270.400_ID dic	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
3	_NS ;_. CMKENTSE,219.120_ID for_CONJ se_D +tet_C	sterft	_VBP inne_P diadliche_ADJ senne_N ;_, so_ADV forli	cmkentse.m2.pos	m2	Homily	Kentish
4	+tet_C be_P fisike_N leue+t_VBP :_, be_P fizike_N	sterf+t	_VBP ._. CMAYENBI,54.969_ID +To_D +tet_C libbe+	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
5	_MAN zay+t_VBP of_P ane_D manne_N huanne_P he_PRO	sterf+t	_VBP :_, he_PRO went_VBD ._, And_CONJ huanne_P h	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
6	f_P +te_D libbynde_VAG /_, +ter_ADV non_Q ne_NEG $	sterf+t	_VBP /_, ne_CONJ yealde+t_VBP ._. CMAYENBI,75.14	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
7	_NEG wor+t_VBP +te_D ra+tre_ADVR /_, yef_P he_PRO	sterf+t	_VBP wy+t-oute_P charite_N :_, y-damned_VAN ha_P	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish

8	MAYENBI,70.1320_ID </heading>_CODE Onnea+te_ADV	sterf	_VBP /_, +tet_C ylyerned_VBN ne_NEG he+t_HVP ._. C	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
9	unborn_VAN of_P his_PRO$ mooder_N that_C shal_MD	sterve	_VB yong_ADJ by_P cause_N of_P thilke_D+ADJ werre_	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fictio n	East Midland
10	ADV aftyr_ADV ,_, among_P all_Q men_NS ,_, he_PRO	stervet	_VBD yn_P +te_D way_N ._. CMMIRK,9.232_ID And_CON	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
11	yt_PRO happut_VBD soo_ADV +tat_C +tys_D Perys_NPR	sterfe	_VBD yn_P hys_PRO$ bede_N ;_. CMMIRK,104.2838_ID	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland

Call

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	_PRO ._, Ha_PRO bigon_VBD to_TO clepien_VB &_CONJ	callen	_VB to_P criste_NPR ._, +tus_ADV ._. CMMARGA,57.31	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
2	lyfes_VBP ._. CMROLLEP,117.951_ID Ane_ONE es_BEP	called	_VAN actyve_ADJ lyfe_N ;_. CMROLLEP,117.952_ID fo	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
3	saluacyon_N ,_, he_PRO walde_MD noghte_NEG be_BE	called	_VAN by_P na_Q name_N betakenande_VAG his_PRO$ End	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
4	._. CMROLLEP,69.257.130_ID +Tis_D degre_N es_BEP	called	_VAN contemplatife_ADJ lyfe_N ,_, +tat_C lufes_VBP	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
5	R ,_. CMROLLTR,46.949_ID For_CONJ +tise_D er_BEP	callede	_VAN Goddis_NPR$ frendis_NS ._. CMROLLTR,46.950_ID	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
6	fulfillis_VBP in_P warke_N that_C thow_PRO es_BEP	called	_VAN in_P name_N ,_. CMROLLTR,1.15_ID Sothely_ADV	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
7	LLEP,74.172_ID And_CONJ for+ti_P+D it_PRO es_BEP	called	_VAN inseparabel_ADJ ,_. CMROLLEP,74.173_ID for_C	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
8	MROLLEP,74.166_ID +Te_D fyrst_ADJ degre_N es_BEP	called	_VAN insuperabel_ADJ ,_, +te_D secunde_ADJ insepar	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
9	ROLLEP,104.672_ID The_D fyrst_ADJ degre_N es_BEP	called	_VAN insuperabel_ADJ ;_, +te_D secund_ADJ ,_, inse	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
10	OLLTR,18.432_ID and_CONJ ,_, are_P he_PRO be_BEP	callede	_VAN of_P Godd_NPR ,_, he_PRO gedyrs_VBP his_PRO$	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
11	ll_ADJ ,_, bot_CONJ anely_FP this_D +tat_C es_BEP	called	_VAN Orygynall_ADJ ,_, <paren>_CODE for_P it_PRO e	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
12	luffede_VBN ;_, And_CONJ +tare-fore_ADV+P es_BEP	cald	_VAN ryghtwyse_ADJ ,_. CMROLLTR,3.88_ID For_CONJ	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
13	are_BEP lyke_ADJ till_P a_D fowle_N +tat_C es_BEP	callede	_VAN '_' strucyo_N '_' or_CONJ storke_N ,_, +tat_C	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
14	_TO wyn_VB ,_. CMROLLEP,105.685_ID +tat_D es_BEP	calde	_VAN synguler_ADJ ,_. CMROLLEP,105.686_ID for_CON	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
15	thirde_ADJ degre_N of_P lufe_N ,_, +tat_C es_BEP	called	_VAN syngulere_ADJ ,_, he_PRO sulde_MD knaw_VB +ta	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
16	N in_P +te_D boke_N of_P lufe_N ,_, +tat_C es_BEP	kalled	_VAN +te_D sang_N of_P lufe_N ,_, or_CONJ +te_D sa	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
17	ayde_VBD +te_D prophete_N :_, '_' He_PRO hase_HVP	calde	_VBN +te_D tyme_N agayn_P me_PRO '_' ,_. CMROLLEP,	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
18	EG ,_, as_P to_TO speke_VB properly_ADV ,_, be_BE	called	_VAN a_D conseillyng_N ,_, but_CONJ a_D mocioun_N	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
19	nd_CONJ certes_ADV he_PRO sholde_MD nat_NEG be_BE	called	_VAN a_D gentil_ADJ man_N that_C after_P God_NPR a	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
20	m_PRO the_D name_N of_P Crist_NPR ,_, to_TO be_BE	called	_VAN a_D Cristen_ADJ man_N ,_, and_CONJ lyveth_VBP	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
21	PRO ._. CMHORSES,109.252_ID &_CONJ it_PRO is_BEP	called	_VAN a_D fyke_N for-as-myche_P+ADVR+Q as_P it_PRO	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern

22	erfore_WADV+P +tat_D water_N was_BED euermore_ADV	called	_VAN after_ADV ,_, '_' Abraham_NPR ,_, '_' after_P	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
23	NPR ,_, y_PRO wil_VBP +tat_C +tis_D land_N be_BEP	called	_VAN Albyon_NPR ,_, after_P myn_PRO$ owne_ADJ name	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
24	ge_PRO schul_MD fynde_VB an_D Ile_N +tat_C is_BEP	called	_VAN Albyon_NPR ;_. CMBRUT3,8.192_ID and_CONJ +ta	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
25	_. CMBRUT3,60.1787_ID and_CONJ after_ADV was_BED	callede	_VAN Ambresbery_NPR ,_, and_CONJ shal_MD for_P eue	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
26	s_D Edward_NPR ,_, in_P +te_D cronicles_NS is_BEP	callede	_VAN amonges_P Englishhemen_NPRS ,_, '_' Edward_NP	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
27	same_ADJ name_N ,_, and_CONJ nomore_Q+QR bene_BEP	callede	_VAN Amorican_NPR ,_, but_CONJ bene_BEP callede_VA	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
28	l_ADV as_P ye_PRO wolde_MD eschewe_VB to_TO be_BE	called	_VAN an_D avaricious_ADJ man_N or_CONJ chynche_N ,	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
29	1_ID and_CONJ bare_VBD a_D sone_N +tat_C was_BED	callede	_VAN Arthure_NPR ._. CMBRUT3,67.2022_ID and_CONJ	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
30	BRUT3,15.434_ID and_CONJ +te_D sones_NS were_BED	callede	_VAN as_P +ge_PRO shul_MD hure_VB ;_, Brut_NPR Gre	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
31	so_P +tat_C +te_D kyng_N of_P Danois_NPRS was_BED	callede	_VAN Athelston_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,110.3337_ID &_CONJ	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
32	ADV into_P Engeland_NPR ,_, +tis_D land_N was_BED	callede	_VAN Britaigne_NPR ,_, &_CONJ +te_D folc_N Britons	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
33	MCTMELI,235.C2.706_ID for_CONJ they_PRO been_BEP	called	_VAN children_NS of_P God_NPR ._. '_' "_" CMCTMELI	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
34	P nane_Q o+tir_OTHER +ting_N +tan_P it_PRO es_BEP	cald	_VAN ._. CMBENRUL,34.1117_ID Of_P na_Q +ting_N sa	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
35	6.2901_ID &_CONJ Englisshe_ADJ +tai_PRO were_BED	callede	_VAN ;_. CMBRUT3,96.2902_ID but_CONJ +tai_PRO and	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
36	ter_N Alurede_NPR ,_, +tat_C Dolfynes_NPR was_BED	callede	_VAN ._. CMBRUT3,108.3271_ID +to_ADV went_VBD +te	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
37	ANDEV,2.24_ID Wel_ADV may_MD +tat_D lond_N be_BE	called	_VAN delytable_ADJ &_CONJ a_D fructuouse_ADJ lond_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
38	olden_VAN by_P tymes_NS ,_, lat_VBI that_D ben_BE	called	_VAN destyne_N ._. CMBOETH,451.C2.471_ID "_" And_	cmboeth.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy	East Midland
39	_PRO were_BED slayne_VAN shal_MD euer_ADV bene_BE	callede	_VAN Ellecrofte_NPR ;_. CMBRUT3,106.3194_ID and_C	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
40	+te_D lande_N ,_, +tat_C +tan_ADV shal_MD bene_BE	callede	_VAN Engeland_NPR ,_, as_P an_D aspe_N lef_N ,_. C	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
41	ter_P his_PRO$ name_N ,_, +tat_C now_ADV is_BEP	y-called	_VAN Engelond_NPR ,_, After_P +te_D name_N of_P En	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
42	+ADVR+Q as_P in_P his_PRO$ tyme_N hit_PRO was_BED	callede	_VAN Engistes_NPR$ lande_N ,_, when_P he_PRO hade_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
43	egori_NPR ,_, "_" wel_ADV mow_MD +tai_PRO bene_BE	callede	_VAN Englissh_ADJ ,_. CMBRUT3,96.2905_ID for_CONJ	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
44	881_ID and_CONJ +to_ADV lete_VBD ham_PRO bene_BE	callede	_VAN Englisshemen_NPRS ,_, for-asmiche_P+ADVR+Q as	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
45	And_CONJ for_P +tat_D enchesoun_N he_PRO was_BED	callede	_VAN euermore_ADV after_ADV ,_, Vter_NPR Pendragou	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
46	after_P his_PRO$ name_N ,_, +tat_C now_ADV is_BEP	callede	_VAN Euerwik_NPR ._. CMBRUT3,15.432_ID and_CONJ +	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
47	NS ,_, and_CONJ whi_WADV +te_D ffurste_ADJ is_BEP	called	_VAN Fader_NPR ,_, +te_D secunde_ADJ +te_D Sone_NP	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
48	so_ADV schul_MD men_NS of_P +tat_D Cuntre_N be_BE	called	_VAN for_P euermore_ADV ._. CMBRUT3,11.288_ID And	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
49	7.1127_ID and_CONJ so_ADV +tai_PRO shal_MD be_BE	callede	_VAN for_P euermore_ADV ._. CMBRUT3,37.1128_ID <h	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
50	_ADJ ,_, ther_EX is_BEP a_D vertu_N that_C is_BEP	called	_VAN fortitudo_FW or_CONJ strentthe_N ,_, that_C i	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland

51	de_N :_. CMBRUT3,26.759_ID +tat_D one_ONE is_BEP	callede	_VAN Fosse_NPR ,_, and_CONJ +tat_D o+tere_OTHER Fo	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
52	D +te_D stones_NS wi+t_P streng+t_N +tat_C is_BEP	callede	_VAN Geant_NPR Caroil_NPR ._. "_" CMBRUT3,62.1859_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
53	_ID &_CONJ +terfore_ADV+P +t=e=_D place_N is_BEP	called	_VAN +git_ADV in-to_P +tis_D day_N '_' +te_D sawte	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
54	'_' Claucestre_NPR ,_, '_' +tat_C now_ADV is_BEP	callede	_VAN Gloucestr_NPR ._. CMBRUT3,35.1086_ID and_CON	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
55	,250.452_ID Whe+tere_WQ is_BEP better_ADJR be_BE	called	_VAN god_NPR ,_, or_CONJ ben_BE called_VAN his_PRO	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
56	$ seuaunt_N ?_. CMEDVERN,250.453_ID To_TO ben_BE	called	_VAN god_NPR ._. CMEDVERN,250.454_ID And_CONJ +to	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
57	EDVERN,258.804_ID And_CONJ +tat_D +ting_N is_BEP	cald	_VAN god_NPR ;_, ffor_P +tis_D resun_N :_. CMEDVER	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
58	258.806_ID and_CONJ +terfore_ADV+P he_PRO is_BEP	called	_VAN god_NPR for_P he_PRO norissche+t_VBP alle_Q +	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
59	dde_ADJ ,_, +terfore_ADV+P is_BEP +te_D forme_ADJ	icald	_VAN God_NPR +te_D Fader_NPR ,_, +te_D secunde_ADJ	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
60	begynnynge_N ,_, and_CONJ whi_WADV he_PRO is_BEP	called	_VAN god_NPR ,_, on_ONE in_P substaunce_N and_CONJ	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
61	RN,247.301_ID for_CONJ +tei_PRO schulen_MD be_BE	cald	_VAN godes_NPR$ children_NS "_" :_. CMEDVERN,247.3	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
62	ater_N ;_, Wherfore_WADV+P +tat_D water_N was_BED	callede	_VAN Hamondeshauen_NPR ;_. CMBRUT3,35.1069_ID and	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
63	ngeland_NPR ,_, +tat_C into_P +tis_D day_N is_BEP	callede	_VAN '_' Henry_NPR ,_, +te_D Emperesse_N$ sone_N .	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
64	_ADJR be_BE called_VAN god_NPR ,_, or_CONJ ben_BE	called	_VAN his_PRO$ seuaunt_N ?_. CMEDVERN,250.453_ID T	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
65	D North_N into_P +te_D South_N ,_, +tat_C was_BED	callede	_VAN Ikenyle_NPR strete_NPR ;_. CMBRUT3,26.758_ID	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
66	at_D time_N forward_ADV+WARD sal_MD sho_PRO be_BE	calde	_VAN in_P cuuent_N ._, Yef_P sho_PRO hauis_HVP ani	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
67	CMBRUT3,109.3310_ID &_CONJ so_ADV it_PRO is_BEP	callede	_VAN into_P +tis_D day_N ;_. CMBRUT3,109.3311_ID	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
68	CMMANDEV,18.438_ID And_CONJ the_D town_N is_BEP	called	_VAN Jaff_NPR for_P on_ONE of_P the_D sones_NS of_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
69	EP callede_VAN Amorican_NPR ,_, but_CONJ bene_BEP	callede	_VAN '_' litel_ADJ Britaigne_NPR '_' ;_. CMBRUT3,4	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
70	to_P newe_ADJ Troye_NPR ,_, +tat_C now_ADV is_BEP	callede	_VAN London_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,26.775_ID and_CONJ +t	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
71	NS ,_. CMBRUT3,31.960_ID and_CONJ now_ADV is_BEP	callede	_VAN London_NPR ._. CMBRUT3,31.961_ID and_CONJ +t	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
72	_, she_PRO hade_HVD a_D dou+gter_N +tat_C was_BED	callede	_VAN Maude_NPR ,_, +tat_C afterwarde_ADV+WARD was_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
73	217.C1b.3_ID </heading>_CODE A_D yong_ADJ man_N	called	_VAN Melibeus_NPR ,_, myghty_ADJ and_CONJ riche_AD	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
74	_WADV +ge_PRO be+te_BEP comen_VBN shal_MD bene_BE	callede	_VAN '_' michel_ADJ Britaigne_NPR '_' ;_. CMBRUT3,	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
75	+gaf_VBD Normandye_NPR ,_, +tat_C +to_ADV was_BED	callede	_VAN Neustrie_NPR ;_. CMBRUT3,80.2444_ID and_CONJ	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
76	J also_ALSO brent_VBD +te_D toun_N +tat_C was_BED	callede	_VAN North-allertoun_NPR ,_, and_CONJ meny_Q o+ter	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
77	N hade_HVD Estangle_NPR ,_, +tat_C now_ADV is_BEP	callede	_VAN Northfolc_NPR ,_, Southfolc_NPR ,_, Merchemer	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
78	ne_VAN a_D kyng_N of_P Denmarc_NPR +tat_C was_BED	callede	_VAN Rasyng_NPR ,_, and_CONJ iiij_NUM Erles_NS of_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
79	, we_PRO beth_BEP of_P a_D contre_N +tat_C is_BEP	callede	_VAN Saxoyue_NPR ,_, +tat_D is_BEP ,_, +te_D Lande	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland

80	NPR after_P his_PRO$ name_N +tat_C now_ADV is_BEP	called	_VAN Scotland_NPR ._. CMBRUT3,12.315_ID And_CONJ	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
81	.1937_ID and_CONJ wherfore_WADV+P he_PRO was_BED	callede	_VAN so_ADV ,_, after_ADV +ge_PRO shal_MD here_VB	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
82	e_N +tat_C +gitte_ADV $standeth_VBP +tat_C is_BEP	callede	_VAN South-ampton_NPR ._. CMBRUT3,35.1070_ID And_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
83	EDVERN,249.403_ID and_CONJ +tis_D vertu_N is_BEP	cald	_VAN Streng+te_N ._. CMEDVERN,249.404_ID <heading	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
84	_. CMCTPARS,300.C1.486_ID and_CONJ this_D is_BEP	called	_VAN surquidrie_N ._. CMCTPARS,300.C1.487_ID Irre	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
85	come_VBD by_P a_D fayr_ADJ Ryuer_N +tat_C is_BEP	called	_VAN +t=e=_D Tamyse_NPR ;_. CMBRUT3,11.298_ID &_C	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
86	PR was_BED lafte_VAN ,_, and_CONJ +to_ADV was_BED	callede	_VAN +te_D citee_N of_P Ludstan_NPR ;_. CMBRUT3,31	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
87	d_CONJ +terfore_ADV+P is_BEP seynt_NPR Albone_NPR	callede	_VAN +te_D ferst_ADJ martre_N of_P Engelande_NPR .	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
88	_ID and_CONJ +terfor_ADV+P +te_D hulle_N was_BED	callede	_VAN +te_D mount_N of_P Bryan_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,60.1	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
89	wher-fore_WADV+P +tat_D bataile_N shal_MD bene_BE	callede	_VAN '_' +te_D white_ADJ bataile_N ._. '_' CMBRUT3	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
90	And_CONJ +tan_ADV shal_MD +tis_D land_N bene_BE	callede	_VAN '_' +te_D lande_N of_P conquest_N ,_. '_' CMB	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
91	m_PRO a_D faire_ADJ place_N +tat_C now_ADV is_BEP	callede	_VAN +te_D Abbay_N of_P seynt_NPR Austynus_NPR ,_,	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
92	NJ therfore_ADV+P ben_BEP these_D 2_NUM signes_NS	called	_VAN the_D equinoxiis_NS ._. CMASTRO,666.C2.114_ID	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
93	F_P THE_D EVENYNG_N ,_, THE_D WHICHE_WPRO BEN_BEP	CALLED	_VAN THE_D TWO_NUM CREPUSCULES_NS ._. CMASTRO,671.	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
94	O Vortiger_NPR +gaf_VBD a_D place_N +tat_C is_BEP	callede	_VAN Thongecastell_NPR ._. CMBRUT3,50.1484_ID Cap	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
95	O fisscheden_VBD in_P +te_D se`e`_N +tat_C is_BEP	cald	_VAN Tiberiadis_NPR ,_, and_CONJ eet_VBD wi+t_P he	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
96	is_VBP haly_NPR writ_NPR ,_, +tat_C alle_Q be_BEP	cald	_VAN til_P cunsaile_N ,_, yung_ADJ and_CONJ alde_A	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
97	es_NS ,_, in_P al_Q Fraunce_NPR +tei_PRO were_BED	callede	_VAN +to_ADV Scottes_NPRS :_. CMBRUT3,37.1127_ID	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
98	ter_EX is_BEP a_D noble_ADJ Cytee_N +tat_C is_BEP	called	_VAN Tours_NPR ._. CMBRUT3,9.234_ID Whan_P Kyng_N	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
99	CMBRUT3,74.2245_ID &_CONJ he_PRO shal_MD bene_BE	callede	_VAN +trou+g-oute_P +te_D worlde_N '_' Boor_N of_P	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
100	me_N ,_. CMBRUT3,12.318_ID &_CONJ now_ADV is_BEP	called	_VAN Walys_NPR ._. CMBRUT3,12.319_ID And_CONJ whe	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
101	ontre_NPR ,_, bisides_P a_D toune_N +tat_C is_BEP	callede	_VAN Warham_NPR ;_, in_P +te_D whiche_WD forest_N	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
102	DJ ,_, bigat_VBD upon_P his_PRO$ wyf_N ,_, that_C	called	_VAN was_BED Prudence_NPR ,_, a_D doghter_N which_	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
103	Prudence_NPR ,_, a_D doghter_N which_WPRO that_C	called	_VAN was_BED Sophie_NPR ._. CMCTMELI,217.C1b.5_ID	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
104	D Est_N into_P West_N ,_, and_CONJ +tat_D was_BED	callede	_VAN Watlyngstrete_NPR ;_, and_CONJ ano+tere_D+OTH	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
105	a_D sone_N on_P his_PRO$ wif_N ,_, +tat_C was_BED	callede	_VAN Westmere_NPR ._. CMBRUT3,35.1091_ID and_CONJ	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
106	f_N Prudence_NPR ,_, this_D Melibeus_NPR leet_VBD	callen	_VB a_D greet_ADJ congregacion_N of_P folk_N ,_, a	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
107	te_VBD on_P here_PRO A_D doughter_N +tat_C me_MAN	called	_VBD Abraham_NPR ._. CMBRUT3,13.375_ID hyt_PRO by	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland

108	_NPR :_. CMBRUT3,91.2756_ID +tat_D on_ONE me_MAN	callede	_VBD Adelbright_NPR ,_, +tat_C was_BED a_D Danoys_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
109	RO bare_VBD in_P Kermerdyne_NPR ,_, +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Adhan_NPR ,_, but_CONJ neuere_ADV my+gt_MD me	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
110	of_P +te_D which_WPRO +t=e=_D eldest_ADJS me_MAN	called	_VBD Albyne_NPR ._. CMBRUT3,1.7_ID And_CONJ +tese	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
111	_N of_P litil_ADJ Brytaigne_NPR ,_, +tat_C me_MAN	called	_VBD Aldroye_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,46.1376_ID &_CONJ +t	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
112	J lorde_N into_P +tis_D lande_N ,_, +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Allec_NPR ,_, +tat_C was_BED a_D stronge_ADJ	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
113	ede_VAN to_P a_D noble_ADJ Baroun_N +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Aloth_NPR ,_, +tat_C was_BED lorde_N of_P Leo	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
114	_NS :_. CMBRUT3,118.3585_ID +tat_D on_ONE me_MAN	callede	_VBD Alrud_NPR ,_, &_CONJ +tat_D o+tere_OTHER Edwa	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
115	RS ,_, $whereof_WADV+P a_D knyght_N +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Anbry_NPR ,_, +tat_X some_Q tyme_N was_BED fo	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
116	J clerc_N and_CONJ a_D wyse_ADJ ,_, +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Ancibell_NPR ,_, +tat_C <P_45>_CODE was_BED h	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
117	te_VBD on_P here_PRO a_D doughter_N +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Argentill_NPR ._. CMBRUT3,91.2765_ID and_CON	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
118	RO a_D kyng_N amonges_P ham_PRO ,_, +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Astlepades_NPR ,_, and_CONJ assemblede_VBD a_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
119	to_P +te_D Erl_N of_P Flaundres_NPR +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Balde-wynne_NPR ,_, her_PRO$ cosyn_N ,_, he_P	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
120	gouernour_N and_CONJ her_PRO$ prince_N ,_, me_MAN	callede	_VBD Berynger_NPR ;_. CMBRUT3,36.1118_ID and_CONJ	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
121	a_D Britoun_NPR in_P Walys_NPR ,_, +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Bledrik_NPR of_P Cornwaile_NPR ,_, +tat_C som	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
122	ADJ cosyne_N of_P Cadwalayn_NPR ,_, +tat_C men_NS	callede	_VBD Briens_NPR ,_, so_P +tat_C +tai_PRO assembled	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
123	nto_P a_D gode_ADJ manus_N$ house_N +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Buerne_NPR Bocard_NPR ._. CMBRUT3,103.3111_ID	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
124	PR hade_HVD ano+tere_D+OTHER sone_N +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Cadwalayn_NPR ,_, +tat_C helde_VBD his_PRO$ f	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
125	eroure_N +tat_C was_BED +to_ADV ,_, +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Claudius_NPR Cesar_NPR ,_, was_BED sore_ADV a	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
126	CMBRUT3,23.671_ID and_CONJ +te_D iiij_NUM me_MAN	callede	_VBD Cloten_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,23.672_ID and_CONJ he	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
127	il_P one_ONE of_P his_PRO$ erles_NS +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Coel_NPR ,_, made_VBD a_D faire_ADJ toune_N a	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
128	gt_N and_CONJ stronge_ADJ man_N ,_, +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Conan_NPR Merche-dok_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,41.1270_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
129	when_P he_PRO hade_HVD so_ADV done_DON ,_, he_PRO	callede	_VBD Conan_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,42.1291_ID and_CONJ sa	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
130	_ADJ prince_N of_P Romayns_NPRS ,_, +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Constance_NPR ;_. CMBRUT3,39.1200_ID and_CON	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
131	_PRO$ wif_N Elyn_NPR ,_, a_D sone_N +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Constantyn_NPR ._. CMBRUT3,40.1214_ID and_CO	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland

132	:_. CMBRUT3,47.1411_ID +t=e=_D ferst_ADJ me_MAN	called	_VBD Constaunce_NPR ,_, +tat_D other_OTHER Aurylam	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
133	, and_CONJ how_WADV a_D traitoure_N +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Coppa_NPR ,_, enpoisenede_VBD +te_D Kyng_N Au	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
134	CMBRUT3,11.286_ID &_CONJ his_PRO$ men_NS he_PRO	called	_VBD '_' Corne-wayles_NPRS '_' CMBRUT3,11.287_ID	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
135	N &_CONJ her_PRO$ mayster_N of_P all_Q ,_, men_NS	Called	_VBD Coryn_NPR ._. CMBRUT3,8.205_ID <P_9>_CODE A	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
136	dou+gter_N by_P his_PRO$ wif_N ,_, +tat_C me_MAN	called	_VBD Cristian_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,122.3707_ID and_CON	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
137	a_D knaf_N of_P his_PRO$ kechyne_N +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Curan_NPR ;_. CMBRUT3,92.2784_ID and_CONJ he	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
138	P a_D Geaunt_N in_P Spaigne_NPR ,_, +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Denab+g_NPR ,_, +tat_C quellede_VBD Elyne_NPR	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
139	J Temple_N of_P a_D fayr_ADJ lady_N +tat_C me_MAN	called	_VBD Diane_NPR +te_D Goddesse_N ._. CMBRUT3,8.182_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
140	o_P +te_D Erl_N of_P Cornewaile_NPR +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Dionotho_NPR ,_, +tat_C chees_VBD +trou+g-out	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
141	T3,23.667_ID and_CONJ +tat_D o+tere_OTHER me_MAN	callede	_VBD Dunwal_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,23.668_ID and_CONJ he	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
142	D man_N of_P grete_ADJ renoun_N ,_, +tat_C me_MAN	called	_VBD Dyocli-cian_NPR ,_, +tat_C wel_ADV and_CONJ w	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
143	MBRUT3,113.3438_ID +tis_D kny+gt_N +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Edelwolde_NPR ,_, went_VBD for+t_ADV +tere_AD	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
144	BD oppon_P +tis_D lady_N a_D sone_N +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Edgar_NPR Helyng_NPR and_CONJ afterward_ADV+W	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
145	NPR and_CONJ his_PRO$ Werkes_NS ,_, +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Edmunde_NPR ;_. CMBRUT3,106.3211_ID &_CONJ h	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
146	ayn_VAN ,_, +trou+g_P a_D tratour_N +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Edrith_NPR of_P Statton_NPR ._. CMBRUT3,119.3	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
147	e_ADJ man_N &_CONJ a_D wise_ADJ ,_, +tat_C men_NS	callede	_VBD $Edward_NPR ,_, +tat_C was_BED wonder_ADV cur	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
148	CMBRUT3,120.3647_ID &_CONJ +tat_D on_ONE me_MAN	callede	_VBD Edward_NPR ,_, &_CONJ +tat_D o+ter_OTHER Edwy	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
149	s_D Elfride_NPR hade_HVD a_D sone_N +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Edwynne_NPR ,_, +tat_C hade_HVD and_CONJ held	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
150	,_, and_CONJ ano+ter_D+OTHER sone_N +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Edwynne_NPR ;_. CMBRUT3,118.3577_ID and_CONJ	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
151	ONJ +te_D Kyng_N of_P +te_D lande_N +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Elaf_NPR ,_, come_VBD with_P his_PRO$ peple_N	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
152	gate_VBD oppon_P her_PRO a_D sone_N +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Eldred_NPR ;_. CMBRUT3,116.3517_ID and_CONJ	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
153	RS :_. CMBRUT3,112.3397_ID +tat_D one_ONE me_MAN	callede	_VBD Enelaf_NPR ,_, and_CONJ +tat_D o+ter_OTHER Re	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
154	ny_N :_. CMBRUT3,50.1490_ID +tat_D on_ONE me_MAN	callede	_VBD Engist_NPR ,_, and_CONJ +tat_D o+tere_OTHER H	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
155	:_. CMBRUT3,22.640_ID +tat_D one_ONE ,_, men_NS	called	_VBD Ferre+g_NPR ,_, and_CONJ +tat_D o+tere_OTHER	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland

156	tens_ADV into_P a_D castel_N +tat_C me_MAN <P_60>	callede	_VBD Generth_NPR ,_, +tat_C stode_VBD vppon_P an_D	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
157	auntes_NS ,_, of_P +te_D which_WPRO on_ONE me_MAN	called	_VBD Gogmagog_NPR ,_, and_CONJ ano+ter_D+OTHER Lau	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
158	ED Mayster_N of_P hem_PRO all_Q ,_, +tat_C me_MAN	called	_VBD Gogmagog_NPR ,_, +tat_C was_BED strenger_ADJR	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
159	ndon_NPR +tat_C was_BED +to_ADV ,_, +tat_C me_MAN	called	_VBD Gosselyn_NPR ,_, scaped_VBD ,_. CMBRUT3,46.13	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
160	The_D kyng_N of_P +te_D lande_N ,_, +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Gowan_NPR ,_, was_BED +to_ADV in_P +te_D cite	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
161	_D man_N of_P grete_ADJ power_N ,_, +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Gracian_NPR ,_, defendede_VBD +te_D lande_N .	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
162	and_CONJ of_P grete_ADJ power_N ,_, +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Gracian_NPR ,_, $with_P xxiiij_NUM M=l=_NUM m	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
163	wsen_VB Corynys_NPR$ doughter_N ,_, +tat_C me_MAN	called	_VBD Guentolen_NPR ._. CMBRUT3,13.363_ID And_CONJ	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
164	_P +te_D Kyng_N of_P Irland_NPR ,_, +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Guillomer_NPR ,_, herde_VBD telle_VB +tat_C s	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
165	e_PRO and_CONJ wededе_VBD a_D wif_N +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Gunnore_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,77.2351_ID &_CONJ ma	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
166	_N +tere_EX was_BED a_D paynyme_NPR +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Gurmonde_NPR ,_, +tat_C was_BED +te_D Kynges_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
167	ge_ADJ tyme_N louede_VBD a_D kyng_N +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Gutlagh_NPR ;_. CMBRUT3,24.721_ID and_CONJ t	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
168	ede_VAN an_D Erl_N of_P Danoys_NPRS +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Gydrak_NPR ._. CMBRUT3,107.3248_ID Oppon_P +	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
169	$ doughter_N ,_. CMBRUT3,13.357_ID &_CONJ me_MAN	called	_VBD her_PRO Estrilde_NPR ._. CMBRUT3,13.358_ID A	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
170	CMBRUT3,124.3765_ID &_CONJ +tat_D on_ONE me_MAN	callede	_VBD Herdiknoght_NPR ,_, &_CONJ +tat_D o+tere_OTHE	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
171	llede_VBD ;_. CMBRUT3,84.2536_ID and_CONJ men_NS	callede	_VBD him_PRO Dynab+g_NPR ,_, +tat_C miche_Q sorwe_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
172	NJ when_P +te_D kyng_N him_PRO saw_VBD ,_, he_PRO	callede	_VBD him_PRO curtesly_ADV Buerne_NPR by_P name_N ;	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
173	$ fairenesse_N ,_, +tat_C she_PRO made_VBD &_CONJ	callede	_VBD him_PRO her_PRO$ derlyng_N ._. CMBRUT3,122.36	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
174	as_BED so_ADVR li+t_ADJ of_P fote_N +tat_C men_NS	callede	_VBD him_PRO +terfore_ADV+P Harolde_NPR Harefote_N	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
175	D him_PRO +tat_C trayede_VBD him_PRO ,_, and_CONJ	callede	_VBD him_PRO his_PRO$ frende_N ;_, and_CONJ how_WA	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
176	Gowan_NPR ,_, +tat_C was_BED a_D sarasyn_NPR ,_,	callede	_VBD his_PRO$ bro+ter_N Elga_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,44.13	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
177	PR ,_, and_CONJ ij_NUM bisshopis_NS +tat_C he_PRO	callede	_VBD his_PRO$ felawes_NS ._. CMBRUT3,96.2911_ID C	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
178	=_D lond_N Albyon_NPR ,_, as_C here_PRO$ Suster_N	called	_VBD hit_PRO ;_. CMBRUT3,4.69_ID &_CONJ +tere_ADV	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
179	Coryn_NPR ;_. CMBRUT3,11.285_ID &_CONJ Coryn_NPR	called	_VBD $hit_PRO after_P his_PRO$ name_N '_' Corneway	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland

180	VBD :_. CMBRUT3,40.1237_ID +tat_D one_ONE me_MAN	callede	_VBD Hoel_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,40.1238_ID ano+tere_D+O	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
181	_N of_P Litil_ADJ Britaigne_NPR ,_, +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Hoel_NPR ,_, his_PRO$ neveu_N ,_, his_PRO$ su	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
182	HVD made_VBN a_D faire_ADJ castel_N +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Horncastel_NPR ,_, after_P his_PRO$ owen_ADJ	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
183	23.4027_ID but_CONJ a_D Ribaude_N +tat_C men_MAN	callede	_VBD Hugon_NPR of_P Moston_NPR ,_, sette_VBD hande	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
184	ID And_CONJ +terfore_ADV+P is_BEP +tat_D water_N	called	_VBD Humbar_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,13.352_ID &_CONJ euer	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
185	DJ :_. CMBRUT3,105.3155_ID +tat_D one_ONE me_MAN	callede	_VBD Humger_NPR ,_, &_CONJ +tat_D o+tere_OTHER Hub	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
186	J +tere_ADV slough_VBD +te_D kyng_N +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Imbal_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,42.1289_ID and_CONJ co	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
187	_. CMBRUT3,28.814_ID and_CONJ +te_D Erl_N me_MAN	callede	_VBD Irlanyal_NPR ;_. CMBRUT3,28.815_ID and_CONJ	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
188	faire_ADJ gate_N ,_. CMBRUT3,31.962_ID and_CONJ	callede	_VBD it_PRO Ludgate_N ,_, after_P his_PRO$ name_N	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
189	3,97.2937_ID And_CONJ +tat_D o+tere_OTHER me_MAN	callede	_VBD Iustyn_NPR ,_, +tat_C helde_VBD +te_D dignite	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
190	thure_NPR herde_VBD +tis_D tydynges_NS ,_, he_PRO	callede	_VBD Kay_NPR &_CONJ Bedewer_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,84.253	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
191	tai_PRO come_VBD vnto_P a_D toune_N +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Kermerdyn_NPR ;_. CMBRUT3,56.1639_ID and_CON	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
192	_ADJ and_CONJ mercyable_ADJ +tat_C men_NS him_PRO	callede	_VBD '_' kyng_N of_P pitee_N ._. '_' CMBRUT3,29.88	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
193	our_N of_P +tat_D land_N a_D kyng_N +tat_C me_MAN	called	_VBD Latyme_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,5.93_ID and_CONJ anot	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
194	ounede_VBD a_D stronge_ADJ kny+gt_N +tat_C me_MAN	called	_VBD Lud_NPR +tat_C was_BED Cassibalamus_NPR$ bro+	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
195	terward_ADV+WARD ,_, a_D doughter_N +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Margarete_NPR ,_, +tat_C $aftirward_ADV+WARD	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
196	by_P +te_D Kyng_N of_P Scotland_NPR +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Maucolom_NPR ,_, she_PRO hade_HVD a_D dou+gte	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
197	ate_VBD on_P her_PRO a_D dou+gter_N +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Maude_NPR ,_, +tat_C afterward_ADV+WARD was_B	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
198	sarasyne_NPR ,_, a_D tyraunt_N ,_, +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Maxence_NPR ,_, +tat_C put_VBD to_P +te_D det	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
199	J kny+gt_N and_CONJ stronge_ADJ ,_, +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Maximian_NPR ;_. CMBRUT3,42.1279_ID and_CONJ	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
200	him_PRO fram_P Rome_NPR :_, on_ONE +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Mellite_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,97.2936_ID &_CONJ he	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
201	es_NS :_. CMBRUT3,14.404_ID +tat_D on_ONE me_MAN	callede	_VBD Menpris_NPR ,_, and_CONJ +tat_D o+tere_OTHER	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
202	+gt_N ,_, &_CONJ an_D herdy_ADJ ,_, +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Mordrede_NPR ;_. CMBRUT3,83.2520_ID but_CONJ	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
203	+te_D Erl_N of_P Cornwaile_NPR ,_, +tat_C men_MAN	callede	_VBD Octouyan_NPR ._. CMBRUT3,40.1240_ID anone_AD	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland

204	_VBD +terof_ADV+P ._. CMBRUT3,113.3434_ID He_NPR	callede	_VBD one_ONE of_P his_PRO$ kny+gtes_NS +tat_C he_P	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
205	g_N Edelf_NPR hade_HVD a_D sustre_N +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Orewenne_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,91.2763_ID and_CONJ	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
206	as_BED a_D kyng_N amonges_P ham_PRO +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Ossa_NPR ,_, +tat_C was_BED seynt_NPR Oswolde	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
207	a_D kyng_N in_P Northumberlond_NPR +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Ossebright_NPR ,_, &_CONJ soiournede_VBD in_P	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
208	rland_NPR by_P herytage_N ,_, --_, +tat_C me_MAN $	called	_VBD Oswolde_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,101.3040_ID and_CONJ	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
209	T3,102.3081_ID And_CONJ a_D kyng_N +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Oswyn_NPR ,_, +tat_C was_BED Peandae+g_NPR$ c	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
210	hede_VBD wi+t_P my_PRO$ brest_N ,_, +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD <P_85>_CODE Elyne_NPR ,_, --_, +tat_C was_BED	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
211	_NPR sent_VBD ij_NUM legates_NS ,_, +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Pagan_NPR and_CONJ Elibrayne_NPR ,_, into_P +	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
212	$ Pallyoun_N ,_, by_P a_D bisshop_N +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Paulyn_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,97.2933_ID and_CONJ m	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
213	fram_P +tens_ADV a_D Danois_NPR ,_, +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Roynt_NPR ,_, went_VBD to_P Redyng_NPR wi+t_P	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
214	CMBRUT3,23.669_ID +te_D +tridde_ADJ ,_, men_MAN	callede	_VBD Rudak_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,23.670_ID and_CONJ he_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
215	ro_P Rome_NPR into_P +tis_D lande_N +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Seuerey_NPR ;_, nou+gt_NEG forto_FOR+TO werr_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
216	te_D kyng_N of_P +te_D contre_N ,_, +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Sicwith_NPR ,_, +tat_C was_BED Kyng_NPR Adelb	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
217	d_CONJ on_ONE of_P ham_PRO ,_, men_NS <P_23>_CODE	callede	_VBD Stater_NPR ;_. CMBRUT3,23.666_ID and_CONJ he	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
218	J when_P al_Q thing_N was_BED redy_ADJ ,_, he_PRO	called	_VBD +t=e=_D bysshop_N ,_. CMBRUT3,46.1382_ID &_C	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
219	R ,_. CMBRUT3,40.1238_ID ano+tere_D+OTHER me_MAN	callede	_VBD Taberne_NPR ,_, and_CONJ +te_D +tridde_ADJ Mo	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
220	N ;_. CMBRUT3,14.389_ID &_CONJ englissh-men_NPRS	called	_VBD +tat_D water_N Seuerne_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,14.390	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
221	_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,14.390_ID &_CONJ Walsshmen_NPRS	called	_VBD +tat_D water_N Abraham_NPR ,_, into_P +tis_D	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
222	ng_N +te_D bishop_N of_P London_NPR +tat_C me_MAN	called	_VBD Ternekyn_NPR ,_, +tat_C he_PRO shulde_MD enqu	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
223	How_WADV Brut_NPR made_VBD London_NPR ,_, &_CONJ	Called	_VBD +tis_D land_N Brytaigne_NPR ,_, &_CONJ Scotla	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
224	D his_PRO$ wif_N ,_. CMBRUT3,66.1974_ID and_CONJ	callede	_VBD to_P him_PRO his_PRO$ kny+gtes_NS ,_. CMBRUT3	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
225	T3,66.1987_ID So_ADV at_P +te_D laste_ADJ he_PRO	callede	_VBD to_P him_PRO a_D kny+gt_N +tat_C me_MAN calle	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
226	7.3545_ID And_CONJ anone_ADV priuely_ADV she_PRO	called	_VBD to_P her_PRO on_ONE of_P here_PRO$ kny+gtes_N	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
227	me_N CMMANDEV,78.1965_ID &_CONJ +tere_ADV he_PRO	called	_VBD to_P him_PRO seynt_NPR Peter_NPR ,_, seynt_NP	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland

228	ther_D+OTHER kyng_N +to_ADV was_BED +tat_C me_MAN	called	_VBD Turocelyn_NPR ,_, +tat_C stronglich_ADV werre	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
229	llede_VBD to_P him_PRO a_D kny+gt_N +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Vlfyne_NPR ,_, +tat_C was_BED priue_ADJ wi+t_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
230	NS :_. CMBRUT3,53.1550_ID +te_D ferst_ADJ me_MAN	callede	_VBD Vortymer_NPR ;_, +te_D secunde_ADJ ,_, Catagr	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
231	ke_VBD his_PRO$ owen_ADJ doughter_N +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Vrsula_NPR ,_, +tat_C was_BED +te_D faireste_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
232	DV lete_VBD calle_VB a_D Danois_NPR +tat_C me_MAN	callede	_VBD Walgar_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,121.3671_ID and_CONJ	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
233	NPR ,_, after_P his_PRO$ owen_ADJ name_N hade_HVD	callede	_VBN bifore_ADV ,_. CMBRUT3,60.1781_ID +to_ADV le	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
234	nevere_ADV han_HV wroght_VBN hem_PRO ,_, ne_CONJ	called	_VBN hem_PRO help_N of_P man_N ,_, but_CONJ rather	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
235	C the_D tree_N of_P the_D cros_NPR +tat_C wee_PRO	callen	_VBP cypress_N was_BED of_P +tat_D tree_N +tat_C A	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
236	he_PRO cam_VBD +torw_P a_D cuntre_N +tat_C men_NS	callen	_VBP Decapolios_NPR ,_, wyche_WD contre_N conteny+	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
237	V,14.308_ID And_CONJ +tei_PRO of_P the_D lles_NS	callen	_VBP hire_PRO lady_N of_P the_D lond_N CMMANDEV,14	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
238	ont_NPR CMMANDEV,10.177_ID and_CONJ sum_Q men_NS	callen	_VBP it_PRO the_D mouth_N of_P Costantynoble_NPR C	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
239	ble_NPR CMMANDEV,10.178_ID And_CONJ sum_Q men_NS	callen	_VBP it_PRO the_D brace_N of_P seynt_NPR George_NP	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
240	ek_ALSO another_D+OTHER vertu_N ,_, that_C men_NS	callen	_VBP pacience_N or_CONJ suffrance_N ._. CMCTPARS,3	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
241	1371_ID And_CONJ this_D place_N the_D lewes_NPRS	callen	_VBP SANCTA_FW SANCTORUM_FW +tat_D is_BEP to_TO se	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
242	ARCH_N OF_P THE_D DAY_N ,_, THAT_C SOME_Q FOLK_N	CALLEN	_VBP THE_D DAY_N ARTIFICIALL_ADJ ,_, FRO_P SONNE_N	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
243	_TO seye_VB the_D holy_NPR lond_NPR +tat_C men_NS	callen	_VBP the_D lond_N of_P promyssioun_N or_CONJ of_P	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
244	PR in_P an_D abbey_N of_P monkes_NS +tat_C men_NS	callen	_VBP the_D hill_N of_P the_D holy_ADJ cros_NPR CMM	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
245	ADV in_P the_D grete_ADJ sikeness_N +tat_C men_NS	callen	_VBP the_D fallynge_VAG euyll_N ,_, Wherfore_WADV+	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
246	g_ADJ CMMANDEV,14.303_ID And_CONJ +tat_D men_MAN	callen	_VBP wyn_N of_P martha_NPR ._. CMMANDEV,14.304_ID	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
247	IRK,102.2782_ID for_CONJ +togh_P +tou_PRO be_BEP	called	_VAN a_D cristen_ADJ man_N and_P serues_VBP +te_D	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
248	re_VB of_P Seynt_NPR Iacob_NPR ,_, +tat_C was_BED	called	_VAN among_P +te_D apostolys_NS '_' Iamys_NPR +te_	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
249	Sonday_NPR ._. CMMIRK,129.3469_ID Hyt_PRO is_BEP	called	_VAN Astyr-day_NPR+NPR ,_, as_P Candylmas-day_NPR+	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
250	_NPR prechet_VBD yn_P a_D contrey_N +tat_C ys_BEP	called	_VAN Asy_NPR ,_, and_CONJ byld_VBD mony_Q chyrches	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
251	C in_P Armeny_NPR ys_BEP a_D hull_N +tat_C ys_BEP	called	_VAN Baris_NPR ,_, +tat_C was_BED herre_ADJR +ten_	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland

252	_P te+te_NS ._. CMROYAL,17.139_ID Many_Q ben_BEP	called	_VAN ,_. CMROYAL,17.140_ID butt_CONJ fewe_Q ben_B	cmroyal.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Southern
253	callid_VAN actyfe_ADJ and_CONJ til_P +te_D lyfe_N	called	_VAN contemplatyfe_ADJ ._. CMEDTHOR,25.245_ID <P_	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
254	D god_ADJ liffe_N of_P a_D peple_N of_P Grece_NPR	called	_VAN Corynthi_NPR ,_, seynge_VAG on_P +tis_D wyze_	cmroyal.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Southern
255	13.173_ID +Te_D fyfte_ADJ dedly_ADJ syn_N es_BEP	callede	_VAN '_' Couetyse_N ,_, '_' +tat_D es_BEP ,_, a_D	cmgaytry.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Northern
256	,_, +tat_D ys_BEP all_Q on_ONE name_N ,_, was_BED	called	_VAN Cristys_NPR$ bro+tyr_N ;_. CMMIRK,139.3705_ID	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
257	R apostolys_NS into_P a_D contre_N +tat_C was_BED	called	_VAN Cythya_NPR ,_, forto_FOR+TO prech_VB Godis_NP	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
258	Y,12.154_ID and_CONJ for-+ti_P+D er_BEP +tay_PRO	callede	_VAN dedely_ADJ synnes_NS ,_, for_P +tay_PRO gaste	cmgaytry.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Northern
259	a_D wyf_N of_P +te_D iustyce_N ,_, +tat_C was_BED	called	_VAN Egeas_NPR :_. CMMIRK,8.206_ID he_PRO made_VB	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
260	_N ,_, +tys_D mon_N +tat_C now_ADV ys_BEP was_BED	called	_VAN February_NPR ._, Wherfor_WADV+P +te_D fyrst_A	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
261	BP wele_ADV +tat_C es_BEP better_ADJR to_TO be_BE	callede	_VAN Godd_NPR ._. CMEDTHOR,30.375_ID Bot_CONJ +ta	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
262	be-gynnynge_N ,_, and_CONJ whi_WADV He_PRO es_BEP	called	_VAN Godd_NPR ,_, ane_ONE in_P substance_N and_CON	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
263	d_CONJ whi_WADV +te_D firste_ADJ persone_N es_BEP	callede	_VAN Godd_NPR +te_D Fadir_NPR ,_, +te_D to+ter_D+O	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
264	ID For_CONJ whethire_WQ es_BEP better_ADJR be_BE	callede	_VAN Godde_NPR ,_, or_CONJ His_PRO$ seruande_N ._.	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
265	t_VBP ._. CMMIRK,131.3488_ID This_D day_N ys_BEP	called	_VAN Godis_NPR$ Sonday_NPR ;_, for_P Crist_NPR ,_,	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
266	all_Q knowen_VBP wele_ADV ,_, +tys_D day_N is_BEP	called	_VAN Good_ADJ Fryday_NPR ;_. CMMIRK,120.3242_ID f	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
267	men_NS and_CONJ woymen_NS ,_, +tys_D day_N ys_BEP	called	_VAN in_P holy_ADJ chyrch_NPR Sonday_NPR yn_P Quad	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
268	all_Q knowen_VBP wele_ADV ,_, +tys_D day_N is_BEP	called	_VAN in_P sum_Q place_N Astyr-day_NPR+NPR ,_, and_	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
269	yr_ADV ,_, of_P a_D holy_ADJ man_N +tat_C was_BED	called	_VAN Ioseph_NPR ,_, +tat_C suffryd_VBD gret_ADJ pe	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
270	PR ,_, to_P an_D old_ADJ man_N ,_, +tat_C was_BED	called	_VAN Ioseph_NPR ._. CMMIRK,106.2896_ID And_CONJ a	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
271	2070_ID Thus_ADV may_MD Crist_NPR well_ADV be_BE	called	_VAN Isaac_NPR +tat_D ys_BEP to_TO vndyrstond_VB I	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
272	ys_D Iacob_NPR had_HVD a_D fadyr_N +tat_C was_BED	called	_VAN Isaac_NPR ,_, and_CONJ a_D modyr_N +tat_C was	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
273	ys_D chyld_N was_BED borne_VAN ,_, he_PRO was_BED	called	_VAN Isaake_NPR ._. CMMIRK,77.2056_ID But_CONJ wh	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
274	tynkyng_VAG yn_P +te_D tombe_N ,_, +tat_C was_BED	called	_VAN La+garus_NPR ,_, and_CONJ was_BED bro+tyr_N t	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
275	ome_VBD aftyr_ADV a_D pope_N was_BED <P_138>_CODE	called	_VAN Liberius_NPR ,_. CMMIRK,138.3666_ID and_CONJ	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland

276	_CONJ +tis_D maner_N of_P consederatyone_N es_BEP	callede	_VAN '_' medytacyone_N ,_. '_' CMEDTHOR,21.121_ID	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
277	mynde_N of_P a_D holy_ADJ profyt_N +tat_C was_BED	called	_VAN Moyses_NPR ,_, +te_D whech_WPRO was_BED a_D f	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
278	258.326_ID And_CONJ it_PRO may_MD well_ADV be_BE	called	_VAN my_PRO$ signett_N ,_. CMROYAL,258.327_ID for	cmroyal.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Southern
279	S ,_, know_VB wele_ADV +tat_C +tis_D day_N ys_BEP	called	_VAN New-+geris-day_NPR+NPR$+NPR ,_, and_CONJ also	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
280	+ge_PRO know_VBP well_ADV ,_, +tys_D day_N ys_BEP	called	_VAN New-+gerus-day_NPR+NPR$+NPR ,_, as_P endyng_N	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
281	BI +tat_C in_P holy_ADJ chyrch_NPR hit_PRO is_BEP	called	_VAN our_PRO$ Lordys_NPR$ supperday_N+N ._. CMMIRK	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
282	PRO knowy+te_VBP well_ADV ,_, +tys_D day_N is_BEP	called	_VAN Palme-Sonday_NPR+NPR ._. CMMIRK,114.3149_ID	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
283	OTHER skyll_N ys_BEP whi_WADV +tys_D day_N is_BEP	called	_VAN Palme-Sonday_NPR ,_, for_P bycause_P+N palme_	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
284	N Sawle_NPR ,_, +tat_C was_BED aftyrward_ADV+WARD	called	_VAN Paule_NPR ;_. CMMIRK,28.770_ID for_CONJ he_P	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
285	YTRY,8.86_ID The_D thirde_ADJ sacrament_N es_BEP	callede	_VAN '_' penance_NPR ,_, '_' +tat_D es_BEP ,_, sot	cmgaytry.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Northern
286	X was_BED summe_Q tyme_N a_D man_N +tat_C was_BED	called	_VAN Perys_NPR ,_. CMMIRK,104.2821_ID and_CONJ wa	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
287	nd_VBD hym_PRO ynto_P a_D contre_N +tat_C was_BED	called	_VAN Ponse_NPR ,_, wheryn_WADV+P wer_BED men_NS so	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
288	irste_ADJ of_P +tise_D Seuen_NUM synnes_NS es_BEP	callede	_VAN '_' Pryde_N ,_, '_' +tat_D es_BEP ,_, a_D lyk	cmgaytry.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Northern
289	_PRO$ nome_N CMMIRK,121.3264_ID and_CONJ was_BED	called	_VAN Pylat_NPR of_P Ponse_NPR ._. CMMIRK,121.3265_	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
290	nd_CONJ +tis_D es_BEP the_D vertu_N +tat_C es_BEP	callede	_VAN ryghtwysnes_N ._. CMEDTHOR,30.346_ID And_CON	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
291	76_ID and_CONJ reysed_VBD a_D ded_ADJ kny+gthe_N	called	_VAN Sir_NPR Mercury_NPR ,_, +te_D wiche_WPRO was_	cmroyal.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Southern
292	all_Q know_VB well_ADV +tat_C +tys_D day_N is_BEP	called	_VAN Sonday_NPR yn_P +te_D Septagesin_NPR ._. CMMI	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
293	_ADV tell_VB you_PRO whi_WADV +tys_D day_N is_BEP	called	_VAN soo_ADV ._. CMMIRK,114.3150_ID Thys_D day_N	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
294	aske_VBP why_WADV Schere_NPR +Tursday_NPR ys_BEP	called	_VAN soo_ADV ,_, say_VBI +tat_C in_P holy_ADJ chyr	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
295	hyr_PRO goo_VB to_P +te_D +geate_N +tat_C was_BED	called	_VAN +te_D gylden_ADJ +geate_N ,_, and_CONJ abyde_	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
296	PR ,_. CMMIRK,50.1418_ID and_CONJ so_ADV byn_BEP	called	_VAN +te_D kynges_NS of_P Colen_NPR ._. CMMIRK,50.	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
297	2_ID This_D day_N ,_, good_ADJ men_NS ,_, is_BEP	called	_VAN +te_D puryfycacyon_N of_P our_PRO$ lady_NPR ;	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
298	bygonnen_VBN wythout_P office_N ,_, +tat_C is_BEP	called	_VAN +te_D hed_N of_P +te_D masse_N ;_. CMMIRK,128	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
299	P +tis_D wyze_N bene_BEP all_Q good_ADJ levers_NS	called	_VAN +te_D frendes_NS of_P God_NPR ._. CMROYAL,16.	cmroyal.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Southern

300	MEDTHOR,30.349_ID And_CONJ +tis_D vertu_N es_BEP	called	_VAN '_' temperance_N ._. '_' CMEDTHOR,30.350_ID	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
301	VBP of_P a_D worde_N of_P grewe_NPR +tat_C es_BEP	called	_VAN theos_FW ,_. CMEDTHOR,47.721_ID and_CONJ +ta	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
302	_NPR was_BED a_D kyngus_N$ sonne_N +tat_C was_BED	called	_VAN Tyrus_NPR ,_, +tat_C gate_VBD hym_PRO of_P a_	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
303	in_P derkenes_N ._, Wherfor_WADV+P hyt_PRO ys_BEP	called	_VAN wyth_P you_PRO teneblus_FW ;_. CMMIRK,117.318	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
304	e_VBP of_P hom_PRO ,_, +tes_D chyldren_NS ben_BEP	called	_VAN yn_P holy_ADJ chyrche_NPR Innocentys_NS ,_, +	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
305	rthe_N of_P hyr_PRO$ sonne_N ,_, and_CONJ was_BED	called	_VAN yn_P +te_D Iewes_NPR$ lawe_N +te_D day_N of_P	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
306	kenyng_N of_P +tys_D ,_, +tis_D Sonday_NPR ys_BEP	called	_VAN '_' Yn_P Septuagesin_NPR ,_, '_' +tat_D ys_BE	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
307	men_NS and_CONJ woymen_NS ,_, +tys_D day_N ys_BEP	called	_VAN yn_P holy_ADJ chirch_NPR Sonday_NPR yn_P Sexa	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
308	men_NS and_CONJ woymen_NS ,_, +tys_D day_N ys_BEP	called	_VAN yn_P holy_ADJ chyrch_NPR +te_D Sonenday_NPR y	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
309	VD +terof_ADV+P ,_, among_P his_PRO$ woo_N he_PRO	called	_VBD helpe_N of_P God_NPR ._. CMMIRK,136.3619_ID	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
310	NJ when_P scho_PRO was_BED borne_VAN ,_, scho_PRO	called	_VBD hor_PRO Mary_NPR as_P +te_D angell_N bade_VBD	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
311	yngys_NS ,_, +tat_C all_Q othyr_OTHER vyrgenes_NS	called	_VBD hor_PRO qwene_N of_P maydens_NS ,_, so_P +tat	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
312	59.362_ID For_CONJ +ter-as_ADV+P +te_D aungell_N	called	_VBD hure_PRO +te_D modur_N of_P God_NPR ,_, she_P	cmroyal.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Southern
313	HV wedded_VBN Mary_NPR Mawdelen_NPR ,_, Cryst_NPR	called	_VBD hym_PRO CMMIRK,31.855_ID and_CONJ bede_VBD h	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
314	rous_ADJ yn_P batayle_N ._, Wherfor_WADV+P +tay_N	called	_VBD hym_PRO god_N of_P batayle_N ,_, prayng_VAG +	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
315	and_CONJ soo_ADV of_P bo+te_Q hor_PRO$ names_NS	called	_VBD hym_PRO Pylat_NPR ._. CMMIRK,120.3250_ID +Te	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
316	Y,12.153_ID And_CONJ for-+ti_P+D er_BEP +tay_PRO	callede	_VBD Seuen_NUM heuede_N Synnes_NS ,_, for_P +tat_C	cmgaytry.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Northern
317	CONJ ,_, +tis_D mene_ADJ whyle_N ,_, +te_D kyng_N	called	_VBD to_P hym_PRO VII_NUM men_NS +tat_C he_PRO try	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
318	gret_ADJ syke_N ,_. CMMIRK,104.2848_ID and_CONJ	called	_VBD to_P hym_PRO a+geyne_ADV all_Q hys_PRO$ house	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
319	P +te_D lawe_N ;_, wherfor_WADV+P +get_ADV we_PRO	callen	_VBP hit_PRO +te_D puryficacyon_N of_P our_PRO$ la	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
320	unce_VB ,_, and_CONJ +terfor_ADV+P was_BED he_PRO	called	_VAN a_D swift_ADJ writer_N ._. CMCAPCHR,40.267_ID	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
321	PRO ,_. CMMALORY,2.8_ID for_CONJ she_PRO was_BED	called	_VAN a_D fair_ADJ lady_N and_CONJ a_D passynge_ADV	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
322	_N weyth_VBP a_D sterlyng_N ,_, othirwyse_OTHER+N	called	_VAN a_D peny_N ,_. CMREYNES,315.612_ID and_CONJ	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
323	974_ID And_CONJ the_D knyghtes_N$ name_N was_BED	called	_VAN Accolon_NPR ,_, that_C aftir_ADV had_HVD nere	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland

324	,2.22_ID But_CONJ the_D seconde_ADJ age_N is_BEP	called	_VAN Adolescencia_FW ,_. CMINNOCE,2.23_ID and_CON	cminnoce.m4.pos	m4	Sermon	East Midland
325	e_D fyrst_ADJ daye_N of_P every_Q moneth_N is_BEP	called	_VAN and_CONJ named_VAN Kalendas_FW ;_. CMINNOCE,9	cminnoce.m4.pos	m4	Sermon	East Midland
326	myty_ADJ hambir_N of_P God_NPR whech_WPRO was_BED	called	_VAN Augustin_NPR ,_, +tat_C +tei_PRO wasted_VBD o	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
327	Vaticanus_NPR ,_, in_P +te_D weye_N +tat_C is_BEP	called	_VAN Aurea_NPR ,_, and_CONJ Poule_NPR in_P a_D str	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
328	nd_CONJ the_D name_N of_P thys_D knyght_N was_BED	called	_VAN Balyne_NPR ,_. CMMALORY,46.1525_ID and_CONJ	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
329	esnes_N and_CONJ we_PRO ben_BEP take_VAN and_CONJ	called	_VAN by_P grace_N and_CONJ mercy_N ._. CMAELR4,23.	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
330	armys_NS sholde_MD draw_VB unto_P the_D castell_N	called	_VAN Camelot_NPR in_P tho_D dayes_NS ,_. CMMALORY,	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
331	nes_NS CMREYNAR,10.142_ID that_D one_ONE was_BED	called	_VAN cantart_NPR and_CONJ that_D other_OTHER goode	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
332	OCE,6.82_ID robbery_N and_CONJ dysceyte_N is_BEP	called	_VAN chevesaunce_N ;_, extorcyon_N lordshyp_N ,_,	cminnoce.m4.pos	m4	Sermon	East Midland
333	ID in_P his_PRO$ tyme_N Maister_NPR Pers_NPR ,_,	called	_VAN Commestor_NPR ,_, mad_VBD +tat_D book_N +tat_	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
334	rth_NPR ,_, erle_N of_P Leicetir_NPR ,_, and_CONJ	called	_VAN euyr_ADV aftir_ADV +te_D prince_N of_P Wales_	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
335	undir_P youre_PRO$ conduyte_N with_P a_D knyght_N	called	_VAN $Garlon_NPR ._. CMMALORY,60.2015_ID Therefor	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
336	unto_P a_D castell_N ,_, the_D whych_WPRO ys_BEP	called	_VAN Gooth_NPR ,_, where_WADV he_PRO hath_HVP a_D	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
337	RN,67.426_ID <P_68>_CODE Medcyn_N +tat_C is_BEP	called	_VAN Gratia_FW Dei_FW ,_, +tat_D is_BEP made_VAN o	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
338	thys_D londe_N that_C at_P that_D tyme_N was_BED	called	_VAN Grete_NPR Bretayne_NPR ,_. CMMALORY,641.3981_	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
339	ORY,204.3318_ID and_CONJ hir_PRO$ name_N was_BED	called	_VAN Hallewes_NPR the_D Sorseres_N ,_, lady_N of_P	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
340	urea_NPR ,_, and_CONJ Poule_NPR in_P a_D strete_N	called	_VAN Hostiense_NPR ,_, in_P a_D place_N +tat_C is_	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
341	CMMALORY,2.9_ID and_CONJ her_PRO$ name_N was_BED	called	_VAN Igrayne_NPR ._. CMMALORY,2.10_ID So_ADV whan	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
342	nd_CONJ so_ADV was_BED he_PRO pope_N ,_, and_CONJ	called	_VAN Johannes_NPR XII=us=_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,92.1809	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
343	rste_ADJ daye_N of_P the_D moneth_N that_C is_BEP	called	_VAN Kalendas_FW falleth_VBP ,_, to_TO solempnyse_	cminnoce.m4.pos	m4	Sermon	East Midland
344	. CMCAPCHR,54.669_ID on_ONE of_P hem_PRO was_BED	called	_VAN Leoncius_NPR ,_, fader_N onto_P Origene_NPR -	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
345	ere_BED a-restyd_VAN certayne_ADJ personys_NS ,_,	called	_VAN Lollers_NPRS ,_, atte_P the_D sygne_N of_P th	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
346	nyghtes_NS unto_P the_D watir_N whych_WPRO ys_BEP	callede	_VAN Mortayse_NPR ,_. CMMALORY,667.4885_ID and_CO	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
347	ed_VBD to_P man_N an_D enfourmer_N that_C was_BED	called	_VAN Moyses_NPR ,_, the_D whiche_WPRO sholde_MD te	cminnoce.m4.pos	m4	Sermon	East Midland

348	the_D half_NUM quarteron_N ,_, weche_WPRO was_BED	called	_VAN of_P olde_ADJ tyme_N beyng_BAG a_D stone_N of	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
349	and_CONJ a_D worde_N of_P melodye_N that_C is_BEP	called	_VAN <P_8>_CODE Alleluia_NPR ._. CMAELR4,8.193_ID	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
350	,_, the_D whiche_WD mayster_N comunely_ADV is_BEP	called	_VAN Pedagogus_NPR in_P Latyne_NPR ._. CMINNOCE,7.	cminnoce.m4.pos	m4	Sermon	East Midland
351	P that_D tyme_N hys_PRO$ ryght_ADJ name_N was_BED	called	_VAN Pellynore_NPR ,_, which_WPRO was_BED a_D good	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
352	J woman_N CMTHORN,67.403_ID &_CONJ it_PRO es_BEP	called	_VAN Saue_N ._. CMTHORN,67.404_ID And_CONJ +te_D	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
353	N ._. CMREYNES,256.437_ID The_D first_ADJ is_BEP	called	_VAN Seynt_NPR Petyr_NPR Chirche_NPR thApostell_D+	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
354	02.3237_ID '_' Sir_N ,_, his_PRO$ name_N was_BED	called	_VAN sir_NPR Gylberd_NPR the_D Bastarde_N ,_, one_	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
355	he_PRO knew_VBD where-fore_WADV+P he_PRO was_BED	called	_VAN so_ADV ._. CMMALORY,654.4442_ID Than_ADV sir	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
356	in_P his_PRO$ age_N ,_, in_P a_D grete_ADJ fest_N	called	_VAN +te_D Propiciacioun_NPR ,_, he_PRO presumed_V	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
357	ynuel_ADJ wailynge_N ,_, the_D whiche_WPRO is_BEP	called	_VAN the_D tyme_N of_P Lente_NPR ,_, for_FOR to_TO	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
358	_. CMMALORY,2.6_ID and_CONJ the_D duke_N was_BED	called	_VAN the_D duke_N of_P Tyntagil_NPR ._. CMMALORY,2	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
359	_VBD to_P the_D feste_N a_D kyng_N that_C was_BED	called	_VAN the_D Kyng_N with_P the_D Honderd_NUM Knyghte	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
360	_ADV there_EX was_BED a_D knyght_N that_C was_BED	called	_VAN the_D Knyght_N with_P the_D Strange_ADJ Beste	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
361	e_VBD the_D lady_N ,_, '_' as_P thou_PRO arte_BEP	called	_VAN the_D worshypfullyest_ADJS knyght_N of_P the_	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
362	the_D Sankgreall_NPR begynne_VB ,_, that_C ys_BEP	called	_VAN the_D holy_ADJ vessell_N ._. '_' CMMALORY,629	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
363	0_ID '_' And_CONJ therefore_ADV+P hit_PRO ys_BEP	called	_VAN the_D Maydyns_NS$ Castell_N ,_. CMMALORY,649.	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
364	,_. CMMALORY,658.4560_ID and_CONJ I_PRO was_BED	called	_VAN the_D quene_N of_P moste_QS rychesse_N in_P t	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
365	ORY,640.3961_ID and_CONJ hys_PRO$ name_N was_BED	called	_VAN Tholome_NPR la_NPR Feyntis_NPR ._. CMMALORY,6	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
366	most_QS famous_ADJ ,_, was_BED at_P Rome_NPR ,_,	called	_VAN Tiburtina_NPR ,_. CMCAPCHR,37.189_ID for_CON	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
367	,_, for_P his_PRO$ succession_N were_BED not_NEG	called	_VAN to_TO dwelle_VB in_P cite's_NS and_CONJ towne	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
368	,_, '_' the_D name_N of_P this_D castell_N is_BEP	called	_VAN Tyntagyll_NPR ,_. CMMALORY,196.2990_ID and_C	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
369	of_P Camelot_NPR ,_, that_C ys_BEP in_P Englysh_N	called	_VAN Wynchester_NPR ,_. CMMALORY,70.2388_ID and_C	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
370	_VB ._. CMSIEGE,86.502_ID I_PRO rede_VBP +ge_PRO	cale	_VB yowr_PRO$ pepull_N and_CONJ se_VB what_WPRO is	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
371	II=us=_NPR pope_N ._. CMCAPCHR,82.1508_ID He_PRO	called	_VBD a_D councel_N of_P al_Q Itail_NPR and_CONJ Fr	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland

372	n_VBD in_P +tis_D tyme_N ,_, be_P on_ONE +tei_PRO	called	_VBD Donat_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,61.898_ID The_D Arria	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
373	N smet_VAN of_RP ;_. CMCAPCHR,138.3218_ID he_PRO	called	_VBD Gy_NPR of_P Warwik_NPR no_Q o+tir_OTHER name_	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
374	RO a_D answere_N ._. CMCAPCHR,47.453_ID Than_ADV	called	_VBD he_PRO to_P him_PRO Sibille_NPR Tiburtine_NPR	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
375	D kyng_N ,_, whan_P he_PRO was_BED awakid_VAN ,_,	called	_VBD his_PRO$ seruauntis_NS CMCAPCHR,91.1799_ID a	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
376	. CMMALORY,13.361_ID and_CONJ mo_QR other_OTHERS	called	_VBD hym_PRO a_D wytche_N ._. CMMALORY,13.362_ID	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
377	HVD done_DON ,_, he_PRO seyde_VBD and_CONJ so_ADV	called	_VBD hym_PRO :_, '_' Traytoure_N ,_, thou_PRO hast	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
378	_P masse_N was_BED done_DAN sir_NPR Launcelot_NPR	called	_VBD hym_PRO ,_. CMMALORY,655.4461_ID and_CONJ pr	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
379	armed_VBD hym_PRO CMMALORY,670.4970_ID and_CONJ	called	_VBD hymself_PRO+N wrecche_N of_P all_Q wrecchis_N	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
380	_. CMMALORY,654.4444_ID And_CONJ than_ADV he_PRO	called	_VBD hymselff_PRO+N a_D verry_ADJ wrecch_N and_CON	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
381	iled_VBD him_PRO ,_. CMCAPCHR,46.418_ID and_CONJ	called	_VBD in_RP his_PRO$ bro+tir_N oute_RP of_P Cipre_N	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
382	it_PRO more_ADJR ,_. CMCAPCHR,38.200_ID and_CONJ	called	_VBD it_PRO Constantinople_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,38.201	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
383	good_ADJ town_N ,_. CMCAPCHR,49.532_ID and_CONJ	called	_VBD it_PRO aftir_P his_PRO$ name_N Kayerglau_NPR	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
384	tored_VBD it_PRO ,_. CMCAPCHR,59.810_ID and_CONJ	called	_VBD it_PRO aftir_P his_PRO$ name_N Aurelianense_N	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
385	myte_N how_WADV a_D monke_N of_P an_D abbay_N '_'	called	_VBD me_PRO wycked_ADJ knyght_N '_' ._. CMMALORY,6	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
386	N ._. CMMALORY,658.4559_ID For_CONJ som_Q men_NS	called	_VBD me_PRO somtyme_Q+N the_D Quene_N of_P the_D W	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
387	_P his_PRO$ taylle_N CMREYNAR,13.233_ID and_CONJ	called	_VBD Reynart_NPR be_BEP ye_PRO at_P home_N CMREYNA	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
388	e_N ._. CMMALORY,641.3973_ID And_CONJ Joseph_NPR	called	_VBD that_D man_N unto_P hym_PRO CMMALORY,641.3974	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
389	J nylt_NEG+MD ._, And_CONJ why_WADV the_D voyce_N	called	_VBD the_PRO bitterer_ADJR than_P the_D woode_N ,_	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
390	rothe_ADJ ;_. CMMALORY,2.20_ID thenne_ADV he_PRO	called	_VBD to_P hym_PRO his_PRO$ pryvy_ADJ counceille_N	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
391	_ADV departynge_VAG ,_, thys_D knyght_N Balyn_NPR	called	_VBD unto_P her_PRO CMMALORY,46.1534_ID and_CONJ	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
392	N ._. '_' CMMALORY,63.2135_ID Than_ADV Balyn_NPR	called	_VBD unto_P hys_PRO$ oste_N CMMALORY,63.2136_ID a	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
393	te_ADJ ._. CMMALORY,668.4921_ID Than_ADV she_PRO	called	_VBD unto_P her_PRO a_D jantillwoman_ADJ+N CMMALOR	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
394	_P Pylat_NPR :_, '_' +Tis_D jwe_NPR +tat_C we_PRO	cale	_VBP a_D profet_N sayd_VBD xx_NUM +ger_N passid_VA	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
395	om_NPR Jurdane_NPR to_P a_D place_N +tat_C men_NS	cale	_VBP Pellan_NPR ,_. CMSIEGE,81.323_ID and_CONJ +t	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland

†Clepe.

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	n_VB ._. CMVICES1,133.1655_ID HONESTAS_FW is_BEP	cleped	_VAN an_D o+der_OTHER mihte_N ,_, +de_C is_BEP nie	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
2	V+P cum+t_VBP an_D o+der_OTHER ,_, +de_C is_BEP i-	cleped	_VAN superbia_FW ,_, +tat_D is_BEP ,_, modinesse_N	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
3	erne_ADV $woldest_MD $tu_PRO {TEXT:woldestu}_CODE	clepien	_VB to_P gode_NPR +tat_C he_PRO +de_PRO aredde_VBP	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
4	onden_NS on_P hire_PRO ._, Ha_PRO bigon_VBD to_TO	clepien	_VB &_CONJ callen_VB to_P criste_NPR ._, +tus_ADV	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
5	teosternesse_N hire_PRO ane_FP ._, feng_VBD to_TO	cleopien	_VB to_P crist_NPR &_CONJ bidde_VB +teos_D bone_N	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
6	ADVR stealewur+de_ADJ +tt_C ha_PRO ueng_VBD to_TO	cleopien	_VB up-o_P +te_D cwelleres_NS CMKATHE,48.453_ID &	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
7	_P eauer-euch_Q time_N +tt_C heo_PRO to_P +te_PRO	cleopien	_VBP wi+d_P luue_N &_CONJ riht_ADJ bileaue_N ._, i	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
8	okelec_N ;_. CMHALI,162.481_ID me_PRO schulen_MD	cleopien	_VB q+d_VBD ha_PRO eadi_ADJ alle_Q leoden_NS ._. C	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
9	on_P +tesse_D +tre_NUM wuken_NS ;_, +te_C ben_BEP	cleped	_VAN aduent_NPR ._, +tat_D is_BEP seggen_VB on_P e	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
10	red_N ._. CMTRINIT,27.357_ID Al_Q hit_PRO is_BEP	cleped	_VAN bred_N ;_, +tat_D is_BEP mannes_N$ bileue_N ;	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
11	m_FW ._. CMTRINIT,53.739_ID +te_D saule_N is_BEP	cleped	_VAN burh_N for_P +te_D admodnesse_N and_CONJ +dol	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
12	FW ._. CMTRINIT,55.748_ID +te_D lichame_N is_BEP	cleped	_VAN burh_N ._, for_P +tat_C +te_D fele_Q lehtres_	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
13	e_SUCH ben_BEP +te_D seuene_NUM ._, +te_C ben_BEP	cleped	_VAN Carismatum_FW dona_FW ._. CMTRINIT,107.1443_I	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
14	THER ._, +te_C +tis_D bitocne+d_VBP +tat_C is_BEP	cleped	_VAN ._, Carnis_FW maceracio_FW ._, +Tat_D is_BEP	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
15	.724_ID +to_ADV com_VBD a_D king_N +te_C was_BED	cleped	_VAN chirus_NPR ._. CMTRINIT,53.725_ID and_CONJ w	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
16	_D salme_N +te_C hie_PRO alle_Q writen_VBD is_BEP	cleped	_VAN credo_NPR ._, After_P +te_D formeste_ADJ word	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
17	._. CMTRINIT,155.2111_ID Wel_ADV dede_NS is_BEP	cleped	_VAN ec_ALSO sed_N ._, for_P two_NUM +ting_NS ._.	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
18	TRINIT,171.2308_ID Unbileuede_ADJ men_NS ben_BEP	cleped	_VAN eor+de_N ._. CMTRINIT,171.2309_ID and_CONJ b	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
19	_TO noten_VB ._, for_P +tat_C +tis_D dai_N is_BEP	cleped	_VAN estre_NPR dai_NPR +tat_D is_BEP estene_NS$ da	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
20	TRINIT,97.1301_ID for+ti_P+D +tis_D dai_N is_BEP	cleped	_VAN estrene_NPR dai_NPR ._, +tat_D is_BEP aristes	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
21	PRO$ louerd_NPR CMTRINIT,19.225_ID he_PRO is_BEP	cleped	_VAN helende_N ._, for_P +tat_C he_PRO manken_N+N	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
22	P bideled_VAN of_P +te_D hore_N ;_, +tat_C is_BEP	cleped	_VAN hordom_N ._, +tat_C is_BEP alre_Q horene_NS$	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland

23	ankin_N+N ._. CMTRINIT,209.2909_ID he_PRO is_BEP	cleped	_VAN hunte_N ._, for_P +tan_D +te_C he_PRO waite+d	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
24	53.2053_ID and_CONJ rihtliche_ADV he_PRO was_BED	cleped	_VAN iacob_NPR ;_. CMTRINIT,153.2054_ID for_CONJ	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
25	_ONE of_P +tese_D +tre_NUM hodes_NS he_PRO is_BEP	cleped	_VAN king_N ._, for_P +tat_C he_PRO kenne+d_VBP eu	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
26	D six_NUM werkes_NS of_P brictnesse_N ._, ben_BEP	cleped	_VAN lihtes_N$ scrud_N ._, for_P +tat_C hie_PRO sr	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
27	gode_NPR ._. CMTRINIT,209.2907_ID he_PRO is_BEP	cleped	_VAN mannes_N$ fo_N ._, for_P he_PRO fode_VBD +te_	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
28	es_NPR$ hus_N on_P eor+de_NPR ._, and_CONJ is_BEP	cleped	_VAN on_P boc_N kiriaca_FW .i._FW dominicalis_FW +	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
29	do_FW ._. CMTRINIT,91.1224_ID Betfage_NPR is_BEP	cleped	_VAN on_P englisse_NPR mu+dene_NS$ hus_N ._. CMTRI	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
30	5.2085_ID Godes_NPR$ word_N is_BEP ec_ALSO sed_N	cleped	_VAN on_P +te_D faire_ADJ forbisne_N +te_C ure_PRO	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
31	NS ._. CMTRINIT,207.2875_ID +tis_D rode_N is_BEP	cleped	_VAN on_P +te_D boc_NPR ._, Scala_FW peccatorum_FW	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
32	deules_NPR$ bernes_NS +te_C aren_BEP <P_75>_CODE	cleped	_VAN ortrowe_ADJ for_P +tat_C hie_PRO sinege_VBP s	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
33	_P +tu_PRO singest_VBP +te_D salm_N +tat_C is_BEP	cleped	_VAN pater_NPR noster_NPR ._, After_P +te_D forme_	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
34	pe+d_VBP for_P longenge_N to_P heuene_NPR ben_BEP	cleped	_VAN rein_N water_N ._, o+der_CONJ deu_N water_N .	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
35	._. CMTRINIT,161.2168_ID +Dis_D woreld_N is_BEP	cleped	_VAN s+a_N ._, +te_C flowe+d_VBP and_CONJ ebbe+d_V	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
36	P +tis_D leome_N is_BEP +tat_D holie_ADJ maiden_N	cleped	_VAN sa_N sterre_N ._. CMTRINIT,161.2184_ID Hie_P	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
37	men_NS ._. CMTRINIT,37.494_ID and_CONJ be+d_BEP	cleped	_VAN shepisse_ADJ men_NS ._. CMTRINIT,37.495_ID S	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
38	._. CMTRINIT,209.2906_ID +te_D deuel_NPR is_BEP	cleped	_VAN sinful_ADJ for_P he_PRO +turh_P his_PRO$ oreg	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
39	_FW ._. CMTRINIT,91.1227_ID Ierusalem_NPR is_BEP	cleped	_VAN so+d_N of_P sahtnesse_N ._. CMTRINIT,91.1228_	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
40	en_BEP +te_D +tre_NUM dage_NS biforen_P estre_NPR	cleped	_VAN swidages_NS ._. CMTRINIT,101.1354_ID +De_D +	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
41	stede_N ._. CMTRINIT,161.2185_ID Weste_N is_BEP	cleped	_VAN +tat_D londe_N +tat_C is_BEP longe_ADJ til+de	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
42	MTRINIT,19.233_ID and_CONJ is_BEP +tarfore_ADV+P	cleped	_VAN +te_D heuenliche_ADJ fader_N$ sune_N ._. CMTR	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
43	e_N ._, and_CONJ of_P treuwe_NS ._, +te_C ben_BEP	cleped	_VAN werldes_N$ winne_N ._. CMTRINIT,107.1436_ID	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
44	J forlete+d_VBP his_PRO$ hersumnesse_N ._, is_BEP	cleped	_VAN westren_N ._, for_P +tat_D +te_C he_PRO ne_NE	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
45	and_CONJ cnowen_VB for_P cnauechild_N+N and_CONJ	clepen	_VB hit_PRO helende_N ._. CMTRINIT,21.256_ID and_	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
46	hit_PRO be+d_BEP iboren_VAN ;_, men_NS sullen_MD	clepen	_VB hit_PRO godes_NPR$ bern_N ._. CMTRINIT,21.264_	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland

47	olde_MD strene_VB an_D holie_ADJ child_N and_CONJ	clepen	_VB hit_PRO iohan_NPR ._. CMTRINIT,125.1688_ID an	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
48	. CMTRINIT,171.2331_ID +Danne_ADV wule_MD he_PRO	clepien	_VB +te_D heuenliche_ADJ men_NS ._, +to_C ben_BEP	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
49	W ._. CMTRINIT,121.1628_ID Ich_PRO com_VBD to_TO	clepen	_VB +to_D forsingede_VAN to_P sinbote_N+N ._, and_	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
50	PR wune+d_VBP ._, and_CONJ haue+d_HVP us_PRO to_P	cleped	_VBN ._. CMTRINIT,185.2561_ID Scilicet_FW terra_F	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
51	R on_P +te_D fot_N of_P +te_D dune_N +te_C men_NS	clepen	_VBP munt_NPR oliuete_NPR ._, +to_ADV sende_VBD tw	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
52	ing_N of_P a_D maner_N of_P folk_N +tat_C was_BED	cleped	_VAN Pomos_NPR ._. CMEARLPS,98.4277_ID 2_NUM ._.	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
53	kynde_N ;_. CMEARLPS,58.2546_ID hij_PRO shul_MD	clepen	_VB her_PRO$ names_NS in_P her_PRO$ er+tes_NS ._.	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
54	_N ,_. CMEARLPS,143.6268_ID &_CONJ y_PRO shal_MD	clepen	_VB +te_D name_N of_P our_PRO$ Lord_NPR ._. CMEARL	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
55	g>_CODE 1_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,3.91_ID As_P ich_PRO	cleped	_VBD ,_, God_NPR of_P my_PRO$ ry+gt_ADJ herd_VBD m	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
56	15_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,128.5577_ID And_CONJ he_PRO	cleped	_VBD hunger_N vp_P +te_D londe_N of_P Chanaan_NPR	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
57	EARLPS,97.4232_ID and_CONJ to_P en-vie_N hij_PRO	cleped	_VBD hym_PRO in_P +tynges_NS made_VAN wi+t_P fingi	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
58	.4787_ID 26_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,109.4788_ID He_PRO	cleped	_VBD me_PRO ,_. CMEARLPS,109.4789_ID +tou_PRO art	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
59	,14.513_ID 9_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,14.514_ID Hij_PRO	cleped	_VBD nou+gt_NEG our_PRO$ Lord_NPR ;_. CMEARLPS,14.	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
60	ID 6_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,63.2767_ID Hij_PRO ne_NEG	cleped	_VBD nou+gt_NEG God_NPR ;_. CMEARLPS,63.2768_ID +	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
61	O ,_, and_CONJ in-to_P kyngdomes_NS +tat_C ne_NEG	cleped	_VBD nou+gt_NEG +ty_PRO$ name_N ._. CMEARLPS,98.42	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
62	,17.655_ID 7_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,17.656_ID Ich_PRO	cleped	_VBD our_PRO$ Lord_NPR in_P my_PRO$ tribulacioun_N	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
63	.6294_ID 5_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,143.6295_ID Ich_PRO	cleped	_VBD our_PRO$ Lord_NPR in_P my_PRO$ tribulacioun_N	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
64	59.2592_ID 5_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,59.2593_ID He_PRO	cleped	_VBD +te_D heuen_NPR fram_P a-bouen_ADV ,_, and_CO	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
65	&_CONJ sorowe_N ,_. CMEARLPS,142.6234_ID &_CONJ	cleped	_VBD +te_D name_N of_P our_PRO$ Lord_NPR ._. CMEAR	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
66	ded_VAN ;_. CMEARLPS,34.1443_ID for_CONJ ich_PRO	cleped	_VBD +te_PRO ._. CMEARLPS,34.1444_ID 21_NUM ._. C	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
67	NS ,_, spak_VBD ,_. CMEARLPS,59.2583_ID and_CONJ	cleped	_VBD +ter+te_D+NPR ._. CMEARLPS,59.2584_ID 2_NUM	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
68	LPS,66.2919_ID In_P wat_WD daye_N +tat_C ich_PRO	cleped	_VBD to_P +te_PRO ,_, se_VBI !_. CMEARLPS,66.2920_	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
69	I us_PRO in_P +te_D daie_N +tat_C we_PRO haue_HVP	cleped	_VBN +te_PRO ._. CMEARLPS,22.879_ID <heading>_COD	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
70	ie_N +tat_C $ich_PRO $haue_HVP {TEXT:ichaue}_CODE	cleped	_VBN +te_PRO ,_, her_VBI me_PRO ;_. CMEARLPS,166.7	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland

71	4_ID In_P which_WD daie_N +tat_C ich_PRO had_HVD	cleped	_VBN to_P +te_PRO ,_, here_VBP +tou_PRO me_PRO has	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
72	,_, and_CONJ Samuel_NPR amonges_P hem_PRO +tat_C	clepen	_VBP hys_PRO$ name_N ._, Hij_PRO clepeden_VBD our_	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
73	NJ of_P mychel_Q merci_N to_P alle_Q +to_D +tat_C	clepen	_VBP +te_PRO ._. CMEARLPS,105.4598_ID 5_NUM ._. C	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
74	AYENBI,261.2460_ID +Tos_D bye+t_BEP ari+gt_ADV	y-cleped	_VAN children_NS /_. CMAYENBI,261.2461_ID uor_CON	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
75	BI,261.2458_ID uor_CONJ hi_PRO ssolle_MD by_BE	y-cleped	_VAN godes_NPR$ zones_NS ._. CMAYENBI,261.2459_ID	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
76	463_ID Efterward_ADV+WARD /_, hi_PRO bye+t_BEP	y-cleped	_VAN godes_NPR$ zones_NS ._. CMAYENBI,261.2464_ID	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
77	D and_CONJ +teruore_ADV+P /_, hi_PRO bye+t_BEP	y-cleped	_VAN haued-zennes_N+NS ._, uor_P +tet_C hi_PRO bye	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
78	,18.263_ID is_BEP a_D vice_N /_, +tet_C is_BEP	y-cleped	_VAN /_, ine_P clergie_N :_, ingratitude_N /_, +te	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
79	9.279_ID Zuych_SUCH folie_N /_, is_BEP wel_ADV	y-cleped	_VAN /_, onwythede_N ._. CMAYENBI,19.280_ID Of_P	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
80	D and_CONJ +teruore_ADV+P /_, hi_PRO bye+t_BEP	y-cleped	_VAN /_, Symoniaks_NPRS :_, alle_Q +to_D /_, +tet_	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
81	of_P his_PRO$ sseawyinges_NS ._, +tet_C is_BEP	y-cleped	_VAN /_, +te_D apocalipse_NPR :_, zuo_ADV zay+t_VB	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
82	of_P +te_D holy_NPR gost_NPR /_, +tet_C is_BEP	y-cleped	_VAN +te_D yef+t_N of_P streng+te_N /_, +tet_C arm	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
83	of_P +te_D holy_NPR gost_NPR /_, +tet_C is_BEP	y-cleped	_VAN /_, +te_D yef+te_N /_, of_P connynge_N ._, +t	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
84	e_N ._. CMAELR3,28.69_ID Whan_P sche_PRO was_BED	cleped	_VAN to_P doom_N ,_, sche_PRO voydede_VBD not_NEG	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
85	icicle_N considered_VAN in_P the_D lymbe_N is_BEP	cleped	_VAN equacioun_N of_P his_PRO$ argument_N CMEQUATO	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
86	hed_N of_P capricone_NPR whiche_WD lyne_N is_BEP	cleped	_VAN in_P the_D tretis_N of_P the_D astrelabie_N t	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
87	deuided_VAN in_P 32_NUM parties_NS shal_MD be_BE	cleped	_VAN lyne_N alhudda_FW /_. CMEQUATO,20.34_ID set_	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
88	ADJ ._, whiche_WD parties_NS ben_BEP <paren>_CODE	cleped	_VAN </paren>_CODE degres_NS of_P the_D semydiamet	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
89	re_ADJR than_P a_D smal_ADJ nedle_N shal_MD be_BE	cleped	_VAN the_D comune_ADJ centre_N defferent_N of_P pl	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
90	narwere_ADJR cercle_N of_P the_D signes_NS is_BEP	cleped	_VAN the_D closere_N of_P the_D signes_NS /_. CMEQ	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
91	rey_ADJ motus_FW of_P the_D epicicle_N /_, is_BEP	cleped	_VAN the_D equacion_N of_P his_PRO$ centre_N in_P	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
92	J from_P henes_ADV21 forthward_ADV22 I_PRO wol_MD	clepen	_VB the_D heighte_N of_P any_Q thing_N that_C is_B	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
93	1.C1.267_ID A_D "_" fortunat_ADJ ascendent_N "_"	clepen	_VBP they_PRO whan_P that_C no_Q wicked_ADJ planet	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
94	nd_CONJ dwellen_VBP togidre_ADV ,_, it_PRO es_BEP	cleped	_VAN a_D beeste_N ;_. CMBOETH,435.C1.265_ID and_C	cmboeth.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy	East Midland

95	.C2.127_ID For_CONJ alle_Q thing_N that_C is_BEP	cleped	_VAN inparfyt_ADJ is_BEP proevid_VAN inparfit_ADJ	cmboeth.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy	East Midland
96	es_WADV thilke_D+ADJ thing_N is_BEP that_C is_BEP	cleped	_VAN inparfyt_ADJ ._. CMBOETH,431.C2.130_ID For_C	cmboeth.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy	East Midland
97	kynge_N of_P the_D devyne_ADJ thought_N ,_, be_BE	cleped	_VAN purveaunce_N ,_. CMBOETH,451.C2.470_ID and_C	cmboeth.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy	East Midland
98	to_TO bryngen_VB yn_RP thinges_NS that_C thei_PRO	clepen	_VBP porismes_NS or_CONJ declaracions_NS of_P fors	cmboeth.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy	East Midland
99	_N of_P Ovide_NPR ,_, in_P his_PRO$ book_N that_C	cleped	_VAN is_BEP the_D Remedie_N of_P Love_N ,_, where_	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
100	CONJ by_P this_D same_ADJ resoun_N shul_MD ye_PRO	clepen	_VB to_P youre_PRO$ conseil_N of_P youre_PRO$ free	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
101	CMCTMELI,223.C1.238_ID First_ADV shul_MD ye_PRO	clepen	_VB to_P youre_PRO$ conseil_N a_D fewe_Q of_P your	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
102	5_ID For_CONJ ye_PRO sholde_MD first_ADV have_HV	cleped	_VBN a_D fewe_Q folk_N to_P youre_PRO$ conseil_N ,	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
103	ye_PRO han_HVP greetly_ADV erred_VBN to_TO han_HV	cleped	_VBN swich_SUCH manere_N folk_N to_P youre_PRO$ co	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
104	t_CONJ certes_ADV ,_, ye_PRO han_HVP sodeynly_ADV	cleped	_VBN to_P youre_PRO$ conseil_N a_D greet_ADJ <P_22	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
105	T:theras}_CODE ye_PRO sholden_MD oonly_FP have_HV	cleped	_VBN to_P youre_PRO$ conseil_N youre_PRO$ trewe_AD	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
106	e_ADJ causes_NS ,_, whiche_WPRO that_C clerkes_NS	clepen	_VBP oriens_FW and_CONJ efficiens_FW ,_, and_CONJ	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
107	.411_ID and_CONJ thanne_ADV is_BEP the_D synne_N	cleped	_VAN actueel_ADJ ._. CMCTPARS,298.C1.412_ID For_P	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
108	MCTPARS,299.C1b.464_ID Now_ADV been_BEP they_PRO	cleped	_VAN chieftaynes_NS ,_, for_P as_ADVR muche_Q as_P	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
109	295.C2.305_ID that_D oon_ONE of_P hem_PRO is_BEP	cleped	_VAN consentynge_N of_P affeccioun_N ,_, whan_P a_	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
110	che_WPRO myghten_MD moore_QR resonably_ADV ben_BE	cleped	_VAN extorcions_NS than_P amercimentz_NS ._, Of_P	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
111	CMCTPARS,291.C2.145_ID Honour_N is_BEP eek_ALSO	cleped	_VAN greet_ADJ lordshipe_N ;_. CMCTPARS,291.C2.146	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
112	CMCTPARS,291.C2.147_ID Honour_N is_BEP eek_ALSO	cleped	_VAN greet_ADJ dignytee_N and_CONJ heighnesse_N ,_	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
113	yn_ADJ bountee_N ,_, therfore_ADV+P is_BEP he_PRO	cleped	_VAN Jhesus_FW Nazarenus_FW rex_FW Judeorum_FW ._.	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
114	,312.C2.1054_ID and_CONJ the_D firste_ADJ is_BEP	cleped	_VAN magnanimitee_N ,_, that_D is_BEP to_TO seyn_V	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
115	h_P concupiscence_N ,_, which_WPRO yet_ADV is_BEP	cleped	_VAN norrissynge_N of_P synne_N and_CONJ occasioun	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
116	TPARS,315.C1.1144_ID Certes_ADV symonye_N is_BEP	cleped	_VAN of_P simon_NPR magus_NPR ,_, that_C wolde_MD	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
117	TPARS,288.C1b.10_ID and_CONJ This_D wey_N is_BEP	cleped	_VAN Penitence_N ,_, of_P which_WPRO man_MAN Shold	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
118	nitence_N ,_, and_CONJ wheenes_WADV it_PRO is_BEP	cleped	_VAN Penitence_N ,_, and_CONJ in_P how_WADV manye_	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland

119	doon_DOP in_P swiche_SUCH places_NS may_MD be_BE	cleped	_VAN sacrilege_N ,_, or_CONJ every_Q violence_N in	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
120	_C beyeth_VBP thynges_NS espirituels_ADJ been_BEP	cleped	_VAN symonyals_NS ,_, be_BEP it_PRO by_P catel_N ,	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
121	inue_VBP unto_P his_PRO$ ende_N ,_, it_PRO is_BEP	cleped	_VAN synnyng_N in_P the_D Hooly_NPR Goost_NPR ._.	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
122	for_CONJ certes_ADV ,_, riche_ADJ men_NS been_BEP	cleped	_VAN to_P festes_NS ,_, and_CONJ povre_ADJ folk_N	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
123	_P worldly_ADJ sorwe_N ,_, swich_SUCH as_P is_BEP	cleped	_VAN tristicia_FW ,_, that_C sleeth_VBP man_N ,_,	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
124	ungel_N to_P Joseph_NPR ,_, "_" Thou_PRO shalt_MD	clepen	_VB his_PRO$ name_N Jhesus_NPR ,_, that_C shal_MD	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
125	esus_NPR ,_. CMCTPARS,295.C1.295_ID "_" and_CONJ	cleped	_VBD for_FOR to_TO entre_VB ._. CMCTPARS,295.C1.29	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
126	ONJ therfore_ADV+P thise_D flyes_NS that_C men_NS	clepen	_VBP bees_NS ,_, whan_P they_PRO maken_VBP hir_PRO	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
127	D For_CONJ wel_ADV ye_PRO woot_VBP that_C men_NS	clepen	_VBP honour_N the_D reverence_N that_C man_MAN dot	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
128	N agayns_P Ire_N is_BEP a_D vertu_N that_C men_NS	clepen	_VBP mansuetude_N ,_, that_D is_BEP debonairette_N	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
129	S,320.C2.1383_ID and_CONJ this_D synne_N men_MAN	clepen	_VBP polucioun_N ,_, that_C comth_VBP in_P foure_N	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
130	Thanne_ADV comth_VBP the_D synne_N that_C men_NS	clepen	_VBP tarditas_FW ,_, as_P whan_P a_D man_N is_BEP	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
131	erray_ADJ despit_N ;_, whiche_WD wordes_NS men_NS	clepen	_VBP the_D develes_NPR$ Pater_NPR noster_NPR ,_, t	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
132	n_MD eschue_VB fool-largesse_N ,_, that_C men_MAN	clepen	_VBP wast_N ._. CMCTPARS,316.C1.1188_ID Certes_AD	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
133	tis_D cause_N prophetis_NS of_P Godis_NPR$ lawe_N	clepen	_VBP +te_D day_N of_P doom_N '_' day_N of_P +te_D	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
134	of_P ony_Q +ting_N elles_ADJ &_CONJ +tat_D is_BEP	cleped	_VAN a_D Monstre_N ._. CMMANDEV,30.731_ID And_CON	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
135	N ,_. CMMANDEV,95.2305_ID And_CONJ it_PRO is_BEP	clept	_VAN Albanye_NPR be_P cause_N +tat_C the_D folk_N	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
136	PRO after_P +tat_C here_PRO$ book_N +tat_C is_BEP	clept	_VAN ALKARON_NPR telleth_VBP ,_. CMMANDEV,84.2132_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
137	BEP a_D gode_ADJ toun_N benethe_ADV +tat_C is_BEP	clept	_VAN also_ALSO Saphor_NPR ._. CMMANDEV,78.1979_ID	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
138	,_, BE_P PREF_N OF_P THE_D STERRE_N THAT_C IS_BEP	CLEPT	_VAN ANTARTYK_NPR ,_, +TAT_C IS_BEP FIX_VAN IN_P T	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
139	C is_BEP toward_P the_D south_N ,_, +tat_C is_BEP	clept	_VAN ANTARTYK_NPR ._. CMMANDEV,119.2929_ID And_CO	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
140	s_BEP the_D to+ter_D+OTHER sterre_N +tat_C is_BEP	clept	_VAN ANTARTYKE_NPR as_P I_PRO haue_HVP seyd_VBN be	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
141	the_D grete_ADJ vnto_P a_D cytee_N +tat_C is_BEP	clept	_VAN ARTYROUN_NPR :_. CMMANDEV,98.2372_ID +Tat_D	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
142	re_EX is_BEP ano+ter_D+OTHER hill_N +tat_C is_BEP	clept	_VAN Athos_NPR +tat_C is_BEP so_ADVR high_ADJ +tat	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland

143	n_NPR is_BEP nought_Q but_P Manna_N +tat_C is_BEP	clept	_VAN Aungeles_N$ mete_N CMMANDEV,14.293_ID for_CO	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
144	.2736_ID And_CONJ the_D white_ADJ peper_N is_BEP	clept	_VAN BANO_FW ._. CMMANDEV,112.2737_ID The_D long_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
145	BEP the_D cytee_N of_P Cytople_NPR +tat_C was_BED	clept	_VAN before_ADV Bethsayn_NPR CMMANDEV,74.1882_ID	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
146	n_NS fynden_VBP a_D gode_ADJ toun_N +tat_C is_BEP	clept	_VAN Beleth_NPR CMMANDEV,20.489_ID &_CONJ it_PRO	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
147	D cytee_N of_P Dan_NPR +tat_C somtyme_Q+N was_BED	clept	_VAN Belynas_NPR or_CONJ Cesaire_NPR Philippon_NPR	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
148	antynoble_NPR +tat_C was_BED wont_VAN to_TO be_BE	clept	_VAN Benzanzon_NPR ._. CMMANDEV,5.63_ID And_CONJ	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
149	de_ADV is_BEP another_D+OTHER yle_N +tat_C is_BEP	clept	_VAN BETEMGA_NPR +tat_C is_BEP a_D gode_ADJ yle_N	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
150	_P the_D est_N is_BEP a_D castell_N +tat_C is_BEP	cleped	_VAN Bethanye_NPR CMMANDEV,64.1596_ID And_CONJ +t	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
151	ANDEV,56.1381_ID but_CONJ after_P it_PRO was_BED	clept	_VAN Bethel_NPR where_WADV the_D Arke_N of_P god_N	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
152	N ._. CMMANDEV,101.2456_ID This_D MANNA_N is_BEP	clept	_VAN bred_N of_P aungeles_NS CMMANDEV,101.2457_ID	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
153	_D see_N occean_NPR be_P an_D yle_N +tat_C is_BEP	clept	_VAN CAFFOLOS_NPR ._. CMMANDEV,129.3119_ID Men_NS	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
154	_P see_N to_P ano+ter_D+OTHER yle_N +tat_C is_BEP	clept	_VAN CALONAK_NPR CMMANDEV,127.3084_ID &_CONJ it_P	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
155	S CMMANDEV,130.3150_ID and_CONJ +tei_PRO ben_BEP	clept	_VAN CANOPHOLOS_NPRS CMMANDEV,130.3151_ID &_CONJ	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
156	_CONJ a_D fair_ADJ in_P an_D hill_N +tat_C is_BEP	clept	_VAN CARAK_NPR EN_NPR SARMOYZ_NPR ,_, +tat_D is_BE	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
157	Q contreyes_NS vnto_P the_D cytee_N +tat_C is_BEP	clept	_VAN CASSAK_NPR +tat_C is_BEP a_D full_ADV noble_A	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
158	CMMANDEV,16.366_ID &_CONJ the_D cytee_N was_BED	clept	_VAN Cathaillye_NPR ,_, the_D whiche_WD cytee_N &_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
159	make_VB a_D nother_D+OTHER cytee_N +tat_C is_BEP	clept	_VAN Caydon_NPR CMMANDEV,140.3215_ID &_CONJ it_PR	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
160	3.2520_ID But_CONJ +tat_D cytee_N is_BEP now_ADV	clept	_VAN Celsite_NPR ._. CMMANDEV,103.2521_ID And_CON	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
161	see_N to_P a_D no+ter_D+OTHER Ile_N +tat_C is_BEP	clept	_VAN CHANA_NPR ,_, where_WADV is_BEP gret_ADJ plen	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
162	EV,124.3011_ID And_CONJ +to_D parties_NS ben_BEP	clept	_VAN clymates_NS ._. CMMANDEV,124.3012_ID And_CON	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
163	_ID And_CONJ it_PRO was_BED wont_VAN to_TO be_BE	clept	_VAN Collos_NPR CMMANDEV,16.357_ID &_CONJ so_ADV	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
164	NS ._. CMMANDEV,2.26_ID For_CONJ wee_PRO ben_BEP	clept	_VAN cristene_ADJ men_NS after_P crist_NPR oure_PR	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
165	_NS fynden_VBP +tere_ADV an_D Ile_N +tat_C is_BEP	clept	_VAN CRUES_NPR CMMANDEV,108.2646_ID &_CONJ +tider	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
166	CMMANDEV,104.2537_ID And_CONJ Ethiope_NPR is_BEP	clept	_VAN CUSIS_NPR ._. CMMANDEV,104.2538_ID In_P +tat	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland

167	this_D lord_N +torgh_P a_D cytee_N +tat_C is_BEP	clept	_VAN Cypron_NPR &_CONJ by_P the_D castell_N of_P N	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
168	P a_D dragoun_N be_P a_D Goddess_N +tat_C was_BED	clept	_VAN Deane_NPR ._. CMMANDEV,14.313_ID And_CONJ <P	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
169	ID And_CONJ it_PRO was_BED wont_VAN to_TO ben_BE	cleped	_VAN Effrata_NPR ,_, as_P holy_NPR wrytt_NPR seth_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
170	koun_NPR vnto_P a_D gret_ADJ hill_N +tat_C is_BEP	clept	_VAN _CODE Scala_NPR Tyriorum_NPR is_BEP a_D .	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
171	P renneth_VBP a_D lytil_ADJ ryuer_N +tat_C is_BEP	clept	_VAN _CODE Belon_NPR ._. CMMANDEV,19.461_ID	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
172	fro_P the_D flom_N of_P Paradys_NPR +tat_C is_BEP	clept	_VAN EUFRATES_NPR ,_, +tat_C is_BEP a_D iorneye_N	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
173	THAURISO_NPR +tat_C was_BED wont_VAN to_TO ben_BE	clept	_VAN FAXIS_NPR +tat_C is_BEP a_D full_ADV fair_ADJ	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
174	er_P the_D date_N of_P the_D foul_N +tat_C is_BEP	clept	_VAN Fenix_N CMMANDEV,30.742_ID &_CONJ +tere_EX i	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
175	d_CONJ be_P gode_ADJ skyll_N may_MD it_PRO ben_BE	clept	_VAN flour_N ,_. CMMANDEV,75.1906_ID for_CONJ +te	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
176	112.2735_ID &_CONJ the_D blak_ADJ peper_N is_BEP	clept	_VAN FULFULL_FW ._. CMMANDEV,112.2736_ID And_CONJ	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
177	CMMANDEV,29.706_ID And_CONJ +tat_D lond_N is_BEP	clept	_VAN Fusth_NPR ._. CMMANDEV,29.707_ID And_CONJ to	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
178	oss_NPR CMMANDEV,50.1238_ID &_CONJ +tat_D is_BEP	cleped	_VAN Galgatha_NPR ,_. CMMANDEV,50.1239_ID And_CON	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
179	f_P the_D Philistyenes_NPRS +tat_C now_ADV is_BEP	clept	_VAN Gaza_NPR +tat_C is_BEP a_D gay_ADJ cytee_N &_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
180	f_P cristene_ADJ men_NS holden_VBP +tat_C ben_BEP	cleped	_VAN Georgynes_NPRS for_P seynt_NPR George_NPR con	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
181	on_VBP to_P ano+ter_D+OTHER cytee_N +tat_C is_BEP	clept	_VAN Geth_NPR +tat_C is_BEP a_D iourneye_N fro_P t	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
182	CMMANDEV,48.1197_ID &_CONJ so_ADV it_PRO is_BEP	cleped	_VAN +git_ADV ._. CMMANDEV,48.1198_ID And_CONJ ab	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
183	.550_ID And_CONJ after_ADV on_ONE +tat_C was_BED	clept	_VAN Guytoga_NPR toke_VBD him_PRO CMMANDEV,23.551_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
184	CONJ in_P ano+ter_D+OTHER langage_N it_PRO is_BEP	cleped	_VAN HARME_NPR And_CONJ the_D same_ADJ boke_N forb	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
185	_N of_P Caldee_NPR in_P a_D cytee_N +tat_C is_BEP	clept	_VAN HUR_NPR dueled_VBD Thare_NPR Abrahames_NPR$ f	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
186	MMANDEV,79.2000_ID Somme_Q of_P +teise_D ben_BEP	clept	_VAN Iacobytes_NPRS CMMANDEV,79.2001_ID for_CONJ	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
187	vnto_P the_D tyme_N of_P Melchisedech_NPR was_BED	cleped	_VAN Iebus_NPR ,_. CMMANDEV,48.1194_ID And_CONJ a	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
188	CONJ prest_N of_P Salem_NPR +tat_C now_ADV is_BEP	cleped	_VAN Ierusalem_NPR ._. CMMANDEV,76.1924_ID In_P +	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
189	O$ mowth_N &_CONJ his_PRO$ name_N schall_MD be_BE	clept	_VAN Ihesu_NPR crist_NPR ._. CMMANDEV,88.2195_ID	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
190	_CONJ whan_P he_PRO was_BED kyng_N he_PRO was_BED	clept	_VAN IOBAB_NPR CMMANDEV,101.2452_ID And_CONJ in_P	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland

191	e_P .ij._NUM welles_NS +tat_C ben_BEP <P_69>_CODE	cleped	_VAN Ior_NPR and_CONJ Dan_NPR ,_. CMMANDEV,69.1719	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
192	V+P +ter_EX ben_BEP sarazines_NPRS +tat_C ben_BEP	clept	_VAN Ismaelytenes_NPRS ,_, &_CONJ summe_Q Agaryene	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
193	R ,_. CMMANDEV,48.1203_ID And_CONJ it_PRO is_BEP	clept	_VAN Iude_NPR for_P +tat_C Iudas_NPR Machabeus_NPR	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
194	D apostles_NS CMMANDEV,64.1599_ID &_CONJ was_BED	clept	_VAN Iulian_NPR CMMANDEV,64.1600_ID &_CONJ was_BE	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
195	CMMANDEV,18.439_ID &_CONJ now_ADV it_PRO is_BEP	clept	_VAN Joppe_NPR ._. CMMANDEV,18.440_ID And_CONJ +g	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
196	ned_VAN in_P hem_PRO wolde_MD all_Q only_FP be_BE	cleped	_VAN kyng_N of_P +tat_D lond_N whan_P he_PRO seyde	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
197	ynement_N made_VAN of_P a_D +ting_N +tat_C is_BEP	clept	_VAN LYMONS_NS +tat_C is_BEP a_D manere_N of_P fru	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
198	a_D .x._NUM iourneyes_NS +tens_ADV +tat_C is_BEP	clept	_VAN MABARON_NPR CMMANDEV,114.2812_ID &_CONJ it_P	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
199	it_PRO passeth_VBP be_P a_D lake_N +tat_C is_BEP	clept	_VAN Maron_NPR CMMANDEV,69.1721_ID and_CONJ after	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
200	yre_ADJ playn_N &_CONJ a_D gret_ADJ +tat_C is_BEP	clept	_VAN MELDAN_NPR in_P SARMOYZ_NPR +tat_D is_BEP to_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
201	O the_D whiche_WPRO made_VBD him_PRO to_TO ben_BE	cleped	_VAN Melechalan_NPR ._. CMMANDEV,22.521_ID And_CO	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
202	MMANDEV,22.530_ID &_CONJ made_VBD him_PRO ben_BE	cleped	_VAN Melechemes_NPR ._. CMMANDEV,22.531_ID And_CO	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
203	lordschipe_N &_CONJ made_VBD him_PRO to_TO ben_BE	clept	_VAN Melechmadabron_NPR CMMANDEV,23.565_ID &_CONJ	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
204	8_ID &_CONJ he_PRO made_VBD him_PRO to_TO ben_BE	clept	_VAN Melechmanser_NPR the_D whiche_WPRO on_P a_D d	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
205	e_VAN Soudan_N CMMANDEV,23.549_ID &_CONJ was_BED	cleped	_VAN Melechnasser_NPR CMMANDEV,23.550_ID And_CONJ	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
206	V,22.536_ID &_CONJ made_VBD him_PRO to_TO ben_BE	clept	_VAN Meleschsach_NPR ._. CMMANDEV,22.537_ID But_C	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
207	a_NPR CMMANDEV,91.2264_ID &_CONJ summe_Q ben_BEP	clept	_VAN Moabytes_NPRS &_CONJ summe_Q Amonytes_NPRS fo	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
208	> The_D whiche_WD partie_N meridionall_ADJ is_BEP	clept	_VAN MORETANE_NPR ._. CMMANDEV,104.2524_ID And_CO	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
209	e_N CMMANDEV,104.2525_ID &_CONJ +tei_PRO ben_BEP	clept	_VAN mowres_NPRS ._. CMMANDEV,104.2526_ID In_P +t	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
210	_P many_Q yles_NS vnto_P an_D yle_N +tat_C is_BEP	clept	_VAN NACUMERA_NPR +tat_C is_BEP a_D gret_ADJ yle_N	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
211	_P Iosaphath_NPR is_BEP a_D welle_N +tat_C is_BEP	clept	_VAN NATAORIUM_FW SILOE_FW CMMANDEV,61.1521_ID &_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
212	lem_NPR CMMANDEV,71.1777_ID &_CONJ it_PRO is_BEP	clept	_VAN Neople_NPR ,_, +tat_D is_BEP for_FOR to_TO se	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
213	BEP a_D full_ADV fayr_ADJ chirche_N +tat_C is_BEP	clept	_VAN nostre_NPR Dame_NPR la_NPR graund_NPR CMMANDE	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
214	+OTHER chirche_N right_ADV nygh_ADJ +tat_C is_BEP	clept	_VAN nostre_NPR Dame_NPR de_NPR latyne_NPR ._. CMM	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland

215	upon_P the_D ryuere_N of_P Gyson_NPR somtyme_Q+N	clept	_VAN Nyle_NPR +tat_C cometh_VBP out_RP of_P Parady	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
216	a_D grete_ADJ mountayne_N +tat_C also_ALSO is_BEP	clept	_VAN POLOMBE_NPR CMMANDEV,113.2758_ID And_CONJ of	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
217	P the_D west_N is_BEP the_D +gate_N +tat_C is_BEP	clept	_VAN PORTA_FW SPECIOSA_FW ._. CMMANDEV,58.1425_ID	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
218	N in_P manere_N of_P a_D cisterne_N +tat_C is_BEP	clept	_VAN PROBATICA_FW PISCINA_FW +tat_C hat_HVP .v._NU	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
219	DEV,48.1194_ID And_CONJ after_ADV it_PRO was_BED	clept	_VAN Salem_NPR vnto_P the_D tyme_N of_P kyng_NPR D	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
220	chirche_N couered_VAN with_P leed_N +tat_C is_BEP	clept	_VAN Salomones_NPR$ scole_N CMMANDEV,58.1426_ID A	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
221	&_CONJ the_D o+tere_OTHERS propurly_ADV ben_BEP	clept	_VAN Sarrazines_NPRS of_P Sarra_NPR CMMANDEV,91.22	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
222	gon_VBP to_P ano+ter_D+OTHER yle_N +tat_C is_BEP	clept	_VAN SILHA_NPR CMMANDEV,131.3171_ID &_CONJ it_PRO	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
223	e_NPR CMMANDEV,64.1580_ID And_CONJ it_PRO is_BEP	cleped	_VAN so_ADV for_P the_D plentee_N of_P Olyues_NS +	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
224	day_N CMMANDEV,19.445_ID And_CONJ it_PRO was_BED	clept	_VAN somtyme_Q+N Tholomayda_NPR CMMANDEV,19.446_ID	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
225	le_N CMMANDEV,43.1067_ID And_CONJ it_PRO was_BED	clept	_VAN somtyme_Q+N the_D vale_N of_P Mambree_NPR CMM	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
226	ere_EX is_BEP another_D+OTHER yle_N +tat_C is_BEP	clept	_VAN SUMOBOR_NPR +tat_C is_BEP a_D gret_ADJ yle_N	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
227	ID +Tere_EX ben_BEP o+tere_OTHERS +tat_C ben_BEP	clept	_VAN SURIENES_NPRS CMMANDEV,80.2028_ID and_CONJ +	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
228	e_D hauene_N of_P Thire_NPR +tat_C now_ADV is_BEP	clept	_VAN Surrye_NPR ._. CMMANDEV,18.417_ID There_EX w	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
229	e_N of_P Baldak_NPR was_BED wont_VAN to_TO ben_BE	cleped	_VAN Sutis_NPR CMMANDEV,27.650_ID &_CONJ Nabugodo	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
230	er_ADV men_NS gon_VBP to_P Sychem_NPR sumtyme_Q+N	clept	_VAN Sychar_NPR CMMANDEV,70.1764_ID &_CONJ +tat_D	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
231	N of_P CHANAAN_NPR in_P a_D place_N +tat_C is_BEP	clept	_VAN SYCHEM_NPR ._. CMMANDEV,102.2487_ID And_CONJ	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
232	Cartage_NPR in_P Affrik_NPR &_CONJ now_ADV is_BEP	cleped	_VAN Sydon_NPR Sayete_NPR ._. CMMANDEV,18.432_ID	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
233	ADV men_NS goth_VBP to_P an_D jle_N +tat_C is_BEP	clept	_VAN Sylo_NPR ._. CMMANDEV,13.279_ID In_P +tat_D	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
234	C was_BED kyng_N of_P Engelond_NPR +tat_C was_BED	clept	_VAN +tanne_ADV Brytayne_NPR the_D more_QR the_D w	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
235	_D temple_N +tat_C weren_BED wont_VAN to_TO be_BE	clept	_VAN TEMPLERES_NPRS CMMANDEV,58.1428_ID &_CONJ +t	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
236	MANDEV,25.601_ID And_CONJ +tough_P it_PRO be_BEP	clept	_VAN the_D tour_N of_P Babiloyne_NPR +git_ADV nath	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
237	n_VBP be_P the_D see_N Adryatyk_NPR +tat_C is_BEP	clept	_VAN the_D Goulf_N of_P Venyse_NPR ,_, +tat_C depa	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
238	_ID And_CONJ the_D Mount_N of_P Synay_NPR is_BEP	clept	_VAN the_D desert_N of_P Syne_NPR +tat_D is_BEP fo	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland

239	NJ +tat_D on_ONE &_CONJ +tat_D o+ter_OTHER is_BEP	clept	_VAN the_D mount_N of_P Synay_NPR ,_, But_CONJ +te	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
240	V,43.1068_ID And_CONJ sumtyme_Q+N it_PRO was_BED	clept	_VAN the_D vale_N of_P teres_NS because_P+N +tat_C	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
241	_ID And_CONJ +terfore_ADV+P is_BEP +tat_D feld_N	clept	_VAN the_D feld_N of_P god_NPR florysscht_VAN ,_.	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
242	pe_ADJ cave_N vnder_P the_D roche_N +tat_C is_BEP	clept	_VAN the_D Galylee_N of_P oure_PRO$ lord_NPR where	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
243	es_NS CMMANDEV,67.1675_ID And_CONJ it_PRO is_BEP	clept	_VAN the_D dede_NPR see_NPR for_P it_PRO renneth_V	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
244	hes_NS of_P the_D holy_NPR lond_NPR +tat_C is_BEP	clept	_VAN the_D lond_N of_P promyssioun_N is_BEP a_D st	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
245	_ID And_CONJ for_P +tat_D cause_N was_BED it_PRO	clept	_VAN the_D Mownt_NPR riall_NPR ._. CMMANDEV,70.175	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
246	Torrens_NPR Cison_NPR +tat_C somtyme_Q+N was_BED	clept	_VAN the_D broke_N Radumu_NPR ._. CMMANDEV,74.1873	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
247	._. CMMANDEV,78.1981_ID +Tat_D contree_N is_BEP	clept	_VAN the_D Galilee_NPR of_P folk_N +tat_C weren_BE	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
248	t_VBP vpon_P a_D roche_N the_D whiche_WPRO is_BEP	cleped	_VAN the_D castell_N of_P SPARREHAWK_N+N ,_, +tat_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
249	_VB the_D sterre_N TRANSMONTANE_NPR +tat_C is_BEP	clept	_VAN the_D sterre_N of_P the_D see_N ,_, +tat_C is	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
250	ASTROLABRE_N +tat_C the_D sterre_N +tat_C is_BEP	clept	_VAN the_D transmontayne_NPR is_BEP .liij._NUM deg	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
251	oynt_N of_P the_D gret_ADJ compas_N +tat_C is_BEP	clept	_VAN the_D center_N be_BEP made_VAN another_D+OTHE	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
252	EP +T_N &_CONJ +G_N ,_, the_D whiche_WPRO ben_BEP	clept	_VAN +torn_N &_CONJ +GOGH_N ._. CMMANDEV,92.2291_I	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
253	yle_N to_P yle_N vnto_P an_D yle_N +tat_C is_BEP	clept	_VAN TRACODA_NPR ,_, where_WADV the_D folk_N of_P	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
254	is_PRO$ cote_N withouten_P semes_NS +tat_C is_BEP	clept	_VAN TUNICA_FW INCONSUTILIS_FW &_CONJ the_D spoung	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
255	_NS in_P ynde_NPR $+tat_C {TEXT:pat}_CODE ben_BEP	clept	_VAN VIOLASTRES_NS CMMANDEV,106.2592_ID for_CONJ	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
256	s_NS CMMANDEV,107.2626_ID And_CONJ it_PRO is_BEP	cleped	_VAN YNDE_NPR for_P a_D flom_N +tat_C renneth_VBP	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
257	eth_VBP +torghout_P the_D contree_N +tat_C is_BEP	clept	_VAN ynde_NPR ._. CMMANDEV,107.2627_ID In_P +tat_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
258	N of_P Iezrael_NPR ,_, +tat_C somtyme_Q+N was_BED	clept	_VAN zarym_NPR ,_, of_P the_D whiche_WD cytee_N Ie	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
259	beleeue_N ._, The_D whiche_WD children_NS men_NS	cleped	_VBD Ananya_NPR Azaria_NPR Mizaell_NPR as_P the_D	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
260	ADJ cytee_N of_P cristenemen_ADJ+NS +tat_C men_NS	cleped	_VBD Cayphas_NPR for_P Cayphas_NPR first_ADV found	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
261	BP CMMANDEV,21.499_ID But_CONJ Nabugodonozor_NPR	cleped	_VBD hem_PRO o+terwise_OTHER+N Sydrak_NPR Misak_NP	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
262	elechemes_NPR for_FOR to_TO be_BE Soudam_N &_CONJ	cleped	_VBD him_PRO self_N Melechdare_NPR ._. CMMANDEV,22	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland

263	to_TO ben_BE Soudan_N CMMANDEV,23.544_ID &_CONJ	cleped	_VBD him_PRO Mellethasseraf_NPR CMMANDEV,23.545_ID	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
264	dan_N be_P strengthe_N CMMANDEV,23.553_ID &_CONJ	cleped	_VBD him_PRO Melechcadell_NPR CMMANDEV,23.554_ID	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
265	VBD his_PRO$ name_N CMMANDEV,57.1391_ID and_CONJ	cleped	_VBD him_PRO Israel_NPR ._. CMMANDEV,57.1392_ID A	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
266	O to_P him_PRO self_N CMMANDEV,97.2338_ID &_CONJ	cleped	_VBD him_PRO Emperour_N of_P Trapazond_NPR ._. CMM	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
267	_ID And_CONJ after_P +tat_D kyng_NPR Salomon_NPR	cleped	_VBD it_PRO Ierosolomye_NPR CMMANDEV,48.1196_ID A	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
268	MANDEV,48.1196_ID And_CONJ after_P +tat_D men_NS	cleped	_VBD it_PRO Ierusalem_NPR CMMANDEV,48.1197_ID &_C	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
269	And_CONJ the_D hill_N abouen_P SEGOR_NPR men_NS	cleped	_VBD it_PRO +tanne_ADV EDOM_NPR CMMANDEV,68.1703_I	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
270	PR CMMANDEV,68.1703_ID And_CONJ after_ADV men_NS	cleped	_VBD it_PRO SEYR_NPR And_CONJ after_ADV ydumea_NPR	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
271	se_N +tat_C Nunus_NPR performed_VBD it_PRO he_PRO	cleped	_VBD it_PRO Nynyuee_NPR after_P his_PRO$ owne_ADJ	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
272	V,57.1418_ID And_CONJ +terfore_ADV+P Salomon_NPR	cleped	_VBD +tat_D temple_N the_D temple_N of_P conseill_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
273	other_OTHER to_TO be_BE soudan_N +tat_C +tei_PRO	cleped	_VBD Tympieman_NPR CMMANDEV,22.527_ID And_CONJ he	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
274	BN the_D name_N of_P Ierusalem_NPR &_CONJ haue_HV	cleped	_VBN it_PRO Elya_NPR CMMANDEV,55.1359_ID But_CONJ	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
275	iche_WPRO +tat_C is_BEP as_P quybybes_NS +tei_PRO	clepen	_VBP ABEBISSAM_FW CMMANDEV,32.803_ID And_CONJ the	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
276	ut_RP vnder_P an_D high_ADJ hill_N +tat_C men_MAN	clepen	_VBP Aloth_NPR +tat_C is_BEP betwene_P ynde_NPR &_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
277	yde_P is_BEP ano+ter_D+OTHER hill_N +tat_C men_NS	clepen	_VBP Ararath_NPR but_CONJ +te_D Iewes_NPRS clepen_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
278	_PRO before_P here_PRO$ prelate_N +tat_C +tei_PRO	clepen	_VBP ARCHIPROTHEPAPATON_FW ._. CMMANDEV,113.2782_I	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
279	t_RP of_P the_D water_N a_D thing_N +tat_C men_NS	clepen	_VBP Aspalt_N Also_ALSO gret_ADJ peces_NS as_P the	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
280	paynemes_NS &_CONJ sarazines_NPRS +tat_C men_MAN	clepen	_VBP AUGURYNES_NPRS +tat_C whan_P wee_PRO ryden_VB	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
281	_C gouerneth_VBP +tat_D contree_N +tat_C +tei_PRO	clepen	_VBP BATHO_NPR ,_, duelleth_VBP at_P the_D cytee_N	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
282	n_VBP manye_Q of_P Arrabyenes_NPRS +tat_C men_MAN	clepen	_VBP Bedoynes_NPRS &_CONJ Ascopardes_NPRS ._. CMMA	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
283	t_RP of_P the_D erthe_N a_D thing_N +tat_C men_NS	clepen	_VBP Cambyll_NPR CMMANDEV,44.1100_ID &_CONJ +tei_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
284	DV22 in_P a_D cytee_N in_P ynde_NPR +tat_C men_NS	clepen	_VBP Cassak_NPR +tat_C is_BEP .iij._NUM iourneyes	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
285	BP the_D peper_N in_P a_D Forest_N +tat_C men_MAN	clepen	_VBP COMBAR_NPR CMMANDEV,111.2719_ID &_CONJ it_PR	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
286	_ID Othere_OTHERS +tere_EX ben_BEP +tat_C men_NS	clepen	_VBP cristene_ADJ men_NS of_P gyrdynge_N CMMANDEV,	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland

287	ADVS mannes_N$ blood_N the_D whiche_WPRO +tei_PRO	clepen	_VBP DIEU_FW ,_. CMMANDEV,129.3131_ID And_CONJ th	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
288	a_D tree_N of_P Oke_N +tat_C the_D Sarazines_NPRS	clepen	_VBP DIRPE_NPR +tat_C is_BEP of_P Abrahames_NPR$ t	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
289	RO entreth_VBP in_RP to_P Egypt_NPR +tat_C me_MAN	clepen	_VBP Egipt_NPR Canopat_NPR CMMANDEV,20.487_ID And	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
290	as_P it_PRO were_BED of_P marbel_N +tat_C men_NS	clepen	_VBP Enydros_NPR +tat_C eueremore_ADV droppeth_VBP	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
291	O$ lond_N CMMANDEV,100.2422_ID And_CONJ +tei_PRO	clepen	_VBP flessch_N +tere_ADV DABAGO_FW &_CONJ the_D wy	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
292	his_PRO$ hondes_NS +tere_ADV in_P +tat_C +tei_PRO	clepen	_VBP Gaul_N CMMANDEV,113.2785_ID &_CONJ anoynteth	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
293	_ID +Tere_EX ben_BEP o+tere_OTHERS +tat_C men_NS	clepen	_VBP GEORGYENES_NPRS +tat_C seynt_NPR George_NPR c	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
294	_C droppeth_VBP fro_P the_D braunches_NS +tei_PRO	clepen	_VBP Guybalse_FW ._. CMMANDEV,32.804_ID And_CONJ	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
295	_VB hem_PRO with_P the_D names_NS +tat_C +tei_PRO	clepen	_VBP hem_PRO +tere_ADV amonges_P hem_PRO :_. CMMAN	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
296	e_PRO$ cesoun_N CMMANDEV,31.778_ID &_CONJ men_NS	clepen	_VBP hem_PRO Apples_NS of_P Paradys_NPR CMMANDEV,3	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
297	DJ braunches_NS CMMANDEV,32.788_ID &_CONJ men_NS	clepen	_VBP hem_PRO Figes_NS of_P PHAROON_NPR ._. CMMANDE	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
298	ben_BEP And_CONJ the_D names_NS how_WADV thei_PRO	clepen	_VBP hem_PRO ,_, To_P such_SUCH entent_N +tat_C +g	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
299	MANDEV,46.1145_ID But_CONJ men_NS of_P Grece_NPR	clepen	_VBP hem_PRO +tus_ADV :_, Galgalath_NPR Malgalath_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
300	_. CMMANDEV,46.1146_ID And_CONJ the_D Iewes_NPRS	clepen	_VBP $hem_PRO in_P this_D manere_N in_P Ebrew_NPR	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
301	,_. CMMANDEV,66.1664_ID And_CONJ +git_ADV men_NS	clepen	_VBP hem_PRO vynes_NS of_P Gaddy_NPR ._. CMMANDEV,	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
302	ID And_CONJ the_D names_NS ben_BEP As_P +tei_PRO	clepen	_VBP hem_PRO writen_VAN abouen_ADV in_P manere_N o	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
303	ch_VB hem_PRO CMMANDEV,104.2552_ID &_CONJ men_NS	clepen	_VBP hem_PRO dyamandes_NS in_P +tat_D contree_N &_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
304	e_NPR betoke_VBD hem_PRO ,_, whiche_WPRO +tei_PRO	clepen	_VBP here_PRO$ ALKARON_NPR &_CONJ summe_Q clepen_V	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
305	+to_D ben_BEP grete_ADJ ymages_NS +tat_C +tei_PRO	clepen	_VBP here_PRO$ goddes_NS ,_, of_P the_D whiche_WPR	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
306	yle_N &_CONJ a_D gret_ADJ contree_N +tat_C men_NS	clepen	_VBP IAUA_NPR CMMANDEV,125.3029_ID &_CONJ it_PRO	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
307	&_CONJ foules_NS As_P Sikonyes_NS +tat_C +tei_PRO	clepen	_VBP Ibes_NS ._. CMMANDEV,28.681_ID <heading>_COD	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
308	ID And_CONJ after_P o+ter_OTHER langage_N men_NS	clepen	_VBP it_PRO Morsyn_NPR ._. CMMANDEV,20.488_ID And	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
309	MMANDEV,38.939_ID And_CONJ +terfore_ADV+P men_NS	clepen	_VBP it_PRO the_D rede_NPR see_NPR ._. CMMANDEV,38	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
310	O clepen_VBP here_PRO$ ALKARON_NPR &_CONJ summe_Q	clepen	_VBP it_PRO MESAPH_NPR &_CONJ in_P ano+ter_D+OTHER	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland

311	5_ID And_CONJ be_P cause_N +tere_ADV of_P men_NS	clepen	_VBP it_PRO the_D hond_N of_P Absalon_NPR ._. CMMA	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
312	tombe_N ._. CMMANDEV,62.1548_ID And_CONJ men_NS	clepen	_VBP it_PRO mountioye_NPR for_P it_PRO +geueth_VBP	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
313	CMMANDEV,66.1645_ID &_CONJ +terfore_ADV+P men_NS	clepen	_VBP it_PRO Abrahames_NPR$ gardyn_N CMMANDEV,66.16	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
314	49_ID And_CONJ all_Q be_BEP it_PRO +tat_C men_NS	clepen	_VBP it_PRO a_D see_N +git_ADV is_BEP it_PRO nou+t	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
315	_N MESHAF_NPR CMMANDEV,84.2133_ID &_CONJ summe_Q	clepen	_VBP it_PRO HARME_NPR after_P the_D dyuerse_ADJ la	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
316	clepen_VBP Ararath_NPR but_CONJ +te_D Iewes_NPRS	clepen	_VBP it_PRO TANEEZ_NPR ,_, where_WADV Noes_NPR$ sc	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
317	etter_ADVR ._. CMMANDEV,113.2766_ID Sum_Q men_NS	clepen	_VBP it_PRO the_D well_N of_P +gouthe_N CMMANDEV,1	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
318	CONJ for_P the_D name_N of_P the_D yle_N +tei_PRO	clepen	_VBP it_PRO TRACODOUN_NPR ._. CMMANDEV,130.3143_ID	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
319	ere_WADV +tere_EX is_BEP a_D cave_N +tat_C men_NS	clepen	_VBP karua_NPR ._. CMMANDEV,66.1666_ID Vpon_P +ta	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
320	d_N +tat_C is_BEP full_ADV gret_ADJ +tat_C men_NS	clepen	_VBP LAMARY_NPR ._. CMMANDEV,118.2893_ID In_P +ta	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
321	les_NS be_P see_N vnto_P an_D yle_N +tat_C men_NS	clepen	_VBP MILKE_NPR CMMANDEV,129.3128_ID &_CONJ +tere_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
322	emple_N +tere_EX is_BEP a_D roche_N +tat_C men_NS	clepen	_VBP Moriach_NPR ,_. CMMANDEV,56.1381_ID but_CONJ	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
323	le_N is_BEP the_D Mount_N Ethna_NPR +tat_C men_NS	clepen	_VBP Mount_NPR Gybell_NPR &_CONJ the_D wlcanes_NS	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
324	_P here_PRO$ temple_N +tat_C the_D Sarazines_NPRS	clepen	_VBP Musketh_NPR ._. CMMANDEV,26.626_ID And_CONJ	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
325	air_ADJ cytee_N &_CONJ a_D gode_ADJ +tat_C men_NS	clepen	_VBP Neople_NPR ._. CMMANDEV,70.1767_ID And_CONJ	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
326	_CONJ +ter_EX ben_BEP o+tere_OTHERS +tat_C men_NS	clepen	_VBP Nestoryenes_NPRS ,_, And_CONJ summe_Q Arryene	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
327	9_ID And_CONJ fro_P Tholomayda_NPR +tat_C men_NS	clepen	_VBP now_ADV akoun_NPR vnto_P a_D gret_ADJ hill_N	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
328	ADV gon_VBP men_NS to_P SAMARYE_NPR +tat_C men_NS	clepen	_VBP now_ADV SEBAST_NPR CMMANDEV,71.1789_ID And_C	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
329	tere_EX is_BEP a_D great_ADJ hill_N +tat_C men_NS	clepen	_VBP Olympus_NPR +tat_C departeth_VBP Macedonye_NP	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
330	_ID And_CONJ +tat_D place_N +tei_PRO <P_41>_CODE	clepen	_VBP Oreb_NPR ,_, whereof_WADV+P holy_NPR writt_NP	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
331	rede_ADJ skynnes_NS of_P bestes_NS +tat_C men_NS	clepen	_VBP Panteres_NS ,_, +tat_C ben_BEP faire_ADJ best	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
332	THER yle_N gode_ADJ &_CONJ gret_ADJ +tat_C men_NS	clepen	_VBP PATHEN_NPR ,_, +tat_C is_BEP a_D gret_ADJ kyn	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
333	NPR the_D Euuangelist_N planted_VBD +tat_C men_NS	clepen	_VBP Reisins_NS of_P Staphis_NPR ._. CMMANDEV,41.1	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
334	_NPR go_VBP men_NS to_P an_D hill_N +tat_C men_NS	clepen	_VBP SABISSOLLE_NPR ;_. CMMANDEV,98.2383_ID And_C	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland

335	ll_N Carmelyn_NPR is_BEP a_D town_N +tat_C men_NS	clepen	_VBP Saffre_NPR CMMANDEV,19.458_ID &_CONJ +tat_D	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
336	the_D folk_N of_P +tat_D contree_N +tat_C men_NS	clepen	_VBP SAMARITANES_NPRS weren_BED conuerted_VAN &_CO	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
337	NPR +te_D more_QR to_P a_D cytee_N +tat_C men_MAN	clepen	_VBP SARCHEE_NPR ,_, +tat_C is_BEP a_D fair_ADJ cy	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
338	S +tat_C haue_HVP no_Q wheeles_NS +tat_C +tei_PRO	clepen	_VBP Scleyes_NS ,_. CMMANDEV,83.2114_ID And_CONJ	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
339	MANDEV,112.2734_ID The_D long_ADJ peper_N men_NS	clepen	_VBP SORBOTYN_FW CMMANDEV,112.2735_ID &_CONJ the_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
340	tole_NPR born_VAN in_P a_D cytee_N +tat_C men_MAN	clepen	_VBP Stragers_NPR a_D lytil_ADJ fro_P the_D cytee_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
341	_N betwene_P +teise_D o+tere_OTHERS +tat_C men_NS	clepen	_VBP SUGARMAGO_NPR ._. CMMANDEV,140.3211_ID +Tat_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
342	ytaylle_N ,_. CMMANDEV,20.485_ID And_CONJ men_NS	clepen	_VBP +tat_D wylderness_N Achellek_NPR ._. CMMANDEV	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
343	._. CMMANDEV,39.975_ID And_CONJ the_D monkes_NS	clepen	_VBP +tat_D place_N DOZOLEEL_NPR +tat_D is_BEP to_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
344	place_N ._. CMMANDEV,43.1080_ID And_CONJ men_NS	clepen	_VBP +tat_D place_N where_WADV +tei_PRO ly+gn_VBP	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
345	MMANDEV,43.1081_ID And_CONJ the_D Sarazines_NPRS	clepen	_VBP +tat_D place_N in_P here_PRO$ langage_N KARIC	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
346	NS CMMANDEV,44.1082_ID And_CONJ the_D Iewes_NPRS	clepen	_VBP +tat_D place_N ARBOTH_NPR ._. CMMANDEV,44.108	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
347	_P helle_NPR ._. CMMANDEV,67.1687_ID Summen_Q+NS	clepen	_VBP +tat_D see_N the_D lake_N dalfetidee_NPR ,_,	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
348	uble_ADJ ,_. CMMANDEV,72.1829_ID And_CONJ men_NS	clepen	_VBP +tat_D welle_N IOB_NPR CMMANDEV,72.1830_ID A	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
349	VBP ,_. CMMANDEV,84.2132_ID And_CONJ summen_Q+NS	clepen	_VBP +tat_D book_N MESHAF_NPR CMMANDEV,84.2133_ID	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
350	odes_NS ,_. CMMANDEV,100.2439_ID And_CONJ men_NS	clepen	_VBP +tat_D lond_N the_D Lond_N of_P Sweze_NPR ._.	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
351	eedes_NS +tat_C ben_BEP cannes_NS +tat_C +tei_PRO	clepen	_VBP THABY_N +tat_C ben_BEP .xxx=ti=._NUM fadme_N	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
352	ADJ part_N &_CONJ of_P Bularie_NPR +tat_C men_MAN	clepen	_VBP the_D lond_N of_P Bougiers_NPR &_CONJ of_P th	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
353	ADJ contree_N &_CONJ a_D playn_ADJ +tat_C men_MAN	clepen	_VBP the_D contree_N of_P Samar_NPR of_P the_D whi	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
354	CMMANDEV,32.801_ID And_CONJ the_D sarazines_NPRS	clepen	_VBP the_D wode_N ENOCHBALSE_FW ,_. CMMANDEV,32.80	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
355	D lytill_ADJ arm_N of_P the_D see_N +tat_C men_NS	clepen	_VBP the_D Farde_N of_P Mescyne_NPR CMMANDEV,35.88	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
356	rahames_NPR$ tyme_N ,_, the_D whiche_WPRO men_MAN	clepen	_VBP the_D drye_ADJ tree_N ._. CMMANDEV,44.1106_ID	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
357	git_ADV +tere_EX is_BEP a_D place_N +tat_C men_NS	clepen	_VBP the_D scole_N of_P god_NPR ,_, where_WADV he_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
358	s_BEP at_P the_D north_N parties_NS +tat_C men_NS	clepen	_VBP the_D septentrionell_NPR where_WADV it_PRO is	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland

359	EP a_D iourneye_N fro_P the_D see_N +tat_C men_NS	clepen	_VBP the_D gravely_NPR see_NPR ._. CMMANDEV,100.24	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
360	ontreyes_NS CMMANDEV,104.2545_ID And_CONJ men_NS	clepen	_VBP the_D high_ADJ ynde_NPR EMLAK_NPR ._. CMMANDE	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
361	is_BEP toward_P the_D north_N ,_, +tat_C wee_PRO	clepen	_VBP the_D lodesterre_N+N ._. CMMANDEV,119.2928_ID	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
362	tat_C is_BEP toward_P the_D north_N +tat_C we_PRO	clepen	_VBP the_D lodesterre_N+N ne_NEG appereth_VBP not_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
363	er_CONJ ._. CMMANDEV,128.3095_ID And_CONJ men_NS	clepen	_VBP the_D Olifantes_NS WARKES_FW ._. CMMANDEV,128	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
364	le_N is_BEP a_D lytill_ADJ ryuere_N +tat_C men_NS	clepen	_VBP TORRENS_NPR CEDRON_NPR ._. CMMANDEV,62.1551_I	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
365	_CONJ men_NS sellen_VBP a_D gomme_N +tat_C men_NS	clepen	_VBP Turbentyne_N in_P stede_N of_P bawme_N CMMAND	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
366	euel_N CMHORSES,117.309_ID &_CONJ it_PRO is_BEP	cleped	_VAN +te_D corn_N for-as-myche_P+ADVR+Q as_P +te_D	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
367	N ,_. CMPOLYCH,VIII,107.3690_ID and_CONJ was_BED	cleped	_VAN a_D lombe_N ;_. CMPOLYCH,VIII,107.3691_ID bu	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
368	VIII,107.3692_ID +terfore_ADV+P he_PRO was_BED	i-cleped	_VAN a_D leon_N ._. CMPOLYCH,VIII,107.3693_ID Als	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
369	S ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,17.107_ID and_CONJ bee+t_BEP	i-cleped	_VAN Agarenes_NPRS ,_, Ismaelites_NPRS ,_, and_CON	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
370	R ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,181.1281_ID and_CONJ was_BED	i-cleped	_VAN Aldelm_NPR as_P it_PRO were_BED an_D olde_ADJ	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
371	axouns_NPRS and_CONJ lutes_NPR schulde_MD be_BE	i-cleped	_VAN Angles_NPRS from_P +tat_D day_N for+tward_ADV	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
372	, and_CONJ +tat_C Bretayne_NPR schulde_MD be_BE	i-cleped	_VAN Anglia_NPR ._. CMPOLYCH,VI,291.2134_ID Breta	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
373	te_D laste_ADJ kyng_N of_P Bretouns_NPRS is_BEP	i-cleped	_VAN Cedwalla_NPR in_P +te_D storie_N of_P Romayns	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
374	ille_N ,_, and_CONJ of_P Mars_NPR +tat_C is_BEP	i-cleped	_VAN god_N of_P batayle_N ;_, +git_ADV +tey_PRO ha	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
375	2861_ID but_CONJ for_P whanne_P he_PRO was_BED	i-cleped	_VAN he_PRO wolde_MD nou+gt_NEG come_VB a+ge_ADV ,	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
376	ge_N of_P mysbileved_VAN men_NS ,_, as_C is_BEP	i-cleped	_VAN $in_P +te_D kalender_N dayes_NS dies_FW Egipc	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
377	_P <P_VI,161>_CODE Bretouns_NPRS he_PRO was_BED	i-cleped	_VAN kyng_N of_P West_NPR Saxons_NPRS ,_. CMPOLYCH	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
378	tned_VAN of_P pope_NPR Sergius_NPR ,_, and_CONJ	i-cleped	_VAN Peter_NPR ;_. CMPOLYCH,VI,155.1114_ID +get_A	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
379	.1522_ID but_CONJ in_P Latyn_NPR it_PRO is_BEP	i-cleped	_VAN Peter_NPR his_$ peny_N ._. CMPOLYCH,VI,213.15	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
380	te_D kny+gtes_N$ wif_N schulde_MD not_NEG be_BE	i-cleped	_VAN queene_N no+ter_CONJ sitte_VB by_P +te_D kyng	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
381	_D Richard_NPR was_BED +gong_ADJ he_PRO was_BED	i-cleped	_VAN Richard_NPR +te_D olde_ADJ ,_, and_CONJ wi+t_	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
382	ge_ADJ tyme_N of_P Englisshe_ADJ men_NS was_BED	i-cleped	_VAN Rome_NPR scot_N ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,213.1522_ID	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern

383	VAN solempne_ADJ and_CONJ holy_ADJ ,_, and_CONJ	i-cleped	_VAN +te_D feste_N of_P +te_D camel_N ._. CMPOLYCH	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
384	_ADJ mon+te_N of_P +te_D mone_N is_BEP here_ADV	i-cleped	_VAN +te_D tyme_N of_P +te_D mone_N +tat_C is_BEP	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
385	1445_ID +tat_D bisshopriche_N+N is_BEP now_ADV	i-cleped	_VAN +te_D bisshopriche_N+N of_P Wirchestre_NPR ._	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
386	,_. CMPOLYCH,VIII,347.3742_ID and_CONJ was_BED	i-cleped	_VAN +te_D sixte_ADJ Innocent_NPR ._. CMPOLYCH,VII	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
387	_PRO a_D name_N CMPOLYCH,VI,377.2766_ID and_CONJ	cleped	_VBD hym_PRO Athelstan_NPR ;_. CMPOLYCH,VI,377.276	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
388	PRO$ name_N ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,455.3338_ID and_CONJ	cleped	_VBD hym_PRO Iohn_NPR ._. CMPOLYCH,VI,455.3339_ID	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
389	_ADJ book_N ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,355.2596_ID and_CONJ	cleped	_VBD +tat_D book_N manual_N ,_, +tat_D is_BEP an_D	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
390	essan_NPR ,_. CMPOLYCH,VIII,107.3697_ID and_CONJ	cleped	_VBD +tat_D castel_N _CODE Mategrysphom_NPR ;	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
391	_N ._. CMPOLYCH,VI,291.2131_ID +Tanne_ADV he_PRO	cleped	_VBD +te_D lordes_NS to_ADV21 gidres_ADV22 at_P Wy	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
392	me_Q lordis_NS sclaundren_VBP men_NS ,_, and_CONJ	clepen	_VBP hem_PRO lollardis_NS ,_, eretikis_NS ,_, and_	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
393	N of_P Kyngis_NS ,_. CMPURVEY,I,1.54_ID and_CONJ	clepen	_VBP it_PRO Samuel_NPR ,_. CMPURVEY,I,1.55_ID and	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
394	N of_P Kyngis_NS ,_. CMPURVEY,I,1.56_ID and_CONJ	clepen	_VBP it_PRO Malachym_NPR ,_. CMPURVEY,I,1.57_ID a	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
395	e_NPR ,_. CMPURVEY,I,53.2156_ID and_CONJ summe_Q	clepen	_VBP these_D reulis_NS the_D keies_NS of_P scriptu	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
396	O +gaf_VBD to_P his_PRO$ stywarde_N +tat_C men_NS	cleped	_VBD Kay_NPR ,_, Angon_NPR &_CONJ Angers_NPR ,_. C	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
397	_ADV spak_VBD a_D wyse_ADJ knyght_N +tat_C me_MAN	cleped	_VBD Menprys_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,7.166_ID &_CONJ seyd	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
398	EDVERN,249.401_ID and_CONJ +tat_D vertu_N is_BEP	clept	_VAN A-temprenesse_N ;_. CMEDVERN,249.402_ID a+ge	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
399	_VBI +te_D stat_N wherto_WADV+P +ge_PRO beo+t_BEP	clept	_VAN "_" ._. CMEDVERN,240.35_ID +Tis_D he_PRO sei	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
400	3_ID +te_D Mirour_N of_P seint_NPR Edmound_NPR I-	cleped	_VAN hit_PRO is_BEP ,_, |_LB +tat_C teche+t_VBP Mo	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
401	rfytliche_N :_. CMEDVERN,240.6_ID hit_PRO is_BEP	clept	_VAN +te_D Mirour_N of_P seynt_NPR Edmound_NPR +te	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
402	N,248.380_ID +Te_D o+ter_OTHER foure_NUM ben_BEP	cleped	_VAN vertues_NS Cardinals_ADJ :_, to_TO ordeynen_V	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
403	269_ID <P_111>_CODE +Terfor_ADV+P he_PRO is_BEP	cleped	_VAN cotidian_ADJ ,_, +tat_D is_BEP eueriday_Q+N ,	cmvices4.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
404	N ;_. CMVICES4,102.124_ID +tan_ADV is_BEP he_PRO	cleped	_VAN propreliche_ADV '_' +tat_C is_BEP ._. '_' CMV	cmvices4.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
405	_N of_P +te_D Holy_NPR Gost_NPR ,_, +tat_C is_BEP	cleped	_VAN +te_D +gefte_N of_P strenk+te_N ,_, +tat_C ar	cmvices4.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
406	ifte_N of_P +te_D Holy_NPR Gost_NPR +tat_C is_BEP	cleped	_VAN +te_D +gefte_N of_P kunnynge_N ,_, +tat_D is_	cmvices4.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland

407	_C bere+t_VBP lif_N ,_, +tat_C is_BEP also_ALSO	y-cleped	_VAN +te_D goode_ADJ syment_N +tat_C men_NS make+t	cmvices4.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
408	NPR ._. CMVICES4,110.256_ID +tis_D bred_N we_PRO	clepen	_VBP oure_PRO$ for_P it_PRO was_BED made_VAN of_P	cmvices4.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
409	N ,_, as_P +ge_PRO knowen_VBP well_ADV ,_, ys_BEP	cleped	_VAN Sonenday_NPR yn_P +te_D Aduent_NPR ;_, +tat_D	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
410	was_BED hedid_VAN withoute_P gate_N +tat_C is_BEP	cleped	_VAN Appia_NPR ,_, and_CONJ biried_VAN in_P Vatica	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
411	Hostiense_NPR ,_, in_P a_D place_N +tat_C is_BEP	cleped	_VAN Aput_NPR Aquas_NPR Saluias_NPR ,_, '_' At_P +	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
412	_N of_P Seynt_NPR Antony_NPR in_P +te_D cuntre'_N	cleped	_VAN Ardyngnete_NPR ,_, whech_WPRO stant_VBD in_P	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
413	DV woundid_VAN he_PRO went_VBD into_P an_D ylde_N	cleped	_VAN Auallone_NPR ,_. CMCAPCHR,69.1116_ID and_CON	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
414	_ADJ wyf_N ,_, Veneraca_NPR ,_, in_P +te_D ylde_N	cleped	_VAN Auallone_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,110.2430_ID His_PR	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
415	_PRO ly_VBP both_Q byried_VAN in_P +te_D cherch_N	cleped	_VAN Banburgense_NPR ,_, doyng_VAG many_Q miracles	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
416	cleped_VAN Richard_NPR Cnapwelle_NPR ,_, whas_BED	cleped	_VAN be_P +te_D archbischop_N for_FOR to_TO answer	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
417	n_D abbot_N of_P +te_D Sistewes_NPRS ,_, and_CONJ	cleped	_VAN Benedictus_NPR XII_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,158.3714_	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
418	t_CONJ whan_P he_PRO cam_VBD to_P +te_D cuntre'_N	cleped	_VAN Beneuent_NPR ,_, +te_D duke_N of_P +tat_D cun	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
419	same_ADJ tyme_N was_BED at_P a_D litil_ADJ town_N	cleped	_VAN Berwik_NPR ,_, v_NUM myle_N fro_P Walsyngham_	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
420	,_. CMCAPCHR,131.3053_ID and_CONJ he_PRO was_BED	cleped	_VAN Bonefacius_NPR VIII_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,131.3054	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
421	Petir_NPR and_CONJ Paule_NPR fro_P +te_D place_N	cleped	_VAN catacumbis_NS ,_. CMCAPCHR,57.757_ID and_CON	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
422	s_NS of_P Charterhous_NPR ;_, anothir_D+OTHER ,_,	cleped	_VAN Celestines_NPRS :_. CMCAPCHR,242.3998_ID the	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
423	k_N ;_. CMCAPCHR,37.180_ID +te_D fourt_N was_BED	cleped	_VAN Cimerea_NPR -_. CMCAPCHR,37.181_ID sche_PRO	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
424	d_VBD +tat_D famous_ADJ clerk_N and_CONJ martir_N	cleped	_VAN Cipriane_NPR ,_, whech_WPRO was_BED bischop_N	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
425	f_P Normandie_NPR ;_, and_CONJ to_P Herri_NPR ,_,	cleped	_VAN Clerk_NPR ,_, al_Q his_PRO$ tresore_N ;_. CMC	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
426	tell_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,239.3926_ID He_PRO was_BED	cleped	_VAN Cobbam_NPR ,_, for_P he_PRO had_HVD weddid_VB	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
427	+terfor_ADV+P +te_D modir_N of_P Arthure_NPR ,_,	cleped	_VAN Constauns_NPR ,_, put_VBD hir_PRO$ son_N to_T	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
428	+te_D fest_N of_P Crist_NPR ,_, whech_WPRO is_BEP	cleped	_VAN Corporis_NPR Cristi_NPR ,_, whech_WD fest_N w	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
429	lay_VBD +tat_D tyme_N in_P his_PRO$ castell_N ,_,	cleped	_VAN Coulyng_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,239.3935_ID The_D m	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
430	ad_VBD +tat_D solemp_ADJ book_N whech_WPRO is_BEP	cleped	_VAN De_FW Ciuitate_FW Dei_FW ._. CMCAPCHR,67.1046	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland

431	R,58.776_ID and_CONJ +terfor_ADV+P is_BEP he_PRO	cleped	_VAN Decius_NPR Minor_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,58.777_ID	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
432	N of_P +te_D Sarasines_NPRS tok_VBD +te_D cyte'_N	cleped	_VAN Edissa_NPR ,_, whech_WPRO in_P +te_D first_AD	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
433	roye_NPR -_. CMCAPCHR,37.186_ID sche_PRO was_BED	cleped	_VAN Elesponcia_NPR ;_. CMCAPCHR,37.187_ID +te_D	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
434	as_BED before_ADV a_D prest_N of_P a_D temple_NPR	cleped	_VAN Eliogabelum_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,55.697_ID He_PR	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
435	NPR Thomas_NPR Spencer_NPR ,_, whech_WPRO was_BED	cleped	_VAN erle_N of_P Gloucetir_NPR ,_, was_BED take_VA	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
436	4.367_ID He_PRO weddid_VBD his_PRO$ sistir_N ,_,	cleped	_VAN Erudite_NPR ;_. CMCAPCHR,44.368_ID aftir_ADV	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
437	his_PRO$ dayes_NS deied_VBD a_D nobil_ADJ lady_N	cleped	_VAN Ethelfled_NPR ,_, dowtir_N onto_P Edred_NPR ,	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
438	Anno_FW ._. CMCAPCHR,45.397_ID Ptholome_NPR ,_,	cleped	_VAN Euergetes_NPR +te_D Secunde_ADJ ,_, regned_VB	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
439	_BED ordeyned_VAN +tat_D fest_N whech_WPRO is_BEP	cleped	_VAN Exaltacion_N of_P +te_D Cros_NPR ;_. CMCAPCHR	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
440	S -_. CMCAPCHR,82.1513_ID so_ADV be_BEP +tei_PRO	cleped	_VAN for_P +te_D hed_N of_P Seint_NPR Paule_NPR <P	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
441	ei_PRO cleped_VBD Jewet_NPR Metles_NPR ,_, so_ADV	cleped	_VAN for_P sche_PRO ete_VBD no_Q mete_N ,_. CMCAPC	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
442	tyme_N was_BED lyuyng_VAN +te_D gret_ADJ leche_N	cleped	_VAN Galiene_NPR at_P Rome_NPR ,_, +tat_C had_HVD	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
443	was_BED +te_D fourt_ADJ emperour_N +tat_C was_BED	cleped	_VAN Herry_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,105.2274_ID Summe_Q s	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
444	RO in_P hir_PRO$ possession_N in_P +te_D strete_N	cleped	_VAN Hostiense_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,57.759_ID The_D b	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
445	PR ageyn_P +te_D kyng_N ,_, vndir_P a_D capteyn_N	cleped	_VAN Howeyn_NPR Glendor_NPR ,_, whech_WD Howeyn_NP	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
446	HR,49.505_ID in_P a_D cite'_N of_P Frise_NPR ,_,	cleped	_VAN Ieraple_NPR ,_, he_PRO was_BED put_VAN on_P +	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
447	_N of_P Adriane_NPR ,_, pope_N ,_, he_PRO was_BED	cleped	_VAN into_P Ytail_NPR CMCAPCHR,83.1534_ID and_CON	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
448	.210_ID Joachim_NPR ,_, whech_WPRO +tat_C is_BEP	cleped	_VAN Jeconias_NPR ,_, he_PRO regned_VBD in_P Jerus	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
449	PR ,_, +te_D xiii_NUM kyng_N of_P +tat_D region_N	cleped	_VAN Latinorum_NPR ,_, died_VBD ,_. CMCAPCHR,35.11	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
450	fro_P +te_D kyng_N of_P Grete_ADJ Britayn_NPR ,_,	cleped	_VAN Lucius_NPR ,_, +tat_C he_PRO schuld_MD sende_	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
451	UM +gere_N ;_. CMCAPCHR,55.706_ID he_PRO was_BED	cleped	_VAN Mammeas_NPR for_P it_PRO was_BED his_PRO$ mod	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
452	, whech_WPRO had_HVD a_D othir_OTHER doutyr_N ,_,	cleped	_VAN Margarete_NPR -_. CMCAPCHR,120.2716_ID sche_	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
453	PCHR,80.1434_ID The_D sext_ADJ kyngdam_N was_BED	cleped	_VAN Merceorum_NPR ,_, +te_D grettest_ADJS cuntre'	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
454	hardy_NPR ;_, +te_D sexte_ADJ ,_, William_NPR ,_,	cleped	_VAN Notus_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,88.1707_ID In_P +tis_	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland

455	enouris_NPR ;_. CMCAPCHR,47.465_ID it_PRO is_BEP	cleped	_VAN now_ADV Ara_NPR Celi_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,47.466_	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
456	D gadered_VAN in_P Grece_NPR ,_, at_P a_D cite'_N	cleped	_VAN Nycene_NPR ,_, thre_NUM hundred_NUM and_CONJ	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
457	R ful_ADJ of_P melody_N ._, Thou_PRO may_MD be_BE	cleped	_VAN of_P angel_N nature_N ,_. CMCAPCHR,248.4143_I	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
458	pope_N leue_N to_TO consecrate_VB +te_D temple_N	cleped	_VAN Pantheon_NPR to_P +te_D worchep_N of_P oure_P	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
459	5_ID He_PRO mad_VBD a_D book_N whech_WPRO is_BEP	cleped	_VAN Penitencial_ADJ ,_, where_WADV confessoures_N	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
460	dammes_NS ._. CMCAPCHR,95.1910_ID He_PRO was_BED	cleped	_VAN pesibel_ADJ Edgare_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,95.1911_I	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
461	_P +te_D same_ADJ tyme_N a_D cursed_VAN man_N ,_,	cleped	_VAN Petir_NPR of_P Spalding_NPR ,_, whech_WPRO wa	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
462	rthi_ADJ men_NS with_P him_PRO of_P +te_D cite'_N	cleped	_VAN Philadelphia_NPR -_. CMCAPCHR,53.642_ID +tis	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
463	_PRO ded_ADJ ,_, byried_VAN in_P +te_D cymiteri_N	cleped	_VAN Priscille_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,61.871_ID Eusebiu	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
464	AN of_P Seynt_NPR Ponciaun_NPR in_P +te_D cite'_N	cleped	_VAN Prouynce_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,57.749_ID And_CONJ	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
465	CONJ we_PRO +tink_VBP +tat_C it_PRO myte_MD be_BE	cleped	_VAN rather_ADV <font>_CODE Abbreuiacion_N of_P Cr	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
466	_P him_PRO dwelled_VBD a_D Frere_NPR Prechour_NPR	cleped	_VAN Raymund_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,118.2669_ID He_PRO	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
467	D same_ADJ +gere_N a_D Frere_NPR Prechour_NPR ,_,	cleped	_VAN Richard_NPR Cnapwelle_NPR ,_, whas_BED cleped	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
468	_N offered_VBD +tat_D tribute_N whech_WPRO is_BEP	cleped	_VAN Rome-scot_NPR ,_, of_P euery_Q hous_N a_D pen	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
469	VBP be_P Leicestir_NPR ,_, and_CONJ +te_D flood_N	cleped	_VAN Sabrine_NPR ,_, +tat_C rennith_VBP be_P Schro	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
470	D tyme_N lyued_VBD Sibille_NPR ,_, +tat_C was_BED	cleped	_VAN Samia_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,37.178_ID Auctouris_N	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
471	_D knyte_N with_P +te_D kyng_N of_P Perse_NPR ,_,	cleped	_VAN Sapor_NPR ,_. CMCAPCHR,64.963_ID and_CONJ wh	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
472	nd_CONJ sent_VBD hem_PRO into_P a_D ylde_N is_BEP	cleped	_VAN Sardinia_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,69.1130_ID <P_70>	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
473	ce_N eke_ALSO is_BEP +te_D chapel_N +tat_C is_BEP	cleped	_VAN Scala_NPR Celi_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,83.1516_ID H	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
474	_ID In_P +tis_D tyme_N was_BED a_D philisophre_N	cleped	_VAN Secundus_NPR ,_, +tat_C kept_VBD silens_N al_	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
475	_N in_P Constantinople_NPR ,_, whech_WPRO was_BED	cleped	_VAN Seint_NPR Sophie_NPR ,_. CMCAPCHR,72.1201_ID	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
476	X a_D nobil_ADJ knyte_N in_P +tat_D cuntre'_N ,_,	cleped	_VAN Ser_NPR Antony_NPR Lucy_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,149.	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
477	fourt_ADJ translatour_N of_P the_D Bibil_NPR ,_,	cleped	_VAN Simachus_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,54.660_ID And_CONJ	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
478	_ADV regneth_VBP Ptholomeus_NPR Euergetes_NPR ,_,	cleped	_VAN so_ADV for_P he_PRO browt_VBD many_Q ydoles_N	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland

479	icanus_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,44.386_ID He_PRO was_BED	cleped	_VAN so_ADV for_P +te_D grete_ADJ conquestes_NS +t	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
480	$ sones_NS ;_. CMCAPCHR,52.618_ID he_PRO was_BED	cleped	_VAN so_ADV for_P he_PRO mad_VBD many_Q men_NS of_	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
481	CONJ +tis_D Ptholomeus_NPR ,_, whech_WPRO was_BED	cleped	_VAN Sother_NPR ,_, he_PRO regned_VBD in_P Egipte_	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
482	Anno_FW ._. CMCAPCHR,45.405_ID Ptholome_NPR ,_,	cleped	_VAN Sother_NPR or_CONJ ellis_ELSE Phiscon_NPR ,_,	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
483	whech_WPRO lay_VBD +tanne_ADV be_P +te_D flood_N	cleped	_VAN Swale_NPR ,_. CMCAPCHR,144.3342_ID and_CONJ	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
484	R ,_, that_C mad_VBD ix_NUM bookes_NS to_P on_ONE	cleped	_VAN Tarquinius_NPR Priscus_NPR ,_, in_P whech_WD	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
485	byried_VAN at_P Bethlem_NPR ,_, whech_WPRO is_BEP	cleped	_VAN +te_D cite'_N of_P Dauid_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,32.	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
486	H a_D louer_N of_P vertue_N +tat_C he_PRO was_BED	cleped	_VAN +te_D most_QS delicious_ADJ of_P all_Q men_NS	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
487	for_P his_PRO$ grete_ADJ labour_N is_BEP he_PRO	cleped	_VAN +te_D flour_N of_P doctouris_NS ._. CMCAPCHR,	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
488	P his_PRO$ regne_N he_PRO wedded_VBD Emme_NPR ,_,	cleped	_VAN '_' +Te_D broche_N of_P Normandie_NPR '_' ,_,	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
489	nse_NPR ,_. CMCAPCHR,106.2304_ID for_CONJ on_ONE	cleped	_VAN +te_D son_N of_P Petir_NPR Leon_NPR had_HVD p	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
490	_CONJ mad_VBD a_D newe_ADJ emperour_N ,_, was_BED	cleped	_VAN Theodosius_NPR Tercius_NPR ;_. CMCAPCHR,80.14	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
491	_ID and_CONJ in_P elde_ADJ tyme_N was_BED it_PRO	cleped	_VAN Tholomaide_NPR -_, at_P whech_WD takyng_N +te	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
492	RO was_BED +tan_ADV in_P Acon_NPR ,_, sumtyme_Q+N	cleped	_VAN Tholomayda_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,126.2897_ID The_	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
493	es_NPR and_CONJ Euripides_NPR ,_, +tat_C were_BED	cleped	_VAN tragedies_NS ._. CMCAPCHR,40.263_ID Trajedi_	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
494	e_BED martired_VAN ,_, Petir_NPR in_P a_D place_N	cleped	_VAN Vaticanus_NPR ,_, in_P +te_D weye_N +tat_C is	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
495	_D cherch_N wech_WPRO stant_VBD in_P a_D strete_N	cleped	_VAN Via_NPR Lata_NPR ,_. CMCAPCHR,60.869_ID and_	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
496	ns_NPR ,_, Lodewik_NPR ,_, where_WADV a_D knyte_N	cleped	_VAN William_NPR Crisping_NPR on_P +te_D French_AD	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
497	O$ wif_N Laurens_NPR ,_, whech_WD woman_N was_BED	cleped	_VAN '_' Wolf_NPR '_' in_P +tat_D langage_N for_P	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
498	R ._. CMCAPCHR,32.20_ID First_ADV was_BED he_PRO	cleped	_VAN Ydida_NPR and_CONJ +tan_ADV Salamon_NPR ._. C	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
499	N was_BED kyng_N in_P Inglond_NPR Edmunde_NPR ,_,	cleped	_VAN Yrunside_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,98.2034_ID He_PRO	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
500	804_ID This_D man_N had_HVD a_D fader_N +tei_PRO	cleped	_VBD Albert_NPR ,_, a_D myty_ADJ man_N of_P good_A	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
501	NPR +torw_P mediacioun_N of_P a_D lord_N +tei_PRO	cleped	_VBD Androche_NPR ,_, whech_WPRO was_BED bro+tir_N	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
502	P o+tir_OTHER londis_NS to_P a_D knyte_N +tei_PRO	cleped	_VBD Bartholomew_NPR Batilesmere_NPR ,_, whil_P he	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland

503	114_ID in_P his_PRO$ dayes_NS a_D duk_N +tei_PRO	cleped	_VBD Beamunde_NPR recured_VBD +te_D sepulcur_N of_	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
504	ED Haraldus_NPR ,_, whom_WPRO Kyng_NPR Edward_NPR	cleped	_VBD before_P his_PRO$ deth_N ,_. CMCAPCHR,101.213	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
505	P +te_D lond_N of_P Trace_NPR whech_WPRO +tei_PRO	cleped	_VBD Bizans_NPR ;_. CMCAPCHR,38.199_ID but_CONJ a	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
506	P Richemund_NPR ,_, and_CONJ a_D knyte_N +tei_PRO	cleped	_VBD Brucegald_NPR ,_, marchale_N of_P Frauns_NPR	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
507	_N of_P Seint_NPR Petir_NPR ,_, whech_WPRO he_PRO	cleped	_VBD Celum_NPR Aureum_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,81.1470_ID	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
508	_ADV a_D fals_ADJ meyhir_N of_P Rome_NPR +tei_PRO	cleped	_VBD Censius_NPR took_VBD him_PRO at_P messe_N on_	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
509	ID This_D Herry_NPR had_HVD a_D wif_NUM +tei_PRO	cleped	_VBD Chymegundis_NPR ,_. CMCAPCHR,96.1945_ID and_	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
510	nd_CONJ songin_VBD ympnis_NS to_P on_ONE +tei_PRO	cleped	_VBD Crist_NPR -_. CMCAPCHR,51.585_ID and_CONJ as	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
511	NPR was_BED begunne_VAN of_P a_D woman_N +tei_PRO	cleped	_VBD Dido_NPR vii_NUM +gere_N or_P Rome_NPR began_	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
512	NPR cam_VBD into_P Ynglond_NPR a_D man_N +tei_PRO	cleped	_VBD Edward_NPR de_NPR Baliol_NPR ,_, pretending_V	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
513	ries_NS of_P +te_D Cherch_NPR whech_WPRO +tei_PRO	cleped	_VBD Egecippus_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,53.645_ID And_CON	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
514	R !_, '_' -_. CMCAPCHR,64.959_ID for_CONJ so_ADV	cleped	_VBD he_PRO Crist_NPR ,_, and_CONJ no_Q o+tir_OTHE	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
515	880_ID wedded_VBD here_ADV a_D mayden_N +tei_PRO	cleped	_VBD Heleyn_NPR ,_, +te_D kyngis_N$ doutir_N of_P	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
516	e_BED exiled_VAN in_P Constans_NPR$ tyme_N he_PRO	cleped	_VBD hem_PRO hom_N to_P her_PRO$ cherchis_NS ;_. C	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
517	re_N ._. CMCAPCHR,97.1996_ID A_D duke_N +tei_PRO	cleped	_VBD Herry_NPR fond_VBD +te_D child_N ,_. CMCAPCHR	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
518	His_PRO$ disciples_NS +tat_C he_PRO gadered_VBD	cleped	_VBD him_PRO Manicheus_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,59.826_ID	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
519	a_D bischop_N ,_. CMCAPCHR,102.2181_ID +tei_PRO	cleped	_VBD him_PRO Thomas_NPR -_. CMCAPCHR,102.2182_ID	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
520	of_P his_PRO$,_. CMCAPCHR,126.2908_ID +tei_PRO	cleped	_VBD him_PRO +te_D <P_127>_CODE Gaske_NPR of_P Bie	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
521	al_Q his_PRO$ power_N ,_, wherfor_WADV+P +tei_PRO	cleped	_VBD him_PRO +tere_ADV openly_ADV tretour_N ._. CM	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
522	D+OTHER lord_N ,_. CMCAPCHR,145.3375_ID +tei_PRO	cleped	_VBD him_PRO Ser_NPR Jon_NPR Mounbray_NPR -_. CMCA	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
523	f_P Frauns_NPR -_. CMCAPCHR,150.3500_ID +tei_PRO	cleped	_VBD him_PRO Raf_NPR Basset_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,150.3	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
524	+tis_D secte_N ,_. CMCAPCHR,242.3994_ID +tei_PRO	cleped	_VBD him_PRO William_NPR Morle`_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,2	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
525	re_ADJ doutir_N ,_. CMCAPCHR,99.2083_ID +tei_PRO	cleped	_VBD hir_PRO Ydanie_NPR ,_. CMCAPCHR,99.2084_ID a	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
526	_P +te_D west_ADJ syde_N ,_, a_D woman_N +tei_PRO	cleped	_VBD Jewet_NPR Metles_NPR ,_, so_ADV cleped_VAN fo	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland

527	qween_N :_, first_ADV ,_, a_D citeceyn_N +tei_PRO	cleped	_VBD Jon_NPR Marchale_NPR ,_, and_CONJ +tan_ADV Ma	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
528	He_PRO reysed_VBD fro_P deth_N a_D man_N +tei_PRO	cleped	_VBD Jonas_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,33.59_ID He_PRO faste	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
529	tyme_N was_BED at_P Rome_NPR a_D pope_N +tei_PRO	cleped	_VBD Leon_NPR ,_, whech_WPRO is_BEP not_NEG put_VA	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
530	HVD a_D castel_N of_P tre_N ,_, whech_WPRO he_PRO	cleped	_VBD Mategrifon_NPR ,_, to_P whech_WPRO men_NS myt	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
531	_D rem_N in_P +te_D kyngis_N$ absens_N ,_, he_PRO	cleped	_VBD onto_P him_PRO Ser_NPR Edmund_NPR Stafford_NP	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
532	_N was_BED a_D bischop_N in_P a_D town_N +tei_PRO	cleped	_VBD Pire_NPR ,_, his_PRO$ name_N was_BED Donate_N	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
533	CONJ sette_VBD +tere_ADV a_D gouernour_N +tei_PRO	cleped	_VBD Raymund_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,106.2314_ID <P_107>	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
534	re_N was_BED a_D man_N in_P Scotlond_NPR +tei_PRO	cleped	_VBD Robert_NPR Brusse_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,135.3134_I	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
535	e_N was_BED a_D knyte_N in_P Norfolk_NPR +tei_PRO	cleped	_VBD Robert_NPR Walkfare_NPR ;_. CMCAPCHR,145.3392	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
536	elled_VBD with_P ano+tir_D+OTHER mayde_N +tei_PRO	cleped	_VBD Sabine_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,52.606_ID In_P +tis_	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
537	V abhominable_ADJ place_N ,_, whech_WPRO +tei_PRO	cleped	_VBD Sacra_NPR Priapi_NPR ;_. CMCAPCHR,33.48_ID i	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
538	45.3367_ID There_EX was_BED a_D knyte_N +tei_PRO	cleped	_VBD Ser_NPR William_NPR Brews_NPR ,_, a_D gret_AD	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
539	e_D power_N of_P a_D certeyn_ADJ knyte_N +tei_PRO	cleped	_VBD Ser_NPR Jon_NPR Oldcastell_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,2	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
540	R vii_NUM +gere_N ._. CMCAPCHR,94.1908_ID He_PRO	cleped	_VBD Seynt_NPR Dunstan_NPR hom_N oute_RP of_P exil	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
541	n_N of_P good_ADJ ._. CMCAPCHR,91.1805_ID He_PRO	cleped	_VBD +te_D men_NS +tat_C myte_MD moost_QS doo_DO i	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
542	RO a_D hool_ADJ legioun_N ,_, whech_WPRO +tei_PRO	cleped	_VBD Thebees_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,60.847_ID This_D pe	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
543	an_P +tis_D Herry_NPR schuld_MD dye_VB ,_, he_PRO	cleped	_VBD Thomas_NPR to_P him_PRO ,_. CMCAPCHR,138.3203	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
544	e_BED com_VBN into_P +te_D castell_N ,_, +tei_PRO	cleped	_VBD up_RP +te_D kyng_N ,_. CMCAPCHR,156.3650_ID	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
545	le_NPR consecrat_VAN to_P a_D religion_N +tei_PRO	cleped	_VBD Vescal_NPR -_, whech_WPRO were_BED bownde_VAN	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
546	i_NUM +gere_N +tere_EX was_BED a_D man_N +tei_PRO	cleped	_VBD Wyliam_NPR Waleys_NPR ,_, +tat_C was_BED in_P	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
547	_P mannys_N$ soule_N ,_, whiche_WPRO may_MD be_BE	cleped	_VAN moder_N of_P alle_Q vices_NS ,_, wurcher_N of	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
548	D our_PRO$ blessid_VAN fader_N Augustyn_NPR be_BE	cleped	_VAN a_D supplanter_N of_P +te_D Deuel_NPR ,_. CMC	cmcapser.m4.pos	m4	Sermon	East Midland
549	_CONJ in_P our_PRO$ langage_N it_PRO may_MD be_BE	cleped	_VAN a_D dwellyng-place_N+N of_P strength_N ._. CM	cmcapser.m4.pos	m4	Sermon	East Midland
550	CMCAPSER,147.55_ID Obliuious_ADJ be_BEP +tei_PRO	cleped	_VAN be-cause_P+N +tei_PRO must_MD for+gete_VB +te	cmcapser.m4.pos	m4	Sermon	East Midland

551	_NPRS ._. CMCAPSER,145.12_ID He_PRO may_MD be_BE	cleped	_VAN Iacob_NPR also_ALSO ,_. CMCAPSER,145.13_ID f	cmcapser.m4.pos	m4	Sermon	East Midland
552	P Fraunce_NPR vndir_P a_D holy_ADJ man_N +tei_PRO	cleped	_VBD Norbertus_NPR ,_, +te_D +ger_N of_P our_PRO$	cmcapser.m4.pos	m4	Sermon	East Midland
553	e_N ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,57.396_ID and_CONJ was_BED	i-cleped	_VAN Wyne_NPR by_P his_PRO$ name_N ;_. CMPOLYCH,VI	cmpolych.m3.pos	m4	History	Southern

Take

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	ONJ te_D lundenissce_ADJ folc_N hire_PRO wolde_MD	t+acen	_VB ,_. CMPETERB,58.545_ID &_CONJ sc+a_PRO fleh_V	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland
2	P +tis_D g+ar_N wolde_MD +te_D king_N Stephne_NPR	t+acen	_VB Rodbert_NPR eorl_N of_P Gloucestre_NPR ,_, +te	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland
3	CMPETERB,49.235_ID Eall_Q +tet_C he_PRO mihte_MD	tacen	_VB wi+dinnen_ADV &_CONJ wi+duten_ADV ,_, of_P l+a	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland
4	_NPR acordede_VBD ._. CMPETERB,55.404_ID +Da_ADV	tocan	_VBD +ta_D o+dre_OTHERS CMPETERB,55.405_ID &_CONJ	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland
5	or+tlike_ADJ unnseoll+te_N ,_, |_LB |_LB Acc_CONJ	take	_VBP bli+teli+g_ADV +t+arwi+t+t_ADV+P ,_, |_LB |_L	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
6	or+tlike_ADJ unnseoll+te_N ,_, |_LB |_LB Acc_CONJ	take	_VBP bli+teli+g_ADV +t+arwi+t+t_ADV+P ,_, |_LB |_L	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
7	winnenn_VB eche_ADJ blisse_N ,_, |_LB |_LB He_PRO	take	_VBP hiss_PRO$ rode_N ,_. CMORM,I,194.1587_ID &_C	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
8	e_PRO$ nede_N ,_, |_LB |_LB +Tatt_C tu_PRO ne_NEG	take	_VBP nohht_NEG wi+t+t_P skarn_N ,_, |_LB |_LB Wi+t	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
9	ddmodnesse_N ,_, |_LB |_LB Hu_WADV wel_ADV he_PRO	take+t+t	_VBP a+g+g_ADV wi+t+t_P +ta_D |_LB |_LB +Tatt_	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
10	LB CMORM,I,52.511_ID |_LB Forr_CONJ Drihhtin_NPR	take+t+t	_VBP +addmodli+g_ADV |_LB |_LB Wi+t+t_P +ta_D	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
11	V summ_P ifell_ADJ mann_N |_LB |_LB Off_P ifell_N	take+t+t	_VBP bisne_N ,_, |_LB |_LB All_Q all_Q swa_ADV	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
12	t+t_VBP bisne_N ,_, |_LB |_LB All_Q all_Q swa_ADV	take+t+t	_VBP hali+g_ADJ mann_N |_LB |_LB Off_P hali+gn	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
13	_LB CMORM,I,166.1369_ID |_LB &_CONJ Drihhtin_NPR	take+t+t	_VBP itt_PRO fra_P me_PRO |_LB |_LB All_Q wi+t	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
14	ADJ kinde_N ,_, |_LB |_LB +Turrh_P +tatt_C he_PRO	take+t+t	_VBP Crisstenndom_N |_LB |_LB Wi+t+t_P fulluhh	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
15	_N$ sawle_N ,_, |_LB |_LB +turrh_P +tatt_C he_PRO	take+t+t	_VBP innwarrdli+g_ADV |_LB |_LB Wi+t+t_P all_Q	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
16	l+ashess_N$ fule_ADJ wille_N ,_, |_LB |_LB &_CONJ	take+t+t	_VBP till_RP wi+t+t_P all_Q hiss_PRO$ mahht_N	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
17	P +te_D fl+ashess_N$ wille_N ,_, |_LB |_LB &_CONJ	take+t+t	_VBP till_P wi+t+t_P bli+te_ADJ mod_N |_LB |_L	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
18	P +te_D fl+ashess_N$ wille_N ,_, |_LB |_LB &_CONJ	take+t+t	_VBP till_P wi+t+t_P bli+te_ADJ mod_N |_LB |_L	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
19	|_LB |_LB &_CONJ ec_ALSO +turrh_P +tatt_C he_PRO	take+t	_VBP wel_ADV |_LB |_LB Wi+t+t_P all_Q +te_D ri	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland

		+t					
20	CMORM,II,253.2545_ID |_LB &_CONJ whase_WPRO+ADV	take+t +t	_VBP Crisstenndom_N |_LB |_LB O_P Cristess_NPR	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
21	e_D ilke_ADJ +de_C $sanctus_NPR Paulus_NPR us_PRO	tak+d	_VBP on_P his_PRO$ pisteles_NS ,_. CMVICES1,31.3	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
22	ow_VBI +ti_PRO$ wlite_N CMKATHE,36.262_ID &_CONJ	tac	_VBI read_N seli_ADJ to_P +te-seoluen_PRO+N ._. CM	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
23	n_P heorte_N nu_ADV we_PRO schullen_MD taliien_VB	take	_VBP ut_RP on_P his_PRO$ <P_32>_CODE tunge_N CMKAT	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
24	t_PRO ._, as_P hit_PRO turnde_VBD ._, ne_NEG ouer-	toke	_VBD nohwer_Q+WADV bineo+den_ADV to_P +ter_D eor+d	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
25	deme_N$ hest_N +te_C heterliche_ADV hate_VBP ._,	Tac	_VBI CMANCRIW-1,II.227.3277_ID bint_VBI him_PRO h	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
26	_VB eaure_ADV insar_P+N &_CONJ in_P sore+ge_N ._.	Tac	_VBI +terto_ADV+P CMANCRIW-1,II.81.970_ID &_CONJ	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
27	auer_ADV $on_P $him_PRO {TEXT:onhim}_CODE seolf_N	take+ d	_VBP ou+der_Q of_P +teos_D twa_NUM he_PRO robbe+	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
28	+te_D halimonnes_ADJ+N$ beoden_NS +tt_C of_VBD21	teken	_VBD22 him_PRO as_P ha_PRO tu+gen_VBD toward_P +te	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
29	,_. CMEARLPS,136.5970_ID &_CONJ ano+ter_D+OTHER	tak	_VBP his_PRO$ bischopriche_N+N ._. CMEARLPS,136.59	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
30	4382_ID <P_101> 2_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,101.4384_ID	Take	+t_VBI a_D song_N ,_. CMEARLPS,101.4385_ID and_CO	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
31	e+t_VBI him_PRO ,_. CMEARLPS,84.3683_ID and_CONJ	take	+t_VBI hym_PRO ,_. CMEARLPS,84.3684_ID for_CONJ +	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
32	ellestou}_CODE my_PRO$ ry+gtfulnes_N ,_, and_CONJ	take	+t_VBP my_PRO$ testament_N by_P +ty_PRO$ mou+te_N	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
33	l_MD dyen_VB ,_, he_PRO ne_NEG shal_MD nou+gt_NEG	take	_VB al_Q +tynges_NS ;_. CMEARLPS,59.2567_ID ne_CO	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
34	ID 5_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,26.1072_ID He_PRO shal_MD	take	_VB bliscyng_N of_P our_PRO$ Lord_NPR ,_, and_CONJ	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
35	ed_VAN ;_. CMEARLPS,126.5523_ID +tou_PRO shal_MD	take	_VB fram_P hem_PRO +ty_PRO$ gost_N ,_. CMEARLPS,12	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
36	VAN in_P his_PRO$ house_N ,_, as_P he_PRO shal_MD	take	_VB it_PRO ._. CMEARLPS,57.2479_ID 4_NUM ._. CMEA	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
37	_P me_PRO ,_, hij_PRO conseiled_VBD hem_PRO to_TO	take	_VB my_PRO$ soule_N ._. CMEARLPS,34.1433_ID 18_NU	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
38	._. CMEARLPS,62.2715_ID +Tan_ADV shal_MD tou_PRO	take	_VB sacrifice_N of_P ry+gt_N ,_, seruice_N ,_, and	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
39	ID 4_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,143.6261_ID Y_PRO shal_MD	take	_VB +te_D chalice_N of_P hel+te_N &_CONJ clepe_VB	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
40	_NS ;_. CMEARLPS,90.3944_ID whan_P y_PRO shal_MD	take	_VB tyme_N ,_, y_PRO shal_MD iugen_VB ry+gtfulness	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
41	_. CMEARLPS,2.56_ID 12_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,2.57_ID	Take	_VBI disciplin_N ,_, +tat_C our_PRO$ Lord_NPR wra+	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
42	_PRO$ praiere_N ,_. CMEARLPS,64.2786_ID and_CONJ	take	_VBI in_P +tyn_PRO$ eren_NS +te_D wordes_NS of_P m	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
43	N my_PRO$ soule_N ,_. CMEARLPS,6.220_ID and_CONJ	take	_VBI it_PRO ,_. CMEARLPS,6.221_ID and_CONJ defoul	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
44	ha_INTJ God_NPR of_P sones_NS of_P Iacob_NPR ,_,	take	_VBI it_PRO wy+t_P +tyn_PRO$ eren_NS ._. CMEARLPS,	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
45	RLPS,105.4598_ID 5_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,105.4599_ID	Take	_VBI ,_, Louerd_NPR ,_, myn_PRO$ orison_N in_P +ty	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
46	PS,152.6746_ID 116_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,152.6747_ID	Take	_VBI me_PRO efter_P +ty_PRO$ worde_N ,_. CMEARLPS,	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland

47	EARLPS,39.1658_ID 2_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,39.1659_ID	Take	_VBI my+gt_N and_CONJ uertu_N ,_. CMEARLPS,39.1660	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
48	d_CONJ my_PRO$ praiere_N ;_. CMEARLPS,48.2056_ID	take	_VBI my_PRO$ teres_NS to_P +tyn_PRO$ eren_NS ._. C	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
49	>_CODE 1_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,4.123_ID Lord_NPR ,_,	take	_VBI myn_PRO$ wordes_NS wy+t_P +tyne_PRO$ eren_NS	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
50	EARLPS,85.3730_ID 3_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,85.3731_ID	Take	_VBI +te_D gode_ADJ pees_N to_P folk_N and_CONJ +t	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
51	PS,152.6769_ID 122_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,152.6770_ID	Take	_VBI vp_RP +ti_PRO$ seruaunt_N in_P gode_N ,_, +ta	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
52	mi_PRO$ praier_N ,_. CMEARLPS,171.7563_ID &_CONJ	take	_VBI wy+t_P +tin_PRO$ eren_NS my_PRO$ praier_N ,_.	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
53	and_CONJ +te_D vengeaunce_N of_P +tyne_PRO$ yre_N	take	_VBP hem_PRO ._. CMEARLPS,82.3584_ID ._. CMEARLPS	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
54	eyng_N +tat_C he_PRO hid_VBD CMEARLPS,40.1682_ID	take	_VBP hym_PRO ,_. CMEARLPS,40.1683_ID and_CONJ fal	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
55	NUM ._. CMEARLPS,168.7398_ID +Gif_P +tat_C y_PRO	take	_VBP my_PRO$ li+gtynges_NS in_P +te_D morning_N an	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
56	RO shal_MD anhe+gen_VB +te_PRO ,_, +tat_C tou_PRO	take	_VBP +ter+te_D+NPR in_P heritage_N ;_. CMEARLPS,44	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
57	ADJ wickednes_N ;_. CMEARLPS,98.4294_ID sone_ADV	take	_VBP +ty_PRO$ mercyes_NS vs_PRO ,_. CMEARLPS,98.42	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
58	RLPS,116.5087_ID 2_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,116.5088_ID	Take	_VBP we_PRO for+te_ADV his_PRO$ face_N in_P shry+g	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
59	C +te_D folk_N hid_VBD ,_, is_BEP her_PRO$ fote_N	taken	_VAN ._. CMEARLPS,9.333_ID 17_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,9.	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
60	NS ;_. CMEARLPS,9.335_ID +te_D sin+ger_N hys_BEP	taken	_VAN in_P +te_D workes_NS of_P his_PRO$ hondes_NS	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
61	$brent_VAN ;_. CMEARLPS,9.351_ID hij_PRO ben_BEP	taken	_VAN in_P +te_D counseil_N in_P wich_WPRO hij_PRO	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
62	of_P her_PRO$ lippes_NS ben_BEP +te_D wycked_ADJ	taken	_VAN in_P her_PRO$ pride_N ._. CMEARLPS,69.3054_ID	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
63	ARLPS,60.2608_ID Y_PRO ne_NEG shal_MD nou+gt_NEG	taken	_VB chalues_NS of_P +tyn_PRO$ hous_N ,_, ne_CONJ k	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
64	NS ,_. CMEARLPS,19.760_ID and_CONJ y_PRO shal_MD	taken	_VB hem_PRO ;_. CMEARLPS,19.761_ID and_CONJ ich_P	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
65	te_NPR ,_. CMEARLPS,170.7484_ID iuels_NS shul_MD	taken	_VB +te_D unri+gtful_ADJ in-to_P de+t_N ._. CMEARL	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
66	;_. CMEARLPS,175.7735_ID and_CONJ he_PRO shal_MD	taken	_VB +te_D moderles_ADJ and_CONJ +te_D widowe_N ,_.	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
67	cies_NS in_P sy+gt_N of_P alle_Q +tat_C hadde_HVD	taken	_VBN hem_PRO ._. CMEARLPS,132.5775_ID 44_NUM ._.	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
68	S,17.654_ID +te_D trappes_NS of_P de+t_N han_HVP	taken	_VBN me_PRO ._. CMEARLPS,17.655_ID 7_NUM ._. CMEA	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
69	S,30.1246_ID and_CONJ our_PRO$ Lord_NPR ha+t_HVP	taken	_VBN me_PRO ._. CMEARLPS,30.1247_ID 17_NUM ._. CM	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
70	ines_NS of_P helle_NPR ,_, whan_P he_PRO ha+t_HVP	taken	_VBN me_PRO ._. CMEARLPS,59.2563_ID 17_NUM ._. CM	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
71	. CMEARLPS,57.2495_ID God_NPR ,_, we_PRO han_HVP	taken	_VBN +ty_PRO$ mercy_N amiddes_P+N +te_D holi_ADJ f	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
72	whom_WPRO iugen_VBP +ge_PRO wickednes_N and_CONJ	taken	_VBP +te_D charge_N of_P syn+ges_NS ?_. CMEARLPS,1	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
73	+ge_PRO say_VBP in_P $+gour_PRO$ +tou+gtes_NS ,_,	Taken	_VBP +te_D gode_N in_P vaine_ADJ her_PRO$ medes_NS	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
74	EG hys_PRO$ tresour_N to_P oker_N and_CONJ ne_NEG	tok	_VBD +giftes_NS up_P innocent_N :_. CMEARLPS,14.53	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland

75	BEP +te_D man_N +tat_C +tou_PRO ches_VBD and_CONJ	toke	_VBD ;_. CMEARLPS,74.3273_ID he_PRO shal_MD wonen	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
76	_CONJ stired_VAN ,_. CMEARLPS,57.2487_ID drede_N	toke	_VBD hem_PRO ._. CMEARLPS,57.2488_ID 6_NUM ._. CM	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
77	34>_CODE 17_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,134.5828_ID He_PRO	toke	_VBD hem_PRO fram_P +te_D waie_N of_P wickednes_N	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
78	PRO$ seruaunt_N ,_. CMEARLPS,98.4265_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD hym_PRO vp_RP out_RP of_P +te_D flok_N of_P s	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
79	MEARLPS,98.4266_ID and_CONJ holi_ADJ chirche_NPR	toke	_VBD hym_PRO ,_, 77._NUM To_TO fede_VB Iacob_NPR ,	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
80	;_. CMEARLPS,3.76_ID for_CONJ our_PRO$ Lord_NPR	toke	_VBD me_PRO ._. CMEARLPS,3.77_ID 6_NUM ._. CMEARL	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
81	fram_P he+ge_ADJ ,_. CMEARLPS,18.695_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD me_PRO fram_P many_Q tribulaciouns_NS ._. CME	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
82	,_. CMEARLPS,19.751_ID and_CONJ +ty_PRO$ poste_N	toke	_VBD me_PRO ._. CMEARLPS,19.752_ID 39_NUM ._. CME	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
83	M ._. CMEARLPS,50.2179_ID +Tou_PRO for-so+te_P+N	toke	_VBD me_PRO for_P vn-lo+t-fulnes_N ,_. CMEARLPS,50	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
84	_. CMEARLPS,73.3211_ID +ty_PRO$ ry+gt_ADJ syde_N	toke	_VBD me_PRO ._. CMEARLPS,73.3212_ID 9_NUM ._. CME	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
85	2.3597_ID ha_INTJ God_NPR ,_, +tyn_PRO$ hel+te_N	toke	_VBD me_PRO ._. CMEARLPS,82.3598_ID 35_NUM ._. CM	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
86	ille_N ,_. CMEARLPS,88.3849_ID and_CONJ +tou_PRO	toke	_VBD me_PRO wy+t_P glorie_N ._. CMEARLPS,88.3850_I	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
87	_. CMEARLPS,144.6317_ID &_CONJ our_PRO$ Lord_NPR	toke	_VBD me_PRO vp_RP ._. CMEARLPS,144.6318_ID 13_NUM	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
88	PRO$ reines_NS ,_. CMEARLPS,168.7409_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD me_PRO fro_P +te_D wombe_N of_P my_PRO$ moder	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
89	praier_N ,_. CMEARLPS,6.203_ID our_PRO$ Lord_NPR	toke	_VBD myn_PRO$ oreisoun_N ._. CMEARLPS,6.204_ID ._	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
90	non_Q yuel_N to_P his_PRO$ ne+gbur_N ,_, ne_CONJ	toke	_VBD no_Q reprusynge_N o+gayn_P his_PRO$ ne+gburs_	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
91	and_CONJ of_P clene_ADJ hert_N ,_, +tat_C ne_NEG	toke	_VBD nou+gt_NEG his_PRO$ soule_N in_P idelnesse_N	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
92	PRO man_N ,_, +tat_C tou-gadres_ADV wy+t_P me_PRO	toke	_VBD swete_ADJ metes_NS :_, we_PRO +gede_VBD in_RP	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
93	nto_P helle_NPR ;_. CMEARLPS,79.3443_ID +tou_PRO	toke	_VBD vp-braydynges_NS of_P men_NS ._. CMEARLPS,79.	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
94	4_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,92.4019_ID Myn_PRO$ e+gen_NS	toke	_VBD wakeinges_NS ,_. CMEARLPS,92.4020_ID ich_PRO	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
95	on_P he+ge_ADJ ,_. CMEARLPS,79.3442_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD wrechedhede_N in_P fallyng_N into_P helle_NPR	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
96	his_PRO$ hond_N ._. CMKENTSE,218.105_ID and_CONJ	tok	_VBD his_PRO$ lepre_N ;_. CMKENTSE,218.106_ID hic	cmkentse.m2.pos	m2	Homily	Kentish
97	P ure_PRO$ lord_NPR CMKENTSE,219.142_ID and_CONJ	tok	_VBD +tane_D wynd_N and_CONJ to_D see_N ;_. CMKENT	cmkentse.m2.pos	m2	Homily	Kentish
98	_, +Teruore_ADV+P /_, ich_PRO wylle_MD a_D lite_Q	take	_VB /_, of_P +te_D zennes_NS /_, +tet_C bye+t_BEP	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
99	le_N /_, of_P +te_D +toume_N ._, uor_FOR to_TO of-	take	_VB /_, +te_D +tyeues_NS ._, o+ter_CONJ uor_P o+tr	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
100	_MD na+gt_NEG +tolye_VB :_, +tet_C me_MAN him_PRO	take	_VBP ._, and_CONJ to_P +tan_D /_, +tet_C alle_Q me	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
101	te_ADJ manere_N /_, is_BEP of_P +tan_D /_, +tet_C	take+t	_VBP hire_PRO$ pans_NS to_P marchons_NS /_, be_P	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish

102	PRO and_CONJ for_P +te_PRO I_PRO prey_VBP +te_PRO	tak	_VB good_ADJ heede_N ,_, +tat_C +tu_PRO mowe_MD do	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
103	Suster_N ,_, I_PRO pray_VBP +te_PRO <P_51>_CODE	tak	_VB good_ADJ heede_N ;_. CMAELR3,51.791_ID for_CO	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
104	lo_INTJ ,_, diligently_ADV I_PRO prey_VBP +te_PRO	tak	_VB heede_N ;_. CMAELR3,53.856_ID for_CONJ in-to_	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
105	BEP benificience_N ._. CMAELR3,36.286_ID Now_ADV	tak	_VBI good_ADJ heede_N ,_, suster_N ,_, how_WADV +t	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
106	_P +tis_D feste_N ,_. CMAELR3,44.542_ID and_CONJ	tak	_VBI good_ADJ hied_N ,_, I_PRO preye_VBP +te_PRO ,	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
107	N in_P felaschepe_N of_P men_NS ,_, bysilyche_ADV	tak	_VBI hede_N ._. CMAELR3,26.6_ID +Te_D apostel_N s	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
108	J be_BEI sory_ADJ !_. CMAELR3,38.359_ID +Ter_ADV	tak	_VBI heede_N of_P hem_PRO +tat_C be+t_BEP oppresse	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
109	O vre_PRO$ wrecchidnesse_N ;_. CMAELR3,46.610_ID	tak	_VBI heede_N how_WADV he_PRO +tat_C is_BEP Lord_NP	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
110	_ADJ cus_N of_P +tis_D treccherous_ADJ traytour_N	tak	_VBI heede_N how_WADV +tey_PRO sette+t_VBP handes_	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
111	+te_PRO inwardly_ADV CMAELR3,47.650_ID and_CONJ	tak	_VBI tent_N how_WADV bonerly_ADV he_PRO stant_VBP	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
112	ius_FW tuus_FW ;_, as_P hoo_WPRO seyt_VBP :_, '_'	Tak	_VBI to_P +te_PRO ano+ter_D+OTHER sone_N ,_. CMAEL	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
113	oo_DAN to_P hym_PRO ._. CMAELR3,48.698_ID He_PRO	tak+t	_VBP no_Q reward_N of_P al_Q +tis_D ,_. CMAELR3,	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
114	his_PRO$ torment_N ._. CMAELR3,48.695_ID He_PRO	tak+t	_VBP non_Q heede_N of_P his_PRO$ iniurie_N ,_. C	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
115	G+BEP not_NEG wro+t_ADJ as_P a_D man_N ,_, he_PRO	tak+t	_VBP not_NEG vengaunce_N of_P his_PRO$ turmentou	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
116	d_CONJ ry+gt_ADV so_ADV ,_, whan_P we_PRO ben_BEP	take	_VAN out_RP of_P owre_PRO$ oune_ADJ moder_N wombe_	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
117	ne_NPR wit_P so_ADVR gret_ADJ auctorite_N was_BED	take	_VAN to_TO kepe_VB ._. CMAELR3,35.263_ID Suster_N	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
118	_P to_ADVR muche_Q abstinence_N ,_, he_PRO be_BEP	take	_VAN wit_P foule_ADJ lustes_NS ._. CMAELR3,31.149_	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
119	'_' ,_, he_PRO sei+t_VBP ,_, '_' let_VBI hym_PRO	take	_VB ._. '_' CMAELR3,26.11_ID Lord_NPR ,_, who_WPR	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
120	_PRO ,_, suster_N ,_, +tat_C +tu_PRO schuldest_MD	take	_VB ententyly_ADV heede_N how_WADV gret_ADJ bysyne	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
121	de_N ,_, be-cause_P+N +tat_C +tu_PRO schuldest_MD	take	_VB good_ADJ heede_N of_P +tis_D mayde_N +tat_C +t	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
122	ONJ +tat_C +tat_D neode_N dryf+t_VBP forto_FOR+TO	take	_VB ,_, loke_VBI sche_PRO take_VBP hit_PRO now_ADV	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
123	ret_ADJ feblenesse_N compellede_VBD hym_PRO to_TO	take	_VB more_QR hede_N of_P his_PRO$ body_N ,_, anoon_	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
124	-gydere_ADV his_PRO$,_, I_PRO were_BED yseye_VAN	take	_VB to_P me-ward_PRO+WARD ._. CMAELR3,53.870_ID F	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
125	-_. CMAELR3,26.10_ID '_' Who_WPRO +tat_C may_MD	take	_VB +tys_D vertu_N '_' ,_, he_PRO sei+t_VBP ,_, '_	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
126	EP terrible_ADJ as_P eny_Q tempest_N forto_FOR+TO	take	_VB veniaunce_N in_P gret_ADJ ire_N ,_, and_CONJ t	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
127	ogydere_N ;_. CMAELR3,40.404_ID and_CONJ hir_ADV	take	_VBI heede_N ,_, suster_N ,_, of_P +te_D maner_N o	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
128	N of_P +te_D wordle_N and_CONJ nobleye_N and_CONJ	take	_VBN here_PRO to_P pouerte_N ,_, or_CONJ elles_ELS	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
129	d_CONJ bare_ADJ pouerte_N +tat_C +tu_PRO hast_HVP	take	_VBN +te_PRO to_P ._. CMAELR3,36.291_ID For_CONJ	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
130	t_ADJ inou+g_ADVR to_P +te_PRO ,_, +gif_P +tu_PRO	take	_VBP good_ADJ heede_N to_P +ti_PRO$ purpos_N ,_, a	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland

131	P God_NPR +gif_P +tu_PRO vse_VBP wel_ADV and_CONJ	take	_VBP good_ADJ consideracioun_N of_P men_NS +tat_C	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
132	+t_VBP forto_FOR+TO take_VB ,_, loke_VBI sche_PRO	take	_VBP hit_PRO now_ADV wit_P sorwe_N ,_, now_ADV wit	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
133	tur_P +te_D parfeccioun_N of_P +tis_D vertu_N ,_,	take	_VBP hunger_N as_P gret_ADJ delys_N ,_, and_CONJ p	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
134	V ,_. CMAELR3,46.609_ID and_CONJ +tou+g_P he_PRO	take	_VBP no_Q mo_QR wit_P hym_PRO bote_P Petre_NPR ,_,	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
135	ule_N +tat_C we_PRO fele+t_VBP present_ADJ we_PRO	take	_VBP noon_Q hede_N of_P ;_, as_P +tey_P it_PRO wer	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
136	at_C a_D man_N mot_MD be_BE war_ADJ +tat_C he_PRO	take	_VBP not_NEG to_ADVR litel_Q hede_N of_P his_PRO$	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
137	J +terfore_ADV+P +tey_PRO spare_VBP not_NEG to_TO	taken	_VB hem_PRO ny+gt_N and_CONJ day_N to_P occasiones	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
138	J ,_, +tat_D +tat_C is_BEP Cristes_NPR$,_, to_TO	taken	_VB hit_PRO to_P +te_D deuel_NPR ;_, wherfore_WADV	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
139	n_N ,_, +tat_C al_Q other_OTHERS may_MD noght_NEG	take	_VB ensawmpel_N by_P ._. CMROLLEP,114.879_ID Haly	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
140	e_VB my_PRO$ fleschly_ADJ frendes_NS ,_, and_CONJ	take	_VB ese_N when_P it_PRO comes_VBP ._. '_' CMROLLEP	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
141	it_PRO als_P noght_Q it_PRO ware_BED ,_, and_CONJ	take	_VB na_Q mare_QR +tan_P +te_PRO nedes_VBP ._. CMRO	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
142	Q thyng_N ,_, +tat_C swa_ADVR inwardly_ADV sal_MD	take	_VB +ti_PRO$ hert_N to_TO covayte_VB Goddes_NPR$ l	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
143	t_C it_PRO be_BEP at_TO do_DO ,_, +tou_PRO mai_MD	take	_VB til_P mare_QR abstinence_N ._. CMROLLEP,101.61	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
144	+Tis_D gylder_N layes_VBP oure_PRO$ enmy_N to_TO	take	_VB us_PRO wi+t_P ,_, when_P we_PRO <P_87>_CODE be	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
145	Ave_NPR Maria_NPR ;_. CMROLLEP,66.93_ID and_CONJ	take	_VBI na_NEG tent_N +tat_C +tou_PRO say_VBP many_Q	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
146	_P a_D man_N gyf_VBP almose-dede_N+N ,_, and_CONJ	take	_VBP hym_PRO til_P povert_N ,_, and_CONJ do_DOP pe	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
147	t_CONJ if_P +tou_PRO be_BEP fals_ADJ ,_, and_CONJ	take	_VBP o+ter_OTHER +tan_P hym_PRO ,_, and_CONJ delyt	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
148	_MD say_VB ._. CMROLLEP,101.604_ID Yf_P +tou_PRO	take	_VBP sustenance_N of_P swilk_SUCH gude_N als_P God	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
149	dayntes_NS ._. CMROLLEP,102.616_ID If_P +tou_PRO	take	_VBP +tir_D wi+t_P a_D lowyng_N of_P God_NPR ,_, I	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
150	to_TO stirre_VB thyn_PRO$ awen_ADJ herte_N to_TO	take	_VB ensaunpill_N of_P +tam_PRO vn-to_P better_ADJR	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
151	andement_N es_BEP '_' +tou_PRO sall_MD noghte_NEG	take	_VB +te_D name_N of_P God_NPR in_P vayne_ADJ ._. '	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
152	ekill_Q +tare-after_ADV+P ._. CMROLLTR,39.809_ID	Take	_VBI esyly_ADV +tat_C will_MD cume_VB ,_. CMROLLTR	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
153	nsaumple_N of_P Iacob_NPR ,_. CMROLLTR,31.660_ID	take	_VBI +tise_D two_NUM lyfes_NS ,_, actyfe_ADJ &_CON	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
154	uayle_VB ._. CMROLLTR,8.234_ID Here_ADV +tay_PRO	take	_VBP erthe_N ,_, +tat_D es_BEP ,_, +tay_PRO halde_	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
155	CMROLLTR,9.269_ID And_CONJ aftyrwarde_ADV I_PRO	take	_VBP my_PRO$ mete_N ._. CMROLLTR,9.270_ID When_P	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
156	yfe_N ,_, and_CONJ be_BEP rekles_ADJ ,_, and_CONJ	take	_VBP na_Q kepe_N of_P thi_PRO$ werldly_ADJ gudes_N	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
157	_VBP owt_RP of_P +tis_D worlde_N ,_, sal_MD be_BE	taken	_VAN intil_P +ties_D orders_NS :_, some_Q intil_P	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
158	tartil_ADV+P ,_, +ti_PRO$ gastly_ADJ egh_N es_BEP	taken	_VAN up_RP intil_P +te_D blysse_N of_P heven_NPR ,	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
159	_CONJ when_P +tai_PRO dye_VBP ,_, +tai_PRO er_BEP	taken	_VAN up_RP intil_P +te_D orders_NS of_P awngels_NS	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern

160	eyve_VB grace_N ,_, and_CONJ if_P he_PRO have_HVP	taken	_VBN grace_N ,_, to_TO use_VB it_PRO noght_NEG als	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
161	ft_ADV sy+t_N fele_VB +te_D trap_N +tat_C has_HVP	taken	_VBN +taime_PRO ._. CMROLLEP,86.364_ID Some_Q he_	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
162	CONJ +te_D joy_N of_P +tis_D world_N ,_, and_CONJ	taken	_VBN +te_PRO to_P solitary_ADJ lyf_N ,_, for_P god	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
163	ADJ lyfe_N ,_, +te_D whilk_WPRO +tou_PRO hase_HVP	taken	_VBN +te_PRO till_P at_P mens_NS$ syght_N ._. CMRO	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
164	NJ to_TO lufe_VB hym_PRO +tat_C +tou_PRO hase_HVP	taken	_VBN +te_PRO til_P ._. CMROLLEP,119.996_ID If_P i	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
165	n_N or_CONJ woman_N Bot_P +tat_C +tou_PRO has_HVP	taken	_VBN in_P fourme_N of_P Haly_ADJ Kyrke_NPR ._. CMR	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
166	R,5.153_ID </heading>_CODE When_P I_PRO had_HVD	taken	_VBN my_PRO$ syngulere_ADJ purpos_N ,_, &_CONJ lef	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
167	f_P all_Q <P_27>_CODE othir_OTHERS that_C han_HVP	taken	_VBN the_D charge_N of_P +tis_D medlid_VAN liffe_N	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
168	d_CONJ the_D bonde_N which_WPRO thei_PRO haue_HVP	taken	_VBN ,_, wille_MD leve_VB vtterly_ADV the_D besyne	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
169	NPR Criste_NPR mikell_Q mare_QR ,_, if_P +tai_PRO	toke	_VBD for_P his_PRO$ love_N ,_, in_P +tankyng_N and	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
170	forto_FOR+TO vse_VB this_D medlid_VAN liffe_N ,_,	toke	_VBD vpon_P hym_PRO silfe_N the_D person_N of_P sw	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
171	hade_HVN hire_PRO to_P his_PRO$ wife_N ,_, he_PRO	tuke	_VBD firste_ADV Lya_NPR ,_, +te_D to+ter_D+OTHER d	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
172	d_CONJ satte_VBD in_P a_D sepulcre_N ,_, and_CONJ	tuke	_VBD hir_PRO$ mete_N at_P a_D lyttill_ADJ hole_N ,	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
173	P he_PRO walde_VBD ,_, bot_CONJ firste_ADV he_PRO	tuke	_VBD Lya_NPR and_CONJ aftir-warde_ADV+WARD hir_PRO	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
174	DE whi_WADV oure_PRO$ Lorde_NPR ,_, when_P he_PRO	tuke	_VBD mankynde_N+N for_P oure_PRO$ saluacyon_N ,_,	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
175	O pacyently_ADV in_P oure_PRO$ syn_N ,_, and_CONJ	tuke	_VBD na_Q vengeance_N of_P vs_PRO ,_, as_P he_PRO	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
176	TR,31.641_ID and_CONJ aftirwarde_ADV+WARD he_PRO	tuke	_VBD Rachelle_NPR ;_. CMROLLTR,31.642_ID and_CONJ	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
177	conceyle_N ._. CMROLLTR,7.207_ID The_D Abbotte_N	tuke	_VBD +tat_D byll_N +tat_C +tay_PRO warre_BED wrett	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
178	s_BEP not_NEG leueful_ADJ to_P thee_PRO ,_, to_TO	take	_VB awei_ADV thi_PRO$ bed_N ._. CMNTEST,V,1.377_ID	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
179	_NS that_C bileueden_VBD in_P hym_PRO schulden_MD	take	_VB ;_. CMNTEST,VII,20.669_ID for_CONJ the_D Spir	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
180	,_, that_C thei_PRO weren_BED to_TO come_VB to_TO	take	_VB hym_PRO ,_, and_CONJ make_VB hym_PRO kyng_N ,_	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
181	ST,VI,20.487_ID Therfor_ADV+P thei_PRO wolden_MD	take	_VB hym_PRO in_RP to_P the_D boot_N ,_. CMNTEST,VI	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
182	645_ID Therfor_ADV+P thei_PRO sou+gten_VBD to_TO	take	_VB hym_PRO ,_. CMNTEST,VII,20.646_ID and_CONJ no	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
183	J Farisees_NPRS senten_VBD mynystris_NS ,_, to_TO	take	_VB hym_PRO ._. CMNTEST,VII,20.652_ID Therfor_ADV	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
184	038_ID Therfor_ADV+P thei_PRO sou+gten_VBD to_TO	take	_VB hym_PRO ,_. CMNTEST,X,20.1039_ID and_CONJ he_	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
185	,1.1001_ID and_CONJ Y_PRO haue_HVP power_N to_TO	take	_VB it_PRO a+gen_ADV ._. CMNTEST,X,1.1002_ID This	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
186	and_CONJ seide_VBD ,_, A_D man_N may_MD not_NEG	take	_VB ony_Q thing_N ,_, but_P it_PRO be_BEP +gouun_V	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
187	VB ,_. CMNTEST,XI,40.1139_ID and_CONJ schulen_MD	take	_VB our_PRO$ place_N and_CONJ oure_PRO$ folk_N ._.	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland

188	BD to_P hem_PRO that_C selden_VBD culueris_NS ,_,	Take	_VBI awei_P fro_P hennus_ADV these_D thingis_NS ,_	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
189	,XI,20.1116_ID And_CONJ Jhesus_NPR seith_VBP ,_,	Take	_VBI +ge_PRO awey_ADV the_D stoon_N ._. CMNTEST,XI	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
190	ym_PRO ,_, Rise_VBI vp_RP ,_. CMNTEST,V,1.369_ID	take	_VBI thi_PRO$ bed_N ,_. CMNTEST,V,1.370_ID and_CO	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
191	VBD me_PRO hool_ADJ ,_, seide_VBD to_P me_PRO ,_,	Take	_VBI thi_PRO$ bed_N ,_. CMNTEST,V,1.378_ID and_CO	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
192	BEP that_D ,_, that_C seide_VBD to_P thee_PRO ,_,	Take	_VBI vp_RP thi_PRO$ bed_N ,_. CMNTEST,V,1.380_ID	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
193	For_CONJ summe_Q of_P hem_PRO wolden_MD haue_HV	take	_VBN hym_PRO ,_. CMNTEST,VII,40.678_ID but_CONJ n	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
194	n_VBP not_NEG to_P hem_PRO ,_, that_C ech_Q man_N	take	_VBP a_D litil_ADJ what_WPRO ._. CMNTEST,VI,1.464_	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
195	D man_N ._. CMNTEST,VII,20.626_ID If_P a_D man_N	take	_VBP circumcicioun_N in_P the_D sabat_NPR ,_, that	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
196	,_, that_C he_PRO schewe_VBP ,_, that_C thei_PRO	take	_VBP hym_PRO ._. CMNTEST,XI,40.1152_ID	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
197	_VBP my_PRO$ lijf_N ,_, that_C eftsoone_ADV Y_PRO	take	_VBP it_PRO ._. CMNTEST,X,1.998_ID No_Q man_N tak	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
198	treuthe_N ._. CMNTEST,V,20.424_ID But_CONJ Y_PRO	take	_VBP not_NEG witnessyng_N of_P man_N ;_. CMNTEST,V	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
199	RO haue_HVP lijf_N ._. CMNTEST,V,40.439_ID Y_PRO	take	_VBP not_NEG clerenesse_N of_P men_NS ;_. CMNTEST,	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
200	_P volatils_NS of_P heuene_NPR thou_PRO schalt_MD	take	_VB ,_, be_P seuene_NUM and_CONJ bi_P seuene_NUM ,	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
201	ene_ADJ lyuynge_VAG beestis_NS thou_PRO schalt_MD	take	_VB bi_P seuene_NUM and_CONJ bi_P seuene_NUM ,_, m	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
202	ene_ADJ lyuynge_VAG beestis_NS thou_PRO schalt_MD	take	_VB bi_P tweyne_NUM and_CONJ bi_P tweyne_NUM ,_, m	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
203	G.449_ID and_CONJ the_D lond_N mi+gte_MD not_NEG	take	_VB hem_PRO ,_, that_C thei_PRO schulden_MD dwelle	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
204	BED thi_PRO$ sister_N ,_, that_C Y_PRO schulde_MD	take	_VB hir_PRO in_RP to_P wife_N to_P me_PRO ?_. CMOT	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
205	,VI,20G.231_ID Therfore_ADV+P thou_PRO schalt_MD	take	_VB with_P thee_PRO of_P alle_Q metis_NS that_C mo	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
206	_N bi_P hym_PRO silf_N ._. CMOTEST,XVI,1N.728_ID	Take	_VBI +ge_PRO alle_Q bi_P +gou_PRO silf_N +goure_PR	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
207	the_N ,_, Moises_NPR seide_VBD to_P Aaron_NPR ,_,	Take	_VBI the_D censer_N ,_. CMOTEST,XVI,40N.771_ID an	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
208	XII,1G.526_ID God_NPR seide_VBD to_P him_PRO ,_,	Take	_VBI thi_PRO$ sone_N oon_FP gendrid_VAN ,_, whom_W	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
209	TJ !_, thi_PRO$ wiif_N ;_. CMOTEST,XII,1G.434_ID	take	_VBI thou_PRO hir_PRO ,_. CMOTEST,XII,1G.435_ID a	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
210	P Israel_NPR ,_. CMOTEST,XVII,1N.787_ID and_CONJ	take	_VBI thou_PRO +gerdis_NS ,_, bi_P her_PRO$ kynredi	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
211	geerde_N ,_. CMOTEST,XVII,1N.788_ID _CODE	take	_VBI thou_PRO _CODE of_P alle_Q the_D princ	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
212	ldide_VBD the_D rib_N which_WPRO he_PRO hadde_HVD	take	_VBN fro_P Adam_NPR in_RP to_P a_D womman_N ,_. CM	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
213	_D thing_N ;_. CMOTEST,XVI,1N.710_ID ech_Q man_N	take	_VBP his_PRO$ cencere_N ,_, thou_PRO Chore_NPR ,_,	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
214	ADV he_PRO putte_VBP his_PRO$ hond_N ,_, and_CONJ	take	_VBP of_P the_D tre_N of_P lijf_N ,_, and_CONJ ete	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
215	e_N of_P Aaron_NPR ,_, preest_N ,_, that_C he_PRO	take	_VBP the_D censeris_NS that_C liggen_VBP in_P the_	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
216	yn_VBN ,_. CMNTEST,III,1.191_ID and_CONJ +ge_PRO	taken	_VBP not_NEG oure_PRO$ witnessyng_N ._. CMNTEST,II	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland

217	S and_CONJ Fariseis_NPRS bryngen_VBD a_D womman_N	takun	_VAN in_P auoutrye_N ,_. CMNTEST,VIII,1.701_ID an	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
218	,_, Maystir_N ,_, this_D womman_N is_BEP now_ADV	takun	_VAN in_P auoutrie_N ._. CMNTEST,VIII,1.703_ID An	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
219	the_D plente_N of_P hym_PRO we_PRO alle_Q han_HVP	takun	_VBN ,_, and_CONJ grace_N for_P grace_N ._. CMNTES	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
220	T,X,1.1002_ID This_D maundement_N Y_PRO haue_HVP	takun	_VBN of_P my_PRO$ fadir_N ._. CMNTEST,X,1.1003_ID	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
221	_P the_D erthe_N of_P which_WPRO thou_PRO art_BEP	takun	_VAN ;_. CMOTEST,III,1G.167_ID for_CONJ thou_PRO	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
222	the_D erthe_N ,_, of_P which_WPRO he_PRO was_BED	takun	_VAN ._. CMOTEST,III,20G.178_ID And_CONJ God_NPR	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
223	,_, that_D is_BEP ,_, Loth_NPR his_PRO$ brothir_N	takun	_VAN ,_, he_PRO noumbride_VBD his_PRO$ borun_VAN s	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
224	I,1G.299_ID and_CONJ brou+gte_VBD the_D culuer_N	takun	_VAN in_RP to_P the_D schip_N ._. CMOTEST,VIII,1G.	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
225	_BE clepid_VAN virago_FW ,_, for_P she_PRO is_BEP	takun	_VAN of_P man_N ._, Wherfor_WADV+P a_D man_N schal	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
226	ST,XII,1G.425_ID and_CONJ the_D womman_N was_BED	takun	_VAN vp_RP in_RP to_P the_D hous_N of_P Farao_NPR	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
227	ID and_CONJ to_P morewe_N whanne_P fier_N is_BEP	takun	_VAN vp_RP ,_, putte_VBI +ge_PRO encense_N aboue_A	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
228	T,XVI,40N.771_ID and_CONJ whanne_P fyer_N is_BEP	takun	_VAN vp_RP of_P the_D auter_N ,_, caste_VBI encens	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
229	f_P thinges_NS ._. CMASTRO,663.C1.42_ID And_CONJ	tak	_VBI kep_N ,_. CMASTRO,663.C1.43_ID for_CONJ from	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
230	the_D equinoxiall_ADJ ._. CMASTRO,666.C2.116_ID	Tak	_VBI kep_N of_P these_D latitudes_NS north_N and_C	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
231	UM_FW ._. CMASTRO,669.C2.216_ID </heading>_CODE	Tak	_VBI the_D altitude_N of_P the_D sonne_N whan_P th	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
232	est_N lyne_N ,_. CMASTRO,669.C2.209_ID and_CONJ	tak	_VBI there_ADV the_D altitude_N of_P thi_PRO$ sonn	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
233	_Q prickes_NS ,_. CMASTRO,672.C1.316_ID and_CONJ	tak	_VBI there_ADV thyn_PRO$ arch_N of_P the_D day_N .	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
234	O by_P 15_NUM ,_. CMASTRO,672.C1.327_ID and_CONJ	tak	_VBI there_ADV thin_PRO$ houres_NS equales_ADJ ._.	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
235	rtificial_ADJ ,_. CMASTRO,672.C2.335_ID and_CONJ	tak	_VBI there_ADV the_D space_N of_P all_Q the_D hool	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
236	e_D day_N artificial_ADJ in_P 12_NUM ,_, and_CONJ	tak	_VBI there_ADV the_D quantite_N of_P the_D houre_N	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
237	_PRO$ sonne_N ;_. CMASTRO,673.C2.382_ID and_CONJ	tak	_VBI there_ADV thin_PRO$ altitude_N meridian_ADJ ,	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
238	y_PRO$ right_ADJ side_N ._. CMASTRO,664.C2.62_ID	Tak	_VBI this_D rewle_N generall_ADJ ,_, as_ADVR wel_A	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
239	N of_P equant_N /_. CMEQUATO,22.59_ID thanne_ADV	tak	_VBI awey_ADV thy_PRO$ compas_N /_. CMEQUATO,22.60	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
240	e_ADJ blake_ADJ thred_N keruyth_VBP the_D lymbe_N	tak	_VBI <paren>_CODE ther_ADV </paren>_CODE the_D ver	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
241	fferent_N of_P planetes_NS /_. CMEQUATO,24.96_ID	tak	_VBI than_ADV a_D barre_N of_P metal_N of_P the_D	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
242	defferent_N of_P the_D planete_N desired_VAN /_,	tak	_VBI than_ADV thy_PRO$ blake_ADJ thred_N CMEQUATO,	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
243	rchemyn_N for_P honestyte_N /_. CMEQUATO,18.6_ID	tak	_VBI thanne_ADV a_D cercle_N of_P metal_N +t=t=_C	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
244	metrical_ADJ conclusioun_N /_. CMEQUATO,18.11_ID	tak	_VBI thanne_ADV a_D large_ADJ compas_N +t=t=_C be_	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
245	laste_VB perpetuel_ADV ._, /_. CMEQUATO,18.17_ID	tak	_VBI thanne_ADV as_P I_PRO haue_HVP seid_VBN by_AD	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland

246	of_P auges_NS folwynge_VAG /_. CMEQUATO,20.48_ID	tak	_VBI thanne_ADV a_D Rewle_N CMEQUATO,20.49_ID &_C	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
247	sustene_VB hym_PRO self_N /_. CMEQUATO,24.91_ID	Tak	_VBI thanne_ADV this_D epicicle_N &_CONJ ley_VBI i	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
248	hed_N of_P euery_Q signe_N /_. CMEQUATO,24.92_ID	tak	_VBI thanne_ADV a_D Renspyndle_N or_CONJ a_D boyde	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
249	e_N of_P the_D epicicle_N /_. CMEQUATO,24.100_ID	tak	_VBI thanne_ADV a_D rewle_N of_P latoun_N that_C <	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
250	of_P thin_PRO$ epicicle_N /_. CMEQUATO,24.106_ID	tak	_VBI thanne_ADV by_P thy_PRO$ large_ADJ compas_N t	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
251	EP in_P line_N alhudda_FW /_. CMEQUATO,24.112_ID	tak	_VBI thanne_ADV w=t=_P thy_PRO$ compas_N the_D spa	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
252	is_PRO$ mene_ADJ motus_FW /_. CMEQUATO,32.193_ID	tak	_VBI thanne_ADV his_PRO$ white_ADJ thred_N CMEQUAT	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
253	ake_ADJ thred_N CMEQUATO,36.249_ID <paren>_CODE	tak	_VBI thanne_ADV thy_PRO$ white_ADJ thred_N CMEQUAT	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
254	f_P thy_PRO$ conclusions_NS /_. CMEQUATO,18.4_ID	tak	_VBI ther_ADV fore_P a_D plate_N of_P metal_N or_C	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
255	us_ADV a_D cercle_N /_. CMEQUATO,20.37_ID &_CONJ	tak	_VBI ther_ADV the_D eccentrik_ADJ cercle_N of_P th	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
256	N keruyth_VBP the_D lymbe_N of_P thy_PRO$ plate_N	tak	_VBI ther_ADV the_D verrey_ADJ place_N <paren>_COD	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
257	e_ADJ thred_N keruyth_VBP the_D grete_ADJ lymbe_N	tak	_VBI $ther_ADV {TEXT:ther_ther}_CODE the_D verrey_	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
258	+VAN endith_VBP in_P the_D litel_ADJ cercle_N /_,	tak	_VBI ther_ADV the_D verrey_ADJ centre_N defferent_	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
259	keruyth_VBP the_D cercle_N of_P the_D Epicicle_N	tak	_VBI ther_ADV the_D mene_ADJ aux_N in_P thyn_PRO$	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
260	P centre_N aryn_FW /_. CMEQUATO,40.280_ID &_CONJ	tak	_VBI ther_ADV the_D nombre_N of_P the_D latitude_N	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
261	D lymbe_N after_P succession_N of_P signes_NS /_,	tak	_VBI ther_ADV the_D grettest_ADJS <P_42>_CODE lati	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
262	_CONJ by_P thys_D conclusioun_N maist_MD thou_PRO	take	_VB ensample_N in_P alle_Q the_D signes_NS ,_, be_	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
263	C2.258_ID The_D ascendent_N sothly_ADV ,_, to_TO	take	_VB it_PRO at_P the_D largest_ADJS ,_, is_BEP thil	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
264	NS fixe_ADJ it_PRO liked_VBD me_PRO for_FOR to_TO	take	_VB the_D altitude_N of_P the_D faire_ADJ white_AD	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
265	_P the_D west_N syde_N ._. CMASTRO,670.C1.220_ID	Take	_VBI this_D manere_N of_P settyng_N for_P a_D gene	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
266	ake_VBI the_PRO nevere_ADV bold_ADJ to_TO have_HV	take	_VBN a_D just_ADJ ascendent_N by_P thin_PRO$ Astre	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
267	the_D heighte_N of_P any_Q thing_N that_C is_BEP	taken	_VAN by_P the_D rewle_N "_" the_D altitude_N ,_, "	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
268	as_P was_BED the_D altitude_N of_P the_D sonne_N	taken	_VAN by_P thy_PRO$ rule_N ,_, ley_VBI over_P thi_P	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
269	midday_ADJ+N ,_, 12_NUM degrees_NS of_P heighte_N	taken	_VAN by_P my_PRO$ rewle_N on_P the_D bak_N side_N	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
270	ndent_N ,_, as_ADVR verrely_ADV as_P may_MD be_BE	taken	_VAN by_P so_ADVR smal_ADJ an_D instrument_N ._. C	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
271	_N of_P this_D longitude_N of_P sterres_NS is_BEP	taken	_VAN in_P the_D lyne_N ecliptik_ADJ of_P hevene_NP	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
272	he_D thombe_N of_P thi_PRO$ right_ADJ hond_N in_P	taking	_VAG the_D height_N of_P thinges_NS ._. CMASTRO,66	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
273	nis_NPR ascendyng_VAG ,_, which_WPRO that_C I_PRO	tok	_VBD for_P myn_PRO$ ascendent_N ._. CMASTRO,670.C2	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
274	_P Scorpius_NPR ascendyng_VAG ,_, whom_WPRO I_PRO	tok	_VBD for_P myn_PRO$ ascendent_N ._. CMASTRO,670.C2	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland

275	of_P the_D day_N ._. CMASTRO,670.C1.225_ID I_PRO	tok	_VBD the_D altitude_N of_P my_PRO$ sonne_N ,_. CMA	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
276	_, all_P21 though_P22 that_C Julius_NPR Cesar_NPR	toke	_VBD 2_NUM daies_NS out_RP of_P Feverer_NPR and_CO	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
277	e_NPR ._. _CODE CMBOETH,433.C2.202_ID "_"	Tak	_VBI now_ADV thus_ADV the_D discrecioun_N of_P thi	cmboeth.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy	East Midland
278	etnesse_N of_P songe_N ._. CMBOETH,454.C2.565_ID	Tak	_VBI thanne_ADV this_D drawght_N ,_. CMBOETH,454.C	cmboeth.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy	East Midland
279	_. _CODE CMBOETH,432.C1.149_ID "_" This_D	take	_VBP I_PRO wel_ADV ,_, "_" quod_VBD I_PRO ,_. CMBO	cmboeth.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy	East Midland
280	ID but_CONJ of_P the_D thingis_NS that_C ben_BEP	taken	_VAN also_ALSO it_PRO is_BEP necessarie_ADJ ._. "_	cmboeth.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy	East Midland
281	_P thingis_NS that_C ben_BEP to_TO done_DO is_BEP	taken	_VAN to_TO governe_VB to_P good_ADJ folk_N ,_, for	cmboeth.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy	East Midland
282	ndaunce_N of_P hir_PRO$ advocattz_NS ,_, and_CONJ	taken	_VB hemself_PRO+N to_P hir_PRO$ juges_NS and_CONJ	cmboeth.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy	East Midland
283	J al_Q that_C moeveth_VBP in_P any_Q manere_N ,_,	taketh	_VBP his_PRO$ causes_NS ,_, his_PRO$ ordre_N ,_, a	cmboeth.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy	East Midland
284	,_, that_C his_PRO$ wille_N desireth_VBP and_CONJ	taketh	_VBP the_D deeth_N whiche_WPRO that_C nature_N hat	cmboeth.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy	East Midland
285	nce_N that_C thou_PRO purposest_VBP for_FOR to_TO	take	_VB is_BEP the_D consequent_N ;_. CMCTMELI,228.C2.	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
286	J certes_ADV rightfully_ADV ne_NEG mowe_MD ye_PRO	take	_VB no_Q vengeance_N ,_, as_P of_P youre_PRO$ prop	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
287	lyne_VB and_CONJ bowe_VB youre_PRO$ herte_N to_TO	take	_VB the_D pacience_N of_P oure_PRO$ Lord_NPR Jhesu	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
288	$ owene_ADJ ,_, they_PRO shapen_VBP hem_PRO to_TO	take	_VB the_D goodes_NS of_P another_D+OTHER man_N ._.	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
289	, whan_P it_PRO is_BEP graunted_VAN hym_PRO to_TO	take	_VB thilke_D+ADJ vengeance_N hastily_ADV or_CONJ a	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
290	_VBP :_, '_' the_D wise_ADJ man_N shal_MD nat_NEG	take	_VB to_ADVR greet_ADJ disconfort_N for_P the_D dee	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
291	a_D thousand_NUM men_NS which_WPRO she_PRO wol_MD	take	_VB to_P hir_PRO$ housbonde_N ,_. CMCTMELI,232.C2.	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
292	ELI,224.C2.300_ID ne_CONJ no_Q wight_N sholde_MD	take	_VB upon_P hym_PRO so_ADVR hevy_ADJ a_D charge_N t	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
293	eance-takynge_N ,_, a_D man_N wolde_MD nevere_ADV	take	_VB vengeance_N ,_. CMCTMELI,229.C2.489_ID and_CO	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
294	MELI,230.C1.501_ID If_P ye_PRO wol_MD thanne_ADV	take	_VB vengeance_N of_P youre_PRO$ enemys_NS ,_, ye_P	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
295	_VBN yow_PRO of_P which_WD folk_NS ye_PRO shul_MD	take	_VB youre_PRO$ conseil_N ,_, and_CONJ of_P which_W	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
296	ONJ kept_VAN ._. CMCTMELI,225.C1.316_ID And_CONJ	take	_VBI this_D for_P a_D general_ADJ reule_N ,_, that	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
297	04_ID I_PRO bithenke_VBP me_PRO now_ADV and_CONJ	take	_VBP heede_N how_WADV Fortune_N hath_HVP norissed_	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
298	titudes_NS of_P folk_N ,_, there_ADV as_C men_MAN	take	_VBP moore_QR reward_N to_P the_D nombre_N than_P	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
299	NJ it_PRO is_BEP writen_VAN ,_, '_' if_P thou_PRO	take	_VBP no_Q vengeance_N of_P an_D oold_ADJ vileynye_	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
300	sone_N to_P whom_WPRO men_MAN doon_DOP vileynye_N	take	_VBP of_P it_PRO vengeance_N ,_. CMCTMELI,230.C2.5	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
301	_CONJ whan_P that_C the_D womman_N that_C was_BED	taken	_VAN in_P avowtrie_N was_BED broght_VAN in_P his_P	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
302	HVP his_PRO$ part_N ,_, they_PRO ne_NEG wollen_MD	taken	_VB but_FP litel_ADJ reward_N to_TO venge_VB thy_P	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
303	CONJ afterward_ADV+WARD thanne_ADV shul_MD	taken	_VB conseil_N in_P youreself_PRO$+N ,_, and_CONJ e	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland

	ye_PRO						
304	O hope_VBP that_C youre_PRO$ benyngnytee_N wol_MD	taken	_VB it_PRO in_P pacience_N ._. CMCTMELI,225.C1.323	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
305	NPR what_WD vengeance_N he_PRO thoughte_VBD to_TO	taken	_VB of_P his_PRO$ adversaries_NS ._, To_P which_WP	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
306	f_P youre_PRO$ owene_ADJ ,_, than_P for_FOR to_TO	taken	_VB of_P hir_PRO$ good_N in_P this_D manere_N ,_.	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
307	f_P hem_PRO that_C conseilleden_VBD yow_PRO to_TO	taken	_VB sodeyn_ADJ vengeaunce_N ,_, wheither_WQ it_PRO	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
308	ke_VBP to_P youre_PRO$ wommanly_ADJ pitee_N to_TO	taken	_VB swich_SUCH avysement_N in_P this_D nede_N that	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
309	eith_VBP that_C '_' we_PRO oghte_MD paciently_ADV	taken	_VB the_D tribulacions_NS that_C comen_VBP to_P us	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
310	N and_CONJ resoun_N ,_, ther_EX may_MD no_Q man_N	taken	_VB vengeance_N on_P no_Q wight_N but_P the_D juge	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
311	._. CMCTMELI,222.C2.208_ID Whan_P ye_PRO han_HVP	taken	_VBN conseil_N in_P youreself_PRO$+N ,_, and_CONJ	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
312	d_CONJ whan_P Melibees_NPR$ freendes_NS hadde_HVD	taken	_VBN hire_PRO$ avys_N and_CONJ deliberacioun_N of_	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
313	.C2.593_ID For_CONJ right_ADV as_P he_PRO that_C	taketh	_VBP a_D straunge_ADJ hound_N by_P the_D eris_NS i	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
314	_D+OTHER man_N is_BEP lyk_ADJ to_P hym_PRO that_C	taketh	_VBP an_D hound_N by_P the_D eris_NS ._. '_' CMCTM	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
315	that_C by_P his_PRO$ force_N or_CONJ strengthe_N	taketh	_VBP grete_ADJ citees_NS ._. '_' CMCTMELI,231.C2.5	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
316	LI,233.C2.643_ID For_CONJ the_D devel_NPR ne_NEG	taketh	_VBP nat_NEG lightly_ADV unto_P his_PRO$ werkynge_	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
317	N$ foode_N ._. CMCTPARS,325.C1b.1605_ID And_CONJ	tak	_VBI kep_N that_C a_D man_N hath_HVP nede_N of_P t	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
318	t_MD do_DO synne_N ._. "_" CMCTPARS,290.C2.99_ID	Tak	_VBI reward_N of_P thy_PRO$ value_N ,_, that_C tho	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
319	N ,_, +tou_PRO maist_MD leue_VB it_PRO ,_, &_CONJ	take	_VB ano+ter_D+OTHER sauely_ADV wi+t_P good_ADJ goo	cmcloud.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
320	_PRO had_HVD be_BEN lernyd_VAN of_P God_NPR to_TO	take	_VB any_Q o+ter_OTHER wordes_NS ou+ter_CONJ ,_, I_	cmcloud.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
321	RO arte_BEP sterid_VAN of_P God_NPR for_FOR to_TO	take	_VB ._. CMCLOUD,77.343_ID Neuer+teles_ADV ,_, +gi	cmcloud.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
322	P loue_N ,_, +te_D whiche_WPRO schal_MD neuer_ADV	take	_VB eende_N ;_. CMCLOUD,19.100_ID for_CONJ euer_A	cmcloud.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
323	reie_VBP +tee_PRO +tat_C +tou_PRO bid_VBP hem_PRO	take	_VB hem_PRO tyme_N to_TO loke_VB it_PRO al_Q ouer_	cmcloud.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
324	kyng_N of_P +te_D nede_N stere+t_VBP us_PRO to_TO	take	_VB more_QR +tan_P nedi+t_VBP in_P fedyng_N and_CO	cmcloud.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
325	809_ID somtyme_Q+N for_P he_PRO schal_MD not_NEG	take	_VB ouer_RP homely_ADV +ter-apon_ADV+P &_CONJ wene	cmcloud.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
326	s_ADV ,_, +gif_P God_NPR stire_VBP +tee_PRO to_TO	take	_VB +tees_D ,_, I_PRO rede_VBP not_NEG +tat_C +tou	cmcloud.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
327	PR ._. CMCLOUD,20.110_ID And_CONJ +terfore_ADV+P	take	_VBI good_ADJ keep_N into_P tyme_N ,_, how_WADV +t	cmcloud.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
328	O$._. CMCLOUD,22.139_ID And_CONJ +terfore_ADV+P	take	_VBI kepe_N to_P +tis_D werk_N and_CONJ to_P +te_D	cmcloud.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
329	EG crokid_ADJ goostly_ADV ._. CMCLOUD,113.551_ID	Take	_VBI kepe_N +tat_C I_PRO sey_VBP upri+gt_ADJ goost	cmcloud.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
330	_VBI hem_PRO be_BE ,_. CMCLOUD,16.59_ID and_CONJ	take	_VBI no_Q kepe_N to_P hem_PRO ._. CMCLOUD,16.60_ID	cmcloud.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
331	MD haue_HV betir_ADJR holde_N +ter-apon_ADV+P ,_,	take	_VBI +tee_PRO bot_FP a_D litil_ADJ worde_N of_P o_	cmcloud.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland

332	_N ._. CMCLOUD,77.342_ID and_CONJ +terfore_ADV+P	take	_VBI +tou_PRO none_Q o+ter_OTHER wordes_NS to_TO p	cmcloud.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
333	DJ creatures_NS ._. CMCLOUD,24.170_ID I_PRO oute-	take	_VBP not_NEG o_ONE creature_N ,_, whe+ter_WQ +tei_	cmcloud.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
334	d_NPR seith_VBP ,_, "_" Thow_PRO shalt_MD nat_NEG	take	_VB the_D name_N of_P thy_PRO$ Lord_NPR God_NPR in	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
335	.C2.1170_ID Corporeel_ADJ ,_, as_P for_FOR to_TO	take	_VB thy_PRO$ neighebores_N$ catel_N agayn_P his_PR	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
336	P Jhesu_NPR Crist_NPR ._. CMCTPARS,307.C2.805_ID	Take	_VBI kep_N eek_ALSO how_WADV precious_ADJ is_BEP t	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
337	_PRO$ lady_N ,_, how_WADV my_PRO$ lord_N hath_HVP	take	_VBN to_P me_PRO under_P my_PRO$ warde_N al_Q that	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
338	1.1367_ID and_CONJ that_D is_BEP whan_P they_PRO	take	_VBP no_Q reward_N in_P hire_PRO$ assemblynge_N bu	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
339	al_Q be_BEP it_PRO that_C his_PRO$ desir_N ne_NEG	take	_VBP noon_Q effect_N ,_, yet_ADV is_BEP it_PRO to_	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
340	e_ADJ ,_, it_PRO is_BEP symonye_N ,_, if_P he_PRO	take	_VBP the_D benefice_N ;_. CMCTPARS,315.C1.1148_ID	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
341	,114.558_ID Schal_MD it_PRO +terfore_ADV+P be_BE	taken	_VAN and_CONJ conceyuid_VAN bodely_ADV ?_. CMCLOUD	cmcloud.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
342	wi+t_P any_Q bodely_ADJ +ting_N ,_, be_BEP it_PRO	taken	_VAN to_P neuer_ADV so_ADVR good_ADJ an_D eende_N	cmcloud.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
343	S ou+ter_CONJ ,_, I_PRO wolde_MD +tan_ADV haue_HV	taken	_VBN hem_PRO and_CONJ lefte_VBN +tees_D ;_. CMCLOU	cmcloud.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
344	EP misericorde_N ,_, and_CONJ pitee_N largely_ADV	taken	_VAN ._. CMCTPARS,316.C1.1178_ID And_CONJ men_MAN	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
345	RS,317.C2.1238_ID If_P womman_N thral_N were_BED	taken	_VAN in_P this_D synne_N ,_, she_PRO sholde_MD be_	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
346	_MD understonde_VB that_C man_MAN shal_MD nat_NEG	taken	_VB his_PRO$ conseil_N of_P fals_ADJ folk_N ,_, ne	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
347	MD lete_VB fader_N and_CONJ mooder_N ,_, and_CONJ	taken	_VB hym_PRO to_P his_PRO$ wif_N ,_. CMCTPARS,317.C	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
348	S,324.C1.1534_ID For_CONJ he_PRO shal_MD nat_NEG	taken	_VB kep_N who_WPRO sit_VBP there_ADV ,_, but_CONJ	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
349	men_NS or_CONJ of_P beestes_NS ,_, if_P they_PRO	taken	_VBP any_Q effect_N ,_, it_PRO may_MD be_BE perave	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
350	and_CONJ his_PRO$ techynge_N ,_, alle_Q they_PRO	taken	_VBP Goddes_NPR$ name_N in_P ydel_N ._. CMCTPARS,3	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
351	_NS ._. "_" CMCTPARS,301.C1.515_ID This_D folk_N	taken	_VBP litel_ADJ reward_N of_P the_D ridynge_N of_P	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
352	PRO lyk_ADJ to_P houndes_NS ,_, <P_320.C2> that_C	taken	_VBP no_Q kep_N to_P kynrede_NS ._. CMCTPARS,320.C	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
353	ny_Q wight_N to_TO governe_VB ,_, and_CONJ ne_NEG	taken	_VBP of_P hym_PRO namoore_Q+QR kep_N ,_, anon_ADV	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
354	EP ._. CMCTPARS,313.C2.1096_ID And_CONJ eek_ALSO	taken	_VBP they_PRO of_P hire_PRO$ bonde-men_N+NS amerci	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
355	.1218_ID The_D thridde_ADJ is_BEP whan_P men_MAN	taken	_VBP to_ADVR muche_Q over_P mesure_N ._. CMCTPARS,	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
356	ID And_CONJ therefore_ADV+P every_Q man_N that_C	taketh	_VBP Goddes_NPR$ name_N in_P ydel_N ,_, or_CONJ fa	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
357	d_CONJ clappeth_VBP as_P a_D mille_N ,_, and_CONJ	taketh	_VBP no_Q keep_N what_WPRO he_PRO seith_VBP ._. CM	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
358	BP with_P his_PRO$ mouth_N ,_, or_CONJ elles_ELSE	taketh	_VBP on_P hym_PRO the_D name_N of_P Crist_NPR ,_,	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
359	ARS,314.C1.1109_ID the_D same_ADJ deeth_N that_C	taketh	_VBP the_D cherl_N ,_, swich_SUCH deeth_N taketh_V	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland

360	C taketh_VBP the_D cherl_N ,_, swich_SUCH deeth_N	taketh	_VBP the_D lord_N ._, Wherfore_WADV+P I_PRO rede_V	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
361	e_Q+QR than_P hath_HVP a_D free_ADJ bole_N that_C	taketh	_VBP which_WD cow_N that_C hym_PRO liketh_VBP in_P	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
362	M and_CONJ twenty_NUM +gere_N age_N ,_, neuer_ADV	toke	_VBD hede_N of_P tyme_N ?_. CMCLOUD,20.121_ID +Gi	cmcloud.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
363	edist_VBP wi+t_P me_PRO ._. CMWYCSER,382.2805_ID	Tak	_VBI +tat_C is_BEP +tin_PRO$,_. CMWYCSER,382.2806	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
364	_N ,_, '_' Rys_VBI CMWYCSER,296.1244_ID and_CONJ	tak	_VBI +ti_PRO$ bed_N anoon_ADV ,_. CMWYCSER,296.124	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
365	2633_ID But_CONJ here_ADV ys_BEP +te_D kyngdam_N	take	_VAN for_P Iesu_NPR Crist_NPR ,_, +tat_C is_BEP bo	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
366	se_N ,_, fer_ADV fro_P stat_N of_P innocens_N ,_,	take	_VB bodily_ADJ almes_N to_TO parforme_VB +ter_PRO$	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
367	N wher_WQ hyt_PRO were_BED not_NEG good_ADJ to_TO	take	_VB children_NS$ mete_N and_CONJ +gyuen_VB hit_PRO	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
368	_CODE as_ADVR myche_Q as_P hit_PRO wole_MD	take	_VB ._. CMWYCSER,I,238.281_ID And_CONJ sych_SUCH	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
369	P we_PRO schulden_MD herfore_ADV+P lette_VB to_TO	take	_VB ensawmple_N to_TO sewe_VB Crist_NPR ,_, we_PRO	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
370	_PRO in_P her_PRO$ personys_NS ,_, but_CONJ to_TO	take	_VB fro_P hem_PRO cause_N of_P her_PRO$ synne_N ,_	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
371	BEP passyng_N ouer_P worldly_ADJ perelis_NS to_TO	take	_VB Godis_NPR$ loore_N ._. CMWYCSER,I,413.3379_ID	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
372	I_NPR bygynne+t_VBP to_TO sture_VB +tus_ADV to_TO	take	_VB heed_N to_P Godus_NPR$ tyme_N ,_, and_CONJ to_	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
373	_VB euermore_ADV to_TO sewe_VB Crist_NPR and_CONJ	take	_VB his_PRO$ lore_N ._. CMWYCSER,I,416.3432_ID Bu	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
374	_ID and_CONJ +tei_PRO aspyeden_VBD hym_PRO to_TO	take	_VB hym_PRO in_P defawte_N ._. CMWYCSER,287.1097_I	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
375	maden_VBD a_D cownseil_N by_P hemself_PRO+N to_TO	take	_VB Iesu_NPR in_P speche_N _CODE ;_. CMWYCS	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
376	J in_P quantite_N ,_, and_CONJ disposud_VAN to_TO	take	_VB li+gt_N of_P +tese_D +tre_NUM bodyes_NS of_P h	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
377	N is_BEP to_TO +gyuen_VB vs_PRO ensaumple_N to_TO	take	_VB mekely_ADV baptem_N ,_, si+t_P Crist_NPR was_B	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
378	N is_BEP a_D greet_ADJ synne_N ,_, and_CONJ to_TO	take	_VB mennys_NS$ goodis_NS by_P such_SUCH a_D false_	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
379	450_ID Of_P +tis_D vndyrstondyng_N may_MD men_NS	take	_VB moral_ADJ wytt_N how_WADV men_NS schulle_MD ly	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
380	_QR wor+t_ADJ +tan_P +tey_PRO ,_, God_NPR wole_MD	take	_VB more_QR heed_N to_P +gow_PRO ._. CMWYCSER,280.	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
381	men_NS and_CONJ punyschen_VB hem_PRO ,_, and_CONJ	take	_VB of_P hem_PRO +ter_PRO$ juste_ADJ dettis_NS for	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
382	R fer_ADJ to_P his_PRO$ seruaunt_N and_CONJ to_TO	take	_VB of_P hym_PRO bapteme_N ._. CMWYCSER,350.2193_I	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
383	CSER,352.2240_ID +Tis_D lore_N schulde_MD men_NS	take	_VB of_P +ter_PRO$ prelatis_NS aboue_ADV ,_, and_C	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
384	and_CONJ herfore_ADV+P we_PRO schulle_MD not_NEG	take	_VB +te_D word_N of_P owre_PRO$ God_NPR in_P veyn_	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
385	yde_VBD '_' Hit_PRO is_BEP not_NEG good_ADJ to_TO	take	_VB +te_D breed_N +tat_C fallu+t_VBP to_P children	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
386	here_ADV ,_, why_WADV Crist_NPR wolde_MD not_NEG	take	_VB +te_D rewme_N of_P Iude_NPR +tat_C was_BED owy	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
387	us_ADV schulde_MD +tei_PRO warly_ADV fle_VB to_TO	take	_VB +ter_PRO$ owne_ADJ veniaunse_N ,_, but_CONJ ve	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland

388	re_N +tat_C Crist_NPR +gaf_VBD ,_, and_CONJ to_TO	take	_VB +tese_D stynkyng_VAG ordres_NS ,_, and_CONJ te	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
389	NJ +tus_ADV lohn_NPR suffrede_VBD Crist_NPR to_TO	take	_VB +tis_D seruyse_N of_P hym_PRO ._. CMWYCSER,351	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
390	+ter_PRO$ eur+te_N is_BEP not_NEG able_ADJ to_TO	take	_VB +tis_D seed_N and_CONJ hulon_VB hit_PRO ._. CM	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
391	od_ADJ lond_N and_CONJ wel_ADV disposed_VAN to_TO	take	_VB +tis_D seed_N ._. CMWYCSER,386.2890_ID And_CO	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
392	dis_NS ,_, so_ADV he_PRO forsok_VBD now_ADV to_TO	take	_VB +tis_D rewme_N +tus_ADV of_P +tis_D puple_N ._	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
393	B goodys_NS ;_. CMWYCSER,253.518_ID for_CONJ ,_,	take	_VBI awey_ADV +tis_D ende_N ,_. CMWYCSER,253.519_I	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
394	t_C haton_VBP hym_PRO ._. CMWYCSER,I,521.3695_ID	Take	_VBI hed_N to_P ocur_N and_CONJ o+tre_OTHER synnes	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
395	D And_CONJ he_PRO seyde_VBD to_P hym_PRO ,_, '_'	Take	_VBI +ti_PRO$ caucion_N ,_. CMWYCSER,256.573_ID a	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
396	_VBD not_NEG to_P hem_PRO ,_, +tat_C eche_Q man_N	take	_VBP a_D luytelwhat_ADJ+WPRO ._. CMWYCSER,I,412.33	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
397	PR$ sentence_N ._. CMWYCSER,405.3239_ID And_CONJ	take	_VBP we_PRO heed_N to_P +tese_D +tre_NUM +tat_C Cr	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
398	R,385.2870_ID And_CONJ for_P a_D tyme_N +tei_PRO	take	_VBP wi+t_P ioye_N +te_D wordis_NS of_P God_NPR +t	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
399	8.3455_ID But_CONJ ,_, as_P Crist_NPR so+tly_ADV	take+t	_VBP ,_, he_PRO +tat_C is_BEP on_P Godes_NPR$ sy	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
400	314>_CODE +towte_VBD -_, +tat_C Crist_NPR was_BED	taken	_VAN ._. CMWYCSER,I,314.1558_ID But_CONJ Crist_NP	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
401	eyd_VAN by_P hymself_PRO+N hit_PRO schal_MD be_BE	taken	_VAN for_P +te_D moste_QS famous_ADJ ._. CMWYCSER,	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
402	CMWYCSER,366.2498_ID for_CONJ +tei_PRO weren_BED	taken	_VAN from_P Israel_NPR ,_, as_P Crist_NPR was_BED	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
403	+te_D +tridde_ADJ persone_N in_P Trinnite_NPR ,_,	taken	_VAN in_P onhede_N of_P +tis_D persone_N ,_, as_P	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
404	nd_CONJ by_P reputacion_N +tat_C schulde_MD be_BE	taken	_VAN of_P Godes_NPR$ lawe_N +tes_D men_NS don_DOP	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
405	fewor_NUM goode_ADJ sentencys_NS +tat_C weren_BED	taken	_VAN of_P Godys_NPR$ lawe_N ._. CMWYCSER,325.1767_	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
406	_P purgatorye_N ,_, <P_I,415>_CODE and_CONJ be_BE	taken	_VAN owt_RP by_P Crist_NPR ._. CMWYCSER,I,415.3410	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
407	_P hem_PRO ,_, so_P +tat_C echone_Q+ONE my+gte_MD	taken	_VB a_D lytulwhat_ADJ+WPRO of_P breed_N ._. CMWYCS	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
408	E saf_ADJ ;_, +te_D feend_NPR purpose+t_VBP to_TO	taken	_VB awey_ADV Godis_NPR$ word_N leste_P +tat_C men_	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
409	and_CONJ vencusche_VBP hym_PRO ,_, he_PRO wole_MD	taken	_VB awey_ADV hise_PRO$ armys_NS in_P whyche_WPRO h	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
410	yuen_VAN to_P prestys_NS +tat_C no_Q man_N may_MD	taken	_VB hem_PRO fro_P +tese_D prestys_NS ,_, and_CONJ	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
411	_VBP to_P eche_Q seynt_N +tat_C he_PRO schulde_MD	taken	_VB his_PRO$ meede_N by_P grace_N ,_, and_CONJ gon	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
412	YCSER,256.578_ID And_CONJ he_PRO bad_VBD hym_PRO	taken	_VB hise_PRO$ lettres_NS ,_, by_P whiche_WPRO he_P	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
413	RO$ hand_N ,_, and_CONJ +te_D reyser_N schulde_MD	taken	_VB hit_PRO ;_. CMWYCSER,318.1650_ID and_CONJ so_	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
414	ym_PRO wi+towte_P +gifte_N ,_, Crist_NPR wolde_MD	taken	_VB hym_PRO to_P grace_N -_. CMWYCSER,405.3232_ID	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
415	schulde_MD be_BE vyker_N of_P Crist_NPR and_CONJ	taken	_VB of_P hym_PRO oyle_N of_P grace_N ,_, and_CONJ	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland

416	hulden_MD counsele_VB wi+t_P preestis_NS and_CONJ	taken	_VB of_P hem_PRO medicyne_N to_TO flee_VB more_QR	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
417	ER,I,285.1065_ID and_CONJ ben_BEP +tese_D +tat_C	taken	_VBP a_D lyf_N vngrowndid_VAN clene_ADV in_P Godis	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
418	er_PRO$ huyre_N is_BEP a_D peny_N +tat_C +tei_PRO	taken	_VBP for_P day_N of_P here_PRO$ lyf_N ,_. CMWYCSER	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
419	lle_MD come_VB mote_MD nede_N come_VB as_P we_PRO	taken	_VBP here_ADV ._. CMWYCSER,254.543_ID And_CONJ so	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
420	lle_N ._. CMWYCSER,352.2236_ID And_CONJ here_ADV	taken	_VBP men_NS wel_ADV +tat_C ,_, +gif_P a_D man_N av	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
421	-_. CMWYCSER,405.3232_ID but_CONJ +tese_D man_N	taken	_VBP to_P tyrauntrie_N ._. CMWYCSER,405.3233_ID B	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
422	o_NUM wey+ges_NS CMWYCSER,I,338.2002_ID and_CONJ	taken	_VBP wey+ge_N of_P +te_D feend_N ;_. CMWYCSER,I,33	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
423	e_N _CODE ,_, +gif_P it_PRO be_BEP wel_ADV	takon	_VAN ._. CMWYCSER,I,523.3729_ID +Tis_D schort_ADJ	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
424	tresor_N of_P word_N of_P loue_N schulde_MD be_BE	takon	_VAN owt_RP ,_, whanne_P it_PRO is_BEP nede_N ._.	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
425	. CMWYCSER,I,475.3584_ID </heading>_CODE We_PRO	takon	_VBP as_P byleue_N +tat_C epistlis_NS of_P apostli	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
426	e_VAN to_TO fle_VB hem_PRO ,_, as_P men_NS +tat_C	takon	_VBP pryuate_ADJ sectis_NS ,_, or_CONJ putte_VBP n	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
427	r_P greet_ADJ kyndenesse_N +tat_C he_PRO ha+t_HVP	takun	_VBN ;_. CMWYCSER,I,643.3843_ID for_CONJ soo+t_AD	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
428	yn_VBP bihynde_P Cristis_NPR$ lawe_N ,_, and_CONJ	takun	_VBP hem_PRO a_D newe_ADJ patroun_N and_CONJ newe_	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
429	eld_VAN :_. CMWYCSER,399.3131_ID +te_D feend_NPR	tok	_VBD Crist_NPR into_P an_D hul_N +tat_C was_BED fu	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
430	EG aungel_N kynde_N CMWYCSER,234.195_ID but_CONJ	tok	_VBD here_ADV mannes_N$ kynde_N ._. CMWYCSER,234.1	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
431	_NPR ,_, syth_P Abraham_NPR +te_D riche_ADJ man_N	tok	_VBD Lazarus_NPR into_P his_PRO$ bosum_N ._. CMWYC	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
432	e_NPR ,_. CMWYCSER,234.194_ID for_CONJ Crist_NPR	tok	_VBD not_NEG aungel_N kynde_N CMWYCSER,234.195_ID	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
433	_PRO ._. CMWYCSER,287.1100_ID But_CONJ Crist_NPR	tok	_VBD +tis_D seke_ADJ man_N CMWYCSER,287.1101_ID a	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
434	ntly_ADV ,_. CMWYCSER,225.37_ID and_CONJ tow_PRO	toke	_VBD +ti_PRO$ lustes_NS synfully_ADV '_' ._. CMWYC	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
435	omaunder_N ,_, al_Q +te_D ny+gt_N traueylynge_VAG	toke	_VBD we_PRO nowt_Q ,_. CMWYCSER,240.312_ID but_CO	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
436	RO$ hous_N &_CONJ departe_VB fro_P him_PRO &_CONJ	take	_VB ano+ter_D+OTHER ,_. CMMANDEV,87.2185_ID But_C	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
437	_BEP naturell_ADJ bawme_N anon_ADV it_PRO wole_MD	take	_VB &_CONJ beclippe_VB the_D mylk_N ._. CMMANDEV,3	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
438	whiche_WD land_N it_PRO lykede_VBD him_PRO to_TO	take	_VB flesch_N &_CONJ blood_N of_P the_D virgyne_N M	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
439	EV,111.2711_ID for_CONJ cattes_NS may_MD not_NEG	take	_VB hem_PRO ._. CMMANDEV,111.2712_ID In_P this_D	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
440	DEV,42.1036_ID And_CONJ +tan_ADV wil_MD +tei_PRO	take	_VB leue_N of_P the_D monkes_NS &_CONJ recommenden	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
441	ophete_N in_P my_PRO$ name_N ,_, he_PRO schall_MD	take	_VB mede_N of_P the_D prophete_N ._. CMMANDEV,65.1	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
442	ode_ADJ signe_N ._. CMMANDEV,33.831_ID After_ADV	take	_VBI also_ALSO a_D drope_N of_P bawme_N CMMANDEV,3	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland

443	_FW AMBULA_FW ,_, +tat_D is_BEP to_TO seye_VB :_,	Take	_VBI thi_PRO$ bed_N CMMANDEV,58.1445_ID &_CONJ go	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
444	uer_RP aboue_ADV withouten_P +tat_C that_D men_NS	take	_VBP fro_P withjnne_ADV ._. CMMANDEV,9.174_ID Cos	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
445	_RP CMMANDEV,54.1324_ID &_CONJ +tan_ADV +tei_PRO	take	_VBP hem_PRO CMMANDEV,54.1325_ID &_CONJ putten_VB	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
446	ei_PRO fleen_VBP after_P here_PRO$ praye_N &_CONJ	take	_VBP it_PRO before_P men_NS of_P armes_NS ,_, it_P	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
447	ough_P +tere_EX be_BEP neuere_ADV so_ADVR meche_Q	taken	_VAN awey_ADV +tere_ADV of_P on_P the_D day_N at_P	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
448	the_D hilles_NS was_BED the_D Arke_N of_P god_NPR	taken	_VAN CMMANDEV,74.1871_ID &_CONJ on_P +tat_D +oter	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
449	esu_NPR in_P +tat_D nyght_N +tat_C he_PRO was_BED	taken	_VAN he_PRO was_BED ylad_VAN in_RP to_P a_D gardyn	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
450	vpon_P an_D high_ADJ lond_N whan_P he_PRO was_BED	taken	_VAN in_P +tat_D cytee_N CMMANDEV,20.475_ID And_C	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
451	DEV,63.1569_ID And_CONJ +tere_ADV was_BED he_PRO	taken	_VAN of_P the_D Iewes_NPRS CMMANDEV,63.1570_ID An	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
452	e_N ne_CONJ the_D cave_N where_WADV it_PRO is_BEP	taken	_VAN out_RP of_P the_D erthe_N so_ADVR depe_ADJ ne	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
453	AN the_D Galilee_NPR of_P folk_N +tat_C weren_BED	taken	_VAN to_P tribute_N of_P Sabulon_NPR &_CONJ of_P N	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
454	P all_Q +tat_C ben_BEP in_P the_D see_N ,_, to_TO	taken	_VB at_P his_PRO$ wille_N for_P him_PRO &_CONJ all	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
455	,_, he_PRO wil_MD lete_VB chace_VB hem_PRO &_CONJ	taken	_VB hem_PRO at_P the_D windowes_NS withouten_P goy	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
456	MMANDEV,126.3054_ID And_CONJ +tat_D is_BEP to_TO	taken	_VB here_PRO$ propre_ADJ leves_NS &_CONJ stampe_VB	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
457	wil_MD haue_HV ony_Q desport_N ou+ter_CONJ to_TO	taken	_VB ony_Q of_P the_D wylde_ADJ bestes_NS or_CONJ o	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
458	&_CONJ with_P the_D comoun_ADJ peple_N wolden_MD	taken	_VB this_D holy_ADJ viage_N ouer_P the_D see_N +ta	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
459	istene_ADJ man_N I_PRO trowe_VBP durst_MD not_NEG	taken	_VB vpon_P him_PRO the_D tenthe_ADJ part_N the_D p	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
460	_P hire_PRO$ synnes_NS here_PRO$ god_NPR hath_HVP	taken	_VBN hem_PRO in_RP to_P oure_PRO$ hondes_NS ,_, no	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
461	y_N of_P oure_PRO$ lord_NPR whan_P he_PRO had_HVD	taken	_VBN him_PRO down_RP of_P the_D croys_NPR CMMANDEV	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
462	roche_N whan_P the_D Iewes_NPRS wolden_MD haue_HV	taken	_VBN him_PRO ._. CMMANDEV,63.1573_ID And_CONJ fro	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
463	VP ben_BEN +tere_ADV &_CONJ +tat_C men_NS han_HVP	taken	_VBN of_P hem_PRO +tat_C hem_PRO lyketh_VBP ._. CM	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
464	ONJ +tanne_ADV euerych_Q of_P his_PRO$ frendes_NS	taken	_VBP a_D quantyte_N of_P the_D assches_NS CMMANDEV	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
465	an_N mo_QR +tan_P .vj=ml=._NUM persones_NS +tat_C	taken	_VBP all_Q here_PRO$ necessaries_NS of_P the_D sow	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
466	CONJ whan_P +tei_PRO comen_VBP +tere_ADV +tei_PRO	taken	_VBP ensence_N &_CONJ o+ter_OTHER aromatyk_ADJ thi	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
467	an_P +tei_PRO wil_MD schryuen_VB hem_PRO +tei_PRO	taken	_VBP fyre_N CMMANDEV,80.2017_ID &_CONJ sette_VBP	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
468	CONJ of_P ony_Q of_P the_D ydoles_NS ,_, +tei_PRO	taken	_VBP gold_N &_CONJ siluer_N ,_, perles_NS or_CONJ	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
469	NS here_ADV CMMANDEV,111.2710_ID And_CONJ men_NS	taken	_VBP hem_PRO with_P grete_ADJ mastyfes_NS ,_. CMMA	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland

470	RO comen_VBP a+gen_ADV CMMANDEV,31.773_ID &_CONJ	taken	_VBP here_PRO$ chikenes_NS CMMANDEV,31.774_ID &_C	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
471	9_ID And_CONJ right_ADV as_P the_D schipmen_N+NS	taken	_VBP here_PRO$ avys_N here_ADV &_CONJ gouerne_VBP	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
472	n_P +tei_PRO chesen_VBP here_PRO$ kyng_N +tei_PRO	taken	_VBP him_PRO +tat_D rubye_N to_TO beren_VB in_P hi	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
473	n_P lyouns_NS CMMANDEV,17.405_ID &_CONJ +tei_PRO	taken	_VBP more_QR scharpelych_ADV the_D bestes_NS &_CON	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
474	_. CMMANDEV,130.3156_ID And_CONJ +gif_P +tei_PRO	taken	_VBP ony_Q man_N in_P bataylle_N anon_ADV +tei_PRO	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
475	_BEP manye_Q havenes_NS $where_WADV +tat_C men_NS	taken	_VBP the_D see_N ._. CMMANDEV,35.872_ID Summe_Q m	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
476	he_D see_N ._. CMMANDEV,35.872_ID Summe_Q men_NS	taken	_VBP the_D see_N at_P Gene_NPR ,_, Somme_Q at_P Ve	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
477	NPR CMMANDEV,35.875_ID &_CONJ +tere_ADV +tei_PRO	taken	_VBP the_D see_N &_CONJ in_P many_Q othere_OTHER p	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
478	S ._. CMMANDEV,107.2610_ID After_P +tat_D men_NS	taken	_VBP the_D ADEMAND_N +tat_C is_BEP the_D schipmann	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
479	_. CMMANDEV,87.2183_ID but_CONJ now_ADV +tei_PRO	taken	_VBP vnto_P .ix._NUM &_CONJ of_P lemmannes_NS als_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
480	J lyberdes_NS CMMANDEV,17.403_ID &_CONJ +tei_PRO	taken	_VBP wyldes_ADJ bestes_NS right_ADV well_ADV CMMAN	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
481	P the_D sonne_N ._. CMMANDEV,33.828_ID Also_ALSO	taketh	_VBI a_D lytill_Q bawme_N with_P the_D poynt_N of_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
482	,_, +tat_D is_BEP to_TO seye_VB :_, he_PRO +tat_C	taketh	_VBP a_D prophete_N in_P my_PRO$ name_N ,_, he_PRO	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
483	mbre_NPR ,_, of_P the_D which_WPRO the_D valeye_N	taketh	_VBP his_PRO$ name_N ,_. CMMANDEV,44.1105_ID And_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
484	And_CONJ men_NS seyn_VBP +tat_C the_D Emperour_N	taketh	_VBP more_QR gode_N in_P +tat_D cytee_N for_P cust	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
485	0_ID and_CONJ euery_Q man_N of_P the_D contree_N	taketh	_VBP of_P hem_PRO als_ADVR many_Q as_P him_PRO lyk	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
486	e_P him_PRO CMMANDEV,127.3088_ID And_CONJ he_PRO	taketh	_VBP on_ONE o_ONE nyght_N &_CONJ ano+ter_D+OTHER a	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
487	as_P the_D perl_N of_P his_PRO$ owne_ADJ kynde_N	taketh	_VBP roundness_N right_ADV so_ADV the_D dyamand_N	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
488	so_ADV the_D dyamand_N be_P vertu_N of_P god_NPR	taketh	_VBP squareness_N ._. CMMANDEV,105.2574_ID And_CO	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
489	o_QR CMMANDEV,23.575_ID And_CONJ als_ADVR many_Q	taketh	_VBP the_D Amyrall_N be_P him_PRO allone_FP as_P a	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
490	,_. CMMANDEV,119.2911_ID And_CONJ euery_Q man_N	taketh	_VBP what_WD part_N +tat_C him_PRO lyketh_VBP ._.	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
491	409_ID And_CONJ of_P +tat_D salt_N euery_Q man_N	taketh	_VBP what_WPRO he_PRO wil_VBP for_FOR to_TO salte_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
492	ANDEV,119.2915_ID &_CONJ euery_Q man_N +tere_ADV	taketh	_VBP what_WPRO he_PRO wole_VBP withouten_P ony_Q c	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
493	village_N ._. CMMANDEV,65.1622_ID +Tat_D citee_N	tok	_VBD Iosue_NPR be_P myracle_N of_P god_NPR &_CONJ	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
494	lethasseraf_NPR CMMANDEV,23.545_ID &_CONJ he_PRO	tok	_VBD the_D citee_N of_P Akoun_NPR CMMANDEV,23.546_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
495	_VAN queen_N was_BED lady_N &_CONJ queen_N +tat_C	toke	_VBD awey_ADV the_D vyne_N of_P Nabaoth_NPR be_P h	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
496	P HAYLLA_NPR +tat_C Iosue_NPR assayled_VBD &_CONJ	toke	_VBD ._. CMMANDEV,69.1744_ID Also_ALSO be+gonde_P	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland

497	D But_CONJ Cirus_NPR the_D kyng_N of_P Perse_NPR	toke	_VBD from_P hem_PRO the_D ryuere_N CMMANDEV,25.613	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
498	ontree_N ,_, The_D whiche_WD book_N Machamete_NPR	toke	_VBD hem_PRO ._, in_P the_D whiche_WD boke_N among	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
499	_P mercy_N ._. CMMANDEV,7.119_ID but_CONJ he_PRO	toke	_VBD him_PRO .iij._NUM greynes_NS of_P the_D same_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
500	with_P him_PRO CMMANDEV,22.523_ID &_CONJ $he_PRO	toke	_VBD him_PRO CMMANDEV,22.524_ID &_CONJ emprisound	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
501	r_ADV on_ONE +tat_C was_BED clept_VAN Guytoga_NPR	toke	_VBD him_PRO CMMANDEV,23.551_ID &_CONJ put_VBD hi	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
502	s_BED full_ADV sory_ADJ +tat_C euere_ADV sche_PRO	toke	_VBD him_PRO to_P husbonde_N ._. CMMANDEV,90.2258_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
503	ID and_CONJ +tere_ADV tempest_N of_P the_D see_N	toke	_VBD him_PRO CMMANDEV,122.2979_ID and_CONJ he_PRO	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
504	NDEV,69.1741_ID &_CONJ +tere_ADV anon_ADV he_PRO	toke	_VBD his_PRO$ hele_N ._. CMMANDEV,69.1742_ID Abou	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
505	CMMANDEV,101.2447_ID And_CONJ oure_PRO$ lord_NPR	toke	_VBD his_PRO$ seruice_N to_P his_PRO$ plesance_N .	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
506	+tat_D town_N ._. CMMANDEV,75.1891_ID +Tere_ADV	toke	_VBD Ioseph_NPR oure_PRO$ lady_NPR to_P wyf_N whan	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
507	ed_VBN to_TO make_VB the_D temple_N with_P he_PRO	toke	_VBD it_PRO Salomon_NPR his_PRO$ sone_N CMMANDEV,5	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
508	epe_N CMMANDEV,91.2271_ID &_CONJ his_PRO$ men_NS	toke	_VBD Machometes_NPR$ swerd_N out_RP of_P his_PRO$	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
509	&_CONJ was_BED fader_N to_P Sahaladyn_NPR +tat_C	toke	_VBD the_D Califfee_N of_P Egipt_NPR &_CONJ slough	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
510	PRO soudan_N ._. CMMANDEV,22.539_ID This_D man_N	toke	_VBD the_D cytee_N of_P Tripollee_NPR CMMANDEV,22.	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
511	J all_Q the_D cytee_N CMMANDEV,54.1340_ID &_CONJ	toke	_VBD the_D Iewes_NPRS CMMANDEV,54.1341_ID &_CONJ	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
512	at_C whan_P the_D prince_N was_BED ded_ADJ he_PRO	toke	_VBD the_D lady_N to_P wyfe_N ,_, +tat_C highte_VB	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
513	s_BEP the_D place_N where_WADV oure_PRO$ lord_NPR	toke	_VBD to_P Moyses_NPR the_D .x._NUM commandementes_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
514	22 CMMANDEV,78.1959_ID And_CONJ +tere_ADV he_PRO	toke	_VBD vp_RP seynt_NPR Peter_NPR whan_P he_PRO began	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
515	apitir_N bi-fore_P alle_Q +te_D cuuent_N and_CONJ	take	_VB al_Q hir_PRO$ veine_N ,_, And_CONJ knaw_VB hir	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
516	DO it_PRO ,_, Of_P hir_PRO$ body_N sal_MD man_MAN	take	_VB amendement_N ._. CMBENRUL,46.1417_ID Yef_P sh	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
517	for-getilnes_N es_BEP on-long_ADJ sal_MD man_MAN	take	_VB amendis_NS for_P +tat_D faute_N in_P +te_D kir	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
518	abes_N ._. CMBENRUL,7.230_ID Yef_P any_Q sal_MD	take	_VB discipline_N ,_, gruching_N sal_MD sho_PRO mak	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
519	ule_N ._. CMBENRUL,10.324_ID ilkain_Q+ONE sal_MD	take	_VB discipline_N at_P o+tir_OTHER ,_, als_P hir_PR	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
520	in_P +tis_D sentence_N +tat_C +tabbes_D+N sal_MD	take	_VB gude_ADJ yeme_N +tat_C +te_D vris_NS of_P godi	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
521	P in_P +tis_D sentence_N Hu_WADV +tabes_NS sal_MD	take	_VB hir_PRO$ cunsale_N ._. CMBENRUL,7.222_ID Scho	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
522	sal_MD cume_VB in-til_P +te_D chapitir_N and_CONJ	take	_VB hir_PRO$ veine_N by-fore_P +tabbesse_D+N and_C	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
523	ua_NUM and_CONJ tua_NUM o_P knees_NS ,_, and_CONJ	take	_VB hir_PRO$ veine_N ._. CMBENRUL,31.1021_ID +Tan	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern

524	edicamus_NPR "_" at_P ilke_Q vre_N sal_MD sho_PRO	take	_VB hir_PRO$ veine_N on_P knes_NS ,_, whare_WADV s	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
525	ay_VBP "_" Kirieleison_NPR ,_, "_" sal_MD sho_PRO	take	_VB hir_PRO$ veine_N by-fore_P +te_D auter_N at_P	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
526	lescuns_NS ,_, At_P te_D er+te_NPR sal_MD sho_PRO	take	_VB hir_PRO$ veine_N by-fore_P +tam_PRO al_Q ._. C	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
527	_MD he_PRO be_BE sent_VAN ,_, til_P god_NPR at_TO	take	_VB his_PRO$ mede_N ._. CMBENRUL,7.214_ID Lauerd_	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
528	f_P ani_Q do_DOP yu_PRO wrang_N ,_, ye_PRO sal_MD	take	_VB it_PRO in_P pacience_N ,_, Als_P hali_NPR boke	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
529	AN dos_DOP yu_PRO ani_Q wrang_N ,_, ye_PRO sal_MD	take	_VB it_PRO in_P pacience_N ,_, and_CONJ noht_NEG f	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
530	_NPR ,_, smerte_ADJ correccion_N salle_MD man_MAN	take	_VB of_P hir_PRO ._. CMBENRUL,29.985_ID yef_P ges	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
531	t_PRO ,_, Greuer_ADJR correccion_N sal_MD man_MAN	take	_VB of_P hir_PRO ,_. CMBENRUL,31.1035_ID for_CONJ	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
532	te_RP ,_, Greuer_ADJR correccion_N sal_MD man_MAN	take	_VB of_P hir_PRO +tan_P sho_PRO hauid_HVP mustird_	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
533	PRO wil_MD noht_NEG a-mende_VB ,_, Man_MAN sal_MD	take	_VB suilke_SUCH amendis_NS of_P hir_PRO ,_, +tat_C	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
534	ikilnes_N ,_, sal_MD nane_Q speke_VB ,_, bot_CONJ	take	_VB suilke_SUCH als_P man_MAN may_MD finde_VB in_P	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
535	+te_PRO +tat_C we_PRO may_MD suilke_ADJ cunsal_N	take	_VB ,_, +tat_C we_PRO may_MD do_DO +ti_PRO$ wille_	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
536	,42.1325_ID Bott_CONJ suilk_SUCH sal_MD +tai_PRO	take	_VB +tat_C can_MD guuerne_VB godis_NPR$ howse_N an	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
537	tai_PRO sal_MD supe_VB ,_, +te_D celeres_N sal_MD	take	_VB +te_D +tridde_ADJ parti_N of_P +te_D lafe_N &_	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
538	n_MAN sendis_VBP owte_RP any_Q erand_N ,_, sal_MD	take	_VB +te_D benicun_N are_P +tai_PRO ga_VBP ,_, And_	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
539	BENRUL,42.1339_ID Therefore_ADV+P sho_PRO sal_MD	take	_VB +tir_D and_CONJ odir_OTHER ma_QR examples_NS o	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
540	L,10.358_ID loke_VBI whe+ter_WPRO +ge_PRO wil_MD	take	_VB to_P ._. CMBENRUL,10.359_ID +te_D maistires_N	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
541	PRO hauis_HVP nane_Q gestis_NS ,_, sho_PRO sal_MD	take	_VB wilke_WPRO of_P hir_PRO$ sistirs_NS sam_ADV sh	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
542	,_, and_CONJ of_P +te_D pouir_ADJ sal_MD sho_PRO	take	_VB yeme_N eftir_P hir_PRO$ miht_N ._. CMBENRUL,24	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
543	O$ herte_N ,_. CMBENRUL,1.3_ID &_CONJ gladly_ADV	take	_VBI And_CONJ spedily_ADV fulfil_VBI +te_D warnyng	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
544	youre_PRO$ bodi_N ,_, +tan_P it_PRO cumis_VBP ,_,	take	_VBI it_PRO in_P gude_ADJ entente_N and_CONJ in_P	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
545	NS ,_. CMBENRUL,33.1074_ID and_CONJ ilkain_Q+ONE	take	_VBP +taris_PRO$ CMBENRUL,33.1075_ID and_CONJ red	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
546	liht_N ,_, +tat_C +te_D mirkenes_N o_P ded_N our-	take	_VBP +te_PRO noht_NEG ._. "_" CMBENRUL,2.21_ID +T	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
547	eke_VB ._. CMBENRUL,29.984_ID yef_P ani_Q es_BEP	tan	_VAN wid-al_ADV ,_, +tat_C hauis_HVP brokin_VBN si	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
548	MBENRUL,6.159_ID til_P a_D god_N haue_HVP we_PRO	tan	_VBN ._. CMBENRUL,6.160_ID Alle_Q sal_MD be_BE lo	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
549	._FW -_. CMBENRUL,10.327_ID Straite_ADJ gatis_NS	toke	_VBD I_PRO me_PRO for_FOR to_TO giue_VB yu_PRO a-s	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
550	ADJ he_PRO was_BED ;_. CMBENRUL,22.763_ID he_PRO	toke	_VBD it_PRO on_P his_PRO$ haly_ADJ schuldirs_NS CM	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
551	MHORSES,91.55_ID Or_CONJ ellus_ELSE sum_Q wol_MD	tak	_VB a_D fe+ter_N &_CONJ twyne_VB it_PRO in_P +te_D	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
552	burdun_N is_BEP downe_RP +ten_ADV +tei_PRO wol_MD	tak	_VB of_RP +te_D sadul_N or_P +te_D hors_N be_BEP c	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern

553	he_VB ._. CMHORSES,101.175_ID +Tou_PRO schalt_MD	tak	_VB +te_D rote_N of_P +te_D rede_ADJ docke_N &_CON	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
554	O a-tamed_VAN CMHORSES,95.109_ID &_CONJ +ten_ADV	tak	_VBI an_D hot_ADJ yre_N CMHORSES,95.110_ID &_CONJ	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
555	rounde_N ._. CMHORSES,95.118_ID &_CONJ aftur_ADV	tak	_VBI an_D hot_ADJ yre_N +tat_C is_BEP smal_ADJ bi-	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
556	es_NS of_P +te_D farcyn_N ._. CMHORSES,99.140_ID	Tak	_VBI floure_N of_P whete_N &_CONJ hony_N CMHORSES,	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
557	ADJ schabbe_N CMHORSES,101.164_ID +terfore_ADV+P	tak	_VBI of_P +tese_D medicynes_NS +tat_C folue+t_VBP	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
558	a+gens_P +te_D scabbe_N ._. CMHORSES,107.228_ID	Tak	_VBI of_P +te_D myddel_ADJ rynde_N of_P a_D tre_N	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
559	CMHORSES,101.178_ID <P_103> Or_CONJ ellus_ELSE	tak	_VBI quycseluer_N &_CONJ freische_ADJ grece_N &_CO	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
560	_P an_D hors_N wol_MD gnappe_VB hymself_PRO+N ._,	tak	_VBI +te_D rede_ADJ water-kerse_N+N for_CONJ +tei_	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
561	ADJ to_TO hold_VB ._, &_CONJ if_P he_PRO be_BEP j-	take	_VAN for+t_ADV hastliche_ADV with_P +te_D spore_N	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
562	P +te_D cor_N wol_MD arise_VB &_CONJ may_MD be_BE	take	_VAN out_RP ._. CMHORSES,121.343_ID Or_CONJ take_	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
563	,111.256_ID And_CONJ +ten_ADV +tou_PRO schalt_MD	take	_VB a_D gobet_N of_P le+ter_N &_CONJ make_VB a_D r	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
564	ng_N aswage+t_VBP ._, +ten_ADV schalt_MD +tou_PRO	take	_VB a_D smal_ADJ elsen_N &_CONJ al_Q hot_ADV glowy	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
565	ES,119.337_ID &_CONJ +ten_ADV +tou_PRO schalt_MD	take	_VB a_D long_ADJ yren_N &_CONJ scharpe_ADJ ._, &_C	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
566	ES,101.176_ID &_CONJ +ten_ADV +tou_PRO schalt_MD	take	_VB awey_ADV +te_D hardust_ADJS of_P +te_D herbes_	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
567	_N of_P +te_D taile_N +ten_ADV schalt_MD +tou_PRO	take	_VB blak_ADJ comyn_N &_CONJ grynde_VB it_PRO CMHOR	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
568	m_PRO in_P self_N ._, +Ten_ADV schalt_MD +tou_PRO	take	_VB felt_N &_CONJ brenne_VB it_PRO sumdel_Q+N ._,	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
569	,111.275_ID And_CONJ +ten_ADV schalt_MD +tou_PRO	take	_VB freische_ADJ rothorus_N$ <P_113>_CODE scherne_	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
570	an-o+ter_D+OTHER ._, +ten_ADV schalt_MD +tou_PRO	take	_VB herdes_NS &_CONJ wasche_VB hem_PRO with_P spot	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
571	S,125.392_ID &_CONJ +tou_PRO schalt_MD aftur_ADV	take	_VB herdes_NS &_CONJ wete_VB hem_PRO in_P sayme_N	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
572	N ._, a_D pond_N &_CONJ an_D half_NUM wol_MD ouer-	take	_VB hym_PRO wel_ADV or_CONJ ellus_ELSE at_P +te_D	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
573	S,123.365_ID &_CONJ aftur_ADV +tou_PRO schalt_MD	take	_VB netus_NS scherne_ADJ &_CONJ ley_VB +ter-vpon_A	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
574	ES,93.81_ID &_CONJ +tat_D may_MD oone_ONE hors_N	take	_VB of_P an-o+ter_D+OTHER ._. CMHORSES,93.82_ID C	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
575	V+VAN +tat_D is_BEP to_TO say_VB ._, at_P euene_N	take	_VB of_RP +te_D sadel_N ._. CMHORSES,127.406_ID &	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
576	r_ADV if_P it_PRO be_BEP nede_N +tou_PRO maist_MD	take	_VB sayme_N of_P lard_N in_P a_D sawcer_N &_CONJ a	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
577	127.412_ID And_CONJ aftur_ADV schalt_MD +tou_PRO	take	_VB +te_D leues_NS of_P wermod_N ._, &_CONJ +te_D	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
578	+ten_ADV do_DOI +tus_ADV ._. CMHORSES,95.106_ID	Take	_VBI a_D rasour_N CMHORSES,95.107_ID &_CONJ scher	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
579	+t_BEP ._. CMHORSES,95.120_ID Or_CONJ ellus_ELSE	take	_VBI a_D pynte_N of_P +te_D ius_N of_P planteyne_N	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
580	sted_VAN ._. CMHORSES,111.263_ID &_CONJ +ten_ADV	take	_VBI a_D bal_N al_Q hote_ADJ CMHORSES,111.264_ID	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
581	orn_N ._. CMHORSES,119.333_ID And_CONJ aftur_ADV	take	_VBI a_D drie_ADJ stikke_N of_P wy+ti_N or_CONJ of	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern

582	61_ID &_CONJ when_P +tou_PRO sixt_VBP +tat_D ._,	take	_VBI a_D rasor_N CMHORSES,123.362_ID &_CONJ pare_	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
583	al_Q aboute_RP ._. CMHORSES,119.331_ID And_CONJ	take	_VBI afturward_ADV+WARD a_D cloute_N of_P hempe_N	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
584	&_CONJ when_P +te_D capytel_N is_BEP made_VAN ._,	take	_VBI an_D eye_N of_P an_D hen_N CMHORSES,105.209_I	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
585	J of_P chalke_N ._. CMHORSES,111.272_ID And_CONJ	take	_VBI an_D yre_N as_ADVR brode_ADJ as_P +te_D sore_	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
586	m_N +ter-of_ADV+P ._. CMHORSES,107.236_ID &_CONJ	take	_VBI an-o+ter_D+OTHER pot_N +tat_C is_BEP wel_ADV	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
587	o_ADV+P ._. CMHORSES,95.95_ID Or_CONJ ellus_ELSE	take	_VBI arnement_N ._. CMHORSES,95.96_ID &_CONJ bren	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
588	f_P o_ONE color_N ._. CMHORSES,123.373_ID &_CONJ	take	_VBI as_ADVR moche_Q of_P unsleked_VAN lyme_N CMHO	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
589	rcyn_N ._. CMHORSES,95.116_ID Or_CONJ ellus_ELSE	take	_VBI CMHORSES,95.117_ID &_CONJ fille_VBI ful_ADJ	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
590	ADV+P ._. CMHORSES,123.366_ID Or_CONJ ellus_ELSE	take	_VBI +gelkus_NS of_P eyrin_NS &_CONJ herdes_NS ._.	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
591	ADV wol_MD I_PRO schewe_VB ._. CMHORSES,93.83_ID	Take	_VBI hede_N +tou_PRO marchal_N to_P +tis_D euel_N	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
592	11.259_ID When_P it_PRO is_BEP so_ADV ydi+gt_VAN	take	_VBI horhoune_N CMHORSES,111.260_ID &_CONJ grynde	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
593	not_NEG ._. CMHORSES,91.52_ID Or_CONJ ellus_ELSE	take	_VBI hors-cayme_N+N CMHORSES,91.53_ID &_CONJ gryn	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
594	ADV+P ._. CMHORSES,103.184_ID Or_CONJ ellus_ELSE	take	_VBI .ij._NUM libra_FW of_P barwus_N$ grece_N ._,	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
595	97.124_ID &_CONJ when_P it_PRO is_BEP +ticke_ADJ	take	_VBI it_PRO don_RP ._. CMHORSES,97.125_ID &_CONJ	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
596	VAN on_P +tis_D manere_N ._. CMHORSES,105.203_ID	Take	_VBI .3._NUM parties_NS of_P asche_N asken_NS ._,	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
597	ood_ADJ ._. CMHORSES,93.88_ID And_CONJ aftur_ADV	take	_VBI .3._NUM plantes_NS of_P auence_N ._, &_CONJ .	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
598	e_VB up_RP +te_D wonde_N ._. CMHORSES,125.394_ID	Take	_VBI of_P an_D hors-skyn_N+N a_D porcioun_N ._, &_	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
599	N ri+gt_ADV smale_ADJ CMHORSES,125.396_ID &_CONJ	take	_VBI of_P euereche_Q iliche_ADV myche_Q CMHORSES,1	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
600	D cole_N bu+t_BEP I-bred_VAN oute_RP ._, +ten_ADV	take	_VBI oute_RP +te_D pottis_NS CMHORSES,109.243_ID	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
601	VAN on_P +tis_D manere_N ._. CMHORSES,105.218_ID	Take	_VBI sulphur_N vyue_ADJ ._, &_CONJ whit_ADJ tartre	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
602	t_N for_P +te_D same_ADJ ._. CMHORSES,107.224_ID	Take	_VBI sulphur_N vif_ADJ ._, &_CONJ frankencence_N .	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
603	91.66_ID An-o+ter_D+OTHER ._. CMHORSES,91.67_ID	Take	_VBI +te_D knotte_N of_P a_D stre_N CMHORSES,91.68	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
604	I in_P +te_D fyer_N ._. CMHORSES,95.97_ID &_CONJ	take	_VBI +te_D pouder_N of_P it_PRO ._, &_CONJ as_ADVR	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
605	cold_ADJ ._. CMHORSES,97.126_ID &_CONJ +ten_ADV	take	_VBI +te_D white_N of_P .viij._NUM eyron_NS CMHORS	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
606	rra_FW ._. CMHORSES,97.135_ID Or_CONJ ellus_ELSE	take	_VBI +te_D <P_99>_CODE rede_ADJ nettel_N ._, &_CON	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
607	_ADV +te_D ouemuste_N CMHORSES,107.232_ID &_CONJ	take	_VBI +te_D myddel_ADJ rynde_N ._. CMHORSES,107.233	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
608	take_VAN out_RP ._. CMHORSES,121.343_ID Or_CONJ	take	_VBI +te_D snayles_NS +tat_C be+t_BEP in_P here_PR	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
609	suche_SUCH a_D poudur_N ._. CMHORSES,123.371_ID	Take	_VBI +te_D white_N of_P eyrin_NS ._, &_CONJ olde_A	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
610	+tat_D same_ADJ rynde_N ._. CMHORSES,107.230_ID	take	_VBI +ten_ADV +tat_D same_ADJ rynde_N	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern

			CMHORSES,107				
611	D bodi_N as_P a_D stalke_N of_P a_D walnote_N ._,	take	_VBI +ten_ADV .v._NUM silken_ADJ +tredus_NS ._, &_	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
612	nche_VB ._. CMHORSES,91.44_ID Or_CONJ ellus_ELSE	take	_VBI +tou_PRO +te_D woluyfiste_N CMHORSES,91.45_ID	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
613	_D hol_ADJ skyn_N ._. CMHORSES,111.257_ID &_CONJ	take	_VBI tow+g_PRO cley_N ._, or_CONJ past_N of_P smal	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
614	And_CONJ if_P +tou_PRO haue_HVP non_Q horhoune_N	take	_VBI water-kresus_N+NS or_CONJ +te_D myddel_ADJ ry	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
615	schul_MD kepe_VB an_D hors_N +tat_C he_PRO ne_NEG	take	_VBP no_Q suche_SUCH manere_N harme_N ._, y_PRO wo	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
616	ou_PRO be_BEP warre_ADJ bi-tyme_ADV +tat_C he_PRO	take	_VBP not_NEG harme_N +trou+g_P rauhede_N of_P blod	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
617	_NEG amonge_P o+ter_OTHERS +tat_C +tei_PRO ne_NEG	take	_VBP +te_D same_ADJ CMHORSES,109.251_ID Fike_N is	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
618	N of_P a_D rype_ADJ fyge_N where-of_WADV+P it_PRO	take+t	_VBP his_PRO$ name_N ._. CMHORSES,109.253_ID &_	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
619	VBP tarteles_NS ._, of_P +te_D whiche_WPRO he_PRO	take+t	_VBP his_PRO$ name_N ._. CMHORSES,115.291_ID &_	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
620	P ded_ADJ flesche_N CMHORSES,125.383_ID +tei_PRO	take+t	_VBP .iij._NUM parties_NS of_P vnsleked_VAN lyme	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
621	de_N of_P blode_N where+trou+g_WADV+P an_D hors_N	take+t	_VBP many_Q euelis_NS ._. CMHORSES,87.31_ID And	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
622	orschepith_VBP men_NS ._, &_CONJ many_Q harmes_NS	take+t	_VBP +trou+g_P mys-happus_NS fele_Q &_CONJ ofte-	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
623	s_NS ._. CMPOLYCH,VI,183.1319_ID Who_WPRO +tat_C	take	+t_VBP hem_PRO away_ADV ,_, leese_VBP $he_PRO +te_	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
624	ey_ADV for_P +te_D tyme_N I_PRO schal_MD sone_ADV	take	_VB a+gen_ADV ._. "_" CMPOLYCH,VI,431.3144_ID "_"	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
625	O schal_MD lese_VB hevene_N +tat_C wil_MD hem_PRO	take	_VB awey_ADV ._. "_" CMPOLYCH,VI,185.1328_ID In_P	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
626	+Terfore_ADV+P seculer_ADJ lordes_NS schulde_MD	take	_VB awey_ADV the_D superfluyte_N of_P here_PRO$ po	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
627	7>_CODE For_CONJ it_PRO were_BED almesse_N to_TO	take	_VB awey_ADV +te_D superfluite_N of_P here_PRO$ po	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
628	NS wende_VB toward_P Aquisgrani_NPR for_FOR to_TO	take	_VB Charles_NPR$ soule_N ;_. CMPOLYCH,VI,265.1924_	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
629	schulde_MD nevere_ADV +tat_D o+ter_OTHER womman_N	take	_VB ._. CMPOLYCH,VI,337.2474_ID Bote_CONJ whanne_	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
630	s_NS ._. CMPOLYCH,VI,471.3471_ID He_PRO wolde_MD	take	_VB cruel_ADJ wreche_N of_P hem_PRO +tat_C trespas	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
631	_, de_FW Gestis_FW Anglorum_FW ,_, me_MAN mote_MD	take	_VB hede_N of_P +tre_NUM and_CONJ abide_VB +te_D +	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
632	DV all_Q +te_D +geres_NS after_ADV me_MAN mote_MD	take	_VB hede_N to_P +te_D same_ADJ firste_ADJ mon+te_N	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
633	P +te_D day_N and_CONJ ny+gt_N ,_, me_MAN mote_MD	take	_VB hede_N whanne_P the_D mone_N is_BEP at_P +te_D	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
634	6_ID and_CONJ for_P me_MAN schulde_MD nou+gt_NEG	take	_VB hem_PRO awey_ADV unskilfulliche_ADV he_PRO cor	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
635	NUM si+tes_NS foresake_VB his_PRO$ wif_N and_CONJ	take	_VB hir_PRO a+ge_ADV ,_, +tat_C he_PRO suffrede_VB	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
636	472_ID and_CONJ compelled_VBD the_D kyng_N to_TO	take	_VB his_PRO$ wif_N a+ge_ADV ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,337.24	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
637	3434_ID and_CONJ +tat_D make+t_VBP hem_PRO to_TO	take	_VB more_QR hede_N aboute_P seculer_ADJ besynesse_	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
638	made_VBD men_NS unclo+te_VB hym_PRO ,_, and_CONJ	take	_VB of_P hym_PRO +tat_D manere_N clo+tinge_N ,_, a	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern

639	_VB passe_VB what_WPRO he_PRO my+gt_MD nou+gt_NEG	take	_VB of_P ful_ADJ wreche_N ._. CMPOLYCH,VIII,85.355	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
640	ianus_NPR sente_VBD his_PRO$ oost_N for_FOR to_TO	take	_VB Philippicus_NPR ,_, +tat_C he_PRO hadde_HVD i-	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
641	NS of_P Danes_NPRS wente_VBD out_RP for_FOR to_TO	take	_VB prayes_NS ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,347.2549_ID and_CON	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
642	in_P +te_D undermele_N tyde_N ,_, he_PRO wolde_MD	take	_VB somwhat_Q+WPRO of_P apples_NS ,_, and_CONJ dry	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
643	Ethelburga_NPR +gaf_VBD hym_PRO occasioun_N to_TO	take	_VB +tat_D pilgrimage_N ,_, and_CONJ +tat_D in_P +	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
644	POLYCH,VI,403.2951_ID but_CONJ sche_PRO wolde_MD	take	_VB +te_D schoon_NS of_P here_PRO$ sustres_NS priv	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
645	J a_D duke_N ,_, I_PRO have_HVP studied_VBN to_TO	take	_VB +te_D floures_NS of_P Stevenes_NPR$ book_N ._.	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
646	_Q of_P oure_PRO$ children_NS ,_, +tat_C schal_MD	take	_VB +terof_ADV+P what_WPRO is_BEP nedefulle_ADJ ,_	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
647	$ dedes_NS ,_, but_CONJ also_ALSO he_PRO leet_VBD	take	_VB up_RP Formosus_NPR his_$ body_N whan_P he_PRO	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
648	PRO$ $of_N21 puttynge_N22 he_PRO made_VBD hem_PRO	take	_VB up_RP Formosus_NPR +te_D pope_N out_RP of_P hi	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
649	e_D childe_N was_BED i-bede_VAN chese_VB and_CONJ	take	_VB what_WPRO he_PRO <P_VI,403> wolde_MD ;_. CMPOL	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
650	I,55.375_ID $R_N CMPOLYCH,VI,55.376_ID Here_ADV	take	_VBI hede_N +tat_C Beda_NPR and_CONJ William_NPR v	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
651	FW 17=o=_FW ._. CMPOLYCH,VI,159.1120_ID Here_ADV	take	_VBI hede_N +tat_C +tis_D Cadwaledrus_NPR +te_D la	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
652	-mevede_VAN ._. CMPOLYCH,VI,223.1599_ID Here_ADV	take	_VBI hede_N how_WADV wor+ty_ADJ +te_D court_N of_P	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
653	nd_CONJ of_P +te_D kyngdom_N of_P Charles_NPR ._,	Take	_VBI hede_N +tat_C +tis_D Charles_NPR while_P he_P	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
654	travaille_N ._. CMPOLYCH,VI,353.2587_ID Here_ADV	take	_VBI hede_N of_P his_PRO$ bygynnynge_N ,_, of_P hi	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
655	e_N ._. CMPOLYCH,VI,439.3209_ID But_CONJ now_ADV	take	_VBI hede_N of_P my_PRO$ counsaille_N ,_. CMPOLYCH	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
656	Trevisa_NPR ._. CMPOLYCH,VI,461.3390_ID Here_ADV	take	_VBI hede_N ,_, Cristene_ADJ men_NS ,_, of_P +te_D	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
657	III,103.3662_ID and_CONJ seide_VBD ,_, "_" I_PRO	take	_VBP +te_PRO nou+gt_NEG bisshop_N _CODE a_D by	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
658	III,103.3663_ID but_CONJ I_PRO chaunceller_N ,_,	take	_VBP +te_PRO castellan_N ,_, forto_P +tou_PRO +gev	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
659	5.2963_ID but_CONJ he_PRO ravisched_VBD and_CONJ	tok	_VBD awey_ADV a_D mynchoun_N of_P +te_D abbay_N of	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
660	133.924_ID and_CONJ Etheldredus_NPR his_$ men_NS	toke	_VBD hym_PRO while_P he_PRO wolde_MD aryse_VB ._.	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
661	ADJS sone_N ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,335.2447_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD hym_PRO silf_N +te_D abyt_N of_P monk_N ;_. C	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
662	417.3053_ID Elfleda_NPR queene_N of_P Mercia_NPR	toke	_VBD prayes_NS in_P +te_D lond_N of_P Bretouns_NPR	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
663	VBD hym_PRO ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,407.2987_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD +te_D poperiche_N+N so_ADV by_P maystrie_N ,_	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
664	feste_NPR ,_, Edward_NPR kyng_N of_P Engelond_NPR	toke	_VBD trewes_N wi+t_P +te_D kyng_N of_P Fraunce_NPR	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
665	_. CMPURVEY,I,7.214_ID Thou_PRO shalt_MD not_NEG	take	_VB a_D seruaunt_N to_P his_PRO$ lord_N ,_, which_	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
666	I,17.761_ID And_CONJ Joas_NPR bad_VBD prestis_NS	take	_VB al_Q the_D money_N that_C was_BED offrid_VAN f	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
667	ID but_CONJ seide_VBD ,_, that_C he_PRO wolde_MD	take	_VB awey_ADV Juda_NPR fro_P his_PRO$ face_N ,_, as	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern

668	s_BED sent_VAN of_P the_D hethen_ADJ king_N to_TO	take	_VB awey_ADV the_D tresouris_NS of_P the_D temple_	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
669	d_CONJ euere_ADV distroie_VB synne_N ,_, and_CONJ	take	_VB counceil_N at_P hooly_ADJ scripture_NPR and_CO	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
670	e_D wickid_ADJ king_N Ocosyas_NPR sente_VBD to_TO	take	_VB counceil_N at_P Belsabub_NPR ,_, wher_WQ he_PR	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
671	_CONJ sente_VBD solempne_ADJ messengeris_NS to_TO	take	_VB counceil_N at_P God_NPR for_P himself_PRO+N an	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
672	blessid_VAN modir_N coumfortid_VBD hem_PRO to_TO	take	_VB deeth_N with_P ioie_N for_P the_D lawe_N of_P	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
673	a_D greet_ADJ multitude_N of_P the_D oost_N to_TO	take	_VB Elysee_NPR ,_. CMPURVEY,I,16.696_ID and_CONJ	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
674	be_BE glad_ADJ with_P his_PRO$ wif_N ,_, and_CONJ	take	_VB heede_N to_P his_PRO$ hous_N ._. CMPURVEY,I,7.	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
675	VEY,I,27.1371_ID and_CONJ thei_PRO nolden_NEG+MD	take	_VB heede_N ;_. CMPURVEY,I,27.1372_ID therfore_AD	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
676	e_N ,_, and_CONJ conquere_VB hem_PRO ,_, and_CONJ	take	_VB hem_PRO presoners_NS ;_. CMPURVEY,I,7.243_ID	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
677	CMPURVEY,I,52.2121_ID _" We_PRO owen_MD to_TO	take	_VB hooly_ADJ scripture_NPR on_P thre_NUM maneris_	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
678	P the_D hond_N of_P the_D strenger_N ,_, and_CONJ	take	_VB hym_PRO by_P the_D preuy_ADJ membris_NS ,_, sc	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
679	hou_PRO shalt_MD not_NEG turne_VB a+gen_ADV to_TO	take	_VB it_PRO ,_. CMPURVEY,I,7.228_ID but_CONJ thou_	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
680	e_VB the_D money_N to_P reparacoun_N ,_, and_CONJ	take	_VB it_PRO no_Q more_QR ._. CMPURVEY,I,17.763_ID	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
681	of_P tithis_NS and_CONJ offryngis_NS ,_, and_CONJ	take	_VB no_Q possessioun_N in_P the_D lond_N of_P her_	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
682	CMPURVEY,I,6.193_ID and_CONJ thei_PRO shulen_MD	take	_VB noon_Q othir_OTHER thing_N of_P the_D possessi	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
683	he_D sones_NS of_P hethen_ADJ men_NS ,_, and_CONJ	take	_VB nou+gt_NEG of_P the_D dou+gtris_NS of_P hethen	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
684	nd_CONJ whanne_P Acab_NPR +gede_VBD doun_RP to_TO	take	_VB possessioun_N of_P this_D vyner_N ,_, God_NPR	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
685	hond_N ,_. CMPURVEY,I,13.522_ID and_CONJ bad_VBD	take	_VB that_D prophete_N ,_. CMPURVEY,I,13.523_ID an	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
686	echith_VBP eny_Q treuthe_N of_P God_NPR ,_, to_TO	take	_VB that_D meekely_ADV ,_, and_CONJ with_P greet_A	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
687	ID Thanne_ADV Josue_NPR bad_VBD the_D prestis_NS	take	_VB the_D arke_N of_P boond_N of_P pees_N of_P the	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
688	nd_CONJ Naaman_NPR constreynede_VBD him_PRO to_TO	take	_VB the_D double_NUM that_C he_PRO axide_VBD ,_. C	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
689	NPRS ,_, so_ADV cristene_ADJ men_NS owen_MD to_TO	take	_VB the_D trewe_ADJ seyingis_NS of_P filosoueris_N	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
690	wel_ADV hire_PRO$ children_NS ,_, and_CONJ to_TO	take	_VB wyues_NS in_P the_D drede_N of_P God_NPR ,_, f	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
691	M men_NS of_P xij._NUM lynagis_NS of_P Israel_NPR	take	_VB xij._NUM greete_ADJ stoonis_NS fro_P the_D bot	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
692	ir_P the_D passage_N of_P Jurdan_NPR ,_, and_CONJ	take	_VB xij._NUM stoonis_NS of_P the_D lond_N ,_, and_	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
693	NPR Crist_NPR ,_. CMPURVEY,I,49.2036_ID and_CONJ	take	_VBI +ge_PRO mekely_ADV mennis_NS$ seyingis_NS and	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
694	N ._. CMPURVEY,I,56.2263_ID At_P the_D laste_ADJ	take	_VBI +ge_PRO good_ADJ heede_N ,_, whanne_P scriptu	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
695	erto_ADV+P whiche_WPRO Nabugodnosor_NPR hadde_HVD	take	_VBN awey_P fro_P Jerusalem_NPR ._. CMPURVEY,I,34.	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
696	_, whiche_WPRO Asa_NPR his_PRO$ fadir_N hadde_HVD	take	_VBN ._. CMPURVEY,I,22.1067_ID And_CONJ the_D Lor	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern

697	alle_Q thingis_NS whiche_WPRO thei_PRO hadden_HVD	take	_VBN ;_. CMPURVEY,I,26.1270_ID and_CONJ the_D pri	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
698	CMPURVEY,I,7.220_ID Whanne_P a_D man_N hath_HVP	take	_VBN late_ADV a_D wyf_N ,_, he_PRO shal_MD not_NEG	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
699	ro_P the_D citees_NS whiche_WPRO he_PRO hadde_HVD	take	_VBN of_P Effraym_NPR ._. CMPURVEY,I,22.1042_ID A	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
700	slayn_VBN CMPURVEY,I,14.590_ID and_CONJ hast_HVP	take	_VBN possessioun_N ;_. CMPURVEY,I,14.591_ID the_D	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
701	eneral_ADJ gadering_N of_P clergie_N ,_, hath_HVP	take	_VBN the_D book_N of_P Judith_NPR among_P the_D no	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
702	_ID and_CONJ whanne_P his_PRO$ herte_N hadde_HVD	take	_VBN trist_N for_P the_D weies_NS of_P the_D Lord_	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
703	lyng_N ,_, fadirles_ADJ child_N and_CONJ wydewe_N	take	_VBP it_PRO awey_ADV ;_, and_CONJ so_ADV of_P gade	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
704	B the_D peple_N by_P iust_ADJ doom_N ,_, and_CONJ	take	_VBP not_NEG +giftis_NS nether_CONJ persones_NS ._	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
705	NJ enchaunter_N be_BEP ,_, and_CONJ that_C men_NS	take	_VBP not_NEG councel_N at_P hem_PRO that_C han_HVP	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
706	war_ADJ in_P the_D bigynnyng_N ,_, that_C we_PRO	take	_VBP not_NEG to_P the_D lettre_N a_D figuratif_ADJ	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
707	_NS moun_MD be_BE sauid_VAN ,_, thou+g_P thei_PRO	take	_VBP not_NEG virginite_N ,_, neither_CONJ contynen	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
708	ride_N and_CONJ extorcouns_NS ,_, leest_P God_NPR	take	_VBP veniaunce_N on_P al_Q the_D peple_N ,_, as_P	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
709	s_P Goddis_NPR$ seruauntis_NS ,_, leest_P God_NPR	take	_VBP veniaunce_N on_P hem_PRO ,_, as_P he_PRO dide	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
710	0.2364_ID and_CONJ now_ADV tho_D shulen_MD be_BE	taken	_VAN as_P it_PRO acordith_VBP best_ADVS to_P the_D	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
711	thingis_NS in_P thin_PRO$ hous_N schulen_MD be_BE	taken	_VAN awey_ADV into_P Babiloyne_NPR ._. CMPURVEY,I,	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
712	_CONJ for_P this_D thing_N power_N schal_MD be_BE	taken	_VAN awey_P fro_P him_PRO ,_, as_P God_NPR seith_V	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
713	e_WADV+P Crist_NPR suffride_VBD deth_N ,_, is_BEP	taken	_VAN for_P al_Q the_D day_N with_P the_D ny+gt_N p	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
714	rewitide_N+N he_PRO roos_VBD a+gen_ADV ,_, is_BEP	taken	_VAN for_P al_Q Sunday_NPR and_CONJ the_D ny+gt_N	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
715	ID Also_ALSO this_D reule_N of_P tymes_NS is_BEP	taken	_VAN for_P lawful_ADJ noumbris_NS ,_, as_P ben_BEP	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
716	361_ID and_CONJ this_D word_N secundum_FW is_BEP	taken	_VAN for_P aftir_P ,_, as_P manie_Q men_NS seyn_VB	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
717	hese_D foure_NUM vndirstondingis_NS moun_MD be_BE	taken	_VAN in_P this_D word_N Jeru-salem_NPR ;_, for_P w	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
718	NS ,_, and_CONJ the_D arke_N of_P God_NPR was_BED	taken	_VAN of_P hethene_ADJ men_NS ,_, and_CONJ thei_PRO	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
719	which_WPRO is_BEP seid_VAN figuratifly_ADV is_BEP	taken	_VAN so_ADV as_P if_P it_PRO be_BEP seid_VAN propi	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
720	the_D same_ADJ thing_N in_P scripture_NPR is_BEP	taken	_VAN sumtyme_Q+N in_P good_N ,_, and_CONJ sumtyme_	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
721	which_WPRO is_BEP maad_VAN bi_P thingis_NS is_BEP	taken	_VAN the_D preuy_ADJ ,_, either_CONJ goostly_ADJ v	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
722	ese_D ny+gtis_NS and_CONJ daies_NS be_BEP not_NEG	taken	_VAN thus_ADV ,_, ther_EX moun_MD not_NEG be_BE ii	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
723	_NPR ,_, than_P that_C vnworthi_ADJ men_NS be_BEP	taken	_VAN to_P the_D gouernaile_N of_P soulis_NS ;_. CM	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
724	de_VBD ,_. CMPURVEY,I,16.693_ID and_CONJ was_BED	taken	_VAN up_RP therbi_ADV+P ._. CMPURVEY,I,16.694_ID	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
725	DJ ,_, either_CONJ goostly_ADJ sense_N ,_, is_BEP	taken	_VAN vndir_P the_D same_ADJ lettre_N ,_, for_P whi	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern

726	ding_N thereof_ADV+P ,_, +git_ADV men_NS moten_MD	taken	_VB heede_N ,_, what_WPRO is_BEP seid_VAN of_P Cri	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
727	D newe_NPR testament_NPR ,_, so_ADV it_PRO is_BEP	taken	_VBN the_D sense_N of_P allegorik_ADJ ;_. CMPURVEY	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
728	gospelris_NS either_CONJ other_OTHER apostlis_NS	taken	_VBP allegorie_N of_P the_D eelde_NPR testament_NP	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
729	ER vanites_NS ,_. CMPURVEY,I,34.1620_ID and_CONJ	taken	_VBP grete_ADJ and_CONJ vnmesurable_ADJ taxis_NS o	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
730	ONJ Latyns_NPRS vsen_VBP ,_, and_CONJ if_P men_NS	taken	_VBP Judith_NPR for_P a_D book_N of_P holy_ADJ Scr	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
731	PURVEY,I,38.1761_ID and_CONJ many_Q doctouris_NS	taken	_VBP litel_Q heede_N to_P the_D lettre_N ,_, but_C	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
732	re_ADJ men_NS ,_. CMPURVEY,I,34.1622_ID and_CONJ	taken	_VBP pore_ADJ mennis_NS$ goodis_NS ,_. CMPURVEY,I,	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
733	PR ,_, for-asmiche_P+ADVR+Q as_P +ge_PRO were_BED	tak	_VAN fleyng_VAG ,_, &_CONJ as_P an_D outlaw_N ,_,	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
734	.4080_ID &_CONJ at_P +tat_D scomfiture_N was_BED	tak	_VAN Sir_NPR Iohn_NPR of_P Britaygn_NPR ,_, Erl_N	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
735	bataile_N was_BED Sir_NPR Roger_NPR Clifford_NPR	tak	_VAN ,_, Sire_NPR Iohn_NPR Mounbray_NPR ,_, Sire_N	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
736	N ,_, and_CONJ a+geyns_P Godes_NPR$ wille_N to_TO	tak	_VB a_D woman_N to_P wif_N ,_, whos_WPRO$ childe_N	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
737	n_P he_PRO were_BED dede_ADJ ,_, he_PRO shulde_MD	tak	_VB Argentill_NPR his_PRO$ dou+gter_N ,_, &_CONJ +	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
738	&_CONJ destroiede_VBD al_Q +tat_C he_PRO myght_MD	tak	_VB ;_. CMBRUT3,108.3261_ID and_CONJ Kyng_NPR Eld	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
739	he_PRO hade_HVD leuer_ADJR to_TO Dye_VB and_CONJ	tak	_VB his_PRO$ chaunce_N ,_, +tan_P lenger_ADJR flee	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
740	e_N of_P Cardoile_NPR ,_, +tat_C he_PRO shulde_MD	tak	_VB Sir_NPR Andrew_NPR of_P Herkela_NPR ,_, and_CO	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
741	D +to_D tidynges_NS ,_, anone_ADV he_PRO lete_VBD	tak	_VB +te_D hostages_NS ,_. CMBRUT3,109.3294_ID and	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
742	_CONJ of_P venysoun_N somdele_Q+N he_PRO hade_HVD	tak	_VBN ._. CMBRUT3,105.3181_ID and_CONJ as_P he_PRO	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
743	43.1304_ID And_CONJ when_P Dionotho_NPR hade_HVD	tak	_VBN +tis_D commandement_N ,_, he_PRO lete_VBD +to	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
744	ursue_VB Oswolde_NPR til_P +tat_C he_PRO were_BED	take	_VAN and_CONJ slayne_VAN ;_. CMBRUT3,101.3046_ID	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
745	N be_BEP gon_VBN ,_, +tat_C +ge_PRO shal_MD be_BE	take	_VAN and_CONJ holde_VAN for_P a_D traitoure_N ,_,	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
746	ere_N wer_BED Don_DAN ,_, he_PRO shulde_MD ben_BE	take	_VAN and_CONJ holde_VAN a_D traitour_N '_' :_. CMB	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
747	,_, so_P +tat_C +te_D same_ADJ Andrew_NPR was_BED	take	_VAN at_P Carleel_NPR ,_, &_CONJ ledde_VAN vnto_P	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
748	_VB in_P no_Q side_N but_P +tat_C he_PRO were_BED	take	_VAN ._. CMBRUT3,24.718_ID The_D Kyng_N Elsinges_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
749	3176_ID and_CONJ +te_D citee_N anone_ADV was_BED	take	_VAN ,_. CMBRUT3,105.3177_ID &_CONJ +te_D Danoys_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
750	scoigne_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,9.221_ID &_CONJ lete_VBD	take	_VB al_Q +t=e=_D tresour_N +tat_C Kyng_NPR Goffar_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
751	_CONJ +te_D Emperourres_N$ body_N he_PRO lete_VBD	take	_VB and_CONJ put_VB oppon_P a_D bere_N ,_. CMBRUT3	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
752	,120.3654_ID and_CONJ anone_ADV lete_VBD him_PRO	take	_VB and_CONJ bynde_VB ,_, hondes_NS &_CONJ feete_N	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
753	3,58.1687_ID and_CONJ doth_DOI +gour_PRO$ men_NS	take	_VB away_ADV +te_D water_N al_Q out_RP ,_. CMBRUT3	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
754	O saue_VB hem-self_PRO+N ,_, &_CONJ for-to_FOR+TO	take	_VB counceill_N amonges_P hem_PRO what_WPRO were_B	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland

755	_P Engeland_NPR ;_, and_CONJ +tat_C alle_Q may_MD	take	_VB ensample_N by_P +te_PRO ,_, her_PRO$ lord_N af	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
756	e_N ._. CMBRUT3,14.385_ID Guentolen_NPR lete_VBD	take	_VB Estrilde_NPR ,_, and_CONJ Abraham_NPR here_PRO	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
757	+tis_D maner_N wise_N ,_, +tat_C he_PRO shulde_MD	take	_VB here_PRO$ horse_N and_CONJ Here_PRO$ armure_N	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
758	+tat_C none_Q Emperour_N of_P Rome_NPR shulde_MD	take	_VB none_Q o+tere_OTHER truage_N of_P +tis_D lande	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
759	CMBRUT3,89.2690_ID Kyng_NPR Arthure_NPR lete_VBD	take	_VB +te_D body_N of_P Gaweyn_NPR his_PRO$ cosyn_N	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
760	rdeynede_VBD him_PRO to_P London_NPR forto_FOR+TO	take	_VB +te_D citee_N ,_, and_CONJ +tat_D o+tere_OTHER	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
761	der_ADV wi+t_P al_Q his_PRO$ power_N forto_FOR+TO	take	_VB +te_D toune_N ._. CMBRUT3,107.3246_ID +to_ADV	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
762	e_MD go_VB into_P his_PRO$ chambre_N forto_FOR+TO	take	_VB +tere_ADV his_PRO$ ny+gtes_N$ reste_N ,_, Rone	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
763	&_CONJ quellede_VBD al_Q +tat_C +tai_PRO my+gt_MD	take	_VB ,_, til_P +tat_C +tai_PRO come_VBD to_P +Gorke	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
764	. CMBRUT3,48.1453_ID and_CONJ anone_ADV lete_VBD	take	_VB +to_D C_NUM kny+gtes_NS of_P Peightes_NPRS ,_.	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
765	so_ADVR miche_Q ,_, +tat_C +te_D Kyng_N lete_VBD	take	_VB to_P his_PRO$ owen_ADJ ward_WARD alle_Q +te_D	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
766	PRO$ o+tere_OTHER peple_N ,_, wolde_MD nou+gt_NEG	take	_VB wifes_NS of_P +te_D nacion_N of_P Fraunce_NPR	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
767	r+termore_ADV +te_D false_ADJ traitour_N hade_HVD	take	_VBN a_D gret_ADJ some_N of_P golde_N of_P Sir_NPR	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
768	o+ter_N ,_. CMBRUT3,65.1948_ID and_CONJ hade_HVD	take	_VBN al_Q +te_D lande_N fro_P Humber_NPR vnto_P +G	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
769	o_P wif_N ,_, whos_WPRO$ childe_N he_PRO ha+t_HVP	take	_VBN at_P +te_D funtston_N+N '_' ;_. CMBRUT3,116.3	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
770	,78.2384_ID and_CONJ +te_D Romayns_NPRS hade_HVD	take	_VBN +tat_D <P_79>_CODE lande_N to_P a_D noble_ADJ	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
771	V gone_VBN to_P Rome_NPR ,_, forto_FOR+TO haue_HV	take	_VBN +te_D citee_N ,_, and_CONJ haue_HV put_VBN +t	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
772	N +te_D Danois_NPRS hauen_HVP gete_VBN ,_, &_CONJ	take	_VBN +te_D cite_N of_P +Gork_NPR ;_. CMBRUT3,105.3	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
773	82_ID &_CONJ to_P hym_PRO seyd_VBD :_, "_" I_PRO	take	_VBP +gou_PRO here_ADV to_TO helpe_VB &_CONJ socou	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
774	traitoure_N Godwyne_NPR to_P Alurede_NPR ,_, "_"	take+t	_VBI kepe_N ,_, "_" quod_VBD he_PRO ,_, "_" abou	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
775	_ID and_CONJ Vortyger_NPR him-self_PRO+N was_BED	taken	_VAN and_CONJ Lade_VAN to_P Twongecastell_NPR ,_,	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
776	59_ID and_CONJ Octa_NPR &_CONJ Ossa_NPR were_BED	taken	_VAN ,_, and_CONJ put_VAN into_P prisoun_N at_P Lo	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
777	Dauill_NPR +te_D next_ADJ day_N after_ADV was_BED	taken	_VAN and_CONJ put_VAN into_P prisoun_N ,_. CMBRUT3	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
778	_WADV SIR_NPR ANDREW_NPR OF_P HERKELA_NPR WAS_BED	TAKEN	_VAN ,_, AND_CONJ PUT_VAN VNTO_P +TE_D DE+T_N ,_,	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
779	outlawe_N ,_, and_CONJ also_ALSO +ge_PRO were_BED	taken	_VAN as_P an_D outlaw_N ._. CMBRUT3,222.3998_ID &	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
780	227.4095_ID and_CONJ he_PRO atteint_VAN and_CONJ	taken	_VAN as_P a_D false_ADJ traitour_N ,_, -_, as_P +t	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
781	s_BED Sir_NPR Bartholomev_NPR of_P Bedelesmer_NPR	taken	_VAN att_P Stawe_NPR Park_NPR ,_, a_D maner_N of_P	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
782	BRUT3,67.2016_ID and_CONJ +te_D castel_N was_BED	taken	_VAN ._. CMBRUT3,67.2017_ID and_CONJ +te_D kyng_N	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
783	de_VBD ;_, "_" +gelde_VBI +gow_PRO ,_, traitour_N	taken	_VAN !_. CMBRUT3,219.3936_ID +gelde_VBI +gow_PRO	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland

784	ne_VAN wi+t_P sorwe_N ,_, and_CONJ +te_D Bere_NPR	taken	_VAN &_CONJ biheuedede_VAN ,_, al+ter_ADJS21 nexte	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
785	PR ._. CMBRUT3,221.3973_ID When_P he_PRO was_BED	taken	_VAN &_CONJ brou+gt_VAN to_P +Gork_NPR ,_, meny_Q	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
786	_BED +te_D toun_N <P_95>_CODE of_P Chichestre_NPR	taken	_VAN &_CONJ destroiede_VAN ._. CMBRUT3,95.2872_ID	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
787	_ID and_CONJ for_P here_PRO ,_, was_BED on_VAN21	taken	_VAN22 for_P loue_N ,_. CMBRUT3,13.360_ID &_CONJ	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
788	asmichel_P+ADVR+Q as_P al_Q +te_D lande_N was_BED	taken	_VAN him_PRO to_TO warde_VB and_CONJ kepe_VB ,_, t	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
789	myten_VAN of_RP ,_, and_CONJ +ti_PRO$ bowelles_NS	taken	_VAN out_RP of_P +ti_PRO$ body_N ,_, and_CONJ +ti_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
790	m_P Normandye_NPR ,_, and_CONJ after_P +tat_D ,_,	taken	_VB Alurede_NPR ,_, &_CONJ lede_VB him_PRO into_P	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
791	he_PRO hade_HVD alle_Q conquerede_VBD ,_, &_CONJ	taken	_VBD bi_P homages_NS &_CONJ feautes_NS ,_, he_PRO	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
792	rest_VBD til_P +tat_C +tai_PRO hade_HVD here_PRO	taken	_VBN ,_, and_CONJ put_VBN her_PRO vnto_P deth_N ._	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
793	e_HVD bisegede_VBN but_CONJ nou+gt_NEG +gitte_ADV	taken	_VBN ._. CMBRUT3,70.2110_ID And_CONJ +tai_PRO com	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
794	l_ADV y-spedde_VBN ,_, &_CONJ michel_Q venysoun_N	taken	_VBN ._. "_" CMBRUT3,105.3182_ID and_CONJ wi+t_P	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
795	or_CONJ oure_PRO$ castelles_NS +tai_PRO hauen_HVP	taken	_VBN ,_, &_CONJ oure_PRO$ bestes_NS slayne_VBN &_C	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
796	_HVD conquerede_VBN al_Q Norwaye_NPR ,_, and_CONJ	taken	_VBN feautes_NS &_CONJ homages_NS +tere_ADV ,_, he	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
797	3,128.3850_ID and_CONJ +tai_PRO wolde_MD haue_HV	taken	_VBN him_PRO ,_, &_CONJ put_VBN him_PRO vnto_P +te	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
798	e_VBD lest_P Kyng_NPR Edgare_NPR wolde_MD haue_HV	taken	_VBN his_PRO$ wif_N ,_, forasmiche_P+ADVR+Q as_P h	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
799	oile_NPR ,_, for_P cause_N +tat_C he_PRO hade_HVD	taken	_VBN +te_D goode_ADJ Erl_N of_P Lancastre_NPR ,_,	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
800	ading>_CODE WHen_P Kyng_NPR Arthure_NPR hade_HVD	taken	_VBN to_P Mordrede_NPR his_PRO$ reaume_N to_TO kep	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
801	2_ID For_CONJ +te_D Kyng_N Maximian_NPR hade_HVD	taken	_VBN wi+t_P him_PRO alle_Q +te_D wor+ti_ADJ men_NS	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
802	BRUT3,22.663_ID and_CONJ eueryche_Q of_P ham_PRO	tok	_VBD a_D certeyne_ADJ contre_N ;_. CMBRUT3,22.664_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
803	and_CONJ homage_N ,_. CMBRUT3,28.812_ID and_CONJ	tok	_VBD alle_Q his_PRO$ folc_N ,_. CMBRUT3,28.813_ID	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
804	Godewyne_NPR ,_, +te_D false_ADJ traitoure_N ,_,	tok	_VBD Alurede_NPR oppon_P Gildes-doun_NPR ,_, when_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
805	nes_NS were_BED +tere_ADV arryuede_VBN ,_, he_PRO	tok	_VBD Elga_NPR his_PRO$ bro+ter_N ,_, and_CONJ o+te	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
806	it_PRO frely_ADV ._. CMBRUT3,51.1509_ID +to_ADV +	tok	_VBD Engist_NPR a_D bole_N skyn_N ,_. CMBRUT3,51.1	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
807	after_ADV went_VBD CMBRUT3,112.3400_ID and_CONJ	tok	_VBD grete_ADJ preye_N in_P Comberland_NPR ._. CMB	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
808	61.1797_ID and_CONJ of_P +tis_D +ting_N +tai_PRO	tok	_VBD here_PRO$ conseile_N what_WPRO +terof_ADV+P w	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
809	D and_CONJ anone_ADV Hubba_NPR &_CONJ Hungar_NPR	tok	_VBD him_PRO ,_. CMBRUT3,107.3224_ID &_CONJ saide	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
810	y_ADV Merlyn_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,64.1925_ID and_CONJ	tok	_VBD his_PRO$ men_NS ,_. CMBRUT3,64.1926_ID and_C	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
811	_CONJ Vter_NPR anone_ADV after_P +tat_D bataile_N	tok	_VBD his_PRO$ way_N toward_P Wynchestre_NPR $forto	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
812	l_Q in_P wra+t_N ,_. CMBRUT3,66.1973_ID and_CONJ	tok	_VBD his_PRO$ wif_N ,_. CMBRUT3,66.1974_ID and_CO	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland

813	And_CONJ after_P +tat_D ,_, kyng_NPR Arthure_NPR	tok	_VBD his_PRO$ host_N CMBRUT3,83.2523_ID and_CONJ	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
814	D traitour_N to_P whome_WPRO Kyng_NPR Arthure_NPR	tok	_VBD his_PRO$ lande_N to_TO kepe_VB ,_, and_CONJ h	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
815	RO shulde_MD gone_VB to_P bede_N ,_, +te_D kyng_N	tok	_VBD his_PRO$ owen_ADJ meny_N ,_. CMBRUT3,120.3634	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
816	S was_BED aredy_ADJ ,_, +to_D ij_NUM bre+terne_NS	tok	_VBD leue_N of_P +te_D Kyng_N Godrin_NPR ,_. CMBRU	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
817	VB til_P +tat_C almi+gty_ADJ God_NPR +terof_ADV+P	tok	_VBD mercy_N and_CONJ pitee_N ;_. CMBRUT3,21.622_I	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
818	wille_N ._. "_" CMBRUT3,67.2004_ID the_D kyng_N	tok	_VBD priuelich_ADV ,_, al_Q +te_D host_N to_TO gou	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
819	P_26>_CODE +tis_D Couenant_N King_NPR Gutlagh_NPR	tok	_VBD Samye_NPR and_CONJ his_PRO$ folc_N ,_. CMBRUT	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
820	o_TO kepe_VB ._. '_' CMBRUT3,107.3227_ID +to_ADV	tok	_VBD +tai_PRO Kyng_NPR Edmunde_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,107	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
821	VBD to_P +Gork_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,69.2092_ID &_CONJ	tok	_VBD +te_D tone_N ,_. CMBRUT3,69.2093_ID &_CONJ +	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
822	_P Britaigne_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,81.2468_ID and_CONJ	tok	_VBD +terof_ADV+P truage_N ,_. CMBRUT3,81.2469_ID	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
823	_PRO$ lif_N ._. CMBRUT3,121.3657_ID +te_D Kyng_N	tok	_VBD +to_D ij_NUM childerne_NS to_P +te_D Abbot_N	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
824	BE done_DAN ,_. "_" CMBRUT3,121.3673_ID And_CONJ	tok	_VBD +to_D ij_NUM childerne_NS ,_. CMBRUT3,121.367	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
825	+te_D Emperour_N ,_. CMBRUT3,81.2463_ID and_CONJ	tok	_VBD to_P him_PRO a_D lettre_N +tat_C +tus_ADV mic	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
826	_PRO mi+gt_MD no_Q bettre_ADVR done_DO ,_, he_PRO	tok	_VBD trewes_N with_P ham_PRO ,_. CMBRUT3,111.3374_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
827	_PRO$ bro+ter_N ;_. CMBRUT3,116.3535_ID and_CONJ	tok	_VBD Wi+t_P him_PRO but_FP a_D litel_ADJ meny_N ,_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
828	nt_N ,_, +trou+g_P +te_D Kynges_N$ commandement_N	tok	_VBD with_P him_PRO +te_D gentil_ADJ Erl_N Thomas_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
829	NJ when_P Arthure_NPR hit_PRO wist_VBD ,_, he_PRO	tok	_VBD xv_NUM M=l=_NUM kny+gtes_NS to_P Cador_NPR ,_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
830	te_D barouns_NS +tat_C wi+t_P ham_PRO wer_BED ,_,	toke	_VBD a_D conseile_N bituene_P ham_PRO at_P +te_D F	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
831	orthumberland_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,24.716_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD al_Q +te_D castelles_NS ,_. CMBRUT3,24.717_ID	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
832	e_ADJ Morhyn_NPR ;_. CMBRUT3,40.1239_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD al_Q his_PRO$ lande_N to_TO kepe_VB vnto_P +t	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
833	WARD ._. CMBRUT3,83.2521_ID Kyng_NPR Arthure_NPR	toke	_VBD al_Q his_PRO$ reame_N to_P +tis_D Mordrede_NP	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
834	ADV annoiede_VAN ,_. CMBRUT3,89.2672_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD al_Q Fraunce_NPR to_P Hoel_NPR forto_FOR+TO k	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
835	n_NPR hade_HVD al_Q his_PRO$ wille_N ,_, and_CONJ	toke	_VBD al_Q +te_D lande_N ._. CMBRUT3,118.3583_ID A	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
836	UT3,123.3719_ID &_CONJ +to_ADV +tis_D Knoght_NPR	toke	_VBD al_Q +tat_D lande_N into_P his_PRO$ hande_N .	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
837	in_P +t=e=_D See_N ,_. CMBRUT3,4.62_ID &_CONJ be-	toke	_VBD alle_Q her_PRO$ frendes_NS to_P Appolyn_NPR ,	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
838	c_N of_P Saxoine_NPR ,_, +tat_C ferst_ADV +ge_PRO	toke	_VBD and_CONJ helde_VBD in_P +tis_D lande_N ,_, +t	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
839	ij_NUM kynges_NS ,_. CMBRUT3,99.2985_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD and_CONJ chose_VBD amonges_P ham_PRO gode_ADJ	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
840	titur_NPR was_BED dede_ADJ ,_, the_D Britons_NPRS	toke	_VBD anone_ADV right_ADV Hesider_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,3	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
841	$ owen_ADJ vse_N ,_. CMBRUT3,88.2654_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD castelles_NS about_RP ,_. CMBRUT3,88.2655_ID	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland

842	5.1071_ID and_CONJ +tere_ADV Armoger_NPR him_PRO	toke	_VBD ._. CMBRUT3,35.1072_ID And_CONJ Claudius_NPR	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
843	MBRUT3,82.2482_ID and_CONJ after_P mete_N he_PRO	toke	_VBD conseil_N of_P kyngus_NS ,_, Erles_NS and_CON	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
844	vnto_P +Gork_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,25.742_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD counseil_N what_WPRO he_PRO my+gt_MD done_DO	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
845	de+t_N ._. CMBRUT3,120.3646_ID anone_ADV he_PRO	toke	_VBD fram_P her_PRO hir_PRO$ ij_NUM sones_NS ,_, +	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
846	56_ID <heading>_CODE How_WADV +te_D Danoys_NPRS	toke	_VBD +Gork_NPR &_CONJ quellede_VBD Kyng_NPR Osbrig	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
847	ne_Q o+tere_OTHER man_N --_, +tat_C he_PRO ne_NEG	toke	_VBD ham_PRO with_P him_PRO ,_, to_P grete_ADJ dam	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
848	at_C he_PRO hade_HVD sende_VBN after_P ,_, he_PRO	toke	_VBD ham_PRO into_P +te_D castel_N wi+t_P michel_Q	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
849	nd_CONJ witnesse_N of_P +tis_D +ting_N ,_, he_PRO	toke	_VBD ham_PRO his_PRO$ lettres_NS ,_, +tat_C +tai_P	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
850	VBN ._. CMBRUT3,85.2569_ID Arthure_NPR anone_ADV	toke	_VBD ham_PRO bo+te_Q with_P him_PRO ,_. CMBRUT3,85	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
851	to_P London_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,120.3649_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD ham_PRO vnto_P Kyng_NPR Knoght_NPR ,_, +tat_C	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
852	reste_N was_BED in_P euery_Q contre_N ,_, +to_ADV	toke	_VBD he_PRO and_CONJ wedede_VBD a_D wif_N +tat_C m	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
853	MBRUT3,26.776_ID and_CONJ after_ADV ,_, +tai_PRO	toke	_VBD Heire_PRO$ conseile_N forto_FOR+TO go_VB conq	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
854	O assemblede_VBD ,_. CMBRUT3,70.2109_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD her_PRO$ way_N euen_FP to_P Nichole_NPR ,_, +	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
855	ade_HVD done_DON ;_. CMBRUT3,90.2701_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD her_PRO$ wai_N priuely_ADV wi+t_P iiij_NUM me	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
856	sede_VBD ;_. CMBRUT3,115.3485_ID and_CONJ he_PRO	toke	_VBD her_PRO by_P +te_D hande_N ,_. CMBRUT3,115.34	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
857	D and_CONJ after_P +tat_D ,_, +te_D messagers_NS	toke	_VBD here_PRO$ leue_N ,_. CMBRUT3,83.2506_ID &_CO	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
858	suede_VBD him_PRO ,_. CMBRUT3,21.606_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD him_PRO ,_. CMBRUT3,21.607_ID and_CONJ queld	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
859	34.1065_ID and_CONJ +tere_ADV <P_35>_CODE he_PRO	toke	_VBD him_PRO ,_. CMBRUT3,35.1066_ID and_CONJ anon	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
860	ter_P Cheldrik_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,71.2155_ID &_CONJ	toke	_VBD him_PRO or_P +tat_C he_PRO my+gt_MD come_VB t	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
861	NJ of_P accorde_N ,_. CMBRUT3,110.3328_ID &_CONJ	toke	_VBD him_PRO gode_ADJ hostages_NS ,_. CMBRUT3,110.	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
862	deyned_VAN ._. CMBRUT3,8.175_ID Brut_NPR +to_ADV	toke	_VBD his_PRO$ wyf_N ,_, &_CONJ all_Q his_PRO$ men_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
863	is_PRO$ dignite_N ,_. CMBRUT3,29.886_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD his_PRO$ bro+ter_N +te_D crone_N a+geyne_ADV	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
864	tis_D was_BED al_Q done_DAN ,_, +te_D Emperoure_N	toke	_VBD his_PRO$ leue_N ,_. CMBRUT3,35.1087_ID and_C	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
865	P +tat_D viage_N ,_. CMBRUT3,43.1308_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD his_PRO$ owen_ADJ doughter_N +tat_C me_MAN ca	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
866	wolde_MD ._. CMBRUT3,55.1616_ID and_CONJ he_PRO	toke	_VBD his_PRO$ way_N ,_. CMBRUT3,55.1617_ID and_CO	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
867	che_Q louede_VBD ,_. CMBRUT3,67.2005_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD his_PRO$ way_N toward_P +te_D castel_N ;_. CM	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
868	P +te_D morwe_N +te_D noble_ADJ my+gty_ADJ kyng_N	toke	_VBD his_PRO$ leue_N of_P +te_D lady_N ,_. CMBRUT3	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
869	ynes_P +te_D law_N of_P Cristiente_NPR ,_, he_PRO	toke	_VBD his_PRO$ owen_ADJ Emes_N$ wif_N ,_, as_P a_D	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland

870	anone_ADV after_P +tat_D ,_, Kyng_NPR Arthur_NPR	toke	_VBD his_PRO$ wey_N to_TO destroie_VB Mordrede_NPR	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
871	as_BED ._. CMBRUT3,104.3137_ID &_CONJ Buerne_NPR	toke	_VBD his_PRO$ menye_N ,_. CMBRUT3,104.3138_ID &_C	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
872	es_NPRS ;_. CMBRUT3,95.2879_ID and_CONJ +tai_PRO	toke	_VBD hit_PRO wi+t_P gode_ADJ wille_N ,_. CMBRUT3,9	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
873	CONJ Germayne_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,27.785_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD homages_NS and_CONJ feautees_NS of_P +te_D fo	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
874	_CONJ Irland_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,78.2366_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD homages_NS of_P folc_N of_P +te_D lande_N ,_.	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
875	assede_VBN +te_D see_N ,_, Mordrede_NPR anone_ADV	toke	_VBD homages_NS and_CONJ feautes_NS of_P al_Q ham_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
876	meny_Q londes_NS ,_. CMBRUT3,93.2826_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD homages_NS and_CONJ feautes_NS of_P meny_Q ._	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
877	amonges_P ham_PRO ,_. CMBRUT3,99.2981_ID &_CONJ	toke	_VBD homages_NS &_CONJ feautes_NS of_P +te_D folc_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
878	contre_N ._. CMBRUT3,100.3011_ID and_CONJ he_PRO	toke	_VBD homages_NS &_CONJ feautes_NS of_P +te_D folc_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
879	rete_ADJ plente_N ,_. CMBRUT3,19.571_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD it_PRO to_P +te_D squyer_N ,_, in_P conseile_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
880	m_P him_PRO ,_, and_CONJ no+ting_Q+N to_P him_PRO	toke	_VBD kepe_VB ,_, ne_CONJ helpe_VBD him_PRO in_P +t	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
881	J eny_Q abidyng_N ,_. CMBRUT3,104.3145_ID &_CONJ	toke	_VBD leue_N of_P his_PRO$ frendes_NS ,_. CMBRUT3,1	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
882	amonges_P ham_PRO +tat_C ,_, if_P +tai_PRO ne_NEG	toke	_VBD o+tere_OTHER counseil_N bituene_P ham_PRO ,_,	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
883	de_N in_P subieccioun_N al_Q new_ADV ,_, and_CONJ	toke	_VBD of_P folc_N feautes_NS and_CONJ homages_NS ,_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
884	DJ men_NS ,_. CMBRUT3,77.2337_ID and_CONJ he_PRO	toke	_VBD of_P ham_PRO homages_NS ._. CMBRUT3,77.2338_I	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
885	nder-fonge_VBD ham_PRO CMBRUT3,80.2425_ID &_CONJ	toke	_VBD of_P ham_PRO gode_ADJ hostages_NS ._. CMBRUT3	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
886	UT3,114.3450_ID and_CONJ saide_VBD +tat_C he_PRO	toke	_VBD of_P her_PRO litel_Q charge_N ._. CMBRUT3,114	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
887	owen_ADJ peple_N ,_. CMBRUT3,92.2803_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD <P_93>_CODE his_PRO$ Vncle_N wi+t_P werre_N ,	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
888	day_N ,_. CMBRUT3,109.3290_ID and_CONJ neuer_ADV	toke	_VBD reste_N of_P goyng_N til_P +tat_C +tai_PRO co	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
889	CMBRUT3,25.724_ID and_CONJ Kyng_NPR Gutlagh_NPR	toke	_VBD Samye_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,25.725_ID and_CONJ put	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
890	m_PRO pursue_VB ,_. CMBRUT3,101.3044_ID but_CONJ	toke	_VBD some_Q of_P his_PRO$ folc_N to_P Peanda_NPR ,	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
891	DV wode_ADJ ;_. CMBRUT3,79.2416_ID &_CONJ he_PRO	toke	_VBD Tabourn_NPR ,_, his_PRO$ gode_ADJ suerde_N CM	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
892	m_PRO slayne_VBN ._. CMBRUT3,109.3317_ID +to_ADV	toke	_VBD +tai_PRO a_D counseil_N ,_, +te_D kyng_N and_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
893	went_VBD ouere_P see_N to_P Rome_NPR ,_, and_CONJ	toke	_VBD +te_D citee_N ,_, and_CONJ quellede_VBD al_Q	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
894	re_PRO$ shippis_NS ,_. CMBRUT3,70.2129_ID &_CONJ	toke	_VBD +te_D lande_N ,_. CMBRUT3,70.2130_ID &_CONJ	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
895	BED dede_ADJ and_CONJ enterede_VAN ,_, Edelfe_NPR	toke	_VBD +te_D damisel_N Argentil_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,92.2	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
896	+tai_PRO +tat_C were_BED moste_QS my+gtiest_ADJS	toke	_VBD +te_D lande_N of_P ham_PRO +tat_C were_BED mo	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
897	When_P +te_D Kyng_N hade_HVD eten_VBN ,_, he_PRO	toke	_VBD +te_D lady_N by_P +te_D hande_N ,_. CMBRUT3,1	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland

898	R Osbright_NPR saw_VBD ham_PRO come_VB ,_, he_PRO	toke	_VBD +te_D peple_N +tat_C he_PRO hade_HVD ,_. CMBR	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
899	ading>_CODE How_WADV Hubba_NPR &_CONJ Hungar_NPR	toke	_VBD +te_D toune_N of_P Redyng_NPR ._. CMBRUT3,107	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
900	to_P Redyng_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,107.3244_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD +te_D toun_N ,_. CMBRUT3,107.3245_ID and_CON	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
901	_N ,_. CMBRUT3,117.3556_ID &_CONJ +te_D Kyng_NPR	toke	_VBD +te_D coppe_N CMBRUT3,117.3557_ID &_CONJ set	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
902	e_VBD fisshers_NS ,_. CMBRUT3,125.3786_ID &_CONJ	toke	_VBD +te_D body_N wi+t_P her_PRO$ nettes_NS by_P n	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
903	ere_PRO$ shippes_NS ,_. CMBRUT3,13.354_ID &_CONJ	toke	_VBD +ter_PRO$ gold_N &_CONJ siluer_N ,_, and_CONJ	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
904	wen_ADJ armes_NS ,_. CMBRUT3,34.1043_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD the_D Armes_NS of_P a_D dede_ADJ Briton_NPR ,	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
905	s_PRO$ Arme+g_NS ,_. CMBRUT3,34.1053_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD to_P him_PRO his_PRO$ bro+teres_N$ Armes_NS ,	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
906	PR was_BED wro+t_ADJ ,_, and_CONJ oppon_P him_PRO	toke	_VBD vengeance_N ._. CMBRUT3,14.415_ID ffor_CONJ	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
907	_VBD fro_P +tis_D land_N to_P Rome_NPR ,_, he_PRO	toke	_VBD wi+t_P him_PRO his_PRO$ moder_N Elyn_NPR ,_,	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
908	+te_D stones_NS ;_. CMBRUT3,61.1819_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD wi+t_P ham_PRO Vter_NPR ,_, +te_D kynges_N$ b	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
909	+ti-self_PRO$+N ._. CMEDVERN,242.88_ID Aftur_ADV	tac	_VBI good_ADJ hede_N what_WPRO +tou_PRO art_BEP no	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
910	e_PRO ,_, smartliche_ADV ;_. CMEDVERN,261.920_ID	Tac	_VBI +tat_C me_MAN +giue+t_VBP +te_PRO ,_, wi+t-ou	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
911	wi+touten_P +te_D bodi_N ._. CMEDVERN,259.847_ID	Tac	_VBI +terfore_ADV+P good_ADJ heede_N +tat_C $+te_D	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
912	prechinge_N or_CONJ in_P priue_ADJ seyinge_N :_,	tak	_VBI hede_N anon_ADV +gif_C +tou_PRO herest_VBP ou	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
913	P +tou_PRO schalt_MD receyue_VB +tat_D bodi_N ,_,	tak	_VBI hit_PRO also_ALSO as_P +tou_PRO receiuedest_V	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
914	honne_P +tou_PRO hast_HVP +touht_VBN +tus_ADV ,_,	tak	_VBI vp_RP +tin_PRO$ hond_N CMEDVERN,243.160_ID a	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
915	Q +ge_PRO +tat_C passen_VBP bi_P +te_D weye_N ,_,	take	+t_VBI kepe_N to_P me_PRO CMEDVERN,256.705_ID and	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
916	ouereyn_ADJ leche_N CMEDVERN,247.314_ID and_CONJ	take	+t_VBP his_PRO$ medecynes_NS _CODE ,_, +tat_C	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
917	N and_CONJ what_WPRO +tou_PRO art_BEP ,_, nou_ADV	take	_VBI god_ADJ hede_N as_P to_P +ti_PRO$ soule_N -_.	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
918	laft_VBN ?_. CMEDVERN,243.157_ID +Gif_P +tou_PRO	take	_VBP good_ADJ hede_N hou_WADV gret_ADJ good_N god_	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
919	isdam_N mai+gt_MD +tow_PRO sen_VB +gif_P +tou_PRO	take	_VBP good_ADJ heede_N how_WADV he_PRO ha+t_HVP +gi	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
920	oli_NPR writ_NPR ;_, wherof_WADV+P and_P +tou_PRO	take	_VBP good_ADJ hede_N ,_, hit_PRO schal_MD ben_BE l	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
921	CONJ of_P +tyn_PRO$ holy_ADJ Angeles_NS I_PRO beo-	take	_VBP in_P +tis_D dai_N my_PRO$ soule_N and_CONJ my	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
922	-trayet_VAN of_P his_PRO$ disciple_N ,_, and_CONJ	taken	_VAN as_P a_D traytor_N ,_, and_CONJ bounden_VAN a	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
923	VD for+geten_VBN al_Q +te_D world_N for_FOR to_TO	taken	_VAN kepe_N onliche_FP to_P +te_PRO ._. CMEDVERN,2	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
924	+te_PRO in_P god_NPR ,_, +tou_PRO schalt_MD be_BE	taken	_VAN to_P god_NPR "_" ._. CMEDVERN,243.181_ID +Ti	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
925	_TO louen_VB vchon_Q+ONE o+tur_OTHER ,_, and_CONJ	taken	_VB ensaumple_N of_P him_PRO mekeliche_ADV $to_TO	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland

926	ten_VB vche_Q $mot_N bi_P him-self_PRO+N and_CONJ	taken	_VB from_P o+ter_OTHER ?_. CMEDVERN,242.83_ID Cer	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
927	unde_ADJ is_BEP :_, +tat_C mon_N schal_MD not_NEG	taken	_VB Godes_NPR$ nome_N in_P veyn_ADJ ,_, in_P Idel_	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
928	or_FOR to_TO don_DO +tis_D ,_, +tou_PRO schalt_MD	taken	_VB good_ADJ hede_N of_P +te_D grete_ADJ swetnesse	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
929	257.752_ID and_CONJ on_ONE of_P +te_D knihtes_NS	tok	_VBD a_D spere_N CMEDVERN,257.753_ID and_CONJ smo	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
930	_P be-leeue_N is_BEP :_, +tat_C Godes_NPR$ sone_N	tok	_VBD flesch_N and_CONJ blod_N of_P +te_D Mayden_N	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
931	+teff_N _CODE CMEDVERN,256.677_ID and_CONJ	tok	_VBD hem_PRO Ihesus_NPR to_TO crucifyen_VB wi+tout	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
932	his_PRO$ godhede_N CMEDVERN,249.413_ID and_CONJ	tok	_VBD out_RP +te_D soules_NS +tat_C hedden_HVD in_P	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
933	ur_N ._. CMEDVERN,257.755_ID And_CONJ Ioseph_NPR	tok	_VBD +te_D bodi_N CMEDVERN,257.756_ID &_CONJ buri	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
934	u_NPR Crist_NPR ;_, as_P if_P +tou_PRO woldist_MD	take	_VB a_D +ting_N out_RP of_P a_D derk_ADJ place_N f	cmhilton.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
935	_P this_D techynge_N ,_, that_C we_PRO schulde_MD	take	_VB hede_N to_P this_D :_. CMJULNOR,61.312_ID "_"	cmjulnor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
936	_P +goure_PRO$ love_N ,_, make_VB +gowe_PRO to_TO	take	_VB it_PRO mare_QR gastelye_ADV and_CONJ mare_QR s	cmjulnor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
937	t_ADV lykes_VBP hym_PRO bettyr_ADVR that_C we_PRO	take	_VBP fullye_ADV his_PRO$ blessede_ADJ blode_N to_T	cmjulnor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
938	LNOR,58.223_ID Ihesu_NPR wille_VBP that_C we_PRO	take	_VBP heede_N to_P this_D blysse_N that_C is_BEP in	cmjulnor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
939	ONJ +te_D mare_QR plentyuouslye_ADV that_C we_PRO	take	_VBP of_P this_D with_P reuerence_N and_CONJ meken	cmjulnor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
940	eriday_Q+N scholde_MD a_D man_N and_CONJ womman_N	take	_VB hym_PRO in_P +te_D sacrament_N of_P +te_D aute	cmvices4.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
941	_D is_BEP to_TO seye_VB +tat_C +tou_PRO schalt_MD	take	_VB +tis_D mete_N wi+t_P grete_ADJ brennynge_N $of	cmvices4.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
942	D +Te_D gret_ADJ prouendres_NS we_PRO schulle_MD	take	_VB whan_P oure_PRO$ heruest_N come+t_VBP in_P heu	cmvices4.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
943	RO$ mysdedes_NS ._. CMVICES4,112.295_ID But_CONJ	take	_VBI good_ADJ hede_N how_WADV +tou_PRO biddest_VBP	cmvices4.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
944	ra+t+te+t_VBP hym_PRO and_CONJ sorwe+t_VBP &_CONJ	take+t	_VBP euele_ADJ talent_N in_P his_PRO$ euele_ADJ	cmvices4.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
945	ille_ADJ ,_. CMVICES4,113.315_ID for_CONJ he_PRO	take+t	_VBP his_PRO$ juge_N a+gens_P hymself_PRO+N ._.	cmvices4.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
946	4.450_ID The_D coppe_N of_P hele_N I_PRO sall_MD	take	_VB ,_, and_CONJ calle_VB +te_D name_N of_P my_PRO	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
947	dd_NPR in_P His_PRO$ God-hede_N ,_, for_FOR to_TO	take	_VB flesche_N and_CONJ blode_N of_P +te_D Virgyn_N	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
948	_D+OTHER commandement_N es_BEP defendid_VAN to_TO	take	_VB Goddes_NPR$ name_N in_P vayne_ADJ ;_. CMEDTHOR	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
949	50_ID Thare-fore_ADV+P ,_, dere_ADJ Frende_N ,_,	take	_VBI gud_ADJ hede_N how_WADV +te_D saule_N es_BEP	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
950	CMEDTHOR,18.48_ID Sythen_ADV aftyrwarde_ADV+WARD	take	_VBI gude_ADJ hede_N whate_WPRO +tou_PRO erte_BEP	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
951	sermon_N or_CONJ in_P priue_ADJ collacyone_N ,_,	take	_VBI kepe_N als_ADVR tyte_ADV ,_, if_WQ +tou_PRO h	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
952	._. CMEDTHOR,40.580_ID And_CONJ +tare-fore_ADV+P	take	_VBI kepe_N what_WPRO oure_PRO$ Lorde_NPR Ihesu_NP	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
953	RO +tat_C gude_ADJ es_BEP ;_. CMEDTHOR,49.776_ID	Take	_VBI +tat_D at_C man_N gyffes_VBP +te_PRO ;_. CMED	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern

954	EDTHOR,20.102_ID For_P sothe_N ,_, if_P +tou_PRO	take	_VBP gud_ADJ kepe_N how_WADV gret_ADJ gude_N He_PR	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
955	_NPR ;_, of_P +te_D whylke_WPRO ,_, if_P +tou_PRO	take	_VBP gud_ADJ kepe_N in_P +ti_PRO$ herte_N ,_, it_P	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
956	RO$ wysdom_N may_MD +tou_PRO see_VB if_P +tou_PRO	take	_VBP kepe_N how_WADV He_PRO hase_HVP gyffen_VBN to	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
957	grace_N +tat_C we_PRO rescheyue_VBP when_P we_PRO	take	_VBP +tat_D flesche_N and_CONJ +tat_D blude_N ._.	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
958	etrayed_VAN by_P His_PRO$ descyple_N ,_, and_CONJ	taken	_VAN als_P a_D traytoure_N ,_, and_CONJ bownden_VA	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
959	CMEDTHOR,38.534_ID Stabill_ADJ trouthe_N es_BEP	taken	_VAN in_P +tise_D wordes_NS Qui_FW es_FW ;_. CMEDT	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
960	HER artecle_N es_BEP ,_, +tat_C Goddes_NPR$ son_N	tuke	_VBD flesche_N and_CONJ blode_N of_P +te_D blyssed	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
961	. CMEDTHOR,33.435_ID In_P state_N of_P thralle_N	tuke	_VBD He_PRO oure_PRO$ flesche_N to_TO suffre_VB +t	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
962	CMEDTHOR,45.674_ID And_CONJ +tan_ADV Ioseph_NPR	tuke	_VBD Hym_PRO downe_RP of_P +te_D crosse_NPR ,_, fo	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
963	forboden_VAN vs_PRO to_TO +gerne_VB or_CONJ to_TO	take	_VB any_Q thynge_N +tat_C may_MD be_BE styrride_VA	cmgaytry.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Northern
964	_ADJ cristen_ADJ man_N awe_MD lawefully_ADV to_TO	take	_VB efter_P his_PRO$ elde_N es_BEP ;_. CMGAYTRY,7.	cmgaytry.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Northern
965	OTHER commandement_N byddes_VBP vs_PRO noghte_NEG	take	_VB in_P ydillchipe_N ,_, ne_CONJ in_P vayne_ADJ ,	cmgaytry.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Northern
966	_N be_BEP in_P were_N of_P hym_PRO +tat_C sall_MD	take	_VB it_PRO ,_, whethire_WQ he_PRO be_BEP baptisede	cmgaytry.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Northern
967	o_TO leue_VB +tat_C es_BEP euyll_ADJ ,_, and_CONJ	take	_VB to_P +te_D gude_ADJ ,_, and_CONJ of_P twa_NUM	cmgaytry.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Northern
968	t_C we_PRO ere_BEP fylede_VAN with_P are_P we_PRO	take	_VBP it_PRO ;_. CMGAYTRY,7.75_ID and_CONJ +te_D t	cmgaytry.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Northern
969	Y,6.59_ID For_CONJ what_WD thyng_N so_ADV we_PRO	take	_VBP or_CONJ getes_VBP one_P o+ter_OTHER wyse_N +t	cmgaytry.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Northern
970	_BEP oure_PRO$ '_' baptym_N ,_, '_' +tat_C we_PRO	take	_VBP +te_D firste_ADJ tym_N +tat_C we_PRO be-com_V	cmgaytry.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Northern
971	NJ +te_D trouthe_N of_P Haly_ADJ Kyrke_NPR es_BEP	taken	_VAN +tare-in_ADV+P ,_, with-owtten_P whilke_WPRO	cmgaytry.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Northern
972	ysede_VAN with_P His_PRO$ disciple_N ,_, and_CONJ	taken	_VAN with_P +te_D Iewes_NPRS ,_, beten_VAN with_P	cmgaytry.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Northern
973	NJ he_PRO +tat_C tase_VBP it_PRO worthily_ADV ,_,	tase	_VBP his_PRO$ saluacyone_N ;_. CMGAYTRY,8.94_ID a	cmgaytry.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Northern
974	DV takes_VBP it_PRO vnworthily_ADV ,_, <P_9>_CODE	tase	_VBP his_PRO$ dampnacione_N ._. CMGAYTRY,9.95_ID	cmgaytry.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Northern
975	_PRO ;_. CMGAYTRY,8.93_ID For_CONJ he_PRO +tat_C	tase	_VBP it_PRO worthily_ADV ,_, tase_VBP his_PRO$ sal	cmgaytry.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Northern
976	_VBP powere_N to_P +tam_PRO +tat_C ryghtwysly_ADV	tase	_VBP it_PRO ,_, For_FOR to_TO serue_VB in_P Haly_A	cmgaytry.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Northern
977	ede_VAN of_P +te_D maden_N Marie_NPR ,_, and_CONJ	tuke	_VBD flesche_N and_CONJ blude_N ,_, and_CONJ becom	cmgaytry.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Northern
978	N of_P brede_N ,_, als_ADVR hale_ADJ als_P He_PRO	tuke	_VBD it_PRO of_P +te_D blysside_VAN mayden_N ,_, t	cmgaytry.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Northern
979	_NPR ,_, and_CONJ heryede_VBD it_PRO ,_, and_CONJ	tuke	_VBD owte_RP +tase_D +tat_C ware_BED +tare-in_ADV+	cmgaytry.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Northern
980	aying_VAG for_P hem-self_PRO+N to_P God_NPR to_TO	take	_VB from_P hem_PRO +tis_D comon_ADJ reprefe_N or_C	cmroyal.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Southern
981	yghtwis_ADJ as_P Seynt_NPR Basile_NPR was_BED ,_,	take	_VBP we_PRO ensampull_N of_P Theophile_NPR +te_D s	cmroyal.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Southern
982	YAL,257.312_ID And_CONJ as_P it_PRO may_MD be_BE	taken	_VAN of_P Seynt_NPR Austyn_NPR ,_, primo_FW sermon	cmroyal.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Southern

983	and_CONJ preuilegees_NS as_P +tis_D day_N was_BED	taken	_VAN vp_RP in_P soule_N aboven_P +te_D hiest_ADJS	cmroyal.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Southern
984	tat_C +tis_D iche_Q dayes_N$ brede_N may_MD be_BE	takon	_VAN for_P nedefull_ADJ lyvelod_N of_P oure_PRO$ b	cmroyal.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Southern
985	tur_OTHER falsenes_N ;_. CMROYAL,18.152_ID som_Q	takon	_VBP is_PRO$ prechors_NS CMROYAL,18.153_ID and_CO	cmroyal.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Southern
986	t_PRO with_P is_PRO$ own_ADJ seall_N ,_, and_CONJ	tok	_VBD it_PRO +te_D dewell_NPR is_$ own_ADJ person_N	cmroyal.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Southern
987	OYAL,259.342_ID And_CONJ +ter-fore_ADV+P she_PRO	toke	_VBD avisement_N afore_P hur_PRO$ answere_N ,_, so	cmroyal.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Southern
988	chandize_N ,_. CMROYAL,17.123_ID and_CONJ some_Q	toke	_VBD +te_D messangeres_NS CMROYAL,17.124_ID and_C	cmroyal.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Southern
989	o+ter_OTHER songys_NS of_P melody_N ,_, and_CONJ	take	+te_VBP for+te_ADV tractus_NS ,_, +tat_C ben_BEP s	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
990	_D pryncypall_ADJ salue_N to_P ych_Q man_N +tat_C	take	+te_VBP hit_PRO to_P hert_N ,_, to_TO put_VB away_	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
991	S ,_. CMMIRK,16.452_ID and_CONJ bade_VBD hym_PRO	take	_VB a_D lombe_N ,_, and_CONJ offyr_VB hit_PRO to_P	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
992	_' Wherfor_WADV+P scho_PRO bade_VBD an_D angell_N	take	_VB a_D gret_ADJ serge_N and_CONJ lyght_VB hyt_PRO	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
993	hym_PRO lettyrs_NS of_P warant_N ,_, forto_FOR+TO	take	_VB and_CONJ bryng_VB all_Q crysten_ADJ men_NS and	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
994	tbors_N$ wyfe_N ,_, o+ter_CONJ the_D wyfe_N to_TO	take	_VB ano+ter_D+OTHER +ten_P hur_PRO$ husbond_N ,_,	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
995	y_N com_VB to_P holy_ADJ chyrche_NPR ,_, and_CONJ	take	_VB askes_NS at_P +te_D prestys_N$ hond_N ,_, and_	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
996	VBD :_, '_' Hyt_PRO ys_BEP not_NEG good_ADJ to_TO	take	_VB bred_N of_P chyldyrn_NS ,_, and_CONJ +geue_VB	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
997	P mysdoers_NS ,_, and_CONJ comen_VBD forto_FOR+TO	take	_VB Crist_NPR ._. CMMIRK,117.3191_ID But_CONJ for	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
998	put_VBP hym_PRO forth_ADV $boldely_ADV ,_, to_TO	take	_VB deth_N for_P hom_PRO ._. CMMIRK,55.1536_ID An	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
999	ayde_VBD ,_, he_PRO was_BED redy_ADJ forto_FOR+TO	take	_VB dethe_N yn_P verefyyng_N of_P all_Q +tat_C he_	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1000	08_ID for_CONJ Godys_NPR$ chyldyrne_NS schuld_MD	take	_VB ensampull_N at_P old_ADJ holy_ADJ fadyrs_NS ,_	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1001	tay_PRO wolden_MD leue_VB in_P Crist_NPR and_CONJ	take	_VB fologht_N ,_, he_PRO wold_MD befor_P hom_PRO a	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1002	r_OTHER ys_BEP :_, '_' +Tou_PRO schalt_MD not_NEG	take	_VB Godys_NPR$ name_N yn_P vayne_ADJ ._, '_' +Tat_	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1003	38_ID and_CONJ to_P suche_SUCH +ge_PRO schuld_MD	take	_VB hede_N ._. '_' CMMIRK,39.1139_ID +Ten_ADV say	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1004	+tys_D ensampull_N <P_67>_CODE +ge_PRO schull_MD	take	_VB hede_N forto_FOR+TO labour_VB bysyly_ADV ;_. C	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1005	wyth_P a_D good_ADJ wyll_N ,_, scho_PRO bade_VBD	take	_VB hit_PRO of_P hur_PRO ._. CMMIRK,61.1683_ID +G	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1006	bonden_VAN ynto_P Ierusalem_NPR ,_, forto_FOR+TO	take	_VB hor_PRO$ deth_N +ter_ADV ._. CMMIRK,53.1493_ID	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1007	t_P hys_PRO$ bed_N befor_ADV ,_, scho_PRO most_MD	take	_VB hor_PRO$ penance_N and_CONJ he_PRO ,_, bothe_C	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1008	astyng_VAG ,_, and_CONJ all_Q men_NS forto_FOR+TO	take	_VB hor_PRO$ howsull_N fastyng_VAG ._. CMMIRK,127.	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1009	O +terof_ADV+P ,_, anon_ADV he_PRO made_VBD to_TO	take	_VB hym_PRO ,_, and_CONJ constrayne_VB hym_PRO for	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland

1010	yspytson_N ,_, +tay_PRO +toghten_VBD forto_FOR+TO	take	_VB hym_PRO wyth_P som_Q wordes_NS of_P sclawndyr_	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1011	DVR feers_ADJ +tat_C +ter_EX may_MD no_Q hunter_N	take	_VB hym_PRO ,_, by_P no_Q craft_N ._. CMMIRK,55.15	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1012	P+N of_P Crist_NPR ,_, Iudas_NPR bade_VBD hom_PRO	take	_VB hym_PRO +tat_C he_PRO kyssud_VBD ._. CMMIRK,11	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1013	_PRO ,_, as_P a_D goode_ADJ sonne_N ,_, schuld_MD	take	_VB hyr_PRO ynto_P hys_PRO$ kepyng_N ._. CMMIRK,32	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1014	_N :_. CMMIRK,77.2057_ID he_PRO bade_VBD hym_PRO	take	_VB hys_PRO$ sonne_N Isaak_NPR +tat_C he_PRO loued	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1015	ly-kyng_ADJ+N ,_, he_PRO wer_BED worthy_ADJ to_TO	take	_VB hys_PRO$ deth_N ;_. CMMIRK,87.2321_ID moche_Q	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1016	_P +tens_ADV ,_, but_CONJ +tat_C he_PRO schuld_MD	take	_VB hys_PRO$ ende_N +ter_ADV :_. CMMIRK,136.3611_I	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1017	'_' Ioseph_NPR ,_, be_BEI not_NEG aferd_ADJ to_TO	take	_VB Mary_NPR ,_, +ty_PRO$ wyfe_N ,_, ynto_P +ty_PR	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1018	,_. CMMIRK,81.2158_ID and_CONJ bade_VBD hom_PRO	take	_VB Mathy_NPR ,_, and_CONJ do_DO hym_PRO to_P +te_	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1019	MIRK,81.2162_ID and_CONJ senden_VBD men_NS to_TO	take	_VB Mathy_NPR ;_. CMMIRK,81.2163_ID and_CONJ so_A	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1020	den_VBD hereof_ADV+P ,_, +tay_PRO maden_VBD to_TO	take	_VB Mathy_NPR eftsones_ADV ,_. CMMIRK,81.2182_ID	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1021	u_PRO schalt_MD haue_HV no_Q myght_N forto_FOR+TO	take	_VB me_PRO downe_RP ;_. CMMIRK,9.226_ID for_CONJ	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1022	loue_N pray_VBI for_P me_PRO +tat_C I_PRO may_MD	take	_VB my_PRO$ deth_N mekely_ADV ._. '_' CMMIRK,7.165	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1023	O fle_VB ,_, but_CONJ to_TO abyde_VB ,_, and_CONJ	take	_VB my_PRO$ deth_N for_P Goddys_NPR$ loue_N and_CO	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1024	at_C han_HVP ben_BEN ay_ADV redy_ADJ forto_FOR+TO	take	_VB ,_, now_ADV +ge_PRO schull_MD make_VB hom_PRO	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1025	MD be_BE saued_VAN ,_, he_PRO schall_MD neuer_ADV	take	_VB rest_N yn_P hys_PRO$ concyens_N ,_, tyll_P he_	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1026	Thus_ADV ,_, when_P synne_N bygynnyth_VBP to_TO	take	_VB rote_N yn_P a_D chyld_N ,_, +ten_ADV jnnocente	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1027	+P ._. CMMIRK,9.233_ID Anon_ADV scho_PRO mad_VBD	take	_VB Seynt_NPR Andraws_NPR$ body_N downe_RP ,_, and	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1028	D ,_. CMMIRK,25.704_ID and_CONJ durst_MD not_NEG	take	_VB +tat_D name_N apon_P hym_PRO ;_. CMMIRK,25.705	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1029	J ,_, we_PRO schull_MD ,_, at_P +tys_D tyme_N ,_,	take	_VB +tat_D +tat_C ys_BEP most_QS spedfull_ADJ ,_,	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1030	goo_VB schryue_VB hym_PRO ,_, and_CONJ mekly_ADV	take	_VB +te_D dome_N of_P his_PRO$ schryft-fadyr_N+N :	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1031	4_ID And_CONJ +get_ADV I_PRO haue_HVP leuer_ADJR	take	_VB +te_D deth_N +ten_P sclaundyr_VB my_PRO$ modyr	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1032	,_. CMMIRK,36.1047_ID and_CONJ bade_VBD hym_PRO	take	_VB +te_D chyld_N and_CONJ his_PRO$ modyr_N ,_, an	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1033	ADJ ,_. CMMIRK,37.1072_ID and_CONJ I_PRO wyll_MD	take	_VB +te_D penance_N +tat_C ys_BEP ordeynet_VAN for	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland

1034	_CONJ bade_VBD hym_PRO leue_VB of_RP ,_, and_CONJ	take	_VB +te_D wedyr_N +tat_C ys_BEP byhynde_P hym_PRO	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1035	l_Q +tat_C wyll_MD leue_VB +te_D euell_N and_CONJ	take	_VB +te_D good_N ._, Wherfor_WADV+P he_PRO sayth_V	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1036	yth_P gret_ADJ instaunce_N made_VBD hym_PRO to_TO	take	_VB +te_D ordyr_N of_P prest_N ._. CMMIRK,136.3606	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1037	J ,_, y_PRO may_MD not_NEG ,_, for_P schame_N ,_,	take	_VB +te_PRO ,_, but_P yf_P +tou_PRO haue_HVP moche	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1038	y_N ys_BEP ouerlong_ADVR+ADJ ,_, we_PRO schull_MD	take	_VB +terof_ADV+P +tat_C ys_BEP most_QS nedfull_ADJ	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1039	RO say_VBP $boldely_ADV :_, he_PRO +tat_C wyll_MD	take	_VB +tys_D to_P hert_N ,_, he_PRO schall_MD haue_H	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1040	3.1964_ID and_CONJ +terfor_ADV+P God_NPR will_MD	take	_VB vengeans_N ,_, ner_NEG+BED +te_D prayers_NS of	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1041	h_VBP CMMIRK,91.2439_ID and_CONJ woll_MD not_NEG	take	_VB vengeans_N anon_ADV ,_. CMMIRK,91.2440_ID but	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1042	MIRK,92.2484_ID And_CONJ +ten_ADV woll_MD he_PRO	take	_VB you_PRO ynto_P his_PRO$ mercy_N and_CONJ into_	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1043	J +te_D lawes_NS of_P +te_D lond_N ,_, Thomas_NPR	take	_VBD his_PRO$ deth_N full_ADV mekely_ADV ._. CMMIR	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1044	_P on_ONE +tyng_N ._. CMMIRK,90.2406_ID Then_ADV	take	_VBI hede_N wheche_WPRO an_D hegh_ADJ grace_N God_	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1045	om_PRO ,_, for_P no_Q prayer_N ._, Wherfor_WADV+P	take	_VBI hit_PRO wyth_P certeyne_ADJ :_. CMMIRK,130.34	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1046	FOR+TO clyp_VB +te_PRO ._, Wherfor_WADV+P now_ADV	take	_VBI me_PRO to_P +te_PRO ,_, and_CONJ +geld_VBI me	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1047	and_CONJ sayde_VBD :_, '_' Lord_NPR God_NPR ,_,	take	_VBI my_PRO$ sowle_N ._. '_' CMMIRK,28.774_ID And	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1048	NJ make_VBI chambors_NS +teryn_ADV+P ,_, and_CONJ	take	_VBI of_P all_Q clene_ADJ bestys_NS +tre_NUM coupu	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1049	RO+N of_P all_Q o+ter_OTHER vnclene_ADJ bestys_NS	take	_VBI on_ONE cowpull_N yn_RP ,_, and_CONJ mete_N wy	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1050	_N of_P Iewre_NPR ,_. CMMIRK,48.1369_ID and_CONJ	take	_VBI wyth_P you_PRO gold_N ,_, and_CONJ ensens_N ,	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1051	J he_PRO saw_VBD +tat_C our_PRO$ Lord_NPR had_HVD	take	_VBN mankynd_N+N ,_. CMMIRK,107.2938_ID and_CONJ	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1052	_ID and_CONJ sayde_VBD :_, '_' God_NPR ha+te_HVP	take	_VBN rewarde_N of_P your_PRO$ gret_ADJ penance_N +	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1053	y_ADJ apostoll_N ,_, woll_VBP +tat_C yche_Q man_N	take	_VBP ensampull_N by_P hym_PRO forto_FOR+TO suffyr_	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1054	s_PRO$ angeles_NS$._, Wherfor_WADV+P ych_Q man_N	take	_VBP good_ADJ ensampull_N ,_, whyll_P he_PRO ys_BE	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1055	h_VBP all_Q good_ADJ pepull_N ,_, +tat_C +tay_PRO	take	_VBP hede_N what_WD grace_N God_NPR sendyth_VBP ho	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1056	EG +te_D rych_ADJ ;_. CMMIRK,87.2305_ID but_CONJ	take	_VBP his_PRO$ pouerte_N in_P pacyence_N CMMIRK,87.	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1057	en_NS ;_. CMMIRK,97.2623_ID but_CONJ yf_P he_PRO	take	_VBP hit_PRO mekely_ADV and_CONJ yn_P charyte_N ,_	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland

1058	_VBP +tat_C +te_D prest_N say+te_VBP ,_, and_CONJ	take	_VBP hys_PRO$ penance_N deuotly_ADV ;_. CMMIRK,95.	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1059	ADJ ,_, o+ter_CONJ deth_N of_P any_Q frende_N -_,	take	_VBP hyt_PRO as_ADVR esely_ADV as_P +ge_PRO may_MD	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1060	PR be_BEP wro+te_ADJ wyth_P hym_PRO +tat_C he_PRO	take	_VBP no_Q reward_N to_P his_PRO$ sonde_N ._. '_' C	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1061	' We_PRO amonechen_VBP you_PRO ,_, +tat_C +ge_PRO	take	_VBP not_NEG +te_D grace_N of_P God_NPR yn_P vayn_	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1062	y_PRO$ chyldyr_NS yn_P God_NPR ,_, +tat_C +ge_PRO	take	_VBP not_NEG +tys_D grace_N of_P God_NPR yn_P vayn	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1063	NJ ryche_ADJ and_CONJ pore_ADJ ,_, +tat_C +ge_PRO	take	_VBP not_NEG +tys_D grace_N of_P God_NPR yn_P ydul	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1064	WADV+P I_PRO monyssche_VBP you_PRO +tat_C +ge_PRO	take	_VBP not_NEG +tys_D grace_N yn_P vayn_ADJ ;_. CMMI	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1065	V+P I_PRO amonysch_VBP you_PRO ,_, +tat_C +ge_PRO	take	_VBP not_NEG hys_PRO$ grace_N of_P abydyng_N yn_P	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1066	_WADV+P I_PRO amonysch_VBP you_PRO +tat_C +ge_PRO	take	_VBP not_NEG +tis_D grace_N of_P demyng_N yn_P vay	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1067	_WADV+P y_PRO amonysch_VBP you_PRO +tat_C +ge_PRO	take	_VBP not_NEG +tys_D grace_N yn_P vayne_ADJ ;_, but	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1068	I_Q of_P Godys_NPR$ grace_N ,_, but_P yf_P he_PRO	take	_VBP +tat_D grace_N wele_ADV and_CONJ ples_VBP his	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1069	VBD to_P +te_D holy_ADJ lond_N ,_, he_PRO was_BED	taken	_VAN and_CONJ put_VAN yn_P dysstres_N ._. CMMIRK,3	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1070	te_D gospell_NPR telly+te_VBP ,_, schall_MD be_BE	taken	_VAN and_CONJ cast_VAN into_P +te_D prison_N of_P	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1071	CMMIRK,32.896_ID and_CONJ he_PRO schall_MD be_BE	taken	_VAN as_P for_P worthy_ADJ to_TO be_BE koper_N of_	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1072	ADV+P +te_D clo+tys_NS of_P +te_D auter_N byn_BEP	taken	_VAN away_ADV ;_. CMMIRK,126.3390_ID for_CONJ Cri	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1073	_N :_. CMMIRK,55.1543_ID and_CONJ soo_ADV ys_BEP	taken	_VAN ._. CMMIRK,55.1544_ID Thus_ADV ,_, '_' he_PR	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1074	s_NS tyll_P +te_D tyme_N +tat_C Crist_NPR was_BED	taken	_VAN ;_. CMMIRK,121.3269_ID and_CONJ soo_ADV in_P	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1075	r_CONJ summewhat_Q+WPRO more_QR ,_, he_PRO ys_BEP	taken	_VAN for_P a_D long_ADJ lyuyng_VAG man_N ._. CMMIR	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1076	+tys_D nyght_N ,_, before_P +tat_C he_PRO was_BED	taken	_VAN ,_, he_PRO +gode_VBD +tries_NUM ynto_P +te_D	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1077	MMIRK,121.3282_ID For_CONJ when_P he_PRO was_BED	taken	_VAN ,_, +tay_PRO buffed_VBD hym_PRO CMMIRK,121.32	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1078	elen_VBD from_P hym_PRO ,_, when_P he_PRO was_BED	taken	_VAN ,_, yche_Q on_ONE aftyr_P o+tyr_OTHER ._. CMM	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1079	DVR curset_VAN a_D lyfe_N ,_, yf_P he_PRO woll_MD	taken	_VB ensampull_N of_P Seynt_NPR Paule_NPR ,_, +tat_	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1080	TO leue_VB +tat_D heuy_ADJ cowntenance_N and_CONJ	taken	_VB lyghtyr_ADJR chere_N to_P hym_PRO ,_, yn_P tym	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1081	B hym_PRO yn_P prison_N ,_, tyll_P he_PRO had_HVD	taken	_VBN counsell_N on_P what_WD foule_ADJ de+te_N he_	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland

1082	pepull_N ,_, he_PRO come_VBD forto_FOR+TO haue_HV	taken	_VBN hym_PRO downe_RP ._. CMMIRK,9.224_ID But_CON	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1083	N hath_HVP schryuen_VBN hym_PRO of_P ,_, and_CONJ	taken	_VBN hys_PRO$ penans_N for_P ,_, schull_MD be_BE +	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1084	85_ID Then_ADV +tys_D messager_N wold_MD haue_HV	taken	_VBN hyt_PRO of_P hur_PRO wyth_P strength_N ._. CM	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1085	tys_NPR$ brothyr_N ,_, lest_P +tay_PRO hadden_HVD	taken	_VBN Iames_NPR ynsted_P+N of_P Crist_NPR ,_, Iudas	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1086	werne_BED ,_, he_PRO wende_VBD ,_, he_PRO had_HVD	taken	_VBN +tat_D penaunce_N yn_P remedy_N of_P orygnall	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1087	_N +tat_C beren_VBP grene_ADJ leues_NS ,_, we_PRO	taken	_VBP ive_N instede_P+N of_P that_D and_CONJ palmes	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1088	sendyth_VBP hom_PRO ,_, and_CONJ +tat_C +tay_PRO	taken	_VBP not_NEG +tat_D grace_N yn_P vayn_ADJ ._. CMMI	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1089	P ,_, profuty+te_VBP noght_NEG ._, Wherfor_WADV+P	taketh	_VBI good_ADJ hede_N ,_. CMMIRK,29.791_ID and_CON	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1090	t_VBD yn_P God_NPR ._. CMMIRK,28.778_ID +Ten_ADV	taketh	_VBI hede_N ,_, good_ADJ crysten_ADJ men_NS ,_, wh	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1091	RO say_VBP +te_D '_' Confyteor_NPR ,_, '_' he_PRO	taketh	_VBP a_D branche_N of_P a_D vyne_N ,_. CMMIRK,20.5	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1092	yr_N to_P all_Q cristen_ADJ pepull_N ,_, scho_PRO	taketh	_VBP hede_N to_P hyr_PRO$ chyldern_NS as_P a_D goo	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1093	J +tonketh_VBP God_NPR +terfor_ADV+P ,_, and_CONJ	taketh	_VBP hit_PRO wyth_P good_ADJ wyll_N ,_, and_CONJ p	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1094	n_P hys_PRO$ day_N ,_. CMMIRK,20.580_ID and_CONJ	taketh	_VBP howsell_N of_P hys_PRO$ hond_N yn_P +tis_D wy	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1095	_ID for_CONJ +ten_ADV alle_Q +tyng_N be_P kynd_N	taketh	_VBP rest_N yn_P schewyng_VAG +tat_C he_PRO ys_BEP	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1096	_D gospell_N be_BEP sayde_VAN ,_, +te_D byschop_N	taketh	_VBP +tis_D grapes_NS ,_. CMMIRK,20.587_ID and_CO	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1097	,_, and_CONJ myght_MD not_NEG well_ADV goo_VB ,_,	toke	_VBD a_D hors_N ,_. CMMIRK,34.956_ID and_CONJ rod	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1098	VBD +te_D dyrre_N ,_. CMMIRK,42.1217_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD a_D knyght_N by_P hond_N ,_. CMMIRK,42.1218_I	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1099	NPR ._. CMMIRK,100.2731_ID Then_ADV +tys_D man_N	toke	_VBD a_D prest_N CMMIRK,100.2732_ID and_CONJ schr	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1100	B wyth_P hym_PRO for_P clerte_N ,_, tyll_P he_PRO	toke	_VBD a_D kerchef_N and_CONJ hulyd_VBD hys_PRO$ fac	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1101	,_, for_P he_PRO had_HVD no_Q money_N ,_, he_PRO	toke	_VBD an_D ox_N wyth_P hym_PRO forto_FOR+TO sell_VB	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1102	_CONJ wold_MD not_NEG wroth_VB hur_PRO ,_, ho_PRO	toke	_VBD an_D appull_N ._. CMMIRK,66.1812_ID And_CONJ	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1103	t_NPR Nycholas_NPR ,_. CMMIRK,14.404_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD and_CONJ schowrget_VBD and_CONJ bete_VBD +tus	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1104	. '_' CMMIRK,83.2227_ID +Ten_ADV +te_D fende_NPR	toke	_VBD Crist_NPR ,_. CMMIRK,83.2228_ID and_CONJ set	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1105	'_' Naye_INTJ !_. '_' CMMIRK,20.571_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD folo+gt_N and_CONJ mony_Q +tousandys_NUM of_P	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland

1106	oght_VAN holy_ADV a+geyne_ADV ,_, anon_ADV he_PRO	toke	_VBD fologht_N ,_. CMMIRK,15.420_ID and_CONJ was_	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1107	ng_VAG ,_. CMMIRK,15.437_ID and_CONJ preuely_ADV	toke	_VBD his_PRO$ schepherdus_NS wyth_P his_PRO$ schep	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1108	P fure_N ;_. CMMIRK,77.2064_ID and_CONJ +ten_ADV	toke	_VBD his_PRO$ sonne_N Isaake_NPR ,_. CMMIRK,77.206	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1109	on_N ;_. CMMIRK,97.2624_ID but_CONJ for_P he_PRO	toke	_VBD hit_PRO mekely_ADV ,_, God_NPR broght_VBD hym	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1110	and_CONJ fayne_ADJ ,_. CMMIRK,16.459_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD hor_PRO$ maydens_NS wyth_P hor_PRO ,_. CMMIRK	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1111	man_N of_P gret_ADJ kynne_N +tat_C for_P hungyr_N	toke	_VBD hor_PRO$ one_ADJ chyld_N +tat_C scho_PRO fed_	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1112	_. CMMIRK,127.3410_ID and_CONJ soo_ADV aftyr_ADV	toke	_VBD hor_PRO$ howsull_N ._, Wherfor_WADV+P ,_, as_	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1113	y_PRO$ hond_N '_' ;_. CMMIRK,90.2423_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD hur_PRO$ hond_N ,_. CMMIRK,90.2424_ID and_CO	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1114	IRK,43.1268_ID Then_ADV anon_ADV +te_D sekenes_N	toke	_VBD hym_PRO a+geyn_ADV ,_. CMMIRK,43.1269_ID and	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1115	pull_N ._. CMMIRK,58.1616_ID +Ten_ADV Symeon_NPR	toke	_VBD hym_PRO yn_P his_PRO$ armes_NS wyth_P all_Q +	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1116	J vssu_N by_P hym_PRO ,_, neuer+telese_ADV he_PRO	toke	_VBD hym_PRO anon_ADV wythout_P grucchyng_N ,_. CM	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1117	D +get_ADV ,_, +te_D +tryd_ADJ tyme_N ,_, he_PRO	toke	_VBD hym_PRO ,_. CMMIRK,83.2232_ID and_CONJ set_V	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1118	N ;_. CMMIRK,88.2343_ID and_CONJ he_PRO anon_ADV	toke	_VBD hym_PRO ,_. CMMIRK,88.2344_ID and_CONJ bar_V	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1119	N ,_, when_P scho_PRO see_VBD tyme_N ,_, scho_PRO	toke	_VBD hym_PRO by_P the_D mantell_N CMMIRK,98.2637_I	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1120	nto_P hys_PRO$ bed_N ,_, anon_ADV +te_D sekenes_N	toke	_VBD hym_PRO wors_ADVR +tan_P hit_PRO dyd_DOD befo	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1121	TJ bro+ter_N !_. '_' CMMIRK,112.3074_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD hym_PRO by_P +te_D chynne_N ,_. CMMIRK,112.30	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1122	_VBP +te_PRO ,_. '_' CMMIRK,124.3342_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD hym_PRO vp_RP ,_. CMMIRK,124.3343_ID and_CON	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1123	O on_P an_D asse_N ,_. CMMIRK,22.631_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD hyr_PRO wyth_P hym_PRO ._. CMMIRK,22.632_ID	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1124	D parfyt_ADJ +terof_ADV+P ,_, scho_PRO mekely_ADV	toke	_VBD hyr_PRO$ leue_N ,_. CMMIRK,107.2944_ID and_C	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1125	men_NS hud_VAN for_P drede_N ,_, anon_ADV he_PRO	toke	_VBD hys_PRO$ hors_N and_CONJ his_PRO$ men_NS wyth	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1126	helpe_VB hym_PRO ,_. CMMIRK,136.3615_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD hys_PRO$ schone_NS to_P hym_PRO ,_. CMMIRK,13	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1127	P Eli+gabeth_NPR ,_. CMMIRK,107.2941_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD Ion_NPR from_P +te_D er+te_N ._. CMMIRK,107.2	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1128	trewe_ADJ mediatur_N bytwyx_P hom_PRO ,_, he_PRO	toke	_VBD kynde_N of_P bo+te_Q :_, and_CONJ veray_ADJ G	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1129	was_BED negh_ADJ ,_. CMMIRK,114.3152_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD La+gar_NPR wyth_P hym_PRO ,_. CMMIRK,114.3153	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland

1130	.2562_ID But_CONJ +tys_D rebuke_N +tys_D woman_N	toke	_VBD mekely_ADV CMMIRK,95.2563_ID and_CONJ sayde_	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1131	same_ADJ flessche_N and_CONJ blod_N +tat_C he_PRO	toke	_VBD of_P hur_PRO$ body_N ._. CMMIRK,109.2999_ID	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1132	ndyrstond_VB how_WADV gret_ADJ vengeans_N God_NPR	toke	_VBD on_P +te_D world_N for_P wykednesse_N of_P sy	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1133	Pylat_NPR adred_ADJ CMMIRK,121.3273_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD on_P hym_PRO Cristys_NPR$ cote_N ,_, soo_P +t	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1134	+gede_VBD out_RP ,_. CMMIRK,73.1959_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD out_RP +te_D hed-best_N+N of_P +te_D clene_AD	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1135	ore_ADV ._. CMMIRK,92.2472_ID Then_ADV Cryst_NPR	toke	_VBD out_RP of_P hys_PRO$ wonde_N yn_P hys_PRO$ sy	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1136	. '_' CMMIRK,110.3021_ID And_CONJ +terwyth_ADV+P	toke	_VBD out_RP hyr_PRO$ swete_ADJ pappe_N ,_. CMMIRK,	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1137	ody_ADJ wondys_NS ,_, +tat_C all_Q +te_D pepull_N	toke	_VBD <P_114>_CODE at_P hom_PRO soo_ADVR yn_P vse_N	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1138	. '_' CMMIRK,25.710_ID +Ten_ADV +te_D Emperour_N	toke	_VBD sens_N ,_. CMMIRK,25.711_ID and_CONJ dyd_DOD	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1139	rs_N$ bones_NS ,_. '_' CMMIRK,30.825_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD Seynt_NPR Steuen_NPR 's_$ bonys_NS ynstude_P+	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1140	en_P he_PRO had_HVD +tos_D letteres_NS ,_, he_PRO	toke	_VBD suche_SUCH a_D pryde_N ,_, and_CONJ such_SUCH	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1141	y_PRO come_VBD into_P +te_D chyrch_N ,_, +tay_PRO	toke	_VBD suche_SUCH repentans_N in_P hor_PRO$ hertys_N	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1142	ryght_ADV ._. CMMIRK,31.878_ID Then_ADV Ion_NPR	toke	_VBD +tat_D poysen_N ,_. CMMIRK,31.879_ID and_CON	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1143	redy_ADJ forto_FOR+TO +geue_VB hym_PRO ,_, he_PRO	toke	_VBD +te_D ryng_N of_P hys_PRO$ fyngyr_N ,_. CMMIR	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1144	hys_PRO$ wager_N ;_. CMMIRK,104.2833_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD +te_D lofe_N ,_. CMMIRK,104.2834_ID and_CONJ	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1145	D not_NEG ete_VB ._. CMMIRK,122.3308_ID +Ten_ADV	toke	_VBD +te_D modyr_N CMMIRK,122.3309_ID and_CONJ et	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1146	_PRO$ schavyng_N ,_. CMMIRK,125.3380_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD +te_D herys_NS of_P +te_D fende_NPR ,_. CMMIR	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1147	ONJ +tus_ADV spake_VBD to_P hym_PRO :_, '_' I_PRO	toke	_VBD +te_PRO my_PRO$ good_N to_TO kepe_VB ,_, Nych	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1148	_HVD lad_VBN forth_ADV +tis_D pepull_N ,_, he_PRO	toke	_VBD +tre_NUM hundyrt_NUM of_P charyotes_NS of_P h	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1149	NPR +ten_P yn_P erth_NPR ,_, +terfor_ADV+P he_PRO	toke	_VBD +tys_D money_N CMMIRK,19.560_ID and_CONJ dal	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1150	yth_VBP synne_N so_ADVR moche_Q ,_, +tat_C he_PRO	toke	_VBD vengeans_N on_P all_Q +te_D world_N ,_, as_P	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1151	one_ADJ contrey_N ,_. CMMIRK,94.2535_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD wyth_P hym_PRO hys_PRO$ wyves_NS and_CONJ chy	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
1152	I_PRO wolle_MD go_VB to_P Salysbury_NPR and_CONJ	take	_VB councell_N of_P my_PRO$ felowys_NS in_P this_D	cmedmund.m4.pos	m4	Biography/Life of Saint	East Midland
1153	vertue_N of_P obedyence_N that_C he_PRO shulde_MD	take	_VB it_PRO vpon_P hym_PRO ._. CMEDMUND,171.231_ID	cmedmund.m4.pos	m4	Biography/Life of Saint	East Midland

1154	and_CONJ moche_Q people_N he_PRO causyd_VBD to_TO	take	_VB the_D crosse_N and_CONJ for_FOR to_TO go_VB in	cmedmund.m4.pos	m4	Biography/Life of Saint	East Midland
1155	to_P hir_PRO :_, '_' Woman_N ,_, wylt_MD thue_PRO	take	_VB the_D crosse_N ?_. '_' CMEDMUND,169.185_ID An	cmedmund.m4.pos	m4	Biography/Life of Saint	East Midland
1156	edome_N of_P the_D Churche_NPR ,_, and_CONJ to_TO	take	_VB y=t=_PRO in_P sample_N of_P hym_PRO ._. CMEDMU	cmedmund.m4.pos	m4	Biography/Life of Saint	East Midland
1157	dmond_NPR ._. CMEDMUND,166.80_ID And_CONJ he_PRO	toke	_VBD a_D sherp_ADJ rodde_N CMEDMUND,166.81_ID and	cmedmund.m4.pos	m4	Biography/Life of Saint	East Midland
1158	._. CMEDMUND,166.109_ID Than_ADV his_PRO$ mann_N	toke	_VBD an_D hevy_ADJ stone_N CMEDMUND,166.110_ID an	cmedmund.m4.pos	m4	Biography/Life of Saint	East Midland
1159	le_Q his_PRO$ godely_ADJ entretyng_N the_D kyng_N	toke	_VBD aweye_ADV the_D lybertyes_NS and_CONJ the_D f	cmedmund.m4.pos	m4	Biography/Life of Saint	East Midland
1160	of_ADV+P ._. CMEDMUND,172.280_ID And_CONJ he_PRO	toke	_VBD ensample_N by_P Seynt_NPR Thomas_NPR howe_WAD	cmedmund.m4.pos	m4	Biography/Life of Saint	East Midland
1161	t_VBD oute_RP wolle_N to_TO spynne_VB ,_, she_PRO	toke	_VBD hir_PRO$ spynners_NS so_ADVR moche_Q for_P th	cmedmund.m4.pos	m4	Biography/Life of Saint	East Midland
1162	was_BED fowle_ADJ and_CONJ tobroke_VAN ,_, he_PRO	toke	_VBD it_PRO his_PRO$ man_N too_TO brenne_VB in_P a	cmedmund.m4.pos	m4	Biography/Life of Saint	East Midland
1163	D,171.231_ID And_CONJ then_ADV he_PRO mekely_ADV	toke	_VBD it_PRO vpon_P hym_PRO fulle_ADV sore_ADV wepy	cmedmund.m4.pos	m4	Biography/Life of Saint	East Midland
1164	$ sonne_N ._. CMEDMUND,164.26_ID And_CONJ he_PRO	toke	_VBD the_D yerne_N CMEDMUND,164.27_ID and_CONJ re	cmedmund.m4.pos	m4	Biography/Life of Saint	East Midland
1165	is_D grete_ADJ myracle_N moche_Q more_QR people_N	toke	_VBD the_D crosse_N ._. CMEDMUND,169.190_ID In_P	cmedmund.m4.pos	m4	Biography/Life of Saint	East Midland
1166	scole_N ._. CMEDMUND,164.31_ID And_CONJ she_PRO	toke	_VBD theym_PRO mony_N for_P theyre_PRO$ costes_NS	cmedmund.m4.pos	m4	Biography/Life of Saint	East Midland
1167	ysest_ADJS of_P his_PRO$ counseyl_N for_FOR to_TO	take	_VB aduys_N /_, how_WADV this_D grete_ADJ murdre_N	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
1168	lle_MD speke_VB wyth_P thise_D lordes_NS and_CONJ	take	_VB counseyl_N how_WADV we_PRO may_MD do_DO ryght_	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
1169	_. CMREYNAR,56.479_ID For_CONJ she_PRO sholde_MD	take	_VB it_PRO ouer_ADVR heuyly_ADV /_. CMREYNAR,56.48	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
1170	R,54.391_ID and_CONJ folowe_VBI her_PRO and_CONJ	take	_VBI aduyse_N of_P your_PRO$ wyse_ADJ counseyl_N /	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
1171	_P ye_PRO here_VBP ony_Q ylle_ADJ tydyngis_NS /_,	take	_VBI it_PRO alway_ADV for_P the_D beste_ADJS ._. C	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
1172	aferd_ADJ of_P me_PRO CMREYNAR,11.166_ID ne_CONJ	take	_VBI no_Q hede_N /_. CMREYNAR,11.167_ID For_CONJ	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
1173	NS aboute_RP in_P suche_SUCH wise_N that_C men_NS	take	_VBP it_PRO for_P a_D trouthe_N /_. CMREYNAR,61.68	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
1174	O wel_ADV lye_VB /_. CMREYNAR,61.693_ID And_CONJ	take	_VBP on_P them_PRO to_TO lye_VB and_CONJ to_TO tel	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
1175	NS goo_VBP in_P /_, that_C I_PRO am_BEP anone_ADV	taken	_VAN agayn_ADV /_. CMREYNAR,60.670_ID thenne_ADV	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
1176	he_WD puddyng_N reygnard_NPR the_D foxe_N had_HVD	taken	_VBN away_P from_P hym_PRO CMREYNAR,7.40_ID <head	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
1177	_PRO$ soper_N /_, Whiche_WPRO reynard_NPR had_HVD	taken	_VBN /_. CMREYNAR,57.501_ID eche_Q of_P them_PRO	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland

1178	_MD blame_VB Reynart_NPR /_, yf_P he_PRO haue_HVP	taken	_VBN fro_P a_D theef_N stolen_VAN good_N CMREYNAR,	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
1179	that_D tyme_N comen_VBN he_PRO sholde_MD haue_HV	taken	_VBN his_PRO$ lyf_N from_P hym_PRO like_ADV as_P y	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
1180	she_PRO how_WADV haue_HVP ye_PRO now_ADV thus_ADV	taken	_VBN vpon_P yow_PRO for_FOR to_TO go_VB to_P the_D	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
1181	h_VBP by_P almesse_N CMREYNAR,10.128_ID and_CONJ	taketh	_VBP nothyng_Q+N but_P suche_SUCH as_P men_NS gyue	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
1182	_VBN /_. CMREYNAR,57.501_ID eche_Q of_P them_PRO	toke	_VBD his_PRO$ part_N as_ADVR ferre_ADJ as_P it_PRO	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
1183	mbart_NPR /_. CMREYNAR,57.530_ID but_CONJ he_PRO	toke	_VBD leue_N first_ADV of_P dame_NPR ermelyn_NPR hi	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
1184	ry_ADJ /_. CMREYNAR,11.175_ID and_CONJ also_ALSO	toke	_VBD none_Q hede_N /_. CMREYNAR,11.176_ID And_CON	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
1185	same_ADJ tyme_N +tat_C iii_NUM barly_N cornys_NS	take	_VAN owte_RP of_P the_D myddys_N of_P the_D ere_N	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
1186	s_N ,_, for_FOR to_TO strenghte_VB +gow_PRO to_TO	take	_VB and_CONJ bryng_VB them_PRO to_P preson_N ,_, a	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
1187	ses_NS resonable_ADJ ,_, +ge_PRO schal_MD hem_PRO	take	_VB and_CONJ ledyn_VB them_PRO to_P your_PRO$ cons	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
1188	>_CODE +Ge_PRO schul_MD first_ADV pryncypaly_ADV	take	_VB hede_N +tat_C +te_D pees_N be_BEP kepte_VAN in	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
1189	come_VB with_P myn_PRO$ dere_ADJ moder_N and_CONJ	take	_VB his_PRO$ soule_N and_CONJ lede_VB it_PRO into_	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
1190	<P_260> {ED:81_A_RECEIPT}_CODE +Ge_PRO must_MD	take	_VB wurte_N ,_, and_CONJ barly_N ,_, and_CONJ comy	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
1191	REYNES,171.207_ID And_CONJ to_P iii_NUM vncis_NS	take	_VBI a_D quarte_N of_P reyn_N water_N ,_. CMREYNES	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
1192	ii_NUM owrys_NS ._. CMREYNES,172.231_ID +Tan_ADV	take	_VBI and_CONJ drye_VBI hem_PRO ,_. CMREYNES,172.23	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
1193	nke_N for_P ony_Q book_N of_P gret_ADJ prys_N ,_,	take	_VBI as_ADVR mekell_Q coporose_N as_P gumme_N and_	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
1194	EYNES,173.256_ID Blew_N ,_. CMREYNES,173.257_ID	take	_VBI blew_ADJ inde_N CMREYNES,173.258_ID and_CONJ	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
1195	YNES,172.241_ID Grene_N ,_. CMREYNES,172.242_ID	take	_VBI blewe_ADJ inde_N and_CONJ generall_N ,_. CMRE	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
1196	1_ID Ffor_FOR to_TO make_VB blew_ADJ inkke_N ,_,	take	_VBI byse_N CMREYNES,171.222_ID and_CONJ $temper_	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
1197	RING} Ffor_FOR to_TO make_VB blak_ADJ ynke_N ,_,	take	_VBI gallys_NS ,_, coporose_N and_CONJ gumme_N of_	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
1198	a_D better_ADJR yelow_N ,_. CMREYNES,172.239_ID	take	_VBI generall_N ,_. CMREYNES,172.240_ID and_CONJ	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
1199	25_ID Ffor_FOR to_TO make_VB gumme-water_N+N ,_,	take	_VBI gumme_N of_P arabyk_N as_ADVR moche_Q as_P ab	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
1200	tu_PRO +tat_C wylt_MD be_BE letyn_VAN blood_N ,_,	take	_VBI hed_N to_P +te_D nest_ADJ prime_N CMREYNES,15	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
1201	es_NS +tat_C vse_VBP suspecyous_ADJ placis_NS ,_,	take	_VBI hem_PRO CMREYNES,155.82_ID and_CONJ bryng_VB	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland

1202	er_ADV ,_. CMREYNES,171.205_ID and_CONJ +tan_ADV	take	_VBI it_PRO don_RP ._. CMREYNES,171.206_ID And_CO	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
1203	CMREYNES,243.378_ID The_D secunde_ADJ is_BEP :_,	Take	_VBI not_NEG His_NPR$ name_N in_P idylnesse_N ._.	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
1204	YNES,172.235_ID Yelow_N ,_. CMREYNES,172.236_ID	take	_VBI okyr_N ,_. CMREYNES,172.237_ID and_CONJ $gry	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
1205	169>_CODE {ED:29_PROCEDURE_FOR_DIVINATION}_CODE	Take	_VBI on_D chyld_N of_P yonge_ADJ age_N ,_, +tat_C	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
1206	NES,172.250_ID Reed_NPR ,_. CMREYNES,172.251_ID	take	_VBI red_ADJ <P_173>_CODE led_N ,_. CMREYNES,173.2	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
1207	burbelyt_VBP whan_P +ge_PRO gryne_VBP it_PRO ,_,	take	_VBI sape_N of_P +gour_PRO$ eere_N ,_. CMREYNES,17	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
1208	NES,172.247_ID Blak_NPR ,_. CMREYNES,172.248_ID	take	_VBI smethes_N$ coles_NS CMREYNES,172.249_ID and_	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
1209	9_ID Reed_ADJ crymsyn_N ,_. CMREYNES,173.260_ID	take	_VBI synnaper_N and_CONJ vermelyon_N ,_. CMREYNES,	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
1210	S,171.215_ID Ffor_FOR to_TO make_VB gleyer_N ,_,	take	_VBI +te_D whyte_N of_P an_D egge_N ,_. CMREYNES,1	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
1211	R to_TO make_VB mowth_N glew_N for_P bokys_NS ,_,	take	_VBI +te_D sowdys_NS of_P stok-fysshez_N+NS ,_. CM	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
1212	_FOR to_TO temperyn_VB +gour_PRO$ colouris_NS ,_,	take	_VBI the_D water_N +tat_C gloueris_ADJ speccis_NS	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
1213	CMREYNES,171.199_ID And_CONJ on_P the_D morwen_N	take	_VBI +ti_D gumme-water_N+N and_CONJ +ti_PRO$ pouud	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
1214	_VB on_P tymber_N or_CONJ vpon_P fferston_N+N ,_,	take	_VBI vergres_N ,_. CMREYNES,172.245_ID and_CONJ $	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
1215	N to_TO wryten_VB with_P ,_. CMREYNES,173.263_ID	take	_VBI vergres_NS CMREYNES,173.264_ID and_CONJ gryn	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
1216	2_ID Ffor_FOR to_TO make_VB reed_ADJ ynkke_N ,_,	take	_VBI vermelyon_N ,_. CMREYNES,171.213_ID and_CONJ	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
1217	a_D better_ADJR reed_N ,_. CMREYNES,173.254_ID	take	_VBI vermelyon_N ,_. CMREYNES,173.255_ID and_CONJ	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
1218	O to_P pouder_N ,_. CMREYNES,173.265_ID then_ADV	take	_VBI vynegyr_N or_CONJ ellys_ELSE vergeows_N ,_. C	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
1219	LSO ,_, if_P ony_Q man_N of_P +goure_PRO$ craft_N	take	_VBP excessysly_ADV for_P his_PRO$ craft_N ,_, +ge	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
1220	N +tat_C +te_D assyse_N of_P bed_N shall_MD be_BE	taken	_VAN after_P +te_D myddes_ADJ prys_N of_P whete_N	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
1221	tonde_VB +tat_C xxxii_NUM graynes_NS of_P whete_N	taken	_VAN owte_RP of_P the_D myddys_N of_P the_D whete_	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
1222	the_D sayde_VAN xxxii_NUM graynes_NS of_P whete_N	taken	_VAN owte_RP of_P the_D myddys_N of_P the_D ere_N	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
1223	God_NPR of_P heuene_NPR wherthrowgh_WADV+P we_PRO	taken	_VBP ful_ADV oftyn_ADV gret_ADJ harme_N ._. CMREYN	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
1224	. "_" CMREYNES,247.414_ID And_CONJ an_D angell_N	toke	_VBD +tis_D writyng_N to_P Kyng_NPR Charlys_NPR in	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
1225	And_CONJ in_P his_PRO$ first_ADJ +gere_N was_BED	take	_VAN a_D fisch_N in_P +te_D se_N ,_, lich_ADJ a_D	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland

1226	HR,148.3457_ID In_P +te_D xv_NUM +gere_N was_BED	take	_VAN a_D man_N of_P +te_D houshold_N of_P Thomas_N	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1227	hed_N ._. CMCAPCHR,135.3139_ID Sche_PRO was_BED	take	_VAN aftir_ADV of_P Englischmen_NPRS ,_, and_CONJ	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1228	God_NPR suffered_VBD him_PRO for_FOR to_TO be_BE	take	_VAN and_CONJ led_VAN into_P Babilonie_NPR ,_. CMC	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1229	CAPCHR,107.2348_ID and_CONJ +te_D kyng_N was_BED	take	_VAN ,_, and_CONJ led_VAN onto_P Bristow_NPR ,_, +	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1230	N was_BED +te_D sepulcre_N of_P our_PRO$ Lord_NPR	take	_VAN ,_, and_CONJ +te_D holy_ADJ crosse_N ,_, of_P	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1231	RO aspied_VAN of_P +te_D emperoures_N$ meny_N ,_,	take	_VAN ,_, and_CONJ robbid_VAN of_P al_Q +tat_C he_P	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1232	._. CMCAPCHR,134.3126_ID But_CONJ he_PRO was_BED	take	_VAN and_CONJ broute_VAN onto_P London_NPR ,_, han	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1233	ADV was_BED Ser_NPR Thomas_NPR of_P Lancastir_NPR	take	_VAN ,_, and_CONJ Ser_NPR Roger_NPR Clifforth_NPR	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1234	cleped_VAN erle_N of_P Gloucetir_NPR ,_, was_BED	take	_VAN and_CONJ heded_VAN at_P Bristow_NPR ,_. CMCAP	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1235	m_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,241.3987_ID Thus_ADV were_BED	take	_VAN and_CONJ slayn_VAN +tousandis_NUM ._. CMCAPCH	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1236	1_ID <P_242>_CODE Many_Q of_P his_PRO$ were_BED	take	_VAN ,_, and_CONJ hang_VAN and_CONJ drawe_VAN and_	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1237	ADJ +gere_N Gilbert_NPR of_P Mydilton_NPR was_BED	take	_VAN be_P a_D trayne_N ,_, layd_VAN in_P yrunnes_N	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1238	NPR ,_, where_WADV Roger_NPR Mortimer_NPR was_BED	take	_VAN be_P nyte_N in_P +te_D qween_N$ chambir_N beh	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1239	._. CMCAPCHR,216.3889_ID Than_ADV was_BED he_PRO	take	_VAN be_P +te_D comones_NS ,_, and_CONJ led_VAN to	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1240	ADV+P ,_, +tat_C it_PRO schuld_MD neuyr_ADV be_BE	take	_VAN but_FP be_P an_D aungell_N ;_. CMCAPCHR,112.2	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1241	cite'_N Leonyne_NPR was_BED besegid_VAN and_CONJ	take	_VAN ,_. CMCAPCHR,86.1620_ID and_CONJ of_P Seynt_	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1242	M cxciii_NUM was_BED +te_D cite'_N of_P Acris_NPR	take	_VAN -_. CMCAPCHR,114.2555_ID sum_Q men_NS ,_, as	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1243	O of_P swech_SUCH tresoure_N as_P schuld_MD be_BE	take	_VAN ._. CMCAPCHR,114.2557_ID And_CONJ who_WADV i	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1244	ut_CONJ in_P +tat_D batail_N +te_D kyng_N was_BED	take	_VAN ,_. CMCAPCHR,124.2817_ID and_CONJ Edward_NPR	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1245	_, notwithstandyng_P +te_D trews_N +tat_C was_BED	take	_VAN ._. CMCAPCHR,144.3363_ID <P_145>_CODE And_C	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1246	e_N was_BED Celestinus_NPR +te_D Fifte_ADJ pope_N	take	_VAN fro_P his_PRO$ hous_N ,_. CMCAPCHR,131.3044_I	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1247	14_ID The_D lyflode_N of_P +te_D qween_N was_BED	take	_VAN fro_P hir_PRO ;_. CMCAPCHR,150.3515_ID +tei_	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1248	CONJ whan_P he_PRO herd_VBD Jerusalem_NPR was_BED	take	_VAN he_PRO deied_VBD for_P heuynesse_N ._. CMCAPC	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1249	44_ID and_CONJ whan_P her_PRO$ maistir_N was_BED	take	_VAN he_PRO was_BED aknowe_VAN +tat_C al_Q his_PRO	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland

1250	42.3299_ID In_P +tat_D affray_N eke_ALSO was_BED	take	_VAN Herry_NPR Beamount_NPR ,_, with_P al_Q his_PR	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1251	and_CONJ Richard_NPR ,_, emperour_N ,_, was_BED	take	_VAN in_P a_D mylle_N ,_. CMCAPCHR,124.2819_ID an	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1252	R ,_, thre_NUM +gere_N aftir_P +tat_D ,_, was_BED	take	_VAN in_P Marcyle_NPR and_CONJ sent_VAN into_P Yng	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1253	APCHR,215.3850_ID and_CONJ whan_P he_PRO was_BED	take	_VAN in_P his_PRO$ coming_VAG ageyn_ADV ,_, he_PRO	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1254	HR,140.3256_ID Ther_EX were_BED ded_VAN and_CONJ	take	_VAN on_P +te_D Englisch_ADJ part_N of_P lordes_NS	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1255	PRO in_P a_D hucch_N at_P Poules_NPR$,_, was_BED	take	_VAN oute_RP and_CONJ spent_VAN in_P bettir_ADJR v	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1256	_ADJ +gere_N was_BED +te_D kyng_N of_P Frauns_NPR	take	_VAN prisoner_N be_P +te_D soudan_N and_CONJ rauns	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1257	NPR Richard_NPR Talbot_NPR ,_, whech_WPRO was_BED	take	_VAN prisoner_N in_P Scotlond_NPR ,_, for_P ii_NUM	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1258	is_PRO$ fadir_N Philip_NPR lyuand_VAG ,_, was_BED	take	_VAN prisoner_N be_P +te_D Turkes_NPRS ,_. CMCAPCH	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1259	CMCAPCHR,124.2812_ID and_CONJ +tere_ADV was_BED	take	_VAN Simon_NPR Mountforth_NPR ,_, +te_D +gonger_AD	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1260	ech_WD cause_N ,_, aftirward_ADV+WARD ,_, was_BED	take	_VAN +te_D Lord_N Moris_NPR at_P Edenborow_NPR and	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1261	ed_VAN ._. CMCAPCHR,245.4099_ID These_D were_BED	take	_VAN :_, +te_D duke_N of_P Aurelianense_NPR ,_, +t	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1262	han_P +tei_PRO herd_VBD +tat_C Berwik_NPR was_BED	take	_VAN +tei_PRO fled_VBD anon_ADV ._. CMCAPCHR,157.3	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1263	APCHR,246.4100_ID and_CONJ o+tir_OTHERS were_BED	take	_VAN +tere_ADV of_P cote-armour_N+N into_P a_D vii	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1264	CHR,72.1215_ID but_CONJ aftir_ADV he_PRO was_BED	take	_VAN to_P mercy_N be_P mediacion_N of_P oure_PRO$	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1265	_VAN with_P +tat_D holy_ADJ oyle_N +tat_C was_BED	take	_VAN to_P Seynt_NPR Thomas_NPR of_P Cauntirbury_NP	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1266	'_' ._. CMCAPCHR,40.276_ID Whan_P he_PRO was_BED	take	_VAN with_P soudioures_NS and_CONJ broute_VAN to_P	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1267	ed_VAN ,_, +te_D offeringis_NS of_P +te_D auter_N	take	_VAN with_P violens_N ._. CMCAPCHR,98.2017_ID Fir	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1268	r_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,124.2813_ID Ther_ADV were_BED	take	_VAN with_P him_PRO Baldewyn_NPR Wade_NPR ,_, Raf_	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1269	and_CONJ +tat_D same_ADJ tyme_N was_BED trews_N	take	_VAN with_P Scottis_NPRS tyl_P +te_D fest_N of_P S	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1270	D mater_N +te_D kyng_N mad_VBD +te_D duke_N to_TO	take	_VB dayes_NS and_CONJ be_BE bound_VAN ,_. CMCAPCHR	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1271	karikis_NS and_CONJ galeyes_NS ,_, for_FOR to_TO	take	_VB Harflew_NPR ._. CMCAPCHR,247.4138_ID And_CONJ	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1272	$ surfetis_NS ,_, and_CONJ +te_D kyng_N schuld_MD	take	_VB hem_PRO to_P grace_N and_CONJ graunt_VB all_Q	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1273	is_PRO$ officeres_NS +tat_C if_P +tei_PRO mite_MD	take	_VB him_PRO ,_, +tei_PRO schuld_MD kepe_VB him_PRO	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland

1274	,_, and_CONJ so_ADV schuld_MD <P_58>_CODE he_PRO	take	_VB his_PRO$ hors_N ._. CMCAPCHR,58.771_ID This_D	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1275	NPR was_BED entred_VBN into_P Normandie_NPR to_TO	take	_VB +tat_D cuntre'_N fro_P him_PRO ._. CMCAPCHR,11	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1276	_P ano+tir_D+OTHER weye_N ,_, purposing_VAG to_TO	take	_VB +te_D qwen_N ,_, whech_WPRO lay_VBD in_P +tat_	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1277	at_C +te_D kyng_N schuld_MD com_VB hom_N and_CONJ	take	_VB +te_D reule_N of_P his_PRO$ puple_N ,_, on_P +	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1278	_N to_P God_NPR +tat_C he_PRO schuld_MD neuir_ADV	take	_VB +te_D crowne_N withoute_P his_PRO$ fader_N$ co	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1279	J as_ADVR often_ADV as_P he_PRO assaied_VBD to_TO	take	_VB +te_D se_N ,_, so_ADVR often_ADV was_BED he_PR	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1280	48_ID So_ADV was_BED +te_D kyng_N fayn_ADJ to_TO	take	_VB trews_N with_P hem_PRO for_P too_NUM +gere_N ,	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1281	R Cicile_NPR appered_VBD and_CONJ bad_VBD him_PRO	take	_VB up_RP +te_D bodies_NS of_P Tiburce_NPR ,_, Val	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1282	est_ADJS of_P +tese_D thre_NUM bre+terin_NS to_TO	take	_VB upon_P him_PRO to_TO regne_VB al_Q alone_ADJ .	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1283	s_BEP +te_D sentens_N :_. CMCAPCHR,48.475_ID '_'	Take	_VBI on_ONE fro_P v_NUM +tousand_NUM and_CONJ to_N	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1284	sten_ADJ men_NS whech_WPRO Sarasines_NPRS had_HVD	take	_VBN ._. CMCAPCHR,75.1312_ID <P_76>_CODE The_D s	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1285	CHR,131.3035_ID and_CONJ whan_P +tei_PRO had_HVD	take	_VBN him_PRO +tei_PRO ledde_VBD him_PRO to_P +te_D	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1286	is_NPRS were_BED rebelle_ADJ ,_, and_CONJ had_HVD	take	_VBN Ser_NPR Richard_NPR Talbot_NPR and_CONJ vi_NU	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1287	PR ;_. CMCAPCHR,94.1889_ID whan_P he_PRO had_HVD	take	_VBN +te_D cite'_N he_PRO took_VBD +te_D bones_NS	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1288	,_, +tat_C Herry_NPR of_P Lancastir_NPR hath_HVP	take	_VBN +te_D Tour_NPR at_P London_NPR ,_, and_CONJ o	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1289	_N refuse_VBP a_D peny_N of_P gold_N ,_, but_CONJ	take	_VBP it_PRO in_P stede_N of_P XXd_NUM+NS ._. CMCAP	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1290	en_N$ side_N was_BED cried_VAN ,_, '_' No_Q man_N	take	_VBP +te_D valew_N of_P IIId._NUM+NS but_P if_P he	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1291	N ._. CMCAPCHR,120.2710_ID So_ADV was_BED he_PRO	taken	_VAN and_CONJ sent_VAN to_P Couentre_NPR ,_, +tere	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1292	CMCAPCHR,124.2821_ID +tere_ADV was_BED Simon_NPR	taken	_VAN ,_, and_CONJ schamfully_ADV ded_ADJ ,_. CMCAP	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1293	1_ID Sone_ADV aftir_P +tis_D was_BED a_D knyte_N	taken	_VAN at_P Poumfrecte_NPR ,_, and_CONJ presented_VA	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1294	4_ID The_D woman_N was_BED pursewid_VAN and_CONJ	taken	_VAN ,_, compelled_VAN eke_ALSO to_TO telle_VB be_	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1295	aleys_N ,_. CMCAPCHR,135.3156_ID and_CONJ he_PRO	tok	_VBD hem_PRO to_P o+tir_OTHER men_NS ,_, +tat_D is	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1296	+tis_D cursed_ADJ lyf_N Antiochus_NPR Magnus_NPR	tok	_VBD him_PRO ,_. CMCAPCHR,44.371_ID and_CONJ kill	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1297	is_NS of_P an_D erle_N +tei_PRO clepid_VBD Gy_NPR	tok	_VBD him_PRO ,_. CMCAPCHR,90.1758_ID put_VBD him_	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland

1298	_D Munday_NPR aftir_P Palme_NPR Sunday_NPR he_PRO	tok	_VBD his_PRO$ jornay_N to_P Hely_NPR ,_. CMCAPCHR,	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1299	der_N '_' ._. CMCAPCHR,249.4171_ID The_D fadir_N	tok	_VBD his_PRO$ child_N fro_P +te_D beggeres_NS ,_.	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1300	th_NPR ,_, +te_D kyngis_N$ dowtir_N Joram_NPR ,_,	tok	_VBD Joas_NPR the_D son_N of_P Occhozie_NPR and_CO	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1301	_. CMCAPCHR,215.3845_ID and_CONJ neuyr_ADV man_N	tok	_VBD kep_N +terto_ADV+P til_P ,_, a_D litil_ADJ be	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1302	puple_N ,_. CMCAPCHR,93.1836_ID and_CONJ he_PRO	tok	_VBD Lothari_NPR$ wif_NUM -_. CMCAPCHR,93.1837_ID	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1303	OTHER ;_. CMCAPCHR,119.2690_ID but_CONJ +tei_PRO	tok	_VBD no_Q place_N but_P Clare_NPR and_CONJ Wodous_	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1304	D into_P Ytaile_NPR CMCAPCHR,93.1840_ID and_CONJ	tok	_VBD +te_D woman_N oute_RP of_P prison_N CMCAPCHR,	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1305	hanne_ADV +te_D cheueteynes_NS of_P Normandie_NPR	tok	_VBD +te_D kyng_N of_P Frauns_NPR in_P Rone_NPR CM	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1306	_PRO$ tyme_N a_D kyng_N of_P +te_D Sarasines_NPRS	tok	_VBD +te_D cyte'_N cleped_VAN Edissa_NPR ,_, whech	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1307	N ;_. CMCAPCHR,124.2826_ID ther_ADV +te_D kyng_N	tok	_VBD +te_D principalis_NS of_P London_NPR CMCAPCHR	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1308	Q Englischman_NPR myte_MD passe_VB but_P +tei_PRO	toke	_VBD him_PRO ,_. CMCAPCHR,131.3035_ID and_CONJ wh	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1309	_D councell_N in_P +te_D same_ADJ aray_N +tei_PRO	toke	_VBD him_PRO in_P ,_, schort_ADJ clo+tis_NS ,_, li	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1310	_CONJ ful_ADJ of_P treson_N ,_, and_CONJ +tei_PRO	toke	_VBD neuyr_ADV no_Q treus_N but_P to_TO make_VB he	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1311	_N and_CONJ of_P +te_D cardinales_NS ,_, +tei_PRO	toke	_VBD +tis_D pope_N ,_. CMCAPCHR,132.3065_ID and_C	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
1312	8.632_ID +Tan_ADV seyd_VBD +te_D pepyl_N ,_, "_"	Tak	_VBI &_CONJ bren_VBI hir_PRO ._. "_" CMKEMPE,28.63	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1313	ke_VAN by_P rightwesnes_N and_CONJ we_PRO ben_BEP	take	_VAN and_CONJ called_VAN by_P grace_N and_CONJ mer	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1314	_ADV not-withstondinge_ADV whan_P he_PRO shuld_MD	take	_VB his_PRO$ rest_N and_CONJ ese_N of_P his_PRO$ b	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1315	meth_VBP with_P a_D companye_N of_P peple_N to_TO	take	_VB oure_PRO$ Lord_NPR :_. CMAELR4,21.604_ID he_P	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1316	FW ._, That_D is_BEP ,_, '_' Whos_WPRO+ADV may_MD	take	_VB ,_, take_VBP he_PRO '_' :_. CMAELR4,9.233_ID	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1317	rule_VB hem_PRO ,_, that_C outher_CONJ-4 wiln_MD	take	_VB to_ADVR muche_Q ,_, either_CONJ to_ADVR litel_	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1318	uy_ADJ of_P hem_PRO or_CONJ wery_ADJ ,_, than_ADV	take	_VBI a_D boke_N CMAELR4,6.158_ID and_CONJ rede_VB	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1319	P yow_PRO ._. '_' CMAELR4,2.38_ID Therfore_ADV+P	take	_VBI good_ADJ heed_N CMAELR4,2.39_ID and_CONJ be_	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1320	onne_N goo_VBP to_P reste_N ._. CMAELR4,6.167_ID	Take	_VBI heed_N of_P oo_ONE thynge_N ,_, that_C thou_P	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1321	te_N CMAELR4,9.229_ID </heading>_CODE First_ADV	take	_VBI heed_N why_WADV thou_PRO shalt_MD preferre_VB	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland

1322	the_PRO ,_, what_WPRO frende_N thou_PRO hast_HVP	take	_VBN to_P the_PRO :_. CMAELR4,10.246_ID he_PRO pa	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1323	D is_BEP ,_, '_' Whos_WPRO+ADV may_MD take_VB ,_,	take	_VBP he_PRO '_' :_. CMAELR4,9.233_ID as_P ho_WPRO	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1324	TO come_VB to_P the_D vertu_N of_P chastite_N ,_,	take	_VBP he_PRO it_PRO CMAELR4,9.234_ID and_CONJ fors	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1325	_" I_PRO am_BEP a-ferde_ADJ +tu_PRO xalt_MD be_BE	take	_VAN fro_P me_PRO &_CONJ I_PRO xal_MD be_BE betyn_	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1326	teerys_NS +te_D whech_WPRO xal_MD neuyr_ADV man_N	take	_VB fro_P +te_PRO ._. "_" CMKEMPE,99.2244_ID Wyth	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1327	, whan_P sche_PRO saw_VBD +tat_C +tei_PRO wold_MD	take	_VB her_PRO$ leue_N to_TO gon_VB hom_N a-+gen_ADV	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1328	Tan_ADV he_PRO wolde_VBD +tat_C $she_PRO xulde_MD	take	_VB it_PRO in_P +te_D name_N of_P owr_PRO$ Lord_NP	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1329	O wilte_MD no_Q mor_QR suffyr_VB ,_, I_PRO xal_MD	take	_VB it_PRO a-wey_P fro_P +te_PRO ._. "_" CMKEMPE,1	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1330	t_PRO was_BED not_NEG in_P hir_PRO$ powyr_N to_TO	take	_VB it_PRO ne_CONJ leuyn_VB it_PRO but_P as_P God_	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1331	r_N ,_, my_PRO$ Lord_NPR Ihesu_NPR wyl_MD not_NEG	take	_VB it_PRO a-wey_P fro_P +te_PRO tyl_P +tu_PRO hau	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1332	_, whan_P +tu_PRO art_BEP in_P +ti_PRO$ bed_N ,_,	take	_VB me_PRO to_P +te_PRO as_P for_P +ti_PRO$ weddyd	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1333	&_CONJ +terfor_ADV+P +tu_PRO mayst_MD boldly_ADV	take	_VB me_PRO in_P +te_D armys_NS of_P +ti_PRO$ sowle	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1334	N to_TO gon_VB ageyn_ADV in-to_P +Gorke_NPR to_TO	take	_VB my_PRO$ leue_N of_P my_PRO$ frendys_NS ._. "_"	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1335	&_CONJ +tan_ADV sche_PRO besyde_VBD hir_PRO to_TO	take	_VB +te_D chyld_N to_P hir_PRO &_CONJ kepe_VB it_P	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1336	, rygth_ADV as_P +tow_PRO seyst_VBP +te_D prest_N	take	_VB +te_D chyld_N at_P +te_D funt-ston_N+N &_CONJ	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1337	O +gowr_PRO$ wyl_N +tat_C +gowr_PRO$ wyf_N xal_MD	take	_VB +te_D mantyl_N &_CONJ +te_D ryng_N &_CONJ leuy	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1338	D mayden_N in_P +ti_PRO$ sowle_N ,_, I_PRO xal_MD	take	_VB +te_PRO be_P +te_D on_ONE hand_N in_P Hevyn_NP	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1339	,_. CMKEMPE,90.2041_ID for_CONJ I_PRO schuld_MD	take	_VB +te_PRO be_P +te_D hand_N a-mongs_P +te_D pepi	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1340	nayled_VAN to_P +te_D Crosse_NPR ,_, I_PRO xal_MD	take	_VB +ti_PRO$ sowle_N fro_P +ti_PRO$ bodd_N wyth_P	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1341	pepyl_N ,_, whech_WPRO seyd_VBD God_NPR schuld_MD	take	_VB veniawns_N vp-on_P hir_PRO ._. CMKEMPE,21.448_	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1342	,_, dowtyr_N ,_. CMKEMPE,22.475_ID I_PRO xal_MD	take	_VB veynglory_ADJ+N <P_23>_CODE fro_P +te_PRO ._.	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1343	MPE,30.674_ID And_CONJ <P_31>_CODE +terfor_ADV+P	take	_VBI hem_PRO mekely_ADV &_CONJ +tankyngly_ADV whan	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1344	sese_VBP of_P wepyng_N ,_, I_PRO prey_VBP +te_PRO	take	_VBI me_PRO owt_RP of_P +tis_D world_N ._. CMKEMPE	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1345	ryng_N ,_, for_P whech_WD cause_N I_PRO haue_HVP	take	_VBN my_PRO$ cownsel_N ,_. CMKEMPE,35.774_ID &_CO	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland

1346	+tat_C owr_PRO$ Souereyn_ADJ Sauyowr_NPR had_HVD	take	_VBN +te_D persone_N whech_WPRO wrot_VBD first_ADV	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1347	t_ADJS fro_P womanys_N$ feleschep_N tyl_P +tu_PRO	take	_VBP a_D wyfe_N aftyr_P +te_D lawe_N of_P +te_D Ch	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1348	hath_HVP ben_BEN ,_. CMKEMPE,49.1108_ID but_CONJ	take	_VBP hede_N what_WPRO he_PRO wyl_MD ben_BE ._. CMK	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1349	cusyd_VAN ,_. CMKEMPE,119.2733_ID for_CONJ I_PRO	take	_VBP lytil_Q heed_N of_P a_D mannys_N$ bewte_N er_	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1350	BI +te_PRO nowt_NEG ,_. CMKEMPE,49.1107_ID I_PRO	take	_VBP non_Q hede_N what_WPRO a_D man_N hath_HVP ben	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1351	ONJ me_PRO ,_. CMKEMPE,90.2045_ID for_CONJ I_PRO	take	_VBP non_Q hed_N what_WPRO +tu_PRO hast_HVP be_BEN	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1352	_, seying_VAG to_P hir_PRO$ sowle_N ,_, "_" I_PRO	take	_VBP +te_PRO ,_, Margery_NPR ,_, for_P my_PRO$ wed	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1353	_" Sir_N ,_, "_" sche_PRO seyde_VBD ,_, "_" I_PRO	take	_VBP witnesse_N of_P my_PRO$ Lord_NPR Ihesu_NPR Cr	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1354	yn_NPR ._. CMKEMPE,49.1118_ID Dowtyr_N ,_, I_PRO	take	_VBP wytnesse_N of_P my_PRO$ Modyr_N ,_, of_P alle	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1355	not_NEG ._. CMAELR4,20.597_ID Al-though_P he_PRO	toke	_VBD with_P hym_PRO Petir_NPR and_CONJ Iohn_NPR an	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1356	78.1773_ID +Tan_ADV +tis_D creatur_N <P_79>_CODE	toke	_VBD a_D candel_N in_P hir_PRO$ hand_N CMKEMPE,79.	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1357	._. CMKEMPE,143.3307_ID +Tan_ADV +te_D preyste_N	toke	_VBD a_D boke_N CMKEMPE,143.3308_ID &_CONJ red_VB	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1358	reste_N wech_WPRO was_BED in_P her_PRO$ cumpany_N	toke	_VBD a-wey_ADV a_D schete_N fro_P +te_D forseyd_VA	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1359	in_P gret_ADJ hast_N CMKEMPE,111.2562_ID &_CONJ	toke	_VBD a-wey_ADV hir_PRO$ scryppe_N CMKEMPE,111.2563	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1360	and_CONJ +te_D good_ADJ wyfe_N of_P +te_D hows_N	toke	_VBD an-o+ter_D+OTHER candel_N in_P hir_PRO$ hand_	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1361	_PRO in_P hir_PRO$ feyth_N ,_, "_" +Tow_P God_NPR	toke	_VBD fro_P +gow_PRO al_Q teerys_NS &_CONJ dalyawns	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1362	was_BED hys_PRO$._. CMKEMPE,67.1515_ID Sche_PRO	toke	_VBD God_NPR to_P wytnesse_N +tat_C it_PRO was_BED	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1363	RO was_BED ,_. CMKEMPE,121.2804_ID &_CONJ he_PRO	toke	_VBD gret_ADJ fauowr_N a-mongys_P hem_PRO alle_Q .	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1364	ym_PRO ._. CMKEMPE,19.397_ID Sythen_ADV +tei_PRO	toke	_VBD her_PRO$ leue_N ey+tyr_Q of_P o+ter_OTHER wyt	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1365	$ lofe_N ._. "_" CMKEMPE,27.588_ID The_D monke_N	toke	_VBD hir_PRO be_P +te_D hand_N CMKEMPE,27.589_ID	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1366	O ._. CMKEMPE,27.592_ID And_CONJ so_ADV sche_PRO	toke	_VBD hir_PRO$ leue_N at_P +tat_D tyme_N ._. CMKEMP	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1367	_CONJ gretly_ADV dred_ADJ of_P mech_Q pepyl_N ,_,	toke	_VBD hir_PRO be_P +te_D hand_N ,_, seying_VAG vn-t	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1368	CMKEMPE,35.790_ID +Tan_ADV sche_PRO <P_36>_CODE	toke	_VBD hir_PRO$ leue_N of_P +te_D Bysshop_N of_P Lyn	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1369	mament_N ._. CMKEMPE,37.823_ID +Tan_ADV sche_PRO	toke	_VBD hir_PRO$ leue_N &_CONJ hyr_PRO$ husbond_N als	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland

1370	e_DOD ._. CMKEMPE,60.1351_ID Sythen_ADV sche_PRO	toke	_VBD hir_PRO$ leue_N at_P hir_PRO$ husbond_N &_CON	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1371	DV+WARD ._. CMKEMPE,60.1353_ID Than_ADV sche_PRO	toke	_VBD hir_PRO$ leue_N of_P Maystyr_NPR Robert_NPR C	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1372	,_. CMKEMPE,60.1359_ID &_CONJ +ter_ADV sche_PRO	toke	_VBD hir_PRO$ schyp_N ._. CMKEMPE,60.1360_ID &_CO	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1373	_VBN for_P hir_PRO ,_. CMKEMPE,65.1453_ID &_CONJ	toke	_VBD hir_PRO$ leue_N of_P hym_PRO &_CONJ of_P hir_	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1374	N wyth_P hir_PRO ._. CMKEMPE,65.1454_ID Sche_PRO	toke	_VBD hir_PRO$ leue_N wyth_P ful_ADV heuy_ADJ cher_	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1375	"_" CMKEMPE,66.1489_ID &_CONJ +tan_ADV sche_PRO	toke	_VBD hir_PRO$ chawmbre_N CMKEMPE,66.1490_ID &_CON	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1376	_ID &_CONJ as-swythe_ADVR+ADV +te_D Sara+gyn_NPR	toke	_VBD hir_PRO vndyr_P hys_PRO$ arme_N CMKEMPE,74.16	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1377	D pepyl_N seyd_VBD ,_. CMKEMPE,84.1885_ID &_CONJ	toke	_VBD hir_PRO a-lone_ADJ an-o+ter_D+OTHER Sonday_NP	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1378	MPE,87.1973_ID And_CONJ +tan_ADV +te_D Fadyr_NPR	toke	_VBD hir_PRO be_P +te_D hand_N in_P hir_PRO$ sowle	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1379	God_NPR wolde_VBD ,_. CMKEMPE,100.2256_ID &_CONJ	toke	_VBD hir_PRO$ leue_N of_P hir_PRO$ frendys_NS in_P	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1380	KEMPE,103.2332_ID &_CONJ +terwyth_ADV+P sche_PRO	toke	_VBD hir_PRO$ leue_N at_P +tat_D tyme_N ._. CMKEMP	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1381	._. CMKEMPE,106.2416_ID &_CONJ +tan_ADV sche_PRO	toke	_VBD hir_PRO$ leue_N at_P hir_PRO$ frendys_NS in_P	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1382	CMKEMPE,110.2520_ID At_P +te_D last_ADJ sche_PRO	toke	_VBD hir_PRO$ leue_N of_P hym_PRO ,_. CMKEMPE,110.	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1383	N ._. CMKEMPE,110.2533_ID &_CONJ so_ADV sche_PRO	toke	_VBD hir_PRO$ schip_N in_P +te_D name_N of_P Ihesu	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1384	owt_RP at_P +te_D chirche_N dore_N ,_, a_D man_N	toke	_VBD hir_PRO be_P +te_D sleue_N CMKEMPE,111.2555_I	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1385	_, went_VBD forth_ADV CMKEMPE,111.2558_ID &_CONJ	toke	_VBD hir_PRO$ hostel_N CMKEMPE,111.2559_ID &_CONJ	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1386	"_" CMKEMPE,112.2579_ID +Tan_ADV +te_D jayler_N	toke	_VBD hir_PRO in-to_P hys_PRO$ a-warde_N CMKEMPE,11	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1387	_. CMKEMPE,113.2597_ID Than_ADV +te_D Stywarde_N	toke	_VBD hir_PRO be_P +te_D hand_N CMKEMPE,113.2598_ID	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1388	preste_N to_P hir_PRO CMKEMPE,115.2636_ID &_CONJ	toke	_VBD hir_PRO be_P +te_D hand_N CMKEMPE,115.2637_ID	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1389	be-forwretyn_ADV+VAN CMKEMPE,118.2723_ID &_CONJ	toke	_VBD hir_PRO down_RP of_P +te_D hors_N ,_, hyly_AD	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1390	_N ful_ADV goodly_ADV CMKEMPE,122.2813_ID &_CONJ	toke	_VBD hir_PRO be_P +te_D arme_N for_FOR to_TO helpy	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1391	abydyn_VB +ter_ADV CMKEMPE,129.2986_ID but_CONJ	toke	_VBD hir_PRO$ leue_N for_FOR to_TO walke_VB forth_	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1392	yn_N in_P a_D potte_N CMKEMPE,131.3055_ID &_CONJ	toke	_VBD hir_PRO a_D pece_N ,_, besechyng_VAG hir_PRO	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1393	he_PRO +tat_C was_BED chargyd_VAN wyth_P hir_PRO	toke	_VBD hir_PRO be_P +te_D hand_N CMKEMPE,133.3104_ID	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland

1394	D hys_PRO$ blissyng_N CMKEMPE,134.3152_ID &_CONJ	toke	_VBD hir_PRO$ leue_N wyth_P ryth_ADV glad_ADJ cher	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1395	_ CMKEMPE,136.3196_ID &_CONJ +tan_ADV sche_PRO	toke	_VBD hir_PRO$ leue_N of_P +te_D sayd_VAN clerkys_N	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1396	RO ._. CMKEMPE,140.3256_ID Than_ADV a_D preyst_N	toke	_VBD hir_PRO in_P hys_PRO$ armys_NS CMKEMPE,140.32	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1397	_NPR ._. CMKEMPE,143.3314_ID Sithyn_ADV sche_PRO	toke	_VBD hir_PRO$ leue_N CMKEMPE,143.3315_ID &_CONJ p	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1398	_P hys_PRO$ wordys_NS CMKEMPE,228.3721_ID &_CONJ	toke	_VBD hir_PRO$ leue_N ,_, goyng_VAG forth_ADV to_P	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1399	ir_PRO ._. CMKEMPE,228.3727_ID +Tan_ADV sche_PRO	toke	_VBD hir_PRO$ leue_N of_P +te_D ermyte_N +tat_C wa	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1400	,_. CMKEMPE,19.394_ID &_CONJ owyr_PRO$ Lady_NPR	toke	_VBD hym_PRO vp_RP fro_P +te_D erthe_N wyth_P al_Q	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1401	keyys_NS ._. CMKEMPE,8.133_ID And_CONJ $sche_PRO	toke	_VBD hyr_PRO$ mete_N &_CONJ drynke_N as_P hir_PRO$	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1402	_PRO ._. "_" CMKEMPE,38.851_ID Than_ADV sche_PRO	toke	_VBD hyr_PRO$ wey_N to-Norwych-ward_P+NPR+WARD CMK	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1403	chulde_MD syttyn_VB at_P mete_N ,_, euery_Q man_N	toke	_VBD hys_PRO$ place_N as_P hym_PRO lyked_VBD ,_. C	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1404	MKEMPE,124.2890_ID Than_ADV +te_D Erchebischop_N	toke	_VBD hys_PRO$ see_N ,_, &_CONJ hys_PRO$ clerkys_NS	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1405	R ,_. CMKEMPE,135.3161_ID &_CONJ +ter_ADV he_PRO	toke	_VBD hys_PRO$ leue_N of_P hir_PRO ,_, returnyng_VA	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1406	creatur_N as_P is_BEP wretyn_VAN be-forn_ADV ,_,	toke	_VBD it_PRO on_P charge_N of_P hys_PRO$ sowle_N +t	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1407	,_. CMKEMPE,92.2083_ID &_CONJ +tan_ADV sche_PRO	toke	_VBD it_PRO +te_D mor_QR esily_ADV ._. CMKEMPE,92.	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1408	MKEMPE,105.2386_ID &_CONJ +terfor_ADV+P sche_PRO	toke	_VBD it_PRO +te_D mor_QR mekely_ADV ._. CMKEMPE,10	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1409	PE,33.728_ID And_CONJ so_ADV hys_PRO$ seruawnt_N	toke	_VBD leue_N be_P hys_PRO$ owyn_ADJ steryng_N to_TO	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1410	._. CMKEMPE,117.2696_ID And_CONJ so_ADV sche_PRO	toke	_VBD leue_N of_P hir_PRO$ sayd_VAN sone_N ,_, purp	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1411	tis_D preyste_N ._. CMKEMPE,147.3401_ID Sche_PRO	toke	_VBD leue_N of_P hir_PRO$ confessowr_N ,_, goyng_V	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1412	esse_N ._. "_" CMKEMPE,47.1028_ID +Te_D wedow_N	toke	_VBD lytyl_Q hede_N at_P hir_PRO$ wordys_NS CMKEMP	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1413	mylle_N be-for-tyme_ADV+N ,_, as_P now_ADV he_PRO	toke	_VBD on_ONE of_P +tis_D hors_N &_CONJ put_VBD hym_	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1414	N ;_. CMKEMPE,10.192_ID sum_Q seyden_VBD God_NPR	toke	_VBD opyn_ADJ veniawns_NS up-on_P hir_PRO ;_. CMKE	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1415	RO comyn_VBD in_P good_ADJ citeys_NS ,_, sche_PRO	toke	_VBD owt_RP +te_D ymage_N owt_RP of_P hir_PRO$ chi	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1416	in_P gret_ADJ hast_N CMKEMPE,114.2620_ID &_CONJ	toke	_VBD owt_RP +to_D tweyn_NUM pilgrimys_NS whech_WPR	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1417	N ._. CMKEMPE,105.2384_ID And_CONJ al_Q sche_PRO	toke	_VBD pacyently_ADV for_P owr_PRO$ Lordys_NPR$ lofe	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland

1418	._. CMKEMPE,10.185_ID And_CONJ sythen_ADV he_PRO	toke	_VBD +te_D o+ter_OTHER hors_N CMKEMPE,10.186_ID &	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1419	RO don_DO mor_QR for_P +te_PRO les_P +tan_D I_PRO	toke	_VBD +ti_PRO$ sowle_N owt_RP of_P +ti_PRO$ body_N	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1420	grace_N +tat_C God_NPR wrowt_VBD in_P hir_PRO ,_,	toke	_VBD wyth_P hym_PRO a_D worthy_ADJ man_N ,_, a_D b	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
1421	.36_ID Girdyng_N in_P holy_ADJ scriptur_N is_BEP	take	_VAN for_P restreynyng_N of_P our_PRO$ body_N fro_	cmcapser.m4.pos	m4	Sermon	East Midland
1422	yd_VAN in_P fygure_N ._, And_CONJ agayn_ADV to_TO	take	_VB grete_ADJ sham~_N &_CONJ conscyence_N whan_P w	cmfitzja.m4.pos	m4	Sermon	East Midland
1423	DV+P comfortid_VAN ._. CMFITZJA,A3R.29_ID &_CONJ	take	_VBI strengthe_N vnto_P the_PRO ._. CMFITZJA,A3R.3	cmfitzja.m4.pos	m4	Sermon	East Midland
1424	R.143_ID And_CONJ on_P a_D tyme_N was_BED he_PRO	taken	_VAN bi_P pirates_NS in_P the_D see_N ._, &_CONJ s	cmfitzja.m4.pos	m4	Sermon	East Midland
1425	cyons_NS ;_. CMINNOCE,8.121_ID they_PRO were_BED	taken	_VAN by_P the_D eere_N streytly_ADV ,_, whan_P it_	cminnoce.m4.pos	m4	Sermon	East Midland
1426	J nouryces_NS all_Q wrapped_VAN in_P neclygence_N	taketh	_VBP none_Q attendaunce_N to_P us_PRO ._. CMINNOCE	cminnoce.m4.pos	m4	Sermon	East Midland
1427	ONJ besynesse_N sayth_VBP saynt_NPR Jerom_NPR ._,	toke	_VBD gentyl_ADJ phylosophers_NS oonly_FP lenyng_VA	cmfitzja.m4.pos	m4	Sermon	East Midland
1428	P Crystis_NPR$ holy_ADJ body_N whyche_WPRO he_PRO	toke	_VBD to_P Zorobabell_NPR ._, and_CONJ was_BED in_P	cmfitzja.m4.pos	m4	Sermon	East Midland
1429	owne_RP hymself_PRO+N CMINNOCE,8.129_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD on_P hym_PRO oure_PRO$ mortallyte_N ,_. CMINN	cminnoce.m4.pos	m4	Sermon	East Midland
1430	94_ID and_CONJ many_Q mo_QR knyghtys_NS were_BED	take	_VAN a_CONJ slayne_VAN by_P21 syde_P22 alle_Q the_	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1431	_ADJ yere_N the_D Crosse_N in_P Chepe_NPR was_BED	take	_VAN a_P dovvne_RP and_CONJ a_D newe_ADJ sette_VAN	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1432	_N of_P Pounte_NPR Mylanke_NPR ,_, that_C was_BED	take	_VAN and_CONJ longe_ADJ tyme_N holdyn_VAN by_P the	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1433	DJ traytoure_N the_D Captayne_N of_P Kentte_NPR i-	take	_VAN and_CONJ slayne_VAN in_P the_D Welde_NPR in_P	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1434	thoo_D men_NS that_C he_PRO appelyd_VBD were_BED	take	_VAN and_CONJ put_VAN yn_P stronge_ADJ preson_N CM	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1435	J thys_D mater_N was_BED fulle_ADV dyscretely_ADV	take	_VAN and_CONJ hyrde_VAN of_P bothe_CONJ pelerrys_N	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1436	in_P that_D jornay_N was_BED Owyn_NPR Tetyr_NPR i-	take	_VAN and_CONJ brought_VAN unto_P Herforde_NPR este	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1437	,_. CMGREGOR,212.1929_ID and_CONJ sum_Q were_BED	take	_VAN and_CONJ spoylyd_VAN owte_RP of_P hyr_PRO$ ha	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1438	_ADV22 ,_. CMGREGOR,217.2057_ID and_CONJ was_BED	take	_VAN and_CONJ be_VAN21 heddyd_VAN22 ._. CMGREGOR,2	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1439	NJ the_D Erle_N of_P Wylte_NPR schyre_NPR was_BED	take	_VAN and_CONJ brought_VAN unto_P Newe_NPR Castell_	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1440	lso_ALSO sum_Q of_P the_D Lumbardys_NPRS were_BED	take	_VAN ande_CONJ put_VAN in_P warde_N ,_. CMGREGOR,1	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1441	che_WD squyer_N and_CONJ hys_PRO$ sone_N were_BED	take	_VAN anon_ADV aftyr_ADV ,_. CMGREGOR,180.1212_ID	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern

1442	J the_D xix_NUM day_N of_P May_NPR he_PRO was_BED	take	_VAN at_P Oxforde_NPR and_CONJ v_NUM moo_QR of_P s	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1443	NPR there_EX was_BED on_ONE John_NPR Gardyner_NPR	take	_VAN at_P Synt_NPR Mary_NPR at_P the_D Axe_NPR in_	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1444	GOR,107.272_ID and_CONJ aftyr_ADV he_PRO was_BED	take	_VAN ayen_ADV by_P the_D Lorde_N Powes_NPR in_P th	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1445	aschynge_N the_D Erle_N of_P Worseter_NPR was_BED	take	_VAN be-fore_P the_D mayre_N and_CONJ sette_VAN do	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1446	CONJ in_P the_D same_ADJ yere_N there_EX were_BED	take	_VAN certayne_ADJ traytourys_NS ,_, the_D whyche_W	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1447	B in_P the_D fylde_N were_BED slayne_VAN and_CONJ	take	_VAN ._. CMGREGOR,157.679_ID And_CONJ there_ADV w	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1448	ID and_CONJ ij_NUM of_P hys_PRO$ men_NS were_BED	take	_VAN ._. CMGREGOR,223.2208_ID And_CONJ they_PRO t	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1449	223.2210_ID and_CONJ sum_Q of_P hem_PRO were_BED	take	_VAN CMGREGOR,223.2211_ID and_CONJ loste_VBD hyr_	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1450	_CONJ there_ADV he_PRO was_BED knowe_VAN and_CONJ	take	_VAN ,_. CMGREGOR,232.2448_ID and_CONJ a_P21 pon_	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1451	J tyme_N aftyr_ADV iiij_NUM of_P hem_PRO were_BED	take	_VAN ,_. CMGREGOR,234.2511_ID and_CONJ the_D same	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1452	._. CMGREGOR,230.2377_ID And_CONJ he_PRO was_BED	take	_VAN from_P preson_N and_CONJ sende_VAN unto_P my_	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1453	NPR ande_CONJ the_D Lorde_N Bardoffe_NPR were_BED	take	_VAN in_P the_D Northe_N countre_N ande_CONJ be-he	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1454	ere_N Syr_NPR Johnne_NPR Oldecastelle_NPR was_BED	take	_VAN in_P the_D Marche_N of_P Walys_NPR and_CONJ b	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1455	,_, one_ONE Thomas_NPR Whytehorne_NPR ,_, was_BED	take	_VAN in_P the_D Neweforeste_NPR be-syde_P Beuley_N	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1456	j_NUM Fraynysche_ADJ men_NS <P_219>_CODE were_BED	take	_VAN in_P the_D chyrche_N of_P Hooly_NPR Ylond_NPR	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1457	_. CMGREGOR,172.1035_ID and_CONJ ther_EX was_BED	take	_VAN on_ONE Potyn_N and_CONJ a_D scheparde_N that_	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1458	. CMGREGOR,157.679_ID And_CONJ there_ADV was_BED	take	_VAN on_P the_D Fraynysche_ADJ syde_N the_D Duke_N	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1459	08.300_ID And_CONJ there_EX was_BED a_D knyght_N	take	_VAN that_C was_BED $namyd_VAN Syr_NPR Roger_NPR o	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1460	,_, he_PRO made_VBD ij_NUM wevers_NS to_TO be_BE	take	_VAN ,_, the_D whyche_WPRO folowyd_VBD the_D same_	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1461	_. CMGREGOR,112.376_ID And_CONJ there_EX was_BED	take	_VAN the_D Duke_N of_P Orlyaunce_NPR ,_, the_D Duk	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1462	7.1800_ID The_D Duchyes_N of_P Yorke_NPR was_BED	take	_VAN to_P the_D Duke_N Bokyngham_NPR and_CONJ to_P	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1463	of_P Mayster_NPR John_NPR Wykclyffe_NPR were_BED	take	_VAN uppe_RP and_CONJ brentte_VAN at_P Lutterworth	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1464	,_. CMGREGOR,115.463_ID and_CONJ he_PRO was_BED	take	_VAN whithe_P hem_PRO whythe_P alle_Q the_D tresou	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1465	NPR ,_, the_D Prynces_N$ chaunceler_N ,_, was_BED	take	_VAN with_P hym_PRO and_CONJ put_VAN in_P the_D To	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern

1466	ONJ a-non_ADV the_D prynce_N commaundyd_VBD to_TO	take	_VB a_ADV21 wey_ADV22 the_D fyre_N ,_. CMGREGOR,10	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1467	DJ instans_N the_D kynge_N made_VBD hym_PRO to_TO	take	_VB harnys_N uppon_P hym_PRO ,_. CMGREGOR,219.2120	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1468	PRO nede_VBP any_Q drynke_N ,_, they_PRO moste_MD	take	_VB hyr_PRO$ owne_ADJ pysse_N ._. CMGREGOR,200.163	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1469	lde_MD ryde_VB to_P Westemyster_NPR for_FOR to_TO	take	_VB hys_PRO$ othe_N ,_, come_VBD tydyngys_NS to_P	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1470	ster_NPR on_P the_D same_ADJ daye_N for_FOR to_TO	take	_VB hys_PRO$ othe_N ,_, that_D ys_BEP ,_, was_X th	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1471	y_N that_C the_D Erle_N of_P Marche_NPR shulde_MD	take	_VB hys_PRO$ jornaye_N towarde_P Mortyrner_NPR ys_	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1472	ID and_CONJ viij_NUM d._N the_D kyng_N shulde_MD	take	_VB hyt_PRO for_P a_D fulle_ADJ nobylle_N of_P vj_	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1473	N21 sake_VBN22 Wolde_MD no_Q more_QR to_P hem_PRO	take	_VB ,_. </poetry>_CODE CMGREGOR,215.2014_ID and_C	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1474	son_N he_PRO lete_VBD the_D Fraynysche_ADJ men_NS	take	_VB the_D castelle_N of_P Bamborowe_NPR fro_P hym_	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1475	ggyd_VBD ,_, by_P cause_N that_C men_NS shulde_MD	take	_VB the_D ordyr_N of_P fryers_NS moste_QS parfytys	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1476	wecastelle_NPR ._. CMGREGOR,226.2276_ID Nowe_ADV	take	_VBI hode_N what_WPRO love_N may_MD doo_DO ,_. CMG	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1477	by_P cause_N yf_P the_D kynge_N wolde_MD have_HV	take	_VBN any_Q execucyon_N a-pon_P hyt_PRO he_PRO most	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1478	R,237.2595_ID And_CONJ they_PRO wolde_MD have_HV	take	_VBN hyr_PRO$ conselle_N at_P a_D crosse_N be_P21	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1479	ecucyon_N a-pon_P hyt_PRO he_PRO moste_MD have_HV	take	_VBN hyt_PRO a-pone_P alle_Q the_D hoole_ADJ schyr	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1480	GOR,172.1022_ID for_CONJ he_PRO wolde_MD have_HV	take	_VBN owte_RP the_D temperalteys_NS of_P Hooly_ADJ	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1481	Portysmowthe_NPR ,_, the_D whyche_WPRO haddyn_HVD	take	_VBN the_D kyngys_N$ wagys_NS for_FOR to_TO pass_V	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1482	yster_NPR Adam_NPR Molaynys_NPR ,_, to_TO have_HV	take	_VBN the_D monster_N at_P the_D see_N syde_N ,_, h	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1483	_HV londyd_VBN at_P Horsey_NPR Downe_NPR and_CONJ	take	_VBN the_D Flemmyngys_NPRS owte_RP of_P hyr_PRO$ b	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1484	fte_VAN ,_. CMGREGOR,214.1976_ID and_CONJ men_NS	take	_VBP hem_PRO to_P mallys_NS of_P ledde_N ,_, bowys	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1485	.514_ID And_CONJ the_D Duke_N of_P Glouceter_NPR	toke	_VBD a_D nothyr_D+OTHER partye_N of_P the_D oste_N	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1486	Erle_N of_P Stafforde_NPR ,_, slowe_VBD and_CONJ	toke	_VBD a_D grete_ADJ nombyr_N of_P pepylle_N be-syde	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1487	And_CONJ thenne_ADV the_D Lorde_N Montegewe_NPR	toke	_VBD a_D nothyr_D+OTHER waye_N ,_. CMGREGOR,224.22	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1488	._. CMGREGOR,232.2417_ID Ande_CONJ the_D kynge_N	toke	_VBD a_D grete_ADJ party_N on_P thys_D mater_N ,_.	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1489	_N and_CONJ fyld_N CMGREGOR,213.1953_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD a-nothyr_D+OTHER ,_. CMGREGOR,213.1954_ID an	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern

1490	MGREGOR,195.1518_ID And_CONJ the_D men_NS that_C	toke	_VBD a-pon_P hem_PRO alle_Q thys_D mys_N21 rewle_N	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1491	_D torchelyght_N+N CMGREGOR,208.1852_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD a-pon_P hym_PRO as_P kyng_N ,_. CMGREGOR,208.	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1492	re_QR ,_. CMGREGOR,202.1668_ID and_CONJ they_PRO	toke	_VBD a-way_ADV hys_PRO$ wepyn_N fro_P hym_PRO ._.	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1493	hem_PRO ._. CMGREGOR,161.773_ID And_CONJ he_PRO	toke	_VBD alle_Q hyr_PRO$ ordynauns_NS of_P gonnys_NS a	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1494	PR ,_, and_CONJ Syr_NPR John_NPR Salveyne_NPR ,_,	toke	_VBD and_CONJ slowe_VBD the_D nombyr_N of_P viij_N	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1495	. CMGREGOR,211.1906_ID And_CONJ there_ADV he_PRO	toke	_VBD and_CONJ slowe_VBD of_P knyghtys_NS and_CONJ	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1496	s_PRO$ tenantys_NS CMGREGOR,204.1739_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD by-syde_P a-lytyl_D+ADJ towne_N i-namyd_VAN T	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1497	e_N ._. CMGREGOR,104.163_ID Alle_Q so_ADV he_PRO	toke	_VBD carrekys_NS of_P Jene_NPR CMGREGOR,104.164_ID	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1498	s_PRO$ fadyr_N ._. CMGREGOR,218.2065_ID And_CONJ	toke	_VBD downe_RP hys_PRO$ fadyrs_N$ hedde_N fro_P the	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1499	R,160.759_ID And_CONJ thenne_ADV the_D pepylle_N	toke	_VBD grete_ADJ battys_NS in_P hyr_PRO$ neckys_NS C	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1500	CMGREGOR,160.762_ID and_CONJ thenne_ADV they_PRO	toke	_VBD grete_ADJ stonys_NS yn_P hyr_PRO$ bosomys_NS	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1501	e_ADV ._. CMGREGOR,199.1603_ID And_CONJ they_PRO	toke	_VBD grete_ADJ olde_ADJ mancyons_NS in_P Wyncherte	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1502	pys_NS ,_. CMGREGOR,114.451_ID and_CONJ they_PRO	toke	_VBD hem_PRO whythe_P hyr_PRO$ patronys_NS CMGREGO	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1503	D Al_Q so_ADV the_D same_ADJ yere_N the_D kyng_N	toke	_VBD his_PRO$ jornay_N CMGREGOR,108.315_ID and_CO	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1504	and_CONJ at_P the_D Whythe_NPR Herte_NPR he_PRO	toke	_VBD his_PRO$ loggynge_N ._. CMGREGOR,191.1457_ID	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1505	lace_N afore_P the_D kynge_N ,_, ande_CONJ he_PRO	toke	_VBD hit_PRO uppon_P hys_PRO$ juggement_N ,_, and_	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1506	ebellys_NS ;_. CMGREGOR,98.61_ID and_CONJ he_PRO	toke	_VBD hym_PRO to_P Cheschyre_NPR men_NS ,_, +t=e=_D	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1507	,166.896_ID Thenne_ADV the_D arche-byschoppys_NS	toke	_VBD hym_PRO uppe_RP a_ADV21 gayne_ADV22 CMGREGOR,	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1508	CMGREGOR,166.906_ID And_CONJ thenne_ADV they_PRO	toke	_VBD hym_PRO up_RP a-gayne_ADV CMGREGOR,166.907_ID	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1509	ys_$ sporys_NS ,_. CMGREGOR,166.908_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD hym_PRO hys_PRO$ cepter_N in_P hys_PRO$ honde	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1510	CMGREGOR,166.918_ID And_CONJ thenne_ADV they_PRO	toke	_VBD hym_PRO up_RP CMGREGOR,166.919_ID and_CONJ d	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1511	of_P Yorke_NPR ,_. CMGREGOR,210.1893_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD hym_PRO and_CONJ the_D Erle_N of_P Saulysbury	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1512	de_VAN before_ADV tyme_N whenne_P that_C they_PRO	toke	_VBD hyr_PRO$ othys_NS ._. CMGREGOR,111.353_ID An	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1513	OR,114.446_ID and_CONJ there_ADV every_Q party_N	toke	_VBD hyr_PRO$ leve_N of_P othyr_OTHER ._. CMGREGOR	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern

1514	D Ande_CONJ the_D Kynge_N and_CONJ the_D Quene_N	toke	_VBD hyr_PRO$ jornay_N unto_P Yorke_NPR wardys_WAR	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1515	R,112.378_ID And_CONJ on_P the_D morowe_N he_PRO	toke	_VBD hys_PRO$ waye_N unto_P Calys_NPR whythe_P hys	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1516	. CMGREGOR,114.444_ID and_CONJ thenne_ADV he_PRO	toke	_VBD hys_PRO$ leve_N of_P the_D kyng_N ._. CMGREGO	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1517	D same_ADJ day_N the_D Erle_N of_P Saulysbury_NPR	toke	_VBD hys_PRO$ jornaye_N towarde_P Fraunce_NPR the_	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1518	P June_NPR the_D Cardynalle_N of_P Wynchester_NPR	toke	_VBD hys_PRO$ jornay_N ,_. CMGREGOR,164.858_ID an	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1519	$ daye_NPR ,_, in_P Feverer_NPR ,_, the_D kynge_N	toke	_VBD hys_PRO$ leve_N of_P the_D cytte_N of_P Londo	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1520	79.1187_ID And_CONJ on_P the_D Monday_NPR he_PRO	toke	_VBD hys_PRO$ jornaye_N in-to_P Flaunders_NPR ward	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1521	NUM day_N of_P May_NPR my_PRO$ Lorde_N Talbot_NPR	toke	_VBD hys_PRO$ way_N towarde_P the_D see_N ,_, for_	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1522	e-syde_P Saulysbury_NPR and_CONJ there_ADV he_PRO	toke	_VBD hys_PRO$ grete_ADJ sekenys_N ._. CMGREGOR,199	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1523	GREGOR,211.1918_ID and_CONJ fulle_ADV mekely_ADV	toke	_VBD hys_PRO$ dethe_N ._. CMGREGOR,211.1919_ID Al	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1524	,_, owre_PRO$ newe_ADJ Kynge_NPR Edwarde_NPR ,_,	toke	_VBD hys_PRO$ jornaye_N unto_P the_D Northe_N ,_,	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1525	e_D kynge_N departyd_VBD from_P London_NPR he_PRO	toke	_VBD hys_PRO$ way_N to_P Northehampton_NPR ,_. CMG	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1526	CONJ then_ADV my_PRO$ Lorde_N of_P Mountegewe_NPR	toke	_VBD hys_PRO$ jornaye_N towarde_P the_D Newe_NPR c	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1527	le_NPR ,_. CMGREGOR,224.2230_ID and_CONJ soo_ADV	toke	_VBD hys_PRO$ jornaye_N unto_P Norham_NPR warde_WA	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1528	man_N avoydyd_VBD CMGREGOR,224.2236_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD hys_PRO$ way_N with_P fulle_ADV sory_ADJ hert	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1529	ONJ thenn_ADV my_PRO$ Lorde_N of_P Mountegeue_NPR	toke	_VBD hys_PRO$ hors_N CMGREGOR,224.2238_ID and_CON	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1530	aftyr_ADV ,_, my_PRO$ Lorde_N of_P Mountegeue_NPR	toke	_VBD hys_PRO$ jornaye_N toward_P Hexham_NPR from_P	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1531	GREGOR,230.2372_ID for_CONJ the_D provyncyalle_N	toke	_VBD hys_PRO$ way_N a-non_ADV towarde_P Rome_NPR .	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1532	yte_VBD hem_PRO ,_. CMGREGOR,115.461_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD iiij_NUM of_P +t=e=_D grettyste_ADJS of_P the	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1533	_N armyvorys_NS ,_. CMGREGOR,163.839_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD iiij_NUM c_NUM Dolfynnys_N$ mayne_N that_C we	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1534	_CONJ treson_N ,_. CMGREGOR,224.2249_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD meny_Q of_P men_NS CMGREGOR,224.2250_ID and_	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1535	_, that_D ys_BEP to_TO saye_VB ,_, on_ONE party_N	toke	_VBD my_PRO$ lorde_N the_D Duke_N of_P Clarens_NPR	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1536	REGOR,230.2373_ID And_CONJ Docter_NPR Haldon_NPR	toke	_VBD noo_Q leve_N of_P the_D byschoppe_N ._. CMGRE	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1537	PRO$ Lorde_N of_P Warwycke_NPR ys_$ brother_N ,_,	toke	_VBD party_N a-gayne_P the_D fryers_NS ;_. CMGREGO	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern

1538	e_ADJ tresoun_N my_PRO$ Lady_N of_P Glouceter_NPR	toke	_VBD sayntwerye_N at_P Westemyster_NPR ;_. CMGREGO	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1539	. CMGREGOR,224.2246_ID And_CONJ there_ADV he_PRO	toke	_VBD +tat_D fals_ADJ Duke_N Harry_NPR Benford_NPR	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1540	ste_NPR thenne_ADV next_ADV folowynge_VAG she_PRO	toke	_VBD +te_D way_N <P_184>_CODE to_P the_D castelle_	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1541	. CMGREGOR,206.1778_ID and_CONJ there_ADV he_PRO	toke	_VBD +te_D Lord_N Ryvers_NPR with_P hys_PRO$ ladye	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1542	hys_PRO$ kneys_NS CMGREGOR,202.1677_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD that_D fals_ADJ peler_N by_P the_D nose_N wit	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1543	D unto_P London_NPR CMGREGOR,108.298_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD the_D felde_N be_P21 syde_P22 Syn_NPR Jonys_N	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1544	Q othyr_OTHER knyghtys_NS and_CONJ squyers_NS ,_,	toke	_VBD the_D way_N towarde_P Fraunce_NPR ,_. CMGREGO	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1545	CMGREGOR,207.1809_ID And_CONJ there_ADV they_PRO	toke	_VBD the_D kynge_N ,_. CMGREGOR,207.1810_ID and_C	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1546	shulde_MD goo_VB to_P the_D Quene_N ,_, they_PRO	toke	_VBD the_D cartys_NS CMGREGOR,214.2005_ID and_CON	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1547	CMGREGOR,218.2093_ID And_CONJ there_ADV sche_PRO	toke	_VBD the_D castelle_N of_P Anwyke_NPR CMGREGOR,218	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1548	PR Raffe_NPR Graye_NPR ,_, by_P fals_ADJ treson_N	toke	_VBD the_D sayde_VAN Syr_NPR John_NPR Ascheley_NPR	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1549	_ID and_CONJ as_P they_PRO come_VBD the_D kyng_N	toke	_VBD them_PRO ,_, and_CONJ many_Q othyr_OTHER ._.	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1550	203.1709_ID And_CONJ he_PRO fulle_ADV goodly_ADV	toke	_VBD them_PRO hys_PRO$ papyr_N ;_. CMGREGOR,203.17	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1551	RO by_P fors_N ,_. CMGREGOR,227.2296_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD there_ADV yn_P that_D fals_ADJ traytur_N Syr_	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1552	ys_PRO$ aldermen_NS with_P alle_Q the_D comyns_NS	toke	_VBD there_PRO$ leve_N of_P +t=e=_D kynge_N ,_. CM	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1553	Observabo_FW ._. CMGREGOR,166.911_ID Thenne_ADV	toke	_VBD they_PRO the_D swerde_N a_ADV21 gayne_ADV22 f	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1554	ng_N a-pon_P lyffe_N and_CONJ dethe_N ,_, <P_200>	toke	_VBD thys_D sympylle_ADJ man_N that_C offeryd_VBD	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1555	of_P Shyrborne_NPR CMGREGOR,195.1519_ID an_CONJ	toke	_VBD to_P every_Q man_N ,_, woman_N ,_, and_CONJ c	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1556	. CMGREGOR,215.2028_ID and_CONJ there_ADV he_PRO	toke	_VBD uppon_P hym_PRO the_D crowne_N of_P Inglond_N	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1557	the_D Northe_N ._. CMGREGOR,221.2158_ID And_CONJ	toke	_VBD with_P hym_PRO the_D Duke_N of_P Somersett_NP	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1558	the_D cytte_N ._. CMGREGOR,222.2193_ID And_CONJ	toke	_VBD with_P hym_PRO the_D substance_N of_P hys_PRO	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1559	e_VAN ._. CMGREGOR,223.2208_ID And_CONJ they_PRO	toke	_VBD with_P hem_PRO that_D fals_ADJ dukys_N$ caske	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1560	R,178.1169_ID and_CONJ he_PRO slowe_VBD and_CONJ	toke	_VBD xv._NUM c._NUM of_P Flemmyngys_NPRS ,_, and_C	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
1561	othir_OTHER knyghtes_NS prayde_VBD hym_PRO to_TO	take	_VB a_D speare_N ._. CMMALORY,633.3747_ID Ryght_A	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland

1562	_CONJ she_PRO flowe_VBD unto_P the_D elme_N to_TO	take	_VB hir_PRO$ perche_N ,_, the_D lunes_NS overcast_	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1563	anone_ADV she_PRO made_VBD men_NS faste_ADV to_TO	take	_VB his_PRO$ horse_N frome_P hym_PRO ,_. CMMALORY,	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1564	hit_PRO so_ADVR faste_ADV he_PRO myght_MD nat_NEG	take	_VB hit_PRO oute_RP of_P hir_PRO$ honde_N but_P yf	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1565	Also_ALSO ,_, who_WPRO that_C assayth_VBP to_TO	take	_VB hit_PRO and_CONJ faylith_VBP of_P that_D swerd	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1566	adventure_N of_P thys_D shylde_N ye_PRO shall_MD	take	_VB hit_PRO uppon_P you_PRO ,_. CMMALORY,638.3898_	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1567	you_PRO thys_D horse_N but_P if_P ye_PRO wolde_MD	take	_VB hym_PRO frome_P me_PRO ._. '_' CMMALORY,662.46	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1568	V afore_P hem_PRO alle_Q ther_EX myghte_MD none_Q	take	_VB it_PRO out_RP but_P Arthur_NPR ._, Wherfor_WAD	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1569	_P thys_D wyse_N :_, '_' NEVER_ADV SHALL_MD MAN_N	TAKE	_VB ME_PRO HENSE_ADV BUT_P ONLY_FP HE_PRO BY_P WHO	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1570	ed_VAN ,_, there_EX wolde_MD som_Q good_ADJ man_N	take	_VB my_PRO$ quarell_N ._. CMMALORY,36.1144_ID But	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1571	2927_ID And_CONJ as_P for_FOR to_TO sey_VB to_TO	take	_VB my_PRO$ <P_195>_CODE pleasaunce_N with_P peram	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1572	eyde_VBD the_D kynge_N ,_, '_' thou_PRO mayste_MD	take	_VB myne_PRO$ horse_N by_P force_N ,_. CMMALORY,34	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1573	RY,633.3745_ID but_CONJ shylde_N wolde_MD he_PRO	take	_VB none_Q for_P no_Q prayer_N of_P the_D kynge_N	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1574	d_VBD kynge_NPR Arthure_NPR ,_, '_' for_FOR to_TO	take	_VB so_ADVR hyghe_ADJ an_D $order_N uppon_P you_PR	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1575	CONJ sey_VB that_C I_PRO bydde_VBP them_PRO to_TO	take	_VB suche_SUCH stuff_N there_ADV as_P they_PRO fyn	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1576	LORY,199.3129_ID but_CONJ nedys_N I_PRO muste_MD	take	_VB suche_SUCH parte_N as_P they_PRO do_DOP ._. CM	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1577	_NUM knyghtes_NS and_CONJ two_NUM ladyes_NS to_TO	take	_VB the_D child_N bound_VAN in_P a_D cloth_N of_P	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1578	will_MD ryde_VB to_P the_D chircheyard_N and_CONJ	take	_VB the_D swerd_N with_P me_PRO that_C stycketh_VB	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1579	cam_VBD thyder_ADV and_CONJ to_TO assay_VB to_TO	take	_VB the_D swerd_N who_WPRO that_C wold_MD assay_VB	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1580	N ._. '_' CMMALORY,47.1560_ID '_' I_PRO shall_MD	take	_VB the_D aventure_N ,_, '_' seyde_VBD Balyn_NPR ,	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1581	CMMALORY,52.1744_ID '_' But_CONJ ye_PRO must_MD	take	_VB the_D adventure_N that_C God_NPR woll_MD orday	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1582	P it_PRO lyf_N or_CONJ dethe_N ,_, I_PRO wille_MD	take	_VB the_D adventure_N that_C shalle_MD come_VB to_	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1583	y_ADV within_P my_PRO$ horde_N ,_, I_PRO shall_MD	take	_VB the_D inchauntement_N frome_P hym_PRO ,_, and_	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1584	' seyde_VBD the_D kynge_N ,_, '_' assay_VBI to_TO	take	_VB the_D swerde_N for_P my_PRO$ love_N and_CONJ a	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1585	PRO lyke_VBP you_PRO to_TO suffir_VB me_PRO to_TO	take	_VB the_D way_N on_P the_D lyffte_ADJ honde_N	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland

1586	he_PRO saw_VBD so_ADV many_Q good_ADJ knyghtes_NS	take	_VB their_PRO$ ende_N ._. CMMALORY,25.789_ID But_	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1587	_ID But_CONJ thou_PRO arte_BEP a_D foole_N to_TO	take	_VB thought_N for_P hit_PRO that_C woll_MD nat_NEG	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1588	e_P myne_PRO$ assente_N ,_, now_ADV may_MD ye_PRO	take	_VB thys_D knyghtes_NS helme_N and_CONJ his_PRO$ s	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1589	good_ADJ man_N ,_, '_' how_WADV ye_PRO durste_MD	take	_VB uppon_P you_PRO so_ADVR rych_ADJ a_D thynge_N	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1590	ID And_CONJ for_P youre_PRO$ presumpcion_N to_TO	take	_VB uppon_P you_PRO in_P dedely_ADJ synne_N for_FO	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1591	d_CONJ I_PRO shall_MD delyver_VB you_PRO and_CONJ	take	_VB you_PRO your_PRO$ armoure_N ,_, your_PRO$ hors	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1592	N and_CONJ youre_PRO$ persumpcion_N for_FOR to_TO	take	_VB you_PRO to_P the_D queste_N of_P the_D Sankgre	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1593	VB you_PRO withoute_P kepyng_N ,_, I_PRO shall_MD	take	_VB you_PRO as_P he_PRO that_C somtyme_Q+N was_BED	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1594	re_ADV shall_MD ye_PRO repose_VB you_PRO and_CONJ	take	_VB your_PRO$ reste_N ._. '_' CMMALORY,198.3061_ID	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1595	D '_' As_P to_P that_D ,_, I_PRO woll_MD nat_NEG	take	_VB youre_PRO$ yeldyng_N unto_P me_PRO ,_, but_P s	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1596	RO$ pavylyon_N ,_. CMMALORY,186.2628_ID and_CONJ	take	_VBD youre_PRO$ reste_N ,_. CMMALORY,186.2629_ID	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1597	EP here_ADV within_P the_D holy_ADJ vessell_N !_,	take	_VBI hede_N unto_P me_PRO ,_, that_C I_PRO may_MD	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1598	n_P the_PRO ._. CMMALORY,656.4503_ID '_' Now_ADV	take	_VBI hede_N ,_. CMMALORY,656.4504_ID in_P all_Q t	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1599	the_D swerde_N ,_. CMMALORY,42.1382_ID and_CONJ	take	_VBI hit_PRO and_CONJ the_D scawberde_N with_P you	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1600	t_D adventure_N ._. '_' CMMALORY,644.4074_ID '_'	Take	_VBI hit_PRO in_P Goddys_NPR$ name_N ,_, '_' seyde	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1601	rlon_NPR ._. CMMALORY,60.2015_ID Therefore_ADV+P	take	_VBI my_PRO$ horse_N that_C is_BEP bettir_ADJR tha	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1602	'_' seyde_VBD this_D wounded_VAN knyght_N ,_, '_'	take	_VBI my_PRO$ horse_N ,_. CMMALORY,192.2850_ID and	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1603	'_' Sir_N ,_, '_' seyde_VBD the_D yoman_N ,_, '_'	take	_VBI my_PRO$ hakeney_N CMMALORY,662.4708_ID and_C	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1604	n_P thou_PRO wolt_MD do_DO none_Q other_OTHER ,_,	take	_VBI myne_PRO$ harneys_N with_P the_PRO CMMALORY,2	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1605	V ,_, '_' seyde_VBD sir_NPR Launcelot_NPR ,_, '_'	take	_VBI this_D lady_N and_CONJ the_D hede_N ,_. CMMAL	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1606	NPR ,_, beware_VBI CMMALORY,670.4992_ID and_CONJ	take	_VBI this_D for_P an_D insample_N ._. '_' CMMALORY	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1607	parte_VB ;_. CMMALORY,49.1635_ID therefore_ADV+P	take	_VBI thou_PRO thys_D hede_N CMMALORY,49.1636_ID a	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1608	ure_PRO$ name_N ?_. '_' CMMALORY,639.3932_ID '_'	Take	_VBI thou_PRO none_Q hede_N of_P my_PRO$ name_N ,_	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1609	seyde_VBD ,_, '_' A_INTJ ,_, good_ADJ Lord_N ,_,	take	_VBI thys_D in_P recompensacion_N of_P that_C I_PR	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland

1610	rought_VBD hit_PRO ._. CMMALORY,48.1601_ID I_PRO	take	_VBP no_Q force_N though_P I_PRO have_HVP both_Q t	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1611	R to_TO telle_VB you_PRO my_PRO$ name_N ,_, I_PRO	take	_VBP no_Q grete_ADJ force_N ._. CMMALORY,189.2761_	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1612	._. CMMALORY,654.4449_ID And_CONJ now_ADV I_PRO	take	_VBP uppon_P me_PRO the_D adventures_NS to_TO seke	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1613	9.605_ID And_CONJ +te_D juis_NPRS +tat_C wer_BED	take	_VAN alyve_ADJ ,_, +tei_PRO bond_VBD heme_PRO in_P	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1614	R was_BED sore_ADV syke_ADJ in_P a_D cardyacull_N	take	_VAN wyth_P +te_D jay_N of_P his_PRO$ fadyris_N$ h	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1615	Sent_NPR Cleyment_NPR consayld_VBD hyme_PRO to_TO	take	_VB crystendome_N in_P hast_N ,_. CMSIEGE,80.285_I	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1616	he_PRO come_VBD to_P Rome_NPR ,_, he_PRO lett_VBD	take	_VB hyme_PRO owt_RP and_CONJ put_VB hyme_PRO into_	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1617	made_VBD his_PRO$ herrand_N to_P Pylat_NPR to_TO	take	_VB +te_D markys_NS on_P his_PRO$ face_N to_TO kno	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1618	.726_ID and_CONJ as_P +tey_PRO stovpyd_VBD to_TO	take	_VB +ter_PRO$ mercus_NS ,_, they_PRO hade_HVD no_Q	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1619	meyssage_N ._. CMSIEGE,75.133_ID He_PRO hath_HVP	take	_VBN his_PRO$ trewage_N to_P +te_D Emparovr_N and_	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1620	SIEGE,78.236_ID Velosian_NPR hath_HVD goodly_ADV	take	_VBN his_PRO$ leve_N of_P Jacob_NPR ;_. CMSIEGE,78	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1621	_ID Then_ADV sayd_VBD Josephus_NPR :_, '_' I_PRO	take	_VBP wyttnis_N by_P +te_D bokus_NS +tat_C I_PRO wr	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1622	RO$ dethe_N ._. CMSIEGE,78.216_ID And_CONJ I_PRO	tok	_VBD a_D cloth_N :_. CMSIEGE,78.217_ID my_PRO$ wy	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1623	D to_P Jerusaleme_NPR CMSIEGE,77.180_ID and_CONJ	tok	_VBD his_PRO$ tyme_N and_CONJ ryme_N by_P +te_D te	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1624	kynges_NS by_P manly_ADJ prouesse_N of_P armys_NS	toke	_VBD a_D fayre_ADJ champion_N ,_. CMMALORY,20.622_	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1625	D hys_PRO$ shelde_N CMMALORY,37.1187_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD a_D spere_N in_P hys_PRO$ honde_N ,_. CMMALOR	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1626	D hys_PRO$ shelde_N CMMALORY,39.1266_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD a_D grete_ADJ spere_N in_P hys_PRO$ honde_N ,	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1627	,_, that_D jantyll_ADJ knyght_N the_D whych_WPRO	toke	_VBD downe_RP our_PRO$ Lorde_N of_P the_D holy_ADJ	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1628	ONE of_P the_D causys_NS that_C oure_PRO$ lorde_N	toke	_VBD fleysh_N and_CONJ bloode_N of_P a_D clene_ADJ	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1629	re_N ys_BEP ._. '_' CMMALORY,37.1185_ID Than_ADV	toke	_VBD Grysfflet_NPR hys_PRO$ horse_N in_P grete_ADJ	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1630	MALORY,46.1533_ID And_CONJ as_P the_D damesell_N	toke	_VBD her_PRO leve_N of_P Arthure_NPR and_CONJ of	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1631	so_ADV thys_D lady_NPR Lyle_NPR of_P Avylion_NPR	toke	_VBD hir_PRO this_D swerde_N that_C she_PRO brough	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1632	ID And_CONJ therewith_ADV+P kyng_NPR Arthure_NPR	toke	_VBD his_PRO$ modir_N ,_, quene_NPR Igrayne_NPR ,_	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1633	the_D courte_N ,_. CMMALORY,47.1571_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD his_PRO$ leve_N of_P kynge_NPR Arthure_NPR ._	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland

1634	ADV after_P Balyn_NPR was_BED dede_ADJ Merlyn_NPR	toke	_VBD his_PRO$ swerd_N CMMALORY,70.2369_ID and_CON	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1635	CMMALORY,181.2445_ID and_CONJ pryvaly_ADV he_PRO	toke	_VBD his_PRO$ horse_N CMMALORY,181.2446_ID and_CO	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1636	sadyld_VBD hym_PRO CMMALORY,185.2595_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD his_PRO$ spere_N in_P his_PRO$ honde_N ,_. CM	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1637	armed_VBD hym_PRO CMMALORY,186.2654_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD his_PRO$ horse_N ,_. CMMALORY,186.2655_ID an	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1638	Y,189.2743_ID And_CONJ on_P the_D morne_N he_PRO	toke	_VBD his_PRO$ leve_N CMMALORY,189.2744_ID and_CON	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1639	lepte_VBD ._. CMMALORY,189.2745_ID So_ADV he_PRO	toke	_VBD his_PRO$ horse_N CMMALORY,189.2746_ID and_CO	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1640	LORY,197.3017_ID And_CONJ therewith_ADV+P he_PRO	toke	_VBD his_PRO$ harneys_N CMMALORY,197.3018_ID and_	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1641	s_PRO$ horse_N ,_. CMMALORY,198.3072_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD his_PRO$ leve_N of_P his_PRO$ oste_N CMMALORY	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1642	N before_P hym_PRO CMMALORY,203.3272_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD his_PRO$ swerde_N in_P his_PRO$ honde_N redy_	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1643	Y,204.3315_ID And_CONJ therewithall_ADV+P he_PRO	toke	_VBD his_PRO$ horse_N CMMALORY,204.3316_ID and_CO	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1644	J so_ADV on_P the_D morne_N sir_NPR Launcelot_NPR	toke	_VBD his_PRO$ leve_N CMMALORY,204.3334_ID and_CON	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1645	06.3391_ID So_ADV than_ADV sir_NPR Launcelot_NPR	toke	_VBD his_PRO$ swerde_N oute_RP of_P his_PRO$ honde	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1646	CONJ as_ADVR sone_ADV as_P he_PRO myght_MD he_PRO	toke	_VBD his_PRO$ horse_N CMMALORY,206.3402_ID and_CO	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1647	auncelot_NPR sye_VBD that_D myschyff_N ,_, he_PRO	toke	_VBD his_PRO$ horse_N CMMALORY,207.3409_ID and_CO	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1648	de_N hylde_VBD ,_, than_ADV kynge_NPR Arthure_NPR	toke	_VBD hit_PRO up_RP by_P the_D hondils_NS CMMALORY,	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1649	owped_VBD downe_RP CMMALORY,644.4087_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD hit_PRO up_RP ,_. CMMALORY,644.4088_ID and_C	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1650	R Pellynore_NPR ,_. CMMALORY,40.1313_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD hym_PRO by_P the_D myddyll_N ,_. CMMALORY,40.	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1651	_VBD unto_P hym_PRO CMMALORY,65.2213_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD hym_PRO by_P the_D honde_N ._. CMMALORY,65.22	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1652	_NUM lockys_NS ,_. CMMALORY,185.2593_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD hym_PRO his_PRO$ armour_N and_CONJ his_PRO$ o	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1653	_NPR Launcelot_NPR CMMALORY,185.2612_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD hym_PRO in_P his_PRO$ armys_NS CMMALORY,185.2	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1654	LORY,187.2673_ID And_CONJ than_ADV the_D kynge_N	toke	_VBD hym_PRO in_P his_PRO$ armys_NS CMMALORY,187.2	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1655	_. CMMALORY,206.3390_ID and_CONJ therewith_ADV+P	toke	_VBD hym_PRO on_P the_D hede_N ,_, that_C downe_RP	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1656	631.3687_ID <P_632>_CODE Than_ADV the_D kynge_N	toke	_VBD hym_PRO by_P the_D honde_N CMMALORY,632.3689_	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1657	hym_PRO downe_RP ,_. CMMALORY,21.661_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD hys_PRO$ horse_N CMMALORY,21.662_ID and_CONJ	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland

1658	,_. CMMALORY,22.665_ID and_CONJ than_ADV he_PRO	toke	_VBD hys_PRO$ horse_N CMMALORY,22.666_ID and_CONJ	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1659	.821_ID And_CONJ anone_ADV kynge_NPR Arthure_NPR	toke	_VBD hys_PRO$ horse_N by_P the_D rayne_N CMMALORY,	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1660	_PRO ._. CMMALORY,29.927_ID Than_ADV Merlion_NPR	toke	_VBD hys_PRO$ leve_N of_P kynge_NPR Arthure_NPR an	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1661	D his_PRO$ shelde_N CMMALORY,38.1240_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD hys_PRO$ spere_N ,_. CMMALORY,38.1241_ID and	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1662	_. CMMALORY,39.1264_ID And_CONJ anone_ADV he_PRO	toke	_VBD hys_PRO$ horse_N ,_. CMMALORY,39.1265_ID and	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1663	ppon_P horsebacke_N CMMALORY,51.1684_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD hys_PRO$ glayve_N in_P hys_PRO$ honde_N ,_. C	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1664	._. '_' CMMALORY,54.1803_ID Than_ADV Merlion_NPR	toke	_VBD hys_PRO$ leve_N ._. CMMALORY,54.1804_ID '_'	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1665	D frome_P them_PRO CMMALORY,627.3567_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD hys_PRO$ two_NUM cosynes_NS with_P hym_PRO ._	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1666	he_PRO alyght_VBD CMMALORY,639.3926_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD hys_PRO$ whyght_ADJ shylde_N from_P hym_PRO ,	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1667	_. CMMALORY,645.4097_ID and_CONJ than_ADV he_PRO	toke	_VBD hys_PRO$ crowne_N CMMALORY,645.4098_ID and_C	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1668	._. CMMALORY,646.4170_ID And_CONJ so_ADV he_PRO	toke	_VBD hys_PRO$ horse_N CMMALORY,646.4171_ID and_CO	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1669	hanked_VBD God_NPR CMMALORY,647.4183_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD hys_PRO$ horse_N ,_. CMMALORY,647.4184_ID an	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1670	PR Galahad_NPR ,_. CMMALORY,649.4261_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD hys_PRO$ armoure_N and_CONJ hys_PRO$ horse_N	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1671	4.4781_ID And_CONJ aboute_P noone_N the_D lyon_N	toke	_VBD hys_PRO$ lityll_ADJ whelpe_N CMMALORY,664.478	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1672	ALORY,670.4994_ID Than_ADV sir_NPR Percivale_NPR	toke	_VBD hys_PRO$ armys_NS CMMALORY,670.4995_ID and_C	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1673	. '_' CMMALORY,36.1154_ID Than_ADV the_D kynge_N	toke	_VBD Merlion_NPR by_P the_D honde_N seying_VAG thy	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1674	But_CONJ of_P the_D crowne_N of_P golde_N he_PRO	toke	_VBD much_Q kepe_N ,_. CMMALORY,644.4086_ID and_C	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1675	VBD sir_NPR Kay_NPR ,_, '_' sir_NPR Launcelot_NPR	toke	_VBD my_PRO$ harneyse_N CMMALORY,209.3483_ID and_	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1676	, '_' I_PRO am_BEP nat_NEG happy_ADJ that_C I_PRO	toke	_VBD nat_NEG the_D way_N that_C he_PRO wente_VBD .	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1677	_PRO$ sheldis_NS ,_. CMMALORY,28.878_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD newe_ADJ speris_NS CMMALORY,28.879_ID and_CO	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1678	_N+NS agayne_ADV ,_. CMMALORY,18.566_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD no_Q mo_QR with_P hym_PRO but_P ten_NUM thous	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1679	BD uppon_P hym_PRO CMMALORY,663.4745_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD none_Q hede_N off_P hymselff_PRO+N ._. CMMALO	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1680	D hyghway_ADJ+N ,_. CMMALORY,55.1832_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD of_RP the_D brydyls_NS of_P their_PRO$ horsis	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1681	BD his_PRO$ swerd_N CMMALORY,70.2369_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD of_RP the_D pomel_N CMMALORY,70.2370_ID and_	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland

1682	rded_VBD all_Q ,_. CMMALORY,633.3739_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD on_RP the_D harneyse_N that_C longed_VBD unto	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1683	n_P the_D masse_N was_BED done_DAN the_D pryste_N	toke	_VBD oure_PRO$ Lordys_NPR$ Body_N CMMALORY,660.463	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1684	shame_N ,_. CMMALORY,653.4413_ID but_CONJ he_PRO	toke	_VBD repentaunce_N aftir_P that_D ._. CMMALORY,653	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1685	rs_NS ._. '_' CMMALORY,192.2851_ID So_ADV he_PRO	toke	_VBD sir_NPR Gaheris_NPR$ horse_N CMMALORY,192.285	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1686	ALORY,198.3068_ID And_CONJ sir_NPR Launcelot_NPR	toke	_VBD sir_NPR Kayes_NPR$ armoure_N and_CONJ his_PRO	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1687	P youre_PRO$ departynge_N frome_P her_PRO she_PRO	toke	_VBD such_SUCH a_D sorow_N that_C anone_ADV as_P s	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1688	ir_NPR Launcelot_NPR was_BED departed_VBN she_PRO	toke	_VBD suche_SUCH sorow_N that_C she_PRO deyde_VBD w	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1689	e_N ;_. CMMALORY,23.711_ID and_CONJ Grysfflet_NPR	toke	_VBD that_D horse_N CMMALORY,23.712_ID and_CONJ l	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1690	downe_RP ._. CMMALORY,22.685_ID Than_ADV he_PRO	toke	_VBD the_D horse_N by_P the_D reygne_N CMMALORY,22	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1691	ORY,45.1506_ID <P_46>_CODE Than_ADV Arthure_NPR	toke	_VBD the_D swerde_N by_P the_D sheethe_N and_CONJ	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1692	D ._. '_' CMMALORY,47.1548_ID Than_ADV Balyn_NPR	toke	_VBD the_D swerde_N by_P the_D gurdyll_N and_CONJ	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1693	LORY,52.1718_ID And_CONJ therewith_ADV+P she_PRO	toke	_VBD the_D swerde_N frome_P hir_PRO$ love_N that_C	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1694	_NPR ._. CMMALORY,55.1812_ID And_CONJ Balyne_NPR	toke	_VBD the_D way_N to_P kynge_NPR Royns_NPR ,_. CMMA	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1695	_P the_D grounde_N CMMALORY,193.2867_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD the_D keyes_NS frome_P hym_PRO ;_. CMMALORY,1	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1696	LORY,629.3608_ID And_CONJ therewith_ADV+P he_PRO	toke	_VBD the_D swerde_N by_P the_D handyle_N ,_. CMMAL	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1697	Y,638.3879_ID and_CONJ than_ADV every_Q knyght_N	toke	_VBD the_D way_N that_C hym_PRO lyked_VBD beste_AD	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1698	MMALORY,646.4161_ID And_CONJ where_WADV thou_PRO	toke	_VBD the_D crowne_N of_P golde_N thou_PRO ded_DOD	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1699	CMMALORY,648.4243_ID And_CONJ than_ADV they_PRO	toke	_VBD the_D maydyn_N and_CONJ the_D tresoure_N of_P	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1700	CMMALORY,650.4294_ID And_CONJ than_ADV they_PRO	toke	_VBD the_D wey_N undir_P the_D castell_N ,_. CMMAL	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1701	NJ than_ADV Balyn_NPR and_CONJ his_PRO$ brother_N	toke	_VBD their_PRO$ leve_N of_P kynge_NPR Marke_NPR ._	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1702	BEP ._. '_' CMMALORY,187.2690_ID So_ADV they_PRO	toke	_VBD their_PRO$ reste_N that_D nyght_N ._. CMMALOR	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1703	eir_PRO$ horsys_NS CMMALORY,190.2798_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD their_PRO$ shyldys_NS before_P them_PRO CMMAL	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1704	CMMALORY,199.3121_ID Than_ADV anone_ADV they_PRO	toke	_VBD their_PRO$ horsys_NS CMMALORY,199.3122_ID an	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1705	yers_NS ,_. CMMALORY,631.3659_ID and_CONJ so_ADV	toke	_VBD their_PRO$ horsys_NS CMMALORY,631.3660_ID an	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland

1706	CMMALORY,637.3867_ID and_CONJ than_ADV they_PRO	toke	_VBD their_PRO$ horsys_NS CMMALORY,637.3868_ID an	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1707	._. CMMALORY,16.481_ID And_CONJ so_ADV they_PRO	toke	_VBD them_PRO in_P theire_PRO$ armys_NS CMMALORY,1	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1708	whan_P he_PRO was_BED clene_ADV armed_VAN he_PRO	toke	_VBD there_ADV sir_NPR Launcelottis_NPR$ horse_N ,	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1709	LORY,40.1331_ID Than_ADV <P_41>_CODE Merlion_NPR	toke	_VBD up_RP kynge_NPR Arthure_NPR CMMALORY,41.1332_	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1710	D ._. '_' CMMALORY,49.1630_ID Than_ADV Balyn_NPR	toke	_VBD up_RP the_D hede_N of_P the_D lady_N CMMALORY	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1711	_VBD thydir_ADV ,_. CMMALORY,64.2165_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD up_RP Balyn_NPR CMMALORY,64.2166_ID and_CONJ	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1712	RY,639.3914_ID Than_ADV kynge_NPR Bagdemagus_NPR	toke	_VBD with_P hym_PRO a_D good_ADJ squyre_N ,_, to_T	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1713	rynge_VBI me_PRO youre_PRO$ shylde_N that_C I_PRO	toke	_VBD you_PRO when_P ye_PRO wente_VBD into_P batayl	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1714	_CONJ as_P he_PRO +teme_PRO bade_VBD ,_, thay_PRO	toke	_VBD all_Q +te_D castyllys_NS and_CONJ tovnnys_NS	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1715	d_VBD ._. CMSIEGE,80.270_ID Dame_NPR Werrony_NPR	toke	_VBD Cleyment_NPR +te_D wernakull_N +tat_C Cryst_N	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1716	S and_CONJ of_P gret_ADJ vengans_NS +tat_C he_PRO	toke	_VBD for_P syn_N ._. CMSIEGE,70.2_ID Furst_ADV +g	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1717	$ foomen_N+NS ._. '_' CMSIEGE,90.635_ID Thay_PRO	toke	_VBD frome_P hyme_PRO +tis_D cote_N ,_. CMSIEGE,90	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1718	n_P his_PRO$ fellow_N CMSIEGE,87.559_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD frov_P hyme_PRO his_PRO$ sword_N CMSIEGE,87.5	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1719	sarussyne_NPR ._. '_' CMSIEGE,86.498_ID +Tey_PRO	toke	_VBD her_PRO$ leve_N CMSIEGE,86.499_ID and_CONJ d	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1720	ID As_P for_FOR to_TO know_VB how_WADV Pylat_NPR	toke	_VBD his_PRO$ name_N :_, In_P Spen_NPR ther_EX was	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1721	werryd_VBD ._. CMSIEGE,78.225_ID And_CONJ I_PRO	toke	_VBD his_PRO$ blessynge_N ,_. CMSIEGE,78.226_ID a	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1722	_N of_P Jacob_NPR ;_. CMSIEGE,78.237_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD his_PRO$ lady_N wytt_P hyme_PRO into_P Gascon	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1723	hyme_PRO blessyd_VBD CMSIEGE,81.299_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD his_PRO$ leve_N at_P +te_D see_N CMSIEGE,81.3	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1724	_ADV reypent_VBD ._. CMSIEGE,84.430_ID Pylat_NPR	toke	_VBD his_PRO$ conssayle_N of_P Archeles_NPR ,_, of	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1725	heme_PRO thankyde_VBD CMSIEGE,92.689_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD his_PRO$ schepe_N ,_. CMSIEGE,92.690_ID and_	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1726	e_N ._. CMSIEGE,83.384_ID And_CONJ Waspasion_NPR	toke	_VBD hit_PRO wyth_P glad_ADJ cher_N CMSIEGE,83.385	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1727	dede_ADJ ._. CMSIEGE,91.653_ID Then_ADV +tey_PRO	toke	_VBD hyme_PRO vp_RP CMSIEGE,91.654_ID and_CONJ ca	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1728	+tat_D ._. CMSIEGE,88.590_ID And_CONJ Tytus_NPR	toke	_VBD Josephus_NPR nexte_ADJ to_P hyme_PRO wyth_P <	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1729	CMSIEGE,91.662_ID and_CONJ vnnethe_ADV they_PRO	toke	_VBD londe_N CMSIEGE,91.663_ID but_CONJ wer_BED n	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland

1730	ADV ,_. CMSIEGE,93.723_ID and_CONJ as_P +tey_PRO	toke	_VBD merkys_NS ,_, +tei_PRO sawe_VBD +te_D crose_N	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1731	S wel_ADV armyd_VAN ._. CMSIEGE,89.603_ID He_PRO	toke	_VBD Pylat_NPR ,_. CMSIEGE,89.604_ID and_CONJ xxx	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1732	RO had_HVD noo_Q freche_ADJ wattur_N ,_, +tey_PRO	toke	_VBD skynnys_NS of_P bestus_NS CMSIEGE,82.351_ID	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1733	yd_VBD to_P Acrvs_NPR CMSIEGE,81.303_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD +te_D tovne_N wyth_P force_N CMSIEGE,81.304_I	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1734	_BED a_D kynge_N ._. CMSIEGE,87.545_ID Pylat_NPR	toke	_VBD +te_D keyis_NS CMSIEGE,87.546_ID and_CONJ op	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1735	e_N ._. CMSIEGE,93.720_ID And_CONJ as_P +tey_PRO	toke	_VBD +ter_PRO$ markys_NS to_TO bylde_VB +te_D plac	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1736	GE,78.223_ID Owr_PRO$ Lady_NPR sent_NPR Mary_NPR	toke	_VBD to_P me_PRO +te_D clothe_N a+geyne_ADV ,_. CM	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1737	574_ID And_CONJ so_ADV +te_D Emparovr_N hyme_PRO	toke	_VBD to_P grace_N ._. CMSIEGE,88.575_ID +Ten_ADV	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1738	cote_N +tat_C owr_PRO$ Lady_NPR made_VBD and_CONJ	toke	_VBD to_P Cryste_NPR ,_. CMSIEGE,90.634_ID '_' an	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1739	BD and_CONJ brent_VBD CMSIEGE,81.307_ID and_CONJ	toke	_VBD vittayle_N plentte_ADJ ._. CMSIEGE,81.308_ID	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1740	o_ADVR sovr_ADV hyme_PRO besett_VBD +tat_C he_PRO	toke	_VBD wytt_P hyme_PRO xj_NUM fellowys_NS and_CONJ f	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
1741	MD sone_ADV crepe_VB owte_RP ._. CMTHORN,7.89_ID	Tak	_VBI a_D hate_ADJ hauyre_N cake_N &_CONJ lay_VBI i	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1742	t_PRO in_P thyn_PRO$ eres_NS ._. CMTHORN,8.95_ID	Tak	_VBI a_D childes_N$ $vryn_N CMTHORN,8.96_ID &_CON	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1743	it_PRO in_P thyn_PRO$ ere_N ._. CMTHORN,8.111_ID	Tak	_VBI a_D rede_ADJ cale_N lefe_N CMTHORN,8.112_ID	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1744	_PRO gase_VBP to_P slepe_N ._. CMTHORN,10.210_ID	Tak	_VBI a_D bacyn_N CMTHORN,10.211_ID &_CONJ scoure_	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1745	P a_D cle_ADJ vrynall_N CMTHORN,10.219_ID &_CONJ	tak	_VBI a_D littill_ADJ CMTHORN,10.220_ID &_CONJ ano	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1746	+tu_PRO hase_HVP to_TO do_DO +ter-with_ADV+P ,_,	tak	_VBI a_D littill_ADJ +ter-of_ADV+P CMTHORN,10.230_	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1747	+P in_P thyn_PRO$ eghne_NS ._. CMTHORN,12.323_ID	Tak	_VBI a_D bryghte_ADJ bacyn_N CMTHORN,12.324_ID an	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1748	PRO wil_MD crepe_VB out_RP ._. CMTHORN,13.372_ID	Tak	_VBI a_D hate_ADJ hauyr_N cake_N CMTHORN,13.373_ID	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1749	CMTHORN,67.415_ID &_CONJ +tan_ADV afterwarde_ADV	tak	_VBI a_D galon_N of_P gude_ADJ whitte_ADJ wyn_N &_	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1750	hele_VB full_ADV wele_ADV ._. CMTHORN,70.523_ID	Tak	_VBI a_D handfull_N of_P malues_NS and_CONJ a_D ha	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1751	_ADV to-gedir_ADV ._. CMTHORN,70.548_ID +Tan_ADV	tak	_VBI a_D lyn_N clathe_N &_CONJ do_DOI ij_NUM falde	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1752	_VB ._. CMTHORN,71.583_ID Of_P thies_D herbes_NS	tak	_VBI a_D pounde_N ._. CMTHORN,71.584_ID Mynt_N &_	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1753	a_P perell_N ._. CMTHORN,71.587_ID +Ter-of_ADV+P	tak	_VBI a_D pound_N ._. CMTHORN,71.588_ID Pympernoll	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern

1754	BI +tam_PRO in_P wynnter_N ._. CMTHORN,72.606_ID	Tak	_VBI a_D pound_N of_P virgyn_ADJ wax_N ,_, a_D pou	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1755	_N is_BEP ful_ADV gude_ADJ ._. CMTHORN,73.646_ID	Tak	_VBI a_D handfull_N of_P savyn_N &_CONJ a_D handfu	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1756	or_CONJ on_P a_D basyn_N CMTHORN,8.122_ID &_CONJ	tak	_VBI als_ADVR mekill_Q salte_N as_P +tu_PRO hase_H	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1757	+tu_PRO hase_HVP to_TO do_DO +ter-with_ADV+P ,_,	tak	_VBI als_ADVR littill_Q als_P a_D bene_N CMTHORN,9	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1758	_. CMTHORN,67.406_ID for_CONJ of_P +te_D mader_N	tak	_VBI als_ADVR mekill_Q weghte_N as_P of_P twa_NUM	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1759	O$ eghne_NS +ter-with_ADV+P ._. CMTHORN,9.171_ID	Tak	_VBI arenement_N ,_, hony_N and_CONJ +te_D white_N	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1760	+te_D sonne_N ._. CMTHORN,71.593_ID <P_72>_CODE	Tak	_VBI auance_N ,_, tansay_N ,_, egrymoyn_N ,_, hemp	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1761	&_CONJ drynke_VBI +tam_PRO ._. CMTHORN,72.597_ID	Tak	_VBI auance_N ,_, comfery_N ,_, +garow_N ,_, cropp	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1762	hede_N all_Q +te_D nyghte_N ._. CMTHORN,6.16_ID	Tak	_VBI aueroyne_N ,_, marygolde_N &_CONJ sawge_N CMT	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1763	_VBP to_P thi_PRO$ bedde_N ._. CMTHORN,11.268_ID	Tak	_VBI bawme_N &_CONJ +te_D jeuse_N of_P ewe_N &_CON	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1764	_PRO ilk_Q daye_N anes_NUM ._. CMTHORN,71.568_ID	Tak	_VBI betoyn_N a_D handfull_N ,_, comfory_N a_D han	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1765	unde_N in_P +te_D heuede_N :_. CMTHORN,69.467_ID	Tak	_VBI betoyne_N CMTHORN,69.468_ID &_CONJ stampe_VB	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1766	wormot_N ,_, mellilotum_N ._. CMTHORN,68.460_ID	Tak	_VBI brance_N vrcyne_N ,_, wilde_ADJ malue_N ._. C	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1767	_MD drawe_VB it_PRO owte_RP ._. CMTHORN,9.178_ID	Tak	_VBI calamynt_N CMTHORN,9.179_ID &_CONJ bryne_VBI	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1768	OP with-in_P a_D monethe_N ._. CMTHORN,68.459_ID	Tak	_VBI camamyle_N ,_, wormot_N ,_, mellilotum_N ._.	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1769	l_N is_BEP sothen_VAN in_P ._. CMTHORN,10.222_ID	Tak	_VBI celidon_N CMTHORN,10.223_ID &_CONJ do_DOI it	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1770	D oynement_N +ter-of_ADV+P ._. CMTHORN,73.652_ID	Tak	_VBI celydoyn_N rotes_NS &_CONJ of_P gouke_N flore	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1771	ONJ hele_VB it_PRO ._. CMTHORN,71.560_ID Or_CONJ	tak	_VBI centory_N CMTHORN,71.561_ID &_CONJ mak_VBI p	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1772	lefe_N to_P +te_D wonde_N ._. CMTHORN,71.576_ID	Tak	_VBI comfery_N ,_, marygolde_N ,_, matfelon_N ,_,	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1773	_P +tu_PRO be_BEP hale_ADJ ._. CMTHORN,11.265_ID	Tak	_VBI comyn_N ,_, pepir_N ,_, hempsede_N+N ,_, of_P	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1774	$ eghne_NS +ter-with_ADV+P ._. CMTHORN,12.305_ID	Tak	_VBI daysies_NS &_CONJ +te_D whitt_N of_P an_D egg	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1775	_N faire_ADV &_CONJ wele_ADV ._. CMTHORN,6.12_ID	Tak	_VBI epworte_N CMTHORN,6.13_ID &_CONJ grynde_VBI	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1776	. CMTHORN,67.405_ID Of_P all_Q thies_D herbes_NS	tak	_VBI euen_ADJ porcion_N out-tane_P of_P madir_N an	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1777	DO a-way_ADV +te_D euyll_N ._. CMTHORN,11.254_ID	Tak	_VBI ewfrace_N ,_, a_D gude_ADJ porcion_N ,_. CMTH	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern

1778	RO in_P thyn_PRO$ eghne_NS ._. CMTHORN,12.308_ID	Tak	_VBI ewfrase_N CMTHORN,12.309_ID &_CONJ stampe_VB	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1779	TO see_VB +te_D sternes_NS ._. CMTHORN,12.316_ID	Tak	_VBI ewfrase_N &_CONJ glair_N ana_N ,_. CMTHORN,12	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1780	$ eghne_NS +ter-with_ADV+P ._. CMTHORN,12.343_ID	Tak	_VBI ewfrase_N ,_, pympernoll_N ,_, veruayne_N ,_,	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1781	ose_VBP dede_ADJ flesche_N ._. CMTHORN,73.668_ID	Tak	_VBI galt_N gres_N ,_, hony_N ,_, &_CONJ oyle_N of	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1782	ow_P a_D clathe_N ._. CMTHORN,11.257_ID +Tan_ADV	tak	_VBI galte_N grese_N &_CONJ als_ADVR mekill_Q of_P	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1783	it_PRO sall_MD sla_VB it_PRO ._. CMTHORN,7.78_ID	Tak	_VBI grene_ADJ +gerdis_NS of_P esche_N CMTHORN,7.7	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1784	RO +tat_C will_MD mak_VB littill_ADJ syrone_N ,_,	tak	_VBI gud_ADJ fresche_ADJ schepe_N talghe_N ,_, vir	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1785	_P wondes_NS ._. CMTHORN,71.585_ID +Ter-of_ADV+P	tak	_VBI halfe_Q a_D pounde_N ._. CMTHORN,71.586_ID B	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1786	e_D wounde_N ._. CMTHORN,71.589_ID Of_P +tam_PRO	tak	_VBI halfe_Q als_ADVR mekill_Q als_P of_P all_Q +t	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1787	do_DOI in_P +ti_PRO$ nere_N ._. CMTHORN,6.34_ID	Tak	_VBI henne_N grese_N &_CONJ +te_D jeuse_N of_P $gr	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1788	w_P a_D clene_ADJ clathe_N ._. CMTHORN,72.615_ID	Tak	_VBI herb_N John_N ,_, herb_N Robert_N ,_, bugill_	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1789	BI +tam_PRO to-gedir_ADV CMTHORN,9.173_ID &_CONJ	tak	_VBI herdes_NS CMTHORN,9.174_ID &_CONJ wete_VBI +	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1790	IN_P +te_D ERE_N CMTHORN,6.4_ID </heading>_CODE	Tak	_VBI his_PRO$ handis_NS CMTHORN,6.6_ID &_CONJ byn	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1791	n_P egges_NS$ schelles_NS CMTHORN,7.82_ID &_CONJ	tak	_VBI hony_N CMTHORN,7.83_ID &_CONJ do_DOI to_P +t	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1792	in_P egge_N schelles_NS CMTHORN,13.365_ID &_CONJ	tak	_VBI hony_N CMTHORN,13.366_ID &_CONJ do_DOI to_P	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1793	ID &_CONJ mak_VBI sayme_N +ter-of_ADV+P and_CONJ	tak	_VBI hony_N &_CONJ wyne_N &_CONJ rye_N mele_N CMTH	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1794	full_ADV small_ADJ ,_. CMTHORN,70.525_ID &_CONJ	tak	_VBI iiij_NUM vnces_NS of_P +te_D flour_N of_P whe	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1795	N &_CONJ rede_ADJ wyn_N CMTHORN,70.526_ID &_CONJ	tak	_VBI iij_NUM vnces_NS of_P galte_N gres_N CMTHORN,	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1796	ude_ADJ walmes_NS ._. CMTHORN,70.518_ID Syne_ADV	tak	_VBI it_PRO doune_RP CMTHORN,70.519_ID and_CONJ d	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1797	le_VB wele_ADV CMTHORN,72.613_ID &_CONJ syne_ADV	tak	_VBI it_PRO doun_RP CMTHORN,72.614_ID &_CONJ draw	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1798	D whalme_N ._. CMTHORN,72.627_ID &_CONJ +tan_ADV	tak	_VBI it_PRO doun_RP CMTHORN,72.628_ID &_CONJ stop	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1799	ONJ euen_N ._. CMTHORN,72.622_ID &_CONJ +tan_ADV	tak	_VBI ix_NUM stalkes_NS of_P gronswale_N with_P +te	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1800	O wele_ADV with-owtten_ADV ._. CMTHORN,71.554_ID	Tak	_VBI larde_N CMTHORN,71.555_ID &_CONJ mak_VBI say	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1801	PRO with_P whit_ADJ wyne_N ._. CMTHORN,11.288_ID	Tak	_VBI leues_NS of_P henebayne_N CMTHORN,11.289_ID	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern

1802	e_VAN on_P +tis_D manere_N :_. CMTHORN,68.428_ID	Tak	_VBI litarge_N iiij_NUM vnces_NS ,_, ceruse_N iij_	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1803	William_FW de_FW Excestre_FW :_. CMTHORN,6.39_ID	Tak	_VBI lorell_N leues_NS ,_, sedes_NS of_P cermoynta	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1804	in_P +te_D wonde_N ._. CMTHORN,70.536_ID &_CONJ	tak	_VBI lyne_N CMTHORN,70.537_ID &_CONJ mak_VBI a_D	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1805	&_CONJ of_P +te_D eghne_NS ._. CMTHORN,10.236_ID	Tak	_VBI May_NPR buttre_N &_CONJ comyn_N CMTHORN,10.23	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1806	n_N +ter-in_ADV+P ._. CMTHORN,73.641_ID Syne_ADV	tak	_VBI mirre_N &_CONJ olibanum_N and_CONJ powdir_N o	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1807	ther-to_ADV+P ._. CMTHORN,11.292_ID <P_12>_CODE	Tak	_VBI mynt_N CMTHORN,12.294_ID &_CONJ grynde_VBI i	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1808	_, fymter_N ,_, worаunce_N ._. CMTHORN,69.464_ID	Tak	_VBI mynt_N ,_, borage_N ,_, cicory_N ,_, flour_N	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1809	_PRO sall_MD sla_VB +tam_PRO ._. CMTHORN,7.70_ID	Tak	_VBI of_P rewe_N a_D grete_ADJ qwantite_N &_CONJ s	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1810	_N croppes_NS ana_N ,_. CMTHORN,69.481_ID &_CONJ	tak	_VBI of_P madir_N als_ADVR mekill_Q as_P of_P all_	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1811	D sone_ADV crepe_VB out_RP ._. CMTHORN,13.376_ID	Tak	_VBI pentafoyloyn_N ,_, id_FW est_FW quintfoyle_N	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1812	$ eghne_NS +ter-with_ADV+P ._. CMTHORN,12.328_ID	Tak	_VBI pepir_N CMTHORN,12.329_ID and_CONJ bryn_VBI	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1813	PRO$ eghne_NS of_P +tam_PRO ._. CMTHORN,9.164_ID	Tak	_VBI powdir_N of_P alom_N glase_N CMTHORN,9.165_ID	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1814	RO in_P thyn_PRO$ eghne_NS ._. CMTHORN,11.277_ID	Tak	_VBI powdir_N of_P brynte_ADJ pepir_N CMTHORN,11.2	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1815	ddat_FW lumina_FW acuta_FW ._. CMTHORN,11.285_ID	Tak	_VBI powdir_N of_P aloes_NS CMTHORN,11.286_ID &_C	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1816	lay_VBI to_P +te_D sare_N ._. CMTHORN,69.480_ID	Tak	_VBI pugill_N ,_, bugill_N ,_, herb_N Robert_N ,_,	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1817	ent_N after_ADV wretyn_VAN ._. CMTHORN,70.510_ID	Tak	_VBI pulioll_N montane_N ,_, baynwort_N ,_, ambros	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1818	P in_P thyn_PRO$ eghene_NS ._. CMTHORN,12.333_ID	Tak	_VBI pure_ADJ glare_N of_P an_D egge_N &_CONJ hony	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1819	D helpe_VB +te_PRO wele_ADV ._. CMTHORN,8.137_ID	Tak	_VBI pympernoll_N CMTHORN,8.138_ID &_CONJ stampe_	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1820	+te_D bolnynge_N es_BEP swagede_VAN ,_, +tan_ADV	tak	_VBI safron_N &_CONJ womans_N$ mylke_N +tat_C fedi	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1821	yll_N es_BEP in_P +tam_PRO ._. CMTHORN,10.196_ID	Tak	_VBI salte_N CMTHORN,10.197_ID &_CONJ bryn_VBI it	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1822	e_HV helpe_N +ter-of_ADV+P ._. CMTHORN,13.387_ID	Tak	_VBI salte_N ,_, comyn_N &_CONJ pepir_N ,_, of_P i	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1823	fte_ADJ lyne_N CMTHORN,69.492_ID &_CONJ syne_ADV	tak	_VBI softe_ADJ lyne_N &_CONJ wympill_N to-gedir_AD	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1824	_PRO dose_DOP +te_D same_ADJ ._. CMTHORN,7.57_ID	Tak	_VBI sperwort_N CMTHORN,7.58_ID &_CONJ stampe_VBI	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1825	e_ADV tymms_NS prouede_VAN ._. CMTHORN,13.392_ID	Tak	_VBI stalworthe_N ayselle_N in_P a_D vesselle_N of	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern

1826	e_BE +te_D bryghttere_ADJR ._. CMTHORN,11.248_ID	Tak	_VBI strange_ADJ vynegre_N or_CONJ aysell_N CMTHOR	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1827	DV wastede_VAN CMTHORN,67.419_ID &_CONJ +tan_ADV	tak	_VBI +tam_PRO down_RP of_P +te_D fire_N CMTHORN,67	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1828	I_Q abowte_ADV a_D nynch_N ._. CMTHORN,10.214_ID	Tak	_VBI +tan_ADV a_D newe_ADJ pott_N full_ADJ of_P py	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1829	wele_ADV &_CONJ small_ADJ ._. CMTHORN,71.570_ID	Tak	_VBI +tan_ADV a_D quartron_N of_P white_ADJ wyn_N	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1830	VAN &_CONJ whelis_VBP whitoure_ADVR faire_ADJ ,_,	tak	_VBI +tan_ADV iij_NUM stalkes_NS of_P gronswalle_N	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1831	te_D wyne_N ._. CMTHORN,68.445_ID Aftirwarde_ADV	tak	_VBI +tat_D ilk_ADJ confeccion_N saa_ADV sothen_VA	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1832	_CONJ he_PRO sal_MD mende_VB ._. CMTHORN,6.25_ID	Tak	_VBI +te_D grene_ADJ bowes_NS of_P an_D asche_N CM	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1833	, &_P +tu_PRO vse_VBP it_PRO ._. CMTHORN,6.32_ID	Tak	_VBI +te_D jeuse_N of_P rewe_N &_CONJ +te_D jeuse_	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1834	do_DOI in_P +ti_PRO$ nere_N ._. CMTHORN,6.36_ID	Tak	_VBI +te_D galle_N of_P a_D wedir_N with_P +te_D v	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1835	RO on_P +te_D to+ter_D+OTHER ._. CMTHORN,7.53_ID	Tak	_VBI +te_D jeuse_N of_P mentastrum_N &_CONJ vynacr	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1836	e_N be_BEP cropyn_VBN in-to_P thyn_PRO$ ere_N ,_,	tak	_VBI +te_D jeuse_N of_P rewe_N or_CONJ of_P wormod	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1837	ke_ADJ in_P thyn_PRO$ ere_N ._. CMTHORN,8.108_ID	Tak	_VBI +te_D merghe_N of_P a_D fresche_ADJ calfe_N C	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1838	_. CMTHORN,8.142_ID For_P hurte_VAN eghne_NS :_,	Tak	_VBI +te_D jeuse_N of_P egremone_N stamped_VAN <P_	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1839	_VBP to_P +ti_PRO$ bedde_N ._. CMTHORN,10.204_ID	Tak	_VBI +te_D rede_ADJ snyle_N +tat_C crepis_VBP hous	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1840	_ADJ eghne_NS ._. CMTHORN,10.244_ID <P_11>_CODE	Tak	_VBI +te_D blode_N of_P swalow_N birdis_NS CMTHORN	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1841	RO in_P thyn_PRO$ eghne_NS ._. CMTHORN,11.272_ID	Tak	_VBI +te_D jeuse_N of_P rede_ADJ wortes_NS &_CONJ	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1842	RO in_P thyn_PRO$ eghne_NS ._. CMTHORN,11.279_ID	Tak	_VBI +te_D galle_N of_P an_D hare_N &_CONJ twa_NUM	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1843	CONJ lay_VBI +ter-to_ADV+P ._. CMTHORN,12.296_ID	Tak	_VBI +te_D galle_N of_P an_D ele_N CMTHORN,12.297_	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1844	EPE_N LOUSE_N CMTHORN,12.301_ID </heading>_CODE	Tak	_VBI +te_D rute_N of_P fenkell_N &_CONJ vetoyne_N	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1845	thyn_PRO$ eghne_NS ._. CMTHORN,12.313_ID Or_CONJ	tak	_VBI +te_D sede_N of_P centory_N CMTHORN,12.314_ID	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1846	_RP wikkide_ADJ homours_NS ._. CMTHORN,12.320_ID	Tak	_VBI +te_D jewse_N of_P tansay_N or_CONJ of_P veto	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1847	P hardes_NS or_CONJ lyne_N ._. CMTHORN,12.335_ID	Tak	_VBI +te_D jewse_N of_P egremon_N with_P +te_D whi	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1848	cotome_N or_CONJ clathe_N ._. CMTHORN,12.338_ID	Tak	_VBI +te_D rotes_NS of_P fenell_N ,_, vetoyne_N &_	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1849	E_ADJ VOYCE_N CMTHORN,13.360_ID </heading>_CODE	Tak	_VBI +te_D grene_ADJ +gerdis_NS of_P asche_N CMTHO	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern

1850	R swithe_ADV so_P it_PRO be_BEP resoluede_VAN ,_,	tak	_VBI +te_D confeccion_N of_P +te_D fire_N smertly_	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1851	me_ADJ on_P +te_D heuede_N ._. CMTHORN,70.533_ID	Tak	_VBI +te_D heuedis_NS of_P lekes_NS with_P alle_Q	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1852	t_PRO +ter-in_ADV+P ._. CMTHORN,70.540_ID &_CONJ	tak	_VBI +te_D substance_N of_P +te_D lekes_NS at_C +t	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1853	s_BEP said_VAN by-fore_ADV ._. CMTHORN,71.580_ID	Tak	_VBI +te_D rede_ADJ nettill_N ,_, rede_ADJ cale_N	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1854	. CMTHORN,72.616_ID of_P all_Q thies_D herbis_NS	tak	_VBI +te_D jus_N ,_, &_CONJ wax_N &_CONJ pik_N &_C	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1855	_NS it_PRO is_BEP gude_ADJ ._. CMTHORN,72.619_ID	Tak	_VBI +te_D firste_ADJ iij_NUM dayes_NS CMTHORN,72.	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1856	PRO +tis_D to_TO drynke_VB :_. CMTHORN,69.484_ID	Tak	_VBI the_D wort_N tansay_N ,_, hemp_N croppes_NS ,	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1857	und_N of_P watercresses_NS ._. CMTHORN,72.607_ID	Tak	_VBI thies_D gresses_NS CMTHORN,72.608_ID &_CONJ	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1858	l_N is_BEP sothen_VAN in_P ._. CMTHORN,10.202_ID	Tak	_VBI tormentill_N ,_, rewe_N ,_, celidon_N ,_, fen	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1859	RO$ eghne_NS +ter-of_ADV+P ._. CMTHORN,10.232_ID	Tak	_VBI vetoyne_N CMTHORN,10.233_ID &_CONJ stampe_VB	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1860	whare_WADV so_ADV bee_BEP ._. CMTHORN,68.436_ID	Tak	_VBI wax_N ,_, rosen_N ,_, turbentyn_N ,_, of_P il	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1861	am_PRO vp_RP to_TO drye_VB ._. CMTHORN,72.601_ID	Tak	_VBI waybrede_N ,_, rib_N ,_, violett_N ,_, auance	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1862	RO ouer_P +te_D wonde_N CMTHORN,69.494_ID &_CONJ	tak	_VBI whete_N flour_N wele_ADV boltede_VAN CMTHORN,	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1863	45_ID &_CONJ ,_, after_P +te_D iij_NUM day_N ,_,	tak	_VBI whete_N mele_N &_CONJ gude_ADJ wyn_N CMTHORN,	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1864	uereynly_ADV +te_D syghte_N ._. CMTHORN,8.120_ID	Tak	_VBI white_ADJ gynger_N CMTHORN,8.121_ID &_CONJ r	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1865	,_, percell_N ._. CMTHORN,68.462_ID <P_69>_CODE	Tak	_VBI wilde_ADJ sauge_N ,_, fymter_N ,_, woraunce_N	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1866	it_PRO in_P thyn_PRO$ ere_N ._. CMTHORN,8.104_ID	Tak	_VBI wormod_N or_CONJ harofe_N or_CONJ wodebynde_N	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1867	crepe_VB owte_RP ._. CMTHORN,7.92_ID <P_8>_CODE	Tak	_VBI wormode_N &_CONJ women_N$ mylke_N with_P +te_	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1868	ll_MD waresche_VB sone_ADV ._. CMTHORN,69.475_ID	Tak	_VBI wormot_N &_CONJ stayncroppe_N ana_N ,_. CMTHO	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1869	ne_N ,_, wilde_ADJ malue_N ._. CMTHORN,68.461_ID	Tak	_VBI ysop_N ,_, germander_N ,_, smalach_N ,_, perc	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1870	le_ADV &_CONJ smalle_ADJ CMTHORN,9.155_ID &_CONJ	take	_VBI a_D gude_ADJ porcyon_N of_P fresche_ADJ May_N	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1871	when_P +tay_PRO are_BEP wele_ADV wellide_VAN ,_,	take	_VBI and_CONJ do_DOI +tat_D water_N in_P a_D clene	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1872	+te_PRO wele_ADV ._. CMTHORN,13.380_ID +Tan_ADV	take	_VBI &_CONJ soupe_VBI of_P +tat_D lewke_ADJ water_	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1873	BI +tam_PRO to-gedir_ADV CMTHORN,9.144_ID &_CONJ	take	_VBI cotom_N CMTHORN,9.145_ID &_CONJ wete_VBI +te	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern

1874	_P hym_PRO faste_ADV ._. CMTHORN,6.7_ID +Tan_ADV	take	_VBI flour_N of_P affadill_N CMTHORN,6.8_ID &_CON	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1875	,11.252_ID and_CONJ ,_, when_P nede_N es_BEP ,_,	take	_VBI it_PRO to_P thyn_PRO$ eghne_NS CMTHORN,11.253	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1876	ADV+P in_P thyn_PRO$ eghe_N ._. CMTHORN,9.150_ID	Take	_VBI Maye_NPR buttre_N &_CONJ hony_N &_CONJ +te_D	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1877	PRO in_P thyn_PRO$ eghne_NS ._. CMTHORN,9.167_ID	Take	_VBI rose_N floures_NS and_CONJ fenkell_N &_CONJ f	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1878	VBI it_PRO fyve_NUM dayes_NS ._. CMTHORN,6.20_ID	Take	_VBI +te_D jeuse_N of_P walworte_N ,_, hony_N &_CO	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1879	with-in_P scorte_ADJ tymm_N ._. CMTHORN,7.44_ID	Take	_VBI +te_D +gerdis_NS of_P hawthorne_N CMTHORN,7.4	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1880	FW est_FW per_FW diuersos_FW ._. CMTHORN,7.50_ID	Take	_VBI +te_D fattnes_N of_P a_D blake_ADJ ele_N &_CO	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1881	RE_ADJ EGHNE_NS CMTHORN,7.63_ID </heading>_CODE	Take	_VBI +te_D jeuse_N of_P mynt_N CMTHORN,7.65_ID &_	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1882	O in_P +te_D eres_NS ._. CMTHORN,7.67_ID Or_CONJ	take	_VBI +te_D jeuse_N of_P fenelle_N lewke_ADJ CMTHOR	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1883	,8.101_ID An_D o+ter_OTHER :_. CMTHORN,8.102_ID	Take	_VBI +te_D galle_N of_P a_D schepe_N with_P womans	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1884	E_ADJ EGHNE_NS CMTHORN,8.133_ID </heading>_CODE	Take	_VBI +te_D woyse_N of_P hondestonge_N or_CONJ of_P	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1885	&_CONJ stampe_VBI it_PRO CMTHORN,8.139_ID &_CONJ	take	_VBI +te_D jeuse_N +ter-of_ADV+P CMTHORN,8.140_ID	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1886	es_NS CMTHORN,9.159_ID &_CONJ ilk_Q a_D nyghte_N	take	_VBI +te_D montenance_N of_P a_D fiche_N CMTHORN,9	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1887	_NS ._. CMTHORN,10.216_ID +te_D fourte_ADJ day_N	take	_VBI +te_D bacyn_N CMTHORN,10.217_ID &_CONJ ,_, w	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1888	_ADVR mekill_Q at_P euen_N ._. CMTHORN,13.355_ID	Take	_VBI +te_D jewse_N of_P rewe_N or_CONJ of_P wormod	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1889	_MD hele_VB it_PRO ._. CMTHORN,71.564_ID Or_CONJ	take	_VBI +te_D jus_N of_P ache_N &_CONJ +te_D whitte_N	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1890	_N fra_P filthe_N ._. CMTHORN,68.441_ID +Tan_ADV	take	_VBI +ti_PRO$ rosen_N &_CONJ thi_PRO$ wax_N CMTHOR	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1891	PRO sall_MD mend_VB the_PRO ._. CMTHORN,9.162_ID	Take	_VBI waybrede_N &_CONJ bayneworte_N &_CONJ powdir_	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
1892	hne_NS with_ADV21 all_ADV22 ._. CMTHORN,9.153_ID	Take	_VBI wodbynde_N ,_, rib_N and_CONJ waybrede_N CMTH	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern

Nim

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	EG cyrcei+ard_N+N ,_. CMPETERB,56.464_ID oc_CONJ	namen	_VBD al_Q +te_D god_N +dat_C +tarinne_ADV+P was_BE	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	HIstory	East Midland
2	PETERB,57.506_ID &_CONJ $te_D munekes_NS him_PRO	namen	_VBD CMPETERB,57.507_ID &_CONJ bebyried_VBD him_P	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	HIstory	East Midland

3	yuele_ADJ man_NS ._. CMPETERB,55.429_ID +Ta_ADV	namen	_VBD hi_PRO +ta_D men_NS +te_C hi_PRO wenden_VBD +	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	HIstory	East Midland
4	eore_PRO$ lauerd_N ,_. CMPETERB,58.535_ID &_CONJ	namen	_VBD him_PRO -_. CMPETERB,58.536_ID for_CONJ his_	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	HIstory	East Midland
5	ER +te_C mihte_MD ._. CMPETERB,54.387_ID +Ta_ADV	namen	_VBD his_PRO$ sune_N &_CONJ his_PRO$ frend_NS &_CO	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	HIstory	East Midland
6	heden_VBD heom_PRO ,_. CMPETERB,58.558_ID &_CONJ	namen	_VBD Rodbert_NPR eorl_N of_P Gloucestre_NPR CMPETE	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	HIstory	East Midland
7	J aflemden_VBD hem_PRO CMPETERB,45.113_ID &_CONJ	namen	_VBD +tone_D eorl_N Waleram_NPR &_CONJ Hugo_NPR Ge	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	HIstory	East Midland
8	9_ID <T22060121200,1070.32>_CODE &_CONJ hi_PRO^N	namen	_VBD fiftene_NUM mycele_Q^A roden_N^A ._, ge_CONJ	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
9	chronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:1070.29.2598_ID hi_PRO^N	namen	_VBD +t+are_ADV^L twa_NUM^A gildene_ADJ^A scrines_	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
10	.32.2600_ID <T22060121300,1070.33>_CODE Hi_PRO^N	namen	_VBD +t+are_ADV^L swa_ADV mycele_Q^A gold_N^A &_CO	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
11	^A ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:1070.26.2593_ID	namen	_VBD +ta_ADV^T +te_D kynehelm_N^A of_P ure_PRO$ Dr	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
12	^D ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:1070.26.2594_ID	namen	_VBD +ta_ADV^T +tet_D^A fotspure_N^A +te_C w+as_BE	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
13	ChronE_[Plummer]:1048.82.2312_ID &_CONJ let_VBDI	niman	_VB of_P hire_PRO^D eall_Q^A +t+at_D^A heo_PRO^N a	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
14	scop_N^A Rannulf_NR^A of_P Dunholme_NR^D let_VBDI	niman	_VB ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:1100.40.3340_ID	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
15	Rotbert_NR^A de_FW B+alesme_NR he_PRO^N let_VBDI	niman	_VB &_CONJ on_P prisune_N^D don_VB ._. cochronE,Ch	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
16	ngean_RP com_VBDI ._, +ta_ADV^T het_VBDI he_PRO^N	niman	_VB +tone_D^A eorl_N^A Rotbeard_NR^A of_P Nor+dhym	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
17	ele_ADJ^A ._, +t+at_C +ta_D^N godan_ADJ^N men_N^N	niman	_VBPS +after_P +teora_D^G godnesse_N ._, &_CONJ fo	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
18	N^G +t+ar_ADV^L nan_NEG+Q^A +ting_N^A of_P ne_NEG	nime	_VBPS ._. cochronE-INTERPOLATION,ChronE_[Plummer]:	PBIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
19	+CONJ nanes_NEG+Q^G cinnes_N^G +deudom_N^A ne_NEG	nime	_VBPS man_MAN^N of_P +t+at_D^A abbotrice_N^A of_P	PBIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
20	P +tes_D ilces_ADJ geares_N let_VBD se_D kyning_N	nimen	_VB his_PRO$ bro+der_N Rotbert_NPR fram_P +tone_D	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	HIstory	East Midland
21	RB,45.122_ID Se_D ilce_ADJ Willelm_NPR hefde_HVD	numen	_VB Fulkes_NPR$ eorles_N$ gingre_ADJR dohter_N to_	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	HIstory	East Midland
22	+Tes_D ilce_ADJ Willelm_NPR h+afde_HVD +aror_ADVR	numen	_VBN +des_D eorles_N$ dohter_N of_P Angeow_NPR to_	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	HIstory	East Midland
23	eolice_ADV ._, +t+at_C +t+ar_ADV^L ne_NEG be_BEPS	numen	_VBN be_numen of_P na_NEG+ADV geld_N^N na_NEG+CONJ	PBIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
24	,_, |_LB |_LB Swa_P -_, +tatt_C itt_PRO litell_Q	nime	+t+t_VBP gom_N |_LB |_LB Hu_WADV mikell_Q pine_N i	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
25	119.1465_ID A+geanes_P +dat_C his_PRO$ honden_NS	namen	_VBD +das_D trewes_N$ wastme_N ,_, a+geanes_P +tat	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
26	ules_NPR$ lare_N ,_. CMVICES1,19.212_ID and_CONJ	neme	+d_VBI and_CONJ do+d_DOI scrift_N ,_, $+allch_Q af	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
27	FW ,_, et_FW cet_FW ._. CMVICES1,125.1560_ID '_'	Neme	+d_VBI discipline_N of_P alle_Q +de_D misdades_NS	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
28	_Q and+get_N !_. '_' CMVICES1,89.1056_ID Ac_CONJ	neme	+d_VBI +gieme_N ouer_P alle_Q +ting_NS te_P +geure	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
29	n_VBN min_PRO$ +geswink_N on_P +geu_PRO ,_, +de_C	neme	+d_VBP +deme_N of_P da+gas_NS ,_, hwilch_WD an_ONE	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
30	' CMVICES1,79.903_ID And_CONJ +da_D +de_C mede_N	neme	+d_VBP ,_, hie_PRO ne_NEG sculen_MD +dar_ADV neure	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
31	+de_C hit_PRO mai_MD habben_HV ,_, he_PRO hit_PRO	neme	_VBP and_CONJ healde_VBP !_. '_' CMVICES1,129.1610	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland

32	_ID +Dis_D is_BEP so+d_ADJ ,_. CMVICES1,5.30_ID	neme	_VBP +geme_N se_D +de_C wile_MD !_. CMVICES1,5.31_	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
33	michel_Q hauht_N ,_, bute_P +du_PRO hierof_ADV+P	neme	_VBP michele_Q +gieme_N ,_, and_CONJ him_PRO hiero	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
34	ge_N !_. '_' CMVICES1,125.1561_ID Bute_P +du_PRO	neme	_VBP riht_N of_P +de_PRO seluen_N of_P +de_D misda	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
35	VICES1,17.202_ID and_CONJ hat_HVP hem_PRO me_PRO	nemen	_VB ,_, and_CONJ binden_VB me_PRO ,_, ba+de_CONJ h	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
36	J mihte_N ,_, +de_C goddself_NPR+N us_PRO hat_VBP	nemen	_VB +durh_P +de_D prophete_N ,_, +de_C sei+d_VBP :	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
37	,135.1660_ID +Gif_P +du_PRO herof_ADV+P +gieme_N	nemest	_VBP ,_, +tu_PRO best_BEP +gewur+ded_VAN to-foren_	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
38	_PRO segge_VBP ,_, +de_PRO none_Q +gieme_N ne_NEG	nemst	_VBP of_P +de_PRO seluen_N !_, Mihtest_MD tu_PRO i	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
39	emode_ADJ mann_N +tanne_P +te_D stronge_ADJ +te_C	nim	+d_VBP casteles_NS ._. '_' CMVICES1,129.1592_ID F	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
40	t_PRO al_Q swa_ADVR unwur+dliche_ADV swa_P me_MAN	nim	+d_VBP +dat_D bread_N of_P +d+a_D borde_N ,_, mid_	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
41	habben_HV riht_N ._. CMVICES1,105.1285_ID Ne_NEG	nim	+d_VBP hie_PRO none_Q miede_N for_P unriht_N to_TO	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
42	and_CONJ for_P +dare_D unwurscipe_N +de_C me_MAN	nim	+d_VBP hit_PRO al_Q swa_ADVR unwur+dliche_ADV swa_	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
43	hte_N te_P goule_N ,_, and_CONJ se_D +de_C ne_NEG	nim	+d_VBP none_Q mede_N of_P +da_D innocentes_NS ,_,	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
44	_BEP +de_D ilke_ADJ mann_N +de_C gode_ADJ +geme_N	nim	+d_VBP of_P him_PRO seluen_N ,_, and_CONJ +tenc+d_	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
45	C me_MAN of_P hire_PRO <P_5>_CODE litel_Q +geme_N	nim	+t_VBP ._. CMVICES1,5.28_ID +Tat_D is_BEP +te_D +	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
46	_D ,_, +de_C he_PRO ifor+den_VB mai_MD ,_, ne_NEG	nim	+t_VBP he_PRO none_Q +gieme_N hwa+der_WQ hit_PRO b	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
47	VBN and_CONJ ilierned_VBN ;_. CMVICES1,71.801_ID	nim	_VBI +dar_ADV after_P rad_N ,_, naht_NEG at_P wise	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
48	_PRO isien_VB mihtest_MD ._. CMVICES1,91.1063_ID	Nim	_VBI +din_PRO$ sweord_N ,_, +dat_D is_BEP ,_, gode	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
49	gis_FW ,_, Isaac_FW ,_. CMVICES1,111.1336_ID '_'	Nim	_VBI +dine_PRO$ sune_N ,_, +de_C +du_PRO luuest_VB	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
50	CES1,89.1042_ID Of_P +dese_D +dridde_ADJ +ting_N	nim	_VBI nu_ADV michele_Q +gieme_N ._, +Tat_D is_BEP ,	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
51	egnum_FW celorum_FW ,_. CMVICES1,121.1485_ID '_'	Nime	+d_VBI scrifte_N of_P +gewer_PRO$ sennes_NS ,_. CM	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
52	Q +de_D woreld_N ,_. CMVICES1,71.817_ID and_CONJ	nime	+d_VBP Cristes_NPR$ marc_N uppen_P hem_PRO ,_, of_	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
53	+dre_OTHERS forl+ate+t_VBP +de_D world_N and_CONJ	nime	+d_VBP +de_D clo+des_NS of_P religiun_N ,_, and_CO	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
54	en_NS ._. CMVICES1,57.634_ID Sume_Q o+dre_OTHERS	nime	+d_VBP godes_NPR$ marc_N on_P hem_PRO ,_. CMVICES1	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
55	J +dat_D woh+ge_N te_P rihte_N ,_, and_CONJ +de_C	nime	+d_VBP mede_N for_P +geuer_PRO$ swikele_ADJ spache	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
56	_MD hauen_HV idon_DON ,_, l+aste_P he_PRO +de_PRO	nime	_VBP and_CONJ bet+ache_VBP +de_PRO +de_D crauiere_	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
57	_NPR$ au+gene_ADJ mu+de_N ?_. CMVICES1,11.114_ID	Nime	_VBP +gieme_N se_D +de_C wile_MD !_. CMVICES1,11.1	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
58	ni_Q +ting_N of_P +dinen_PRO$,_, and_CONJ tu_PRO	nimst	_VBP a+gean_ADV more_QR +danne_P +du_PRO him_PRO l	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
59	e_PRO het_VBD his_PRO$ hird_N hetterliche_ADV ._,	Neme	+d_VBI hire_PRO swi+de_ADV ._. CMMARGA,56.26_ID +	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland

60	s_Q cunnes_N$ gode_N ;_, Ich_PRO chule_MD wel_ADV	neome	_VB +te_PRO ._. CMJULIA,98.35_ID &_CONJ +gef_P +t	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
61	_DO ._. CMKATHE,52.516_ID neome_VBP +tt_C he_PRO	neome	_VB mei_MD ._, +tt_D lif_N of_P mi_PRO$ licome_N .	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
62	+tt_C he_PRO mei_MD don_DO ._. CMKATHE,52.516_ID	neome	_VBP +tt_C he_PRO neome_VB mei_MD ._, +tt_D lif_N	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
63	PRO is_BEP hit_PRO swa_ADV ._. CMMARGA,61.105_ID	Neome	+d_VBI hire_PRO swi+de_ADV q+d_VBD he_PRO to_P +te	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
64	-drohe_VBN nowcin_N ._. CMMARGA,91.582_ID &_CONJ	neome	_VBP dea+d_N nu+de_ADV ._. CMMARGA,91.583_ID ant_	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
65	. CMJULIA,104.143_ID &_CONJ hehte_VBD swi+de_ADV	neomen	_VB hire_PRO &_CONJ teon_VB bi_P +te_D top_N up_RP	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
66	J wummon_N ._, hu_WADV durre_MD +ge_PRO eauer_ADV	neomen	_VB ow_PRO to_P cristes_NPR$._, icorene_VAN ;_. C	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
67	_, het_VBD on_P hat-heorte_ADJ+N unhendeliche_ADV	neomen	_VB hire_PRO &_CONJ bute_P dom_N anan-riht_ADV +tu	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
68	f_P +tine_PRO$ +geouen_NS ._. CMJULIA,125.536_ID	nim	_VBI +geme_N to_P me_PRO nu+de_ADV ._. CMJULIA,125	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
69	a_VBI nu_ADV neor_ADJR CMJULIA,108.209_ID &_CONJ	nim	_VBI him_PRO ._. CMJULIA,108.210_ID &_CONJ wi+d_P	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
70	N ba_CONJ wi+d_P pel_N &_CONJ wi+d_P purpre_N ._,	Nim	_VBI +geme_N of_P +ti_PRO$ +guhe+de_N CMKATHE,36.2	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
71	milce_N of_P +te-seoluen_PRO+N CMMARGA,59.77_ID	nim	_VBI +geme_N of_P +ti_PRO$ guhe+te_N &_CONJ of_P +	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
72	nu+de_ADV ._. CMMARGA,91.583_ID ant_CONJ tu_PRO	nim	_VBP me_PRO to_P +te_PRO ;_, godd_NPR of_P al_Q +t	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
73	e_ADJ leomen_ADJ+N ._. CMJULIA,119.400_ID &_CONJ	nome	_VBD blod_N &_CONJ ban_N i_P +tt_D meare_ADJ meide	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
74	B +te_D wittnesse_N ._, +gef_P +tu_PRO ne_NEG mis-	nome	_VBD onont_P ure_PRO$ maumez_NS +tt_C tu_PRO se_AD	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
75	ristene_NPRS a_P naht_N CMKATHE,35.257_ID &_CONJ	nomen	_VBD hare_PRO$ bodies_NS CMKATHE,35.258_ID &_CONJ	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
76	le_Q +te_D o+dres_OTHERS ._. CMSAWLES,183.253_ID	Neome	+d_VBI nu_ADV +tenne_ADV +geme_N +gef_P neauer_ADV	cmsawles.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
77	are_ADV lutlin_VBP ne_CONJ wursin_VBP ._, ne_CONJ	neome	_VBP nan_Q ende_N ._. CMSAWLES,185.268_ID +tis_D	cmsawles.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
78	CONJ of_P hire_PRO$ false_ADJ blisse_N :_, ne_NEG	neome	_VBP we_PRO neauer_ADV +geme_N ._. CMSAWLES,174.12	cmsawles.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
79	in_P +te_PRO ne_NEG mei_MD hit_PRO nanesweis_Q+N	neomen	_VB in_RP ._. CMSAWLES,184.258_ID her-of_ADV+P ha	cmsawles.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
80	_MD him_PRO solf_N forsake_VB CMLAMB1,147.359_ID	nime	+d_VBI +geme_N +ter_ADV to_P ;_. CMLAMB1,147.360_I	cmlamb1.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
81	es_NPR$ wepne_NS ._. CMLAMB1,155.450_ID and_CONJ	nime	+d_VBI gode_ADJ ileue_N to_P burne_N ._, To_P hope	cmlamb1.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
82	DV +turh_P ._. CMLAMB1,83.165_ID and_CONJ ho_PRO	nime	+d_VBP al_Q swuch_SUCH hou_WADV alse_C ho_PRO +ter	cmlamb1.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
83	e_Q +to_D +tet_C bo+d_BEP under+tede_N ._, +tet_C	nime	+d_VBP mare_QR uppen_P hom_PRO +ten_P +te_D heste_	cmlamb1.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
84	MLAMB1,77.79_ID ah_CONJ alswa_ADV alse_P +ge_PRO	nime	+d_VBP +te_D worde_NS +tet_C iho_PRO speke_VBD to_	cmlamb1.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
85	_Q is_BEP +te_D anlepi_ADJ blisse_N +tt_C ha_PRO $	nime	+d_VBP in_P $hire_PRO +tus_ADV <P_184>_CODE monie_	cmsawles.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland

86	$for_P $dret_N {TEXT:fordret}_CODE of_P hire_PRO	nime	+d_VBP <P_169>_CODE his_PRO$ hir+d_N euch_Q efter_	cmsawles.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
87	um_FW ._. CMLAMB1,139.240_ID Of_P +tisse_D dei_N	nomen	_VBD alle_Q o+der_OTHERS heore_PRO$ $biginninge_N	cmlamb1.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
88	hwat_WPRO hit_PRO sei+d_VBP ._. CMLAMB1,75.39_ID	Nume	+d_VBI nu_ADV +geme_N +terto_ADV+P CMLAMB1,75.40_I	cmlamb1.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
89	. CMANCRIW-1,II.89.1077_ID Ach_CONJ her_ADV of_P	neome	+d_VBI +geme_N mine_PRO$ leoue_ADJ sustren_NS ._,	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
90	N plowe_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.161.2211_ID Ach_CONJ	neome	+d_VBI +geme_N hu_WADV hit_PRO fare+d_VBP bi_P an_	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
91	2 +truppe_ADV+P CMANCRIW-1,II.219.3161_ID &_CONJ	neome	+d_VBI +geme_N hu_WADV euchadoale_Q+N ._, falle+d_	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
92	_P +tisse_D wise_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.187.2641_ID	Neome	+d_VBI gode_ADJ +geme_N hwat_WPRO +tis_D beo_BEP t	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
93	CMANCRIW-1,II.67.733_ID On_P o+der_OTHER half_N	neome	+d_VBI nu_ADV +geme_N of_P swiche_SUCH twa_NUM mes	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
94	wule_MD unfalden_VB ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.80.941_ID	Neome	+d_VBI nu_ADV gode_ADJ +geme_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.8	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
95	h_P sunne_N ane_FP ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.182.2563_ID	Neome	+d_VBI nu_ADV gode_ADJ +geme_N hu_WADV alle_Q +te_	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
96	_P21 twenen_P22 ow_PRO CMANCRIW-1,II.183.2577_ID	Neome	+d_VBI nu_ADV +georne_ADV +geme_N CMANCRIW-1,II.18	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
97	DJ &_CONJ kene_ADJ ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.184.2594_ID	Neome	+d_VBI nu_ADV +georne_ADV +geme_N bi_P monie_Q {TE	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
98	eisse_ADJ ledene_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.229.3298_ID	Neome	+d_VBI nu_ADV +georne_ADV +geme_N ._, of_P $+te_D	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
99	cwite_ADJ _CODE ._. CMANCRIW-1,I.78.320_ID	neome	+d_VBI oure_PRO$ secnesse_N +tolemodliche_ADV ant_	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
100	_P wordes_NS o+der_CONJ misneome+d_VBP uers_N ,_,	neome	+d_VBI ouwer_PRO$ Venie_NPR dun_RP et_P +teor+de_D	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
101	ast_NPR ._. "_" CMANCRIW-1,I.62.197_ID _CODE	neome	+d_VBI +tenne_ADV +te_PRO up_RP _CODE ._. CMA	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
102	.219.3164_ID </heading>_CODE Twa_NUM +tinges_NS	neome	+d_VBP +geme_N of_P schrift_N $i_P $+tebiginnunge_	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
103	21 ho+gie_VB22 wrake_N of_P his_PRO$ dom_N &_CONJ	neome	_VB to_P +tin_PRO$ achne_ADJ ._. twa_NUM +tinges_N	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
104	to_P Vre_PRO$ Lauerd_NPR +tet_C _CODE him_PRO	neome	_VBP _CODE reu+de_N of_P ham_PRO ant_CONJ bih	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
105	ERS ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.193.2738_ID +tis_D ich_PRO	neome	_VBP of_P regum_NPR ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.193.2739_ID	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
106	_PRO$ bosum_N ._, leoste_P mede_N endeles_ADJ ._,	neome	_VBP scheort_ADJ ende_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.118.1472	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
107	II.304.984_ID <P_II.305> Ed_P gode_ADJ freont_N	neome	+d_VBI al_Q +tt_C ow_PRO to_P neode+d_VBP hwen_P $	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
108	schriuen_VAN ._. CMANCRIW-2,II.301.929_ID &_CONJ	neome	+d_VBI diciplines_NS Neauer_ADV +tach_ADV of_P nan	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
109	OR to_TO smirien_VB ._. CMANCRIW-2,II.274.469_ID	Neome	+d_VBI nu_ADV gode_ADJ +geme_N mine_PRO$ leoue_ADJ	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
110	ONJ este_N ._. CMANCRIW-2,II.276.494_ID Ach_CONJ	neome	+d_VBI nu_ADV +geme_N mine_PRO$ leoue_ADJ sustren_	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
111	P him_PRO seoluen_N ._. CMANCRIW-2,II.284.642_ID	Neome	+d_VBI nu_ADV +georne_ADV +geme_N Mine_PRO$ leoue_	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
112	d_ADJ +tt_C ich_PRO schal_MD bituch+gen_P ham_PRO	neome	_VB dea+d_N wunde_N ._. CMANCRIW-2,II.285.669_ID	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
113	_ID &_CONJ leue_VBP hire_PRO &_CONJ us_PRO ba_Q $	neome	_VB god_ADJ {TEXT:neomegod}_CODE ende_N CMANCRIW-2	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
114	+te}_CODE luue_N $of_P $+te_PRO {TEXT:of+te}_CODE	neome	_VB +tis_D fecht_N upon_P me_PRO &_CONJ arudde_VB	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland

115	_CONJ hit_PRO is_BEP to_TO reauen_VB &_CONJ to_TO	neome	_VB wi+d_P streng+de_N ._. CMANCRIW-2,II.291.768_I	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
116	On_P o+der_OTHER half_N nan_Q ancre_N noch_NEG $	neome	_VBP bute_P gnedeliche_ADV +tt_C to_P hire_PRO neo	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
117	_N$ leaue_N ._. CMANCRIW-2,II.307.1012_ID Ne_NEG	neome	_VBP ed_P eanes_NUM to_P feole_Q diciplines_NS ._.	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
118	RIW-2,II.305.986_ID for_CONJ nan_Q bode_N ne_NEG	neome	_VBP +ge_PRO naut_NEG wi+d_P21 ute_P22 nede_N ._,	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
119	t_C +ge_PRO misleue+d_VBP ._, nou+der_CONJ ne_NEG	neome	_VBP +ge_PRO lesse_QR ne_CONJ mare_QR $._, Naut_Q	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
120	}_CODE iset_VAN wel_ADV ._, naut_NEG ane_FP to_TO	neomen	_VB godes_NPR$ flesch_N &_CONJ his_PRO$ blod_N ne_	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
121	OR+TO tweamen_VB heorten_NS for_FOR to_TO bi_VB21	neomen	_VB22 luue_N +tt_C halt_VBP men_NS to_ADV21 gedere	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
122	BP22 o+der_CONJ de+d_DOP +te_PRO ich_PRO wulle_MD	neomen	_VB onwart_P +t_C +tu_PRO a+gest_VBP me_PRO ._. CM	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
123	me_N as_P +tach_P grace_N were_BED his_PRO$ to_TO	neomen	_VB up_RP grace_N +trin_ADV+P $i_P $+teterme_D+N {	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
124	eotene_VB ne_CONJ to_TO drinken_VB ._, ach_CONJ $	neomen	_VBD eauer_ADV for+dricht_ADV hwat_WPRO se_ADV god	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
125	24_ID &_CONJ Muche_Q neod_N is_BEP +tt_C +ge_PRO	neomen	_VBP to_P ham_PRO muche_Q +geme_N ._. CMANCRIW-2,I	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
126	D stronge_ADJ pinen_NS ._, ear_P ha_PRO walden_MD	neomen	_VB ham_PRO ;_, &_CONJ derf_VBD dea+d_N on_P ende_	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
127	J nule_NEG+MD efter_P +tt_D lure_N ;_, neauer_ADV	neomen	_VB o+ter_OTHER ._. CMHALI,146.266_ID Ant_CONJ mo	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
128	t_RP+WARD ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.214.3068_ID Ach_CONJ	nim	_VBI anan_ADV +te_D rode_N$ staf_N Mit_P nempnunge	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
129	_FW &_FW cetera_FW ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.217.3131_ID	Nim	_VBI &_CONJ kec_VBI us_PRO leofmon_ADJ+N +te_D +ge	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
130	_OTHER ._, o+der_CONJ mis_VB21 de+d_VBP22 +te_PRO	nim	_VBI +geme_N CMANCRIW-1,II.140.1863_ID &_CONJ und	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
131	ouwer_PRO$ nou+der_Q ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.43.380_ID	Nim	_VBI nu_ADV +geme_N hwat_WD uuel_N beo_BEP icomen_	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
132	f_P lutel_Q ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.218.3146_ID &_CONJ	nim	_VBI nu_ADV +geme_N Hu_WADV hit_PRO fare+d_VBP ._.	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
133	he_ADV ifonded_VAN ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.172.2390_ID	Nim	_VBI of_P +te_D heste_ADJS alre_Q$ earst_ADV CMANC	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
134	ID +te_D grimme_ADJ dom_N of_P domesdei_NPR$+NPR	nim	_VBI ofte_ADV in_P heorte_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.177.	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
135	der_P fromwart_P +te_D deofles_NPR$ arewen_NS ._,	Nim	_VBI +te_PRO alre_Q$ earst_ADV for+d_ADV seint_NPR	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
136	ADJ echnen_NS ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.45.420_ID &_CONJ	Nim	_VBI +ter_ADV +geme_N +tt_C +tis_D uuel_N of_P din	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
137	RIW-2,II.276.499_ID Bi_P +tis_D nome_N marie_NPR	nim	_VBI eauer_ADV bitternesse_N ._. CMANCRIW-2,II.276	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
138	C we_PRO ach+gen_MD ._. CMANCRIW-2,II.271.413_ID	Nim	_VBI +geme_N of_P +tis_D esample_N ._. CMANCRIW-2,	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
139	J tines_PRO$ feader_N$ hus_N ._. CMHALI,127.7_ID	Nim	_VBI +geme_N hwet_WPRO euch_Q wor+d_N beo_BEP sund	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
140	_ID Vnderstond_VBI ._. CMHALI,141.194_ID &_CONJ	nim	_VBI +geme_N ._. CMHALI,141.195_ID al_Q hare_PRO$	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
141	e_N is_BEP ._, &_CONJ eor+de_NPR forhohien_VB ._,	Nim	_VBI +geme_N hu_WADV +tis_D vn+deaw_N ne_NEG make+	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
142	eadi_ADJ alle_Q leoden_NS ._. CMHALI,162.482_ID	Nim	_VBI +geme_N meiden_N CMHALI,162.483_ID &_CONJ un	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
143	BP were_N ._, +te_C muche_Q wlite_N habbe_HVP ;_,	nim	_VBI him_PRO of_P hwas_WPRO$ wlite_N beo+d_BEP awu	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland

144	ID Nu_ADV +tenne_ADV on_P o+der_OTHER half_N ._,	nim	_VBI +te_PRO to_P +te_D worlde_N ._. CMHALI,131.56	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
145	_N ._, +gef_P +te_PRO is_BEP weole_N leof_ADJ ;_,	nim	_VBI +te_PRO him_PRO to_P lauer+d_N ._, +tt_C weal	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
146	ID +gef_P +te_PRO were_BED leof_ADJ streon_N ;_,	nim	_VBI +te_PRO to_P him_PRO under_P hwam_WPRO +tu_PR	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
147	wer_PRO$ streng+de_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.63.665_ID	Nime	+d_VBI +geme_N hu_WADV wel_ADV he_PRO sei+d_VBP ._	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
148	V heo_PRO walden_VBD ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.63.648_ID	Nime	+d_VBI nu_ADV +geme_N CMANCRIW-1,II.63.649_ID &_C	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
149	+tinges_NS utewi+d_ADJ CMANCRIW-1,II.186.2633_ID	nime	+d_VBI nu_ADV +geme_N &_CONJ forbisne_N hu_WADV go	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
150	e_VBP scheortliche_ADV CMANCRIW-1,II.127.1645_ID	nime	+d_VBI +te_D betere_ADJR +geme_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
151	gedde+d_VBP ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.232.3349_ID Me_MAN	nime	+d_VBP ed_P uuel_ADJ dettur_N aten_NS for_P hweate	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
152	CRIW-1,II.232.3350_ID &_CONJ vre_PRO$ lauerd_NPR	nime	+d_VBP ed_P us_PRO vre_PRO$ teares_NS a+gein_P his	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
153	_ADJ suster_N of_P +ting_N +tt_C ha_PRO mis_VBP21	nime	+d_VBP22 +gef_P ha_PRO hit_PRO wat_VBP to_P so+de_	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
154	_P Vre_PRO$ Lauedi_NPR$ nome_N ,_, hwase_WPRO+ADV	nime	+d_VBP +geme_N ,_. CMANCRIW-1,I.74.286_ID ant_CON	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
155	mon_ADJ+N haue+d_HVP ilead_VBN wif_N ham_N he_PRO	nime	+d_VBP +geme_N al_Q softeliche_ADV of_P hire_PRO$	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
156	IW-1,II.205.2934_ID +te_D +geope_ADJ wrestlere_N	Nime	+d_VBP +geme_N hwat_WD turn_N his_PRO $fere_N {T	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
157	heuischipe_N of_P hire_PRO$ flesch_N ._, bi_VBP21	nime	+d_VBP22 hire_PRO flucht_N CMANCRIW-1,II.106.1305_	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
158	r_PRO$ in_N &_CONJ inwi+d_P ow_PRO edmodliche_ADV	nime	+d_VBP his_PRO$ herbar+ge_N CMANCRIW-1,II.196.2798	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
159	uuel_ADJ dettur_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.232.3344_ID	nime	+d_VBP lesse_QR +tenne_P we_PRO a+gen_VBP him_PRO	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
160	+Te_D feor+de_ADJ is_BEP presumpcio_FW ._, +tt_C	nime	+d_VBP mare_QR on_P hont_N +tenne_P ha_PRO ouercum	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
161	+tene_P +te_D +tt_C on_P slep_N hit_PRO bi_VBP21	nime	+d_VBP22 me_PRO ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.76.886_ID Nu_AD	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
162	NCRIW-1,II.169.2345_ID <P_II.170> &_CONJ ne_NEG	nime	+d_VBP neauer_ADV +geme_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.170.23	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
163	NJ gluche+d_VBP in_RP +giuerliche_ADV ._, ne_CONJ	nime	+d_VBP neauer_ADV +geme_N CMANCRIW-1,II.176.2463_I	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
164	_N ._, &_CONJ of_VBP21 ge+d_VBP22 sachte_N &_CONJ	nime	+d_VBP +te_D gult_N upon_P hire_PRO +tach_P +te_D	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
165	_. CMANCRIW-1,I.46.53_ID For_CONJ hwase_WPRO+ADV	nime	+d_VBP +ting_N on_P $honde_N ant_CONJ hit_PRO biha	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
166	.2022_ID of_P +tis_D un_N21 +teau_N22 ._, me_MAN	nime	+d_VBP tolute_ADVR+Q +geme_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.149	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
167	a_ADV +ter_ADV to_P ._. CMANCRIW-2,II.257.181_ID	Nime	+d_VBI $nu_ADV $gode_ADJ {TEXT:nugode}_CODE +geme_	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
168	eauer-euch_Q time_N ._. CMHALI,146.267_ID &_CONJ	nime	+d_VBP an_ONE efter_P an_ONE ._, &_CONJ moni_Q +tt	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
169	i_P +tt_D eadi_ADJ lond_N ._, as_C brude_N ne_NEG	nime	+d_VBP gume_N ._, ne_CONJ brudgume_N+N brude_N &_C	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
170	, hwi_WADV openest_VBP +tu_PRO hit_PRO ._, &_CONJ	nimest	_VBP swa_ADVR scheort_ADJ mede_N ._, hure_ADV +tt_	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
171	WPRO is_BEP nu_ADV +tis_D lare_N ._, +tt_C tu_PRO	nimest	_VBP ._, se_ADVR deopliche_ADV ._, &_CONJ learst_V	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
172	_N for_P +te_D hali_ADJ sacrament_N +te_C +ge_PRO	nome	+d_VBP +ter_ADV +turch_P CMANCRIW-1,II.56.542_ID	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland

173	_C +tach_P $ha_PRO $weren_BED seke_ADJ ._, ne_NEG	nome	_VBD neauer_ADV +geme_N hwat_WPRO wes_BED hal_ADJ	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
174	O rihtlechen_VB ure_PRO$ liflode_N+N ._, and_CONJ	nime	+d_VB forbisne_N efter_P +te_D olde_ADJ men_NS +te	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
175	CONJ for+ti_P+D ich_PRO wile_MD seggen_VB giu_PRO	nime	+d_VBI geme_N +terto_ADV+P ._, and_CONJ understond	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
176	eggen_VB ._. CMTRINIT,209.2904_ID and_CONJ under-	nime	+d_VBI hit_PRO on_P heorte_N ._. CMTRINIT,209.2905	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
177	_PRO selue_N forsake_VB ._. CMTRINIT,205.2860_ID	nime	+d_VBI nu_ADV +geme_N +terto_ADV+P ._. CMTRINIT,20	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
178	n_N efned_VAN to_P +te_D deore_N ._, +te_C he_PRO	nime	+d_VBP after_P geres_NS ._, sum_Q fox_N ._, sum_Q	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
179	+Te_D heuenliche_ADJ leche_N seinte_NPR poul_NPR	nime	+d_VBP geme_N of_P ure_PRO$ saule_N$ sicnesse_N ._	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
180	c_CONJ alse_P +te_D wise_ADJ <P_155>_CODE tilie_N	nime	+d_VBP +geme_N of_P two_NUM +ting_NS +tanne_P he_P	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
181	bistonden_VAN ._. CMTRINIT,181.2468_ID and_CONJ	nime	+d_VBP hire_PRO stundmele_ADV swo_ADVR bittere_ADJ	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
182	ONJ we_PRO muge_MD +te_D e+dere_ADVR gif_P we_PRO	nime	+d_VBP michele_Q geme_N and_CONJ wel_ADV underston	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
183	_Q$ mast_QS CMTRINIT,175.2389_ID for_CONJ me_MAN	nime	+d_VBP of_P him_PRO mest_QS geme_N ._. CMTRINIT,17	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
184	_P neddre_N beo_BEP iuel_ADJ na+deles_ADV man_MAN	nime	+d_VBP of_P hire_PRO +geme_N of_P gode_ADJ ._. CMT	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
185	heren_VBP speke_VB godes_NPR$ word_N ._, and_CONJ	nime	+d_VBP +ter_ADV to_P litel_Q geme_N ._, o+der_CONJ	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
186	ONJ forlete+d_VBP and_CONJ bimurne+d_VBP and_CONJ	nime	+d_VBP +terof_ADV+P god_ADJ wissinge_N ._. CMTRINI	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
187	D we_PRO alle_Q and_CONJ al_Q cristene_ADJ folc_N	nime	_VB forbisne_N after_P +tat_D israelisshe_ADJ folc	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
188	._. CMTRINIT,155.2083_ID hie_PRO o+gen_MD to_TO	nime	_VB michel_Q geme_N ._, +tat_C hie_PRO it_PRO on_P	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
189	N+NS his_PRO$ sed_N sowe+d_VBP he_PRO oh_MD to_TO	nime	_VB michel_Q +geme_N +tat_C he_PRO hit_PRO sowe_VB	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
190	ich_PRO wille_MD hem_PRO forleten_VB ._, and_CONJ	nime	_VB shrift_N ._, and_CONJ beten_VB hem_PRO ._. CMT	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
191	+Das_D word_NS munege+d_VBP us_PRO +tat_C we_PRO	nime	_VBP forbisne_N after_P +tes_D wimman_N ._, and_CO	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
192	_PRO wisse+d_VBP ._. CMTRINIT,101.1350_ID We_PRO	nime	_VBP geme_N of_P +tre_NUM +ting_NS on_P +tis_D tal	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
193	NJ shewe_VBP em_PRO his_PRO$ prest_N ._, and_CONJ	nime	_VBP shrifte_N +teroffe_ADV+P ._. CMTRINIT,57.780_	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
194	EP arfe+d_ADJ to_TO understonden_VB bute_P me_MAN	nime	_VBP +te_D more_QR +geme_N +ter-to_ADV+P hwu_WADV	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
195	ie_PRO here_PRO$ bileue_N cunnen_VBP ._, and_CONJ	nime	_VBP to_P +te_D children_NS muchele_Q geme_N ._. C	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
196	s_D loc_N is_BEP +tus_ADV arue+d_ADJ winne_VB ._,	nime	_VBP we_PRO +te_D turtles_N$ bitocninge_N +tat_C i	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
197	it_PRO in_RP cume+d_VBP ._. CMTRINIT,91.1230_ID	Nime	_VBP we_PRO +tenne_ADV geme_N gif_C ure_PRO$ proce	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
198	CONJ endelese_ADJ wowe_N ._. CMTRINIT,99.1337_ID	Nime	_VBP we_PRO nu_ADV geme_N ure_PRO$ ech_Q agen_P hi	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
199	ed_VBP hire_PRO$ liue_N ._. CMTRINIT,197.2734_ID	Nime	_VBP we_PRO +geme_N of_P +tis_D faier_ADJ forbisne	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
200	e+d_VBP his_PRO$ rode_N ._. CMTRINIT,209.2885_ID	Nime	_VBP we_PRO +geme_N CMTRINIT,209.2886_ID and_CONJ	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
201	, and_CONJ hef_VBD his_PRO$ honde_N hit_PRO to_TO	nimen	_VB ._, and_CONJ mid_P +te_D nose_N +tarto_ADV+P t	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland

202	nd_CONJ nelle+d_NEG+MD +terof_ADV+P no_Q shrift_N	nimen	_VB ;_, he_PRO bihat_VBP hem_PRO eche_Q fur_N on_P	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
203	_PRO$ sinnes_NS bete_VB ;_, er_P he_PRO habbe_HVP	nume	_VBN shrift_N +terof_ADV+P ._. CMTRINIT,59.796_ID	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
204	as_D ruperes_NS and_CONJ +tas_D reueres_NS +tet_C	neme	+d_VBP o+dres_OTHER monnes_N$ eahte_N mid_P wohe_N	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
205	che_ADV al_Q swa_ADVR e+da_ADV +tu_PRO mihtest_MD	neoman	_VB +tine_PRO$ a+gen_ADJ wepne_N and_CONJ smiten_V	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
206	V on+gein_P ._. CMLAMBX1,31.380_ID God_ADJ mon_N	nim	_VBI +tu_PRO nu+de_ADV of_P +tin_PRO$ a+gen_ADJ eh	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
207	CMLAMBX1,17.191_ID Gif_P he_PRO nulle_NEG+MD ;_,	nim	_VBI tweien_NUM of_P +tine_PRO$ freond_NS CMLAMBX1	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
208	_BEP swa_ADVR muchel_Q +tet_C he_PRO nolde_NEG+MD	niman	_VB moncun_N+N nedunga_ADV of_P +dan_D deofle_NPR	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
209	et_C +tu_PRO scalt_MD gan_VB to_P bote_N and_CONJ	niman	_VB scrift_N +ter_ADV of_P al_Q swa_P +te_D proest	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
210	wise_ADJ teolie_N +tenne_P he_PRO wule_MD sawe_VB	nime	+d_VBP +geme_N of_P twam_NUM +tingen_NS ._. CMLAMB	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
211	DV fera+d_VBP he_PRO CMLAMBX1,27.331_ID and_CONJ	nime	+d_VBP him_PRO .vii._NUM deofle_NS +te_C beo+d_BEP	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
212	nce+d_VBP ._, o+der_CONJ eft_ADV to_ADVR muchel_Q	nime	+d_VBP on_P ete_N o+der_CONJ on_P wete_N ._. CMLAM	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
213	_VBD ._. CMLAMBX1,31.393_ID and_CONJ +ta+get_ADV	nime	_VBP bote_N to_P criste_NPR ._. CMLAMBX1,31.394_ID	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
214	D preost_N him_PRO wile_MD haten_VB +tet_C he_PRO	nime	_VBP +ta_D ilke_ADJ ehte_N o+der_CONJ his_PRO$ wur	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
215	MLAMBX1,9.94_ID ac_CONJ me_MAN +te_PRO sculde_MD	nimen	_VB and_CONJ al_Q to-teon_VB mid_P horse_NS o+der_	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
216	e+d_VBP to_TO teoliende_VB ;_, efter_P istreone_N	nimen	_VB muchele_Q +geme_N +tet_C heo_PRO hit_PRO don_D	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
217	MD forleten_VB +tine_PRO$ misdede_NS ._, and_CONJ	nimest	_VBP scrift_N +ter-of_ADV+P and_CONJ ferest_VBP +t	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
218	swa_ADV duden_DOD ._. CMLAMBX1,91.791_ID Heo_PRO	nomen	_VBD heom_PRO to_P +tam_D rede_N +tet_C heo_PRO wa	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
219	ALSO +ge-leafulle_ADJ of_P +tere_D burh_N heo_PRO	nomen	_VBD heore_PRO$ cla+tes_NS and_CONJ +te_D beste_AD	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
220	DJ cunnes_N$ treowe_NS CMLAMBX1,5.25_ID and_CONJ	nomen	_VBD +ta_D twigga_NS and_CONJ +ta_D blostme_NS CML	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
221	de_NPR heom_PRO het_VBD CMLAMBX1,3.17_ID heo_PRO	nomen	_VBD +te_D asse_N and_CONJ here_PRO$ colt_N CMLAMB	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
222	_ADJ breo+dre_NS and_CONJ sustre_NS +tah_P we_PRO	numen	_VBP scrift_N of_P ane_ONE sunne_N o+dre_CONJ of_P	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
223	beringe_N bi_P +to_D sterre_N ._, swo_ADV hi_PRO	nomen	_VBD conseil_N betuene_P hem_PRO +tet_C hi_PRO wol	cmkentse.m2.pos	m2	Homily	Kentish
224	+te_D honden_NS +tet_C hy_PRO mo+ge_MD /_, hi_PRO	neme	+t_VBP and_CONJ use+t_VBP ._, +te_D lostes_NS ules	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
225	CMAYENBI,62.1137_ID ac_CONJ byt_VBP /_, and_CONJ	nim	+t_VBP a_D stech_N ._. CMAYENBI,62.1138_ID and_CO	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
226	e+te+t_VBP /_, and_CONJ zor+ge+t_VBP ._, and_CONJ	nim	+t_VBP a_D wycked_ADJ wyl_N to_P him-zelue_PRO+N .	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
227	eral_ADV to_P gauel_N /_, huanne_P me_MAN hit_PRO	nim	+t_VBP /_, by_P +te_D skele_N /_, of_P +te_D lone_	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
228	P /_, o+ter_CONJ +tet_C /_, he_PRO yher+t_VBP :_,	nim	+t_VBP hit_PRO to_P kueade_ADJ wytte_N /_. CMAYENB	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
229	pe_ADJ /_, +tet_D is_BEP +te_D mou+t_N /_, he_PRO	nim	+t_VBP li+gtliche_ADV +tane_D castel_N ._. CMAYENB	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish

230	CONJ ine_P zuiche_SUCH zor+ge_N :_, +tet_C he_PRO	nim	+t_VBP /_, +tane_D dya+t_N ._. CMAYENBI,30.476_ID	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
231	YENBI,49.850_ID and_CONJ yef_P he_PRO /_, enye_Q	nim	+t_VBP :_, +te_D spoushod_N /_, ne_NEG is_BEP na+g	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
232	lke_ADJ +tet_C make+t_VBP +te_D oyle_N /_, +tet_C	nim	+t_VBP +te_D pure_ADJ grece_N :_, and_CONJ let_VBP	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
233	._. CMAYENBI,24.366_ID And_CONJ huo_WPRO +tet_C	nim	+t_VBP wel_ADV yeme_N /_, ine_P alle_Q +tise_D guo	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
234	_D wordle_N is_BEP besmet_VAN ._, huo_WPRO +tet_C	nim	+t_VBP wel_ADV hede_N ._. CMAYENBI,32.534_ID Vor_	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
235	._. CMAYENBI,49.851_ID And_CONJ yef_P he_PRO /_,	nim	+t_VBP wyf_N :_, and_CONJ efterward_ADV+WARD /_, o	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
236	nd_CONJ felounye_N /_, op-bere+t_VBP /_, and_CONJ	nim	+t_VBP zuo_ADV /_, o+terhuyl_OTHER+N /_, +te_D her	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
237	EG wor+t_ADJ ._. '_' CMAYENBI,89.1745_ID Nou_ADV	nim	_VBI hede_N +tet_C zaynte_NPR paul_NPR +tet_C me_M	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
238	_PRO$ mou+te_N ._. CMAYENBI,255.2362_ID and_CONJ	nim	_VBI nede_N +tet_C +tou_PRO ne_NEG ualle_VBP be_P	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
239	u_PRO art_BEP sobre_ADJ and_CONJ atempred_VAN /_,	nim	_VBI +tou_PRO hede_N +tet_C +te_D steriynges_NS of	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
240	RO$ misdedes_NS ._. CMAYENBI,114.2193_ID Ac_CONJ	nim	_VBI wel_ADV hede_N hou_WADV +tou_PRO bidde_VBP ._	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
241	1_ID O+ter_CONJ he_PRO him_PRO zay+t_VBP ._, '_'	Nim	_VBI yeme_N /_, of_P +te_D guodes_NS /_, +tet_C +t	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
242	oure_PRO$ lhord_NPR ine_P his_PRO$ spelle_NPR '_'	Nime	+t_VBI ye_PRO hede_N /_, +tet_C youre_PRO$ herten_	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
243	I,254.2344_ID +Tet_D bye+t_BEP dyeulen_NS +tet_C	nime	+t_VBP and_CONJ robbe+t_VBP alle_Q +to_D /_, +tet_	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
244	_, o+ter_CONJ o+tre_OTHER +tinges_NS ._, and_CONJ	nime	+t_VBP ary+gthalf_P+ADJ+N /_, and_CONJ alefthalf_P	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
245	e_P frut_N of_P +te_D grounde_N /_, +tet_C hi_PRO	nime	+t_VBP /_, ine_P wedde_N dyade_ADJ ._, wy+t-oute_P	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
246	+Tet_D greate_N of_P +te_D prouendre_N /_, we_PRO	nime	+t_VBP ine_P oure_PRO$ heruest_N ine_P heuene_NPR	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
247	e_P time_N /_, and_CONJ ine_P oure_N ._, and_CONJ	nime	+t_VBP mid_P guode_ADJ wylle_N :_, +tet_C hi_PRO h	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
248	ure_N /_, his_PRO vse+t_VBP ._, and_CONJ hise_PRO	nime	+t_VBP /_, mid_P +te_D sause_N /_, of_P +te_D dred	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
249	ren_OTHERS ._, And_CONJ aboue_P +te_D catel_N :_,	nime	+t_VBP +te_D he+g+tes_NS ._, o+ter_CONJ ine_P pans	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
250	ouns_NS ._, +tet_C be_P hare_PRO$ streng+te_N /_,	nime	+t_VBP +te_D cites_NS ._, +te_D casteles_NS ._, +t	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
251	P maki_VB +te_D greate_ADJ costes_NS /_, and_CONJ	nime	+t_VBP /_, +te_D greate_ADJ yef+tes_NS /_, o+terhu	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
252	solden_MD do_DO ._. CMAYENBI,57.1045_ID and_CONJ	nime	+t_VBP +te_D tresor_N of_P +te_D herte_N ._. CMAYE	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
253	y_MD we+ge_VB :_, huanne_P me_MAN com+t_VBP to_TO	nime	_VB ech_Q his_PRO$ ssepe_N :_, bote_P loue_N and_C	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
254	_. "_" CMAYENBI,6.29_ID +tou_PRO ne_NEG sselt_MD	nime	_VB /_, godes_NPR$ name_N :_, in_P ydel_ADJ ._, "_	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
255	84_ID ac_CONJ huanne_P me_MAN wen+t_VBP hine_PRO	nime	_VB :_, he_PRO ual+t_VBP agrund_P+N /_. CMAYENBI,9	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
256	e_Q men_NS /_, zuo_P +tet_C non_Q ne_NEG mo+ge_MD	nime	_VB of_P him_PRO kueade_ADJ uorbisne_N /_, ne_CONJ	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
257	PR /_, +tet_C ne_NEG wylne+t_VBP /_, bote_P to_TO	nime	_VB +tane_D uo+gel_N ._. CMAYENBI,254.2350_ID +Te	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
258	S /_, he+t_HVP +te_D dyeuel_NPR /_, uor_FOR to_TO	nime	_VB +tet_D uolk_N /_, be_P +te_D +trote_N ._. CMAY	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish

259	_, and_CONJ of_P wose_N ._, huer-of_WADV+P we_PRO	nome	_VBD alle_Q :_, uless_N and_CONJ blod_N ._. CMAYEN	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
260	6_ID Of_P +tise_D welle_N hedde_HVD daui+t_NPR y-	nome	_VBN /_, +tet_D zede_N ine_P his_PRO$ sautere_N ._	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
261	. CMBRUT3,10.259_ID &_CONJ therfore_ADV+P he_PRO	nome	_VBD all_Q his_PRO$ men_NS ,_. CMBRUT3,10.260_ID	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
262	J wente_VBD by_P diuers_ADJ contres_NS ,_, &_CONJ	nome	_VBD bodyes_NS of_P +t=e=_D eyre_N &_CONJ lykyng_V	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
263	._. CMBRUT3,10.239_ID Brut_NPR &_CONJ Coryn_NPR	nome	_VBD counceill_N ,_. CMBRUT3,10.240_ID &_CONJ ord	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
264	T3,19.570_ID Cordeil_NPR +te_D Quene_N anone_ADV	nome	_VBD golde_N and_CONJ siluer_N ,_, grete_ADJ plent	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
265	_Q +te_D lande_N ,_. CMBRUT3,42.1286_ID but_CONJ	nome	_VBD ham_PRO with_P him_PRO fram_P +tis_D lande_N	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
266	all_Q to-gedres_ADV ,_. CMBRUT3,13.342_ID &_CONJ	nome	_VBD her_PRO$ wey_N priuyly_ADV for_FOR to_TO sech	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
267	m_PRO to_P God_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,46.1386_ID &_CONJ	nome	_VBD her_PRO$ men_NS xij_NUM M=l=_NUM ,_. CMBRUT3,	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
268	solempnite_N was_BED done_DAN ,_, euery_Q kyng_N	nome	_VBD his_PRO$ wyf_N ,_. CMBRUT3,2.15_ID &_CONJ la	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
269	.1384_ID Constantyn_NPR &_CONJ +t=e=_D bysshop_N	nome	_VBD leue_N +to_ADV of_P +t=e=_D Kyng_N Aldroye_NP	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
270	ore_ADV agreuyd_VAN ,_. CMBRUT3,11.280_ID &_CONJ	nome	_VBD +to_ADV Gogmagog_NPR betwene_P his_PRO$ Armes	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
271	_P heir_PRO$ streng+t_N and_CONJ my+gt_N +tai_PRO	nomen	_VBD and_CONJ token_VBD al_Q +te_D landes_NS ;_. C	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
272	by_P Scotland_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,112.3388_ID &_CONJ	nomen	_VBD strongliche_ADV +te_D contrey_N al_Q a_D +ger	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
273	_P Pyllat_NPR wyst_VBD +tat_C Japheth_NPR was_BED	nome	_VAN ,_, he_PRO feyryd_VBD sor_ADV CMSIEGE,81.326_	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland

Shirt

Nr.	**pretext**	**token**	**posttext**	**file**	**period**	**genre**	**dialect**
1	J ston_N to_P bolstre_N ._, Stiue_ADJ here_N to_P	shurte	_N and_CONJ gret_ADJ sac_N to_P curtle_N ._. CMTRI	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
2	ody_N CMREYNAR,10.121_ID and_CONJ wereth_VBP a_D	sherte	_N of_P heer_N /_. CMREYNAR,10.122_ID hit_PRO is_	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
3	slauyne_N and_CONJ pylche_N and_CONJ an_D heren_N	sherte	_N ther_ADV vnder_P /_. CMREYNAR,11.165_ID and_CO	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
4	J in_P this_D maner_N was_BED bothe_CONJ hys_PRO$	shurte	_N and_CONJ hys_PRO$ breche_N imade_VAN ,_. CMEDMU	cmedmund.m4.pos	m4	Biography/Life of saint	East Midland
5	.106_ID And_CONJ in_P a_D tyme_N whan_P his_PRO$	shurte	_N of_P heyre_N was_BED fowle_ADJ and_CONJ tobroke	cmedmund.m4.pos	m4	Biography/Life of saint	East Midland
6	_N CMEDMUND,166.110_ID and_CONJ bownde_VBD the_D	shurte	_N thereto_ADV+P CMEDMUND,166.111_ID and_CONJ cas	cmedmund.m4.pos	m4	Biography/Life of saint	East Midland
7	edyng_VAG wound_N with_P a_D pece_N of_P hys_PRO$	sherte	_N ._. CMMALORY,670.4974_ID Thus_ADV as_P he_PRO	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
8	D of_RP all_Q his_PRO$ clothis_NS unto_P his_PRO$	shurte	_N and_CONJ his_PRO$ breche_N ,_. CMMALORY,205.336	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland

Skirt

NO TOKENS FOUND!

Bloom

NO TOKENS FOUND!

Blossom

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	mei+dhad_N $i_PRO $mene_VBP {TEXT:imene}_CODE ._,	blostme	_N brihtest_ADJS $i_P $bodi_N {TEXT:ibodi}_CODE +t	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
2	alle_Q +tt_C eauer_ADV weren_BED iborene_VAN ._,	blostme	_N iblowen_VAN &_CONJ iboren_VAN of_P meidenes_N$	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
3	beore+d_VBP win_N berien_NS ._, breres_NS rose_N$	blosmen	_NS ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.202.2890_ID +ti_PRO$ flesch	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious/Treatise	West Midland
4	VAN ._. CMHALI,134.95_ID Mei+dhad_N is_BEP +te_D	blostme	_N ._, +tt_C beo_BEP ha_PRO fulliche_ADV eanes_NUM	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious/Treatise	West Midland
5	08_ID and_CONJ beren_VBD on_P here_PRO$ honde_NS	blostme	_NS sum_Q palm_N twig_NS ._, and_CONJ sum_Q boh_NS	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
6	+Det_D folc_N com_VBD togenes_P him_PRO ._, mid_P	blostmen	_NS ._, and_CONJ mid_P palmes_NS ._. CMTRINIT,89.1	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
7	P and_CONJ shrut_VBP +te_D lichame_N alse_P +te_D	blostme	_NS +te_C cume+d_VBP of_P coren_N of_P eor+de_N ._	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
8	te_ADJ22 dedes_NS ._. CMTRINIT,151.2043_ID +te_D	blostmes	_NS +te_C shal_MD eft_ADV mowen_VB ;_, ben_BEP ._,	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
9	me_N ._, <P_157>_CODE and_CONJ gadere+d_VBP +te_D	blostmes	_NS eft_ADV on_P o+der_OTHER ._, Alse_ADV man_MAN	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
10	TRINIT,161.2191_ID and_CONJ brahte_VBD for+d_ADV	blostmes	_NS fele_Q and_CONJ manie_Q ._. CMTRINIT,161.2192_	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
11	growen_VBP ._, and_CONJ blouwen_VBP ._, and_CONJ	blostmen	_NS bere+d_VBP ._. CMTRINIT,177.2425_ID Eft_ADV t	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
12	OP alse_ADV ._, +tenne_P we_PRO +te_D eor+de_NPR$	blostmes	_NS ._, on_P corne_N and_CONJ on_P ahte_N biseche+	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
13	ruten_VB of_P iesse_NPR$ more_N ._, and_CONJ an_D	blosme	_N stien_VB of_P +tare_D more_N ._, and_CONJ uppe_	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
14	B of_P +tare_D more_N ._, and_CONJ uppe_P +tare_D	blosme	_N resten_VB +te_D holie_NPR gost_NPR ._. CMTRINIT	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
15	erde_N ._, and_CONJ hire_PRO$ cunebern_ADJ+N to_P	blosme	_N ._. CMTRINIT,219.3056_ID and_CONJ seide_VBD ._	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East

							Midland
16	P gerde_N and_CONJ hire_PRO$ cune_ADJ bern_N to_P	blosme	_N ._. CMTRINIT,219.3059_ID Quem_FW ad_FW modum_F	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
17	and_CONJ nomen_VBD +ta_D twigga_NS and_CONJ +ta_D	blostme	_NS CMLAMBX1,5.26_ID and_CONJ duden_DOD under_P +	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland

Sky

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	E,72.60_ID +Ter_EX was_BED a_D ster_N in_P +te_D	skye_	N wytt_P a_D scharpe_ADJ peynt_N as_P a_D speyr_N	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	romance	West Midland
2	:_. CMSIEGE,72.62_ID +Tei_PRO see_VBD in_P +te_D	skye_	N mene_NS and_CONJ hors_N armyd_VAN +tat_C some_Q	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	romance	West Midland

Heaven

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	t_PRO^A h+alt_VBPI ._, Sancte_NR Petre_NR^N mid_P	heofne	_N^G keie_N undo_VBPS him_PRO heofenrice_N ._. coc	PBIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
2	gesegon_VBDI read_ADJ^A Cristes_NR^G mel_N^A on_P	heofenum	_N^D +after_P sunnan_N^G setlan_N^G gange_N^D ._.	PBIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
3	Wrecend_N^N hafa+d_HVPI his_PRO$ gemynd_N^A on_P	heofenum	_N^D &_CONJ on_P eor+dan_N tobr+ad_RP+VBN ._. coch	PBIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
4	CONJ +ta_D^N steorran_N^N ofer_P eall_Q^A +ta_D^A	heofon	_N^A swi+de_ADV beorhte_ADV scinende_VAG ._. cochr	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
5	e_NR Michaeles_NR^G m+assan_N +atywde_VBD seo_D^N	heofon	_N^N swilce_P heo_PRO^N forneah_ADV ealle_Q^A +ta_	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
6	xvii_FW kalend+a_FW Ianuarii_FW w+as_BEDI seo_D^N	heofon	_N^N swy+de_ADV read_ADJ^N gesewen_VBN ._, swylce_	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
7	ude_DOD +te_D lafdi_N iudit_NPR efter_P hire_PRO$	efne	_N ._, naut_NEG ase_P swin_N ipunt_VAN isti_P+N ._	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
8	e_N ;_, com_VBD ferliche_ADV muchel_Q swei_N of_P	heofne	_NPR and_CONJ fulde_VBD al_Q +ta_D upfleunge_ADJ+N	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
9	O er_ADV bihet_VBD +tene_D ilca_ADJ gast_NPR of_P	heofne	_NPR ._, for+don_P+D +tet_C we_PRO sculen_MD lufia	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
10	R ;_, +tet_D muchel_Q er_ADV +te_D engles_NS of_P	eofene	_NPR for_P heore_PRO$ modinesse_N forluren_VBD ._.	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
11	LPS,32.1356_ID Wepynge_N shal_MD dwellen_VB at_P	even	_N ,_, and_CONJ ioie_N at_P morwen_N ,_. CMEARLPS,	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
12	ettel_N es_BEP ordaynde_VAN ful_ADV hegh_ADJ in_P	heven	_NPR and_CONJ joyful_ADJ before_P Goddes_NPR$ face	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
13	J pray_VB and_CONJ thynk_VB of_P +te_D joy_N of_P	heven	_NPR and_CONJ of_P +te_D passyon_NPR of_P Jhesu_NP	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious	Northern

						Treatise	
14	worlde_N ,_, and_CONJ covete_VB +te_D joy_N of_P	heven	_NPR ,_, and_CONJ destroy_VB thorow_P Goddes_NPR$	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
15	s_BEP taken_VAN up_RP intil_P +te_D blysse_N of_P	heven	_NPR ,_, and_CONJ +tar_ADV lyghtned_VAN with_P gra	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
16	e_N ,_, and_CONJ to_TO desyre_VB +te_D joy_N of_P	heven	_NPR ,_, and_CONJ to_TO despyse_VB +te_D vanitees_	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
17	desires_NS er_BEP sett_VAN til_P +te_D joy_N of_P	heven	_NPR ,_, and_CONJ hates_VBP al_Q synn_N ,_, and_CO	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
18	+tat_C er_BEP ordaynd_VAN til_P +te_D joy_N of_P	heven	_NPR ,_, and_CONJ ledes_VBP +taire_PRO$ life_N in_	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
19	_N and_CONJ +gernyng_N of_P +te_D thynges_NS of_P	heven	_NPR ,_, and_CONJ joy_N in_P +te_D Haly_NPR Gaste_	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
20	63.50_ID for_CONJ na_Q man_N may_MD com_VB til_P	heven	_NPR ,_, bot_P if_P he_PRO lufe_VBP God_NPR and_CO	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
21	PRO ,_, Criste_NPR ,_, +te_D keyng_N$ sonn_N of_P	heven	_NPR ._. CMROLLEP,61.12_ID For_CONJ he_PRO wil_MD	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
22	_MD ,_, liftand_VAG up_RP +ti_PRO$ thoght_N til_P	heven	_NPR ._. CMROLLEP,66.94_ID Better_ADJR it_PRO es_	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
23	d_CONJ be_BE Criste_NPR$ dere_ADJ servande_N in_P	heven	_NPR ._. CMROLLEP,66.101_ID For_CONJ na_Q thyng_N	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
24	ADJ name_N Jhesus_NPR ,_, and_CONJ desyre_N til_P	heven	_NPR ._. CMROLLEP,67.110_ID For_CONJ als_ADVR son	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
25	egh_N of_P +ti_PRO$ hert_N mai_MD loke_VB intil_P	heven	_NPR ._. CMROLLEP,69.257.124_ID And_CONJ +tan_ADV	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
26	ure_N and_CONJ solace_N in_P +te_D swetnes_N of_P	heven	_NPR ._. CMROLLEP,80.299_ID Purches_VBI +te_PRO +	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
27	RO$ sawle_N delitabelte_N and_CONJ savoure_N of_P	heven	_NPR ._. CMROLLEP,80.305_ID Bot_CONJ peraunter_AD	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
28	ai_PRO lose_VBP ba+t_CONJ +te_D worlde_N and_CONJ	heven	_NPR ._. CMROLLEP,85.357_ID For_CONJ he_PRO +tat_	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
29	r_CONJ we_PRO have_HVP a_D lange_ADJ way_N till_P	heven	_NPR ;_. CMROLLEP,87.382_ID and_CONJ als_ADVR man	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
30	+tly_ADJ comfor+t_N bot_CONJ +te_D savoure_N of_P	heven	_NPR ;_. CMROLLEP,94.520_ID and_CONJ in_P contemp	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
31	NPR ,_, we_PRO moun_MD be_BE with_P +tam_PRO in_P	heven	_NPR ._. CMROLLEP,102.627_ID Another_D+OTHER es_B	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
32	e_PRO :_. CMROLLEP,106.713_ID it_PRO es_BEP of_P	heven	_NPR ;_. CMROLLEP,106.714_ID and_CONJ God_NPR gyf	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
33	drede_N ;_. CMROLLEP,108.744_ID it_PRO opens_VBP	heven	_NPR ,_. CMROLLEP,108.745_ID and_CONJ makes_VBP a	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
34	_, and_CONJ parcenel_N of_P +te_D heritage_N of_P	heven	_NPR ._. CMROLLEP,110.797_ID We_PRO sall_MD affor	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
35	lk_WPRO we_PRO may_MD by_VB +te_D kyngdome_N of_P	heven	_NPR ;_. CMROLLEP,112.862_ID for_CONJ if_P +tou_P	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
36	_MD have_HV for_P +tis_D sorow_N +te_D joy_N of_P	heven	_NPR ._. CMROLLEP,113.864_ID And_CONJ if_P +tou_P	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
37	ecunde_ADJ es_BEP ,_, byrnand_VAG +gernyng_N of_P	heven	_NPR ._. CMROLLEP,114.897_ID For_CONJ when_P men_	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious	Northern

						Treatise	
38	wa_P +tat_C +te_D ilk_ADJ egh_N lokes_VBP intil_P	heven	_NPR ._. CMROLLEP,119.982_ID And_CONJ +tan_ADV +t	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
39	BP ,_, +te_D mare_QR joy_N and_CONJ solace_N of_P	heven	_NPR Criste_NPR settes_VBP +tarin_ADV+P ._. CMROLL	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
40	ld_VAN with_P God_NPR ._. CMROLLEP,61.17_ID In_P	heven	_NPR er_BEP neyn_NUM orders_NS of_P aungels_NS ,_,	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
41	B +te_D worlde_N +tan_P God_NPR ,_, er+t_N +tan_P	heven	_NPR ,_, fil+t_N of_P body_N +tan_P clennes_N of_P	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
42	LEP,113.867_ID +tai_PRO gyf_VBP +te_D joy_N of_P	heven	_NPR for_P a_D litel_ADJ delyte_N of_P +tar_PRO$ f	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
43	sterne_N ._, Also_ADV er_BEP +te_D orders_NS in_P	heven	_NPR ilk_Q ane_ONE bryghter_ADJR +tan_P other_OTHE	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
44	_N ,_, sekand_VAG +te_D heghest_ADJS place_N in_P	heven	_NPR ,_, right_ADV til_P +ti_PRO$ spows_N ,_, +tar	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
45	h_N of_P +tair_PRO$ sawls_NS +te_D +gates_NS of_P	heven	_NPR ,_, swa_P +tat_C +te_D ilk_ADJ egh_N lokes_VB	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
46	e_PRO$ flesch_N +tan_P in_P +te_D fairhede_N of_P	heven	_NPR ,_, +tai_PRO lose_VBP ba+t_CONJ +te_D worlde_	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
47	all_MD be_BE in_P +te_D heghest_ADJS degre_N in_P	heven	_NPR ;_, +tai_PRO +tat_C lufes_VBP hym_PRO lesse_Q	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
48	NPR and_CONJ to_TO cum_VB til_P +te_D rest_N of_P	heven	_NPR ._, +Tan_ADV he_PRO lufes_VBP God_NPR ,_. CMR	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
49	esu_NPR Crist_NPR ,_, +tat_C hegh_ADJ es_BEP in_P	heven	_NPR ,_, +tan_P if_P +tou_PRO war_BED lady_N here_	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
50	81.322_ID and_CONJ hase_HVP +te_D erytage_N of_P	heven	_NPR ,_, +tar_ADV to_TO won_VB withowten_P end_N ,	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
51	al_Q sal_MD be_BE sett_VAN in_P +te_D joy_N of_P	heven	_NPR ,_, +tat_C endes_VBP in_P charite_N ._. CMROL	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
52	P felichip_N ,_, lyft_VBI +ti_PRO$ thoght_N til_P	heven	_NPR ,_, +tat_C +tou_PRO may_MD fynd_VB comforth_N	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
53	_D wonderfull_ADJ joy_N of_P +te_D kyngdom_N of_P	heven	_NPR ,_, +tat_C es_BEP mare_QR +tan_P tong_N may_M	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
54	nd_CONJ of_P mede_N ._. CMROLLEP,103.653_ID In_P	heven	_NPR ,_, +te_D awngels_NS +tat_C er_BEP byrnandest	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
55	_N es_BEP towched_VAN with_P +te_D swetnes_N of_P	heven	_NPR ,_, +te_PRO wil_MD lytel_Q lyst_VB +te_D myrt	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
56	D lyfe_N ,_. CMROLLEP,65.83_ID and_CONJ hase_HVP	heven	_NPR to_P +tair_PRO$ mede_N ._. CMROLLEP,65.84_ID	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
57	ADVR far_ADJ +tarfra_ADV+P ,_, als_P es_BEP fra_P	heven	_NPR to_P erth_N ._. CMROLLEP,107.718_ID In_P +te	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
58	PRO was_BED comen_VBN to_TO bryng_VB hir_PRO to_P	heven	_NPR ._, Wharfore_WADV+P scho_PRO was_BED right_AD	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
59	at_C na_Q man_N hase_HVP perfite_ADJ syght_N of_P	heven	_NPR whils_P +tai_PRO er_BEP lifand_VAG bodili_ADV	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
60	BD ,_, als_ADVR lang_ADJ as_P God_NPR es_BEP in_P	heven	_NPR wi+t_P his_PRO$ servandes_NS ,_, +tat_D es_BE	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
61	to_TO desyre_VB byrnandly_ADV +te_D lyght_N of_P	heven	_NPR with_P aungels_NS and_CONJ halowes_NS ._. CMR	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious	Northern

						Treatise	
62	ertly_ADJ thynges_NS ,_, and_CONJ thynkyng_N of_P	heven	_NPR with_P discrecion_N in_P al_Q mens_NS$ dedes_	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
63	LLEP,119.987_ID and_CONJ +tai_PRO se_VBP intil_P	heven	_NPR with_P +tar_PRO$ gastly_ADJ egh_N ._. CMROLLE	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
64	at_C +tai_PRO lose_VBP noght_NEG +te_D joy_N of_P	heven	_NPR withouten_P ende_N ._. CMROLLEP,65.85_ID If_	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
65	R and_CONJ gettyn_VBP hem_PRO the_D blisse_N of_P	heven	_NPR ,_. CMROLLTR,21.481_ID the_D one_ONE is_BEP	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
66	_VB God_NPR ,_, and_CONJ forto_FOR+TO com_VB to_P	heven	_NPR ,_. CMROLLTR,25.543_ID and_CONJ a_D goode_AD	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
67	er_P the_D morwe_N what_WPRO he_PRO dide_DOD at_P	even	_N ,_, or_CONJ on_P the_D nyght_N biforn_ADV ._. C	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
68	e_N to_TO desyre_VB spedly_ADV to_TO come_VB to_P	hefne	_NPR ._. CMWYCSER,227.63_ID We_PRO schal_MD vndir	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
69	+tat_C fyve_NUM bookes_NS com_VBD doun_RP from_P	heven	_NPR for_P infornacioun_N of_P mankynde_N+N ,_, +t	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
70	ODE +tis_D day_N i-steie_VAN up_RP above_P alle_Q	hevenes	_NS ,_, leve_VBI +tou_PRO us_PRO not_NEG faderles_	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
71	yde_VBD to_P me_PRO ,_, "_" Luke_VBI vppe_RP to_P	heven	_NPR to_P his_PRO$ fadere_N "_" ._. CMJULNOR,55.15	cmjulnor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
72	WPRO is_BEP apropred_VAN all_Q +te_D powre_N in_P	heven	_NPR and_CONJ in_P erthe_NPR ,_, as_P +te_D gospel	cmroyal.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Southern
73	tat_C he_PRO is_BEP maker_N and_CONJ lorde_N of_P	heven	_NPR and_CONJ of_P erthe_NPR and_CONJ hell_NPR and	cmroyal.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Southern
74	._. "_" CMROYAL,258.322_ID The_D Fadur_NPR of_P	heven	_NPR answerd_VBD Gabriell_NPR ,_. CMROYAL,258.323_	cmroyal.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Southern
75	ER messangers_NS to_TO bid_VB men_NS come_VB to_P	heven	_NPR ,_, as_P doctours_NS and_CONJ prechors_NS of_	cmroyal.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Southern
76	_, "_" Fader_N oure_PRO$,_, +tat_C arte_BEP in_P	heven	_NPR ,_, blessed_VAN be_BEP +ti_PRO$ name_N "_" -_	cmroyal.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Southern
77	_ Fadere_N oure_PRO$,_, +tou_PRO arte_BEP in_P	heven	_NPR ,_. CMROYAL,10.21_ID blessed_VAN be_BEP +ti_	cmroyal.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Southern
78	N don_DAN in_P erthe_NPR as_P itt_PRO is_BEP in_P	heven	_NPR ._. "_" CMROYAL,10.30_ID And_CONJ +te_D o+tu	cmroyal.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Southern
79	+ti_PRO$ will_N done_DAN in_P erthe_NPR as_P in_P	heven	_NPR ._. "_" CMROYAL,11.53_ID Here_ADV we_PRO pra	cmroyal.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Southern
80	_, to_P +te_D feste_N in_P +te_D kyngedome_N of_P	heven	_NPR ;_. CMROYAL,18.148_ID but_CONJ +tei_PRO wold	cmroyal.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Southern
81	the_N ,_, howe_WADV +tei_PRO shuld_MD com_VB to_P	heven	_NPR ;_. CMROYAL,19.171_ID the_D seconde_ADJ ,_,	cmroyal.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Southern
82	be_BE seyntes_NS here_ADV and_CONJ aftur_ADV in_P	heven	_NPR ._. CMROYAL,251.183_ID But_CONJ here_VBI wha	cmroyal.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Southern
83	n-to_P +te_D presence_N of_P +te_D Fadur_NPR of_P	heven	_NPR CMROYAL,257.313_ID and_CONJ with_P all_Q mek	cmroyal.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Southern
84	gracious_ADJ nowe_ADV +tat_C she_PRO is_BEP in_P	heven	_NPR ._. CMROYAL,260.366_ID For_CONJ +ter_ADV cha	cmroyal.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Southern
85	P ryghtwys_ADJ men_NS ,_, +te_D wiche_WPRO is_BEP	heven	_NPR goostely_ADV ._. CMROYAL,11.54_ID +Tan_ADV +	cmroyal.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Southern
86	ID And_CONJ +ter-fore_ADV+P +te_D Fadur_NPR of_P	heven	_NPR herd_VBD hur_PRO$ prayour_N CMROYAL,256.301_I	cmroyal.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Southern
87	eys_VBP to_P vs_PRO +tat_C +te_D kyngedome_N of_P	heven	_NPR is_BEP like_ADJ to_P a_D kynge_N +tat_C made_	cmroyal.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Southern
88	e_HVP told_VBN +te_PRO ,_, +te_D kyngedome_N of_P	heven	_NPR is_BEP like_ADJ to_P a_D kynge_N +tat_C ordey	cmroyal.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Southern

89	V ,_, "_" how_WADV is_BEP +tis_D kyngedome_N of_P	heven	_NPR like_ADJ +tis_D kynge_N ?_. "_" CMROYAL,17.14	cmroyal.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Southern
90	late_VBI me_PRO reioyse_VB +te_D kyngedome_N of_P	heven	_NPR ,_, +tat_C +tou_PRO haste_HVP ordeynt_VBN for	cmroyal.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Southern
91	fyrste_ADJ longe+t_VBP to_P +te_D Fadur_NPR of_P	heven	_NPR ,_, to_P whom_WPRO is_BEP apropred_VAN all_Q	cmroyal.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Southern
92	_P this_D present_ADJ lyf_N and_CONJ glory_N in_P	heven	_NPR ,_, as_P it_PRO is_BEP wreten_VAN ,_. CMINNOC	cminnoce.m4.pos	m4	Sermon	East Midland
93	of_P this_D worlde_N and_CONJ the_D joyes_NS of_P	heven	_NPR can_MD never_ADV be_BE togyder_ADV in_P one_O	cminnoce.m4.pos	m4	Sermon	East Midland
94	ye_N in_P this_D worlde_N and_CONJ also_ALSO in_P	heven	_NPR -_, here_ADV to_TO fylle_VB his_PRO$ body_N a	cminnoce.m4.pos	m4	Sermon	East Midland
95	,_, for_CONJ of_P suche_SUCH the_D kyngdom_N of_P	heven	_NPR is_BEP fulfylled_VAN ,_, "_" by_P whom_WPRO ,	cminnoce.m4.pos	m4	Sermon	East Midland

///

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	,_, |_LB |_LB +Ga_CONJ +ta_D +tatt_C w+arenn_BED	ille	_ADJ ._. |_LB CMORM,INTR.L29.109_ID |_LB +T+ar_AD	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
2	NEG hemm_PRO onn_RP |_LB |_LB To_TO foll+ghenn_VB	ille	_ADJ +t+awess_NS ;_. |_LB CMORM,I,237.1952_ID |_L	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
3	urrh_P swikedom_N |_LB |_LB &_CONJ all_Q +turrh_P	ille	_ADJ wiless_NS ;_. |_LB CMORM,I,229.1892_ID <P_I,	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
4	hinnderr+g+ap_ADJ |_LB |_LB &_CONJ full_ADJ off_P	ille	_ADJ wiless_NS ,_, |_LB |_LB +Tatt_C halde+t+t_VBP	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
5	J ne_CONJ pratt_ADJ |_LB |_LB To_TO foll+ghenn_VB	ille	_ADJ wiless_NS ,_. |_LB CMORM,I,230.1898_ID |_LB	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
6	r_ADJ &_CONJ fre_ADJ |_LB |_LB &_CONJ all_Q off_P	ille	_ADJ wiless_NS ,_, |_LB |_LB All_Q all_Q swa_ADV s	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
7	_, owtkastyng_VAG worldes_N$ thoghtes_NS and_CONJ	il	_ADJ bysynes_N ._. CMROLLEP,76.209_ID And_CONJ sy	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
8	s_NPR$ servys_N ;_, to_TO gyf_VB ensawmpyl_N of_P	il	_ADJ dede_N ;_, to_TO hurt_VB any_Q man_N in_P his	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
9	ust_N and_CONJ +te_D likyng_N and_CONJ al_Q +te_D	il	_ADJ delytes_NS and_CONJ wikked_ADJ drede_N of_P +	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
10	G agayne_ADV til_P oure_PRO$ syn_N thorou_P any_Q	il	_ADJ eggyng_N ;_. CMROLLEP,117.946_ID and_CONJ +t	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
11	gude_ADJ woman_N ,_, til_P +te_D whilk_WPRO +te_D	ill	_ADJ awngell_N oftsy+tes_ADV+NS aperde_VBD in_P +t	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
12	_N hase_HVP bath_CONJ _CODE gude_ADJ and_CONJ	ill	_ADJ ;_. CMROLLEP,106.710_ID and_CONJ _CODE	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
13	discorde_N ,_, treson_N ,_, fals_ADJ wytnes_N ,_,	ill	_ADJ cownsell_N ,_, he+tyng_N ,_, unboxumnes_N wi+	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
14	,_, schame_N of_P gude_ADJ dede_N ,_, joy_N of_P	ill	_ADJ dede_N ,_, synguler_ADJ witt_N ,_, covaytise_	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
15	_NS and_CONJ lufe_VB +tam_PRO ;_, to_TO prayse_VB	ill	_ADJ dedes_NS ;_, to_TO syng_VB mare_QR for_P lovy	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
16	e_D hert_N er_BEP +tir_D :_, ill_ADJ +toght_N ,_,	ill	_ADJ delyte_N ,_, assent_N till_P synne_N ,_, desy	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern

17	+te_D lufe_N of_P +te_D lovyng_N of_P God_NPR ;_,	ill	_ADJ drede_N ,_, ill_ADJ lufe_N ,_, errour_N ,_, f	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
18	+tou_PRO lufes_VBP ,_, joy_N in_P any_Q mens_NS$	ill	_ADJ fare_N whe+tir_WQ +tai_PRO be_BEP enmy_ADJ or	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
19	wne_ADJ ;_, noght_NEG sorowand_VAG for_P his_PRO$	ill	_ADJ fare_N ;_, standand_VAG noght_NEG agayne_P te	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
20	LLEP,101.599_ID Ano+ter_D+OTHER :_, fle_VB fra_P	ill	_ADJ felyschypp_N ,_, +tat_C gyfs_VBP mare_QR ensa	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
21	worde_N ;_, to_TO turne_VB gude_ADJ dedes_NS to_P	ill	_ADJ ,_, for_FOR to_TO gar_VB +tam_PRO be_BE halde	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
22	e_D lovyng_N of_P God_NPR ;_, ill_ADJ drede_N ,_,	ill	_ADJ lufe_N ,_, errour_N ,_, fleschely_ADJ affecci	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
23	,_, desyre_N of_P ill_N ,_, wikked_ADJ will_N ,_,	ill	_ADJ suspension_N ,_, undevocion_N if_P +tou_PRO l	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
24	r_BEP syngne_N of_P a_D vayne_ADJ hert_N and_CONJ	ill	_ADJ ,_, +tat_C es_BEP withowten_P grace_N of_P Go	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
25	_P +te_D worlde_N ;_, ne_CONJ +tat_C all_Q er_BEP	ill	_ADJ +tat_C melles_VBP +tam_PRO wi+t_P er+tly_ADJ	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
26	_, for_FOR to_TO gar_VB +tam_PRO be_BE halden_VAN	ill	_ADJ +tat_C dose_DOP +tam_PRO we_PRO aght_MD to_TO	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
27	R ._. '_' CMROLLEP,81.334_ID +Ter_EX may_MD na_Q	ill	_ADJ thyng_N have_HV dwellying_N in_P +te_D hert_N	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
28	e_D synnes_NS of_P +te_D hert_N er_BEP +tir_D :_,	ill	_ADJ +toght_N ,_, ill_ADJ delyte_N ,_, assent_N ti	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
29	of_P mete_N and_CONJ drynk_N and_CONJ wi+touten_P	ill	_ADJ +toghtes_NS ._. CMROLLEP,92.488_ID Bot_CONJ	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
30	P,74.163_ID For_CONJ vayne_ADJ speche_N and_CONJ	ill	_ADJ wordes_NS er_BEP syngne_N of_P a_D vayne_ADJ	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
31	and_CONJ all_Q thi_PRO$ werkes_NS gude_ADJ &_CONJ	ill	_ADJ ,_. CMROLLTR,44.894_ID Cry_VBI mercy_N ,_. C	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
32	Agayne_ADV till_P oure_PRO$ syn_N thurghe_P any_Q	ill	_ADJ eggyng_N ._. CMROLLTR,13.353_ID And_CONJ +ta	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
33	+OTHER ;_. CMROLLTR,8.245_ID Some_Q are_BEP of_P	ill	_ADJ flyghynge_N ,_, for_P heuynes_N of_P body_N a	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
34	BEP ,_, restreynynge_N or_CONJ repressynge_N of_P	ill	_ADJ styrrynge_N and_CONJ of_P temptacione_N in_P	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
35	force_N of_P sawle_N to_P stand_VB agayne_P all_Q	ill	_ADJ styrrynges_NS ._. CMROLLTR,11.304_ID The_D t	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
36	DJ flawmes_NS ,_. CMROLLTR,3.73_ID dystroyes_VBP	ill	_ADJ thoghtes_NS ,_. CMROLLTR,3.74_ID puttes_VBP	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
37	_BE disceyte_N ,_, noghte_NEG for_P it_PRO es_BEP	ill	_ADJ to_TO hafe_HV Ihesu_NPR in_P mynde_N on_P +ti	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
38	_N ,_, +tat_C sho_PRO es_BEP surfaitus_ADJ &_CONJ	il	_ADJ21 maner_ADJ22 ,_, Man_MAN sal_MD noght_NEG fe	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
39	and_CONJ sais_VBP +tat_C vnait_ADJ sete_N es_BEP	il	_ADJ to_P +te_D saule_N ._. CMBENRUL,32.1060_ID F	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
40	._. CMBENRUL,5.134_ID +Ta_D +tat_C ere_BEP of_P	ille	_ADJ dedis_NS ,_, he_PRO az_MD at_TO chasti_VB ham	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
41	EG ;_. CMBENRUL,8.259_ID +tar-of_ADV+P cumis_VBP	ille	_ADJ ending_N ._. CMBENRUL,8.260_ID Halde_VBI na_	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
42	BENRUL,46.1423_ID And_CONJ sais_VBP +tat_C +te_D	ille	_ADJ lif_N ,_, +tat_C es_BEP ful_ADJ of_P wille_N	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
43	_VB ,_, yef_P ye_PRO gete_VBP yu_PRO fra_P alle_Q	ille	_ADJ vices_NS ,_, And_CONJ yef_P we_PRO do_DOP vre	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
44	PRO salle_MD fle_VB pride_N &_CONJ leue_VB alle_Q	ille	_ADJ vices_NS ,_, ar_P he_PRO be_BEP preste_N ._.	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
45	ilke_ADJ with_P hir_PRO ._. CMBENRUL,42.1331_ID	Ille	_ADJ vices_NS salle_MD sho_PRO hate_VB ,_, and_CON	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
46	RUL,44.1354_ID And_CONJ if_P sho_PRO be_BEP of_P	ille	_ADJ vicis_NS and_CONJ prowde_ADJ ,_, ou+tir_CONJ	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern

47	, when_P men_NS hase_HVP noghte_NEG schame_N of_P	ill	_ADJ ded_N aperte_ADJ ._. CMEDTHOR,24.204_ID The_	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
48	he_PRO +tat_C hase_HVP wykked_ADJ will_N and_CONJ	ill	_ADJ Entente_N in_P his_PRO$ herte_N ,_, he_PRO ma	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
49	_N ,_, and_CONJ become_VBN thralles_NS to_P +te_D	ill	_ADJ gaste_N ,_, Than_ADV He_PRO ,_, thurghe_P His	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
50	6.495_ID bot_CONJ delyuer_VBI vs_PRO fra_P all_Q	ill	_ADJ thynges_NS CMEDTHOR,36.496_ID Amen_INTJ !_,	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
51	VBP +tat_C we_PRO be_BEP delyuered_VAN of_P all_Q	ill	_ADJ thyngis_NS ,_, when_P we_PRO say_VBP ,_, Set_	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
52	VB ,_, '_' Bot_CONJ delyuer_VBI vs_PRO of_P all_Q	ill	_ADJ thyngis_NS ,_, '_' +tat_D es_BEP ,_, of_P bod	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
53	and_CONJ +te_D noyande_VAG creaturs_NS ,_, als_P	ill	_ADJ trees_NS and_CONJ venemous_ADJ bestes_NS ,_,	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
54	BP his_PRO$ gudes_NS als_ADVR wele_ADV to_P +te_D	ille	_ADJ als_P to_P +te_D gude_ADJ in_P alle_Q thynges	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
55	P gude_ADJ ,_. CMEDTHOR,49.771_ID and_CONJ +te_D	ille	_ADJ sall_MD we_PRO lufe_VB for-+ti_P+D +tat_C +ta	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern

Sick

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	5.10.1922_ID +ta_ADV^T l+ag_VBDI se_D^N cyng_N^N	seoc	_ADJ^N +at_P Cosham_NR ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plumme	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
2	onE_[Plummer]:1070.37.2609_ID he_PRO^N l+ai_VBDI	seoc	_ADJ^N in_P +ta_D^A secr+aman_N^A in_RP ._. cochro	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
3	BD ._, +ta_ADV^T gebr+ad_VBDI he_PRO^N hine_PRO^A	seocne	_ADJ^A ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:1003.7.1641_I	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
4	M,I,280.2288_ID |_LB Forr_CONJ he_PRO warr+t_VBD	seoc	_ADJ ,_. CMORM,I,280.2289_ID &_CONJ he_PRO bigann	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
5	CMVICES1,149.1866_ID sum_Q sade_VBD :_, +durh_P	seke	_ADJ menn_NS to_TO lokin_VB ;_. CMVICES1,149.1867_	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
6	.1784_ID +gef_P hare_PRO$ nou+der_Q nere_NEG+BED	sech	_ADJ as_P hit_PRO time+d_VBP selden_ADV ._, ore+ge	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
7	W non_FW sentis_FW ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.136.1801_ID	sech	_ADJ mon_N haue+d_HVP twa_NUM estaz_NS swi+de_ADV	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
8	_CODE gederi+d_VBI in_P ower_PRO$ heorte_N alle_Q	seke	_ADJ ant_CONJ _CODE sarie_ADJ ,_, +te_D _	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
9	e_ADJR ._. CMANCRIW-1,I.78.319_ID _CODE Al_Q	seke	_ADJ beo+d_BEP al_Q cwite_ADJ _CODE ._. CMANC	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
10	_D {TEXT:o+te}_CODE hale_ADJ to_TO heale_VB +tt_D	seke	_ADJ ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.89.1072_ID Ach_CONJ in_P a	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
11	-1,II.89.1074_ID &_CONJ healde_VBD swa_ADV +tt_D	seke	_ADJ ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.89.1075_ID +turch_P blod_N	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
12	S +tt_C we_PRO $in_P $were_BED {TEXT:inwere}_CODE	seke	_ADJ &_CONJ se+ge_VBD sar_N &_CONJ sore+gere_N ._.	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
13	_PRO naut_NEG blod_N $o_P $+te_D {TEXT:o+te}_CODE	seke	_ADJ half_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.89.1071_ID ach_CONJ	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
14	+te_D o+der_OTHER dredful_ADJ stat_N +tt_C +te_D	seke	_ADJ haue+d_HVP is_BEP al_Q fromwart_P +tis_D ._.	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
15	9_ID $ha_PRO $beo+d_BEP {TEXT:habeo+d}_CODE ba_Q	seke	_ADJ ._. CMANCRIW-2,II.268.370_ID +te_D an_ONE fo	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
16	sum_Q worldliche_ADJ +ting_N sari_ADJ o+der_CONJ	seke	_ADJ ._. CMANCRIW-2,II.310.1044_ID Swa_ADV wislic	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland

17	o+tre_OTHERS ._, +te_C +tach_P $ha_PRO $weren_BED	seke	_ADJ ._, ne_NEG nome_VBD neauer_ADV +geme_N hwat_W	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
18	VAN in_P hali_ADJ chirche_NPR ._, as_P bed_N te_P	seke	_ADJ to_TO ihente_VB +te_D unstronge_ADJ ._, +te_C	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
19	M ,_, +te_D haluendal_NUM+N hwase_WPRO+ADV is_BEP	sekere	_ADJR ._. CMANCRIW-1,I.78.319_ID _CODE Al_Q s	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
20	m+te_N ._, and_CONJ herbur+ge_N ._, and_CONJ to_P	seke	_ADJ gan_VB ._, and_CONJ +ta_D deden_NS helpen_VB	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
21	tas_NS <P_111>_CODE underuo_VBP ._, and_CONJ to_P	seke	_ADJ monan_NS ga_VBP ._, o+der_CONJ sarine_ADJ fre	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
22	RO ,_. CMEARLPS,5.177_ID for_CONJ ich_PRO am_BEP	sik	_ADJ ;_. CMEARLPS,5.178_ID hele_VBI me_PRO ,_, Lo	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
23	+tat_C trubleden_VBP me_PRO ,_, ben_BEP made_VAN	sike	_ADJ ,_. CMEARLPS,29.1211_ID and_CONJ hij_PRO fel	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
24	ARLPS,34.1421_ID My_PRO$ uertu_N is_BEP made_VAN	sike	_ADJ in_P pouert_N ,_. CMEARLPS,34.1422_ID and_CO	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
25	CMEARLPS,137.6015_ID Myn_PRO$ knowes_NS ben_BEP	sike	_ADJ led_VAN of_P fastyng_N ,_. CMEARLPS,137.6016_	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
26	N ._, uisiti_VB +te_D poure_ADJ ._, and_CONJ to_D	sike	_ADJ ._, and_CONJ to_TO do_DO alle_Q +te_D gode_N	cmkentse.m2.pos	m2	Homily	Kentish
27	ONJ be_BEP pore_ADJ or_CONJ riche_ADJ ,_, or_CONJ	seke	_ADJ ,_, or_CONJ in_P wa_N or_CONJ in_P hele_N ,_.	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
28	C has_HVP na_Q howsyng_N ,_, to_TO viset_VB +te_D	seke	_ADJ ,_, to_TO comforth_VB +tam_PRO +tat_C er_BEP	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
29	MROLLTR,2.50_ID I_PRO fele_VBP me_PRO noghte_NEG	seke	_ADJ ,_, bot_CONJ langwyssande_VAG for_P +ti_PRO$	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
30	,_. CMROLLTR,26.568_ID he_PRO vesited_VBD +te_D	seke	_ADJ ,_. CMROLLTR,26.569_ID and_CONJ helid_VBD he	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
31	+tis_D wrechid_ADJ lyfe_N ,_, es_BEP gastely_ADV	seke	_ADJ ,_. CMROLLTR,45.925_ID For_CONJ +taire_EX es	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
32	so_ADV it_PRO es_BEP to_P a_D man_N +tat_C es_BEP	seke	_ADJ gastely_ADV ,_, and_CONJ felis_VBP +te_D payn	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
33	ONJ ryght_ADV als_P a_D man_N ware_BED bodily_ADV	seke	_ADJ ,_, +ter_EX ware_BED nane_Q erthely_ADJ thyng	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
34	_CONJ full_ADJ of_P many_Q synnys_NS ,_, laye_VBD	seke	_ADJ to_P +te_D dede_N ._. CMROLLTR,6.179_ID He_P	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
35	_N :_. CMROLLTR,36.756_ID If_P +tou_PRO ware_BED	seke	_ADJ ,_, +tou_PRO sulde_MD haue_HV ,_, as_P ilke_Q	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
36	_P these_D lay_VBP a_D greet_ADJ multitude_N of_P	sike	_ADJ men_NS ,_, blynde_ADJ ,_, crokid_VAN ,_, and_	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
37	G deme_VBP nat_NEG that_C they_PRO that_C ben_BEP	sike	_ADJ of_P hir_PRO$ body_N ben_BEP worthy_ADJ to_TO	cmboeth.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy	East Midland
38	e_BEP that_C youre_PRO$ kynrede_N be_BEP moore_QR	siker	_ADJR and_CONJ stedefast_ADJ than_P the_D kyn_N of	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
39	ALSO whan_P he_PRO wol_MD nat_NEG visite_VB the_D	sike	_ADJ and_CONJ the_D prisoner_N ,_, if_P he_PRO may	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
40	he_PRO was_BED not_NEG sent_VAN but_FP to_P +te_D	seke	_ADJ children_NS of_P Iacobus_NPR$ hows_N was_BED	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
41	ER,268.738_ID And_CONJ Crist_NPR took_VBD +tis_D	seke	_ADJ man_N asyde_P+N fro_P +tis_D peple_NS ,_. CMW	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
42	a_D deulful_ADJ chere_N ,_, seyde_VBD to_P +tis_D	seke	_ADJ man_N '_' Bee_BEP +ti_PRO$ wyttys_NS opened_V	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
43	BD hym_PRO to_TO be_BE ney+gebore_N vnto_P +tis_D	seke	_ADJ man_N +tat_C +tus_ADV fel_VBD into_P +te_D +t	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
44	ER,287.1100_ID But_CONJ Crist_NPR tok_VBD +tis_D	seke	_ADJ man_N CMWYCSER,287.1101_ID and_CONJ helyd_VB	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
45	_VAG her_PRO$ byleue_N ,_, seyde_VBD vnto_P +te_D	seke	_ADJ man_N '_' Haue_HVI tryst_N sone_N ,_. CMWYCSE	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland

46	CMMANDEV,12.238_ID &_CONJ +geuen_VBP it_PRO to_P	seke	_ADJ men_NS in_P stede_N of_P goddes_NPR$ body_N .	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
47	0_ID And_CONJ +tei_PRO anoynte_VBP not_NEG the_D	seke	_ADJ men_NS ._. CMMANDEV,12.241_ID And_CONJ thei_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
48	moneth_N ._. CMMANDEV,86.2163_ID But_CONJ the_D	seke	_ADJ men_NS be_BEP not_NEG constreyned_VAN to_P +t	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
49	t_D contree_N whan_P here_PRO$ frendes_NS ben_BEP	seke	_ADJ +tei_PRO hangen_VBP hem_PRO vpon_P trees_NS C	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
50	RO haue_HV ._. "_" CMBENRUL,24.809_ID Of_P +te_D	seke	_ADJ ,_, and_CONJ of_P +te_D barnis_NS ,_, And_CON	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
51	NS sal_MD nane_Q ete_VB bot_P ta_D +tat_C ere_BEP	seke	_ADJ and_CONJ febil_ADJ ._. CMBENRUL,28.940_ID La	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
52	BI ;_. CMBENRUL,8.252_ID wisit_VBI +tat_C er_BEP	seke	_ADJ ;_. CMBENRUL,8.253_ID +te_D dede_ADJ winde_V	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
53	DJ miri_N dos_DOP ,_, +tat_C wyl_MD hele_VB +te_D	seke	_ADJ ._. CMBENRUL,22.753_ID Priuelike_ADV sal_MD	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
54	ls_P of_P +ta_D +tat_C ere_BEP febyl_ADJ and_CONJ	seke	_ADJ ._. CMBENRUL,22.761_ID O_P +tis_D maner_N sa	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
55	_VB on_P domis-day_NPR$+NPR :_, "_" I_PRO was_BED	seke	_ADJ ,_. CMBENRUL,26.886_ID ye_PRO visit_VBP ;_.	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
56	of_P miri_N ,_. CMBENRUL,22.751_ID Bot_CONJ te_D	seke	_ADJ hauis_HVP mister_N ._. CMBENRUL,22.752_ID Fo	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
57	. CMBENRUL,26.882_ID </heading>_CODE Of_P +te_D	seke	_ADJ spekis_VBP sain_NPR benet_NPR in_P +tis_D sen	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
58	_ID +Tabbesse_D+N tal_MD ta_VB yeme_N of_P +te_D	seke	_ADJ +tat_C tay_PRO haue_HVP na_Q defaute_N ._. CM	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
59	AN giue_VB latter_N ._. CMBENRUL,27.898_ID +Te_D	seke	_ADJ +tat_C ere_BEP febil_ADJ sal_MD man_N giue_VB	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
60	es_D+N sal_MD do_DO hir_PRO$ antente_N to_P +te_D	seke	_ADJ ,_, +tat_C tay_PRO haue_HVP na_Q defaute_N fo	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
61	dele+t_VBP wi+t_P hir_PRO$ wifes_NS ,_, bote_CONJ	seke	_ADJ men_NS and_CONJ feble_ADJ ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,37.	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
62	RO$ wifes_NS :_. CMPOLYCH,VI,39.253_ID bote_CONJ	seke	_ADJ men_NS and_CONJ feble_ADJ bee+t_BEP nou+gt_NE	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
63	ID +Tis_D man_N felede_VBD +tat_C he_PRO was_BED	sike	_ADJ ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,93.664_ID and_CONJ wente_VBD	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
64	,VI,385.2829_ID and_CONJ wex_VBD strongliche_ADV	sike	_ADJ ;_. CMPOLYCH,VI,385.2830_ID +terfore_ADV+P A	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
65	I,451.3308_ID Also_ALSO +tis_D duke_N wer+te_VBD	sike	_ADJ in_P a_D tyme_N ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,451.3309_ID	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
66	r-asmiche_P+ADVR+Q as_P Kyng_NPR Vter_NPR was_BED	sik	_ADJ ,_, and_CONJ my+gt_MD nou+gt_NEG helpe_VB him	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
67	herde_VBD telle_VB +tat_C Aurylambros_NPR was_BED	sik	_ADJ ;_. CMBRUT3,63.1867_ID and_CONJ to_P ham_PRO	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
68	of_P Britaigne_NPR whiles_P +tat_C he_PRO was_BED	sik	_ADJ ._. CMBRUT3,68.2032_ID Capitulo_FW Septuages	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
69	nd_CONJ forasmiche_P+ADVR+Q +tat_C he_PRO wax_VBD	sike	_ADJ ,_, and_CONJ was_BED in_P poynt_N of_P de+t_N	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
70	BD so_ADV +tat_C Kyng_NPR Aurilambros_NPR lay_VBD	sike	_ADJ at_P Wynchestre_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,62.1864_ID a	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
71	e_VB +te_D Kyng_N Aurylambros_NPR +tat_C li+t_VBP	sike	_ADJ ._. "_" CMBRUT3,63.1870_ID "_" If_P +ge_PRO	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
72	of_P Britaign_NPR +tere_ADV +tat_C he_PRO lay_VBD	sike	_ADJ ;_. CMBRUT3,71.2153_ID and_CONJ +terfore_ADV	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
73	_ID his_PRO$ vesage_N shal_MD be_BE reste_N to_P	sike	_ADJ men_NS ;_. CMBRUT3,74.2239_ID his_PRO$ bre+t	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
74	_ID +Te_D sixte_ADJ is_BEP ,_, cumforte_VB +te_D	seke	_ADJ ._. CMEDVERN,250.437_ID +Te_D seuen+te_ADJ i	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland

75	r_CONJ cumforten_VB +te_D prison_N nor_CONJ +te_D	seke	_ADJ ,_. CMEDVERN,250.440_ID ffor_CONJ I_PRO am_B	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
76	EP Vnccion_N ,_, +tat_C is_BEP don_DAN to_P +te_D	seke	_ADJ in_P remedie_N of_P bodi_N and_CONJ soule_N .	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
77	Enoyntynge_N ,_, +tat_C men_NS enoyntes_VBP +te_D	seke	_ADJ in_P perell_N of_P dede_N ,_, for_P alegeance	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
78	Te_D sexte_ADJ es_BEP ,_, to_TO comforth_VB +te_D	seke	_ADJ ._, The_D Seuend_ADJ ,_, to_TO bery_VB +te_D	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
79	owre_VB +te_D howslesse_ADJ ,_, comforte_VB +te_D	seke	_ADJ ,_, visite_VB prisoners_N ,_, and_CONJ bury_V	cmroyal.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Southern
80	more_QR helpe_N to_P his_PRO$ soule_N to_TO be_BE	secke	_ADJ +ten_P to_TO be_BE hoole_ADJ ,_, +tat_C he_PR	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
81	O be_BE hoole_ADJ ,_, +tat_C he_PRO most_MD be_BE	seke	_ADJ a+geyne_ADV ._. CMMIRK,43.1268_ID Then_ADV a	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
82	man_N+N here_ADV yn_P Englond_NPR +tat_C fell_VBD	seke	_ADJ ,_, and_CONJ lay_VBD as_P for_P ded_ADJ from_	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
83	s_ADJ to_TO fast_VB ,_, pylgrymys_NS ,_, and_CONJ	seke	_ADJ ,_, and_CONJ pore_ADJ ,_, and_CONJ +tes_D +ta	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
84	_D man_N ys_BEP borne_VAN febull_ADJ ,_, and_CONJ	seke	_ADJ ,_, and_CONJ naked_ADJ ,_, and_CONJ pore_ADJ	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
85	, alsoo_ALSO ,_, to_TO vyset_VB pore_ADJ and_CONJ	seke	_ADJ ,_, and_CONJ goo_VB on_P pylgrymage_N ,_, and	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
86	r_ADV so_P +tat_C +tys_D euell_ADJ man_N fell_VBD	seke	_ADJ ,_, and_CONJ lay_VBD on_P hys_PRO$ deth-bed_N	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
87	D hit_PRO soo_ADV +tat_C +te_D Emperour_N was_BED	seke	_ADJ and_CONJ send_VBD aftyr_P Cryst_NPR ,_, to_TO	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
88	N of_P oyle_N +tat_C dyd_DOD medysyn_N to_P all_Q	seke	_ADJ ._. CMMIRK,14.387_ID +Ten_ADV fell_VBD hit_P	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
89	as_NPR loued_VBD yn_P his_PRO$ lyue_N ,_, was_BED	seke	_ADJ ,_. CMMIRK,43.1264_ID and_CONJ come_VBD to_P	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
90	ynde_ADV ,_. CMMIRK,44.1282_ID and_CONJ fell_VBD	seke	_ADJ ,_. CMMIRK,44.1283_ID and_CONJ rotud_VBD all	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
91	en_ADV hyt_PRO befell_VBD +tat_C scho_PRO was_BED	seke	_ADJ ;_. CMMIRK,110.3011_ID and_CONJ when_P scho_	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
92	D me_PRO ;_. CMMIRK,4.64_ID when_P I_PRO was_BED	seke	_ADJ ,_, +ge_PRO vyset_VBD me_PRO ;_, +gevyng_VAG	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
93	.2475_ID and_CONJ +terwyth_ADV+P anon_ADV +tys_D	seke	_ADJ man_N cryed_VBD and_CONJ sayd_VBD :_, '_' Ala	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
94	P blody_ADJ wondys_NS stondyng_VAG before_P +te_D	seke	_ADJ manys_N$ bed_N ,_. CMMIRK,92.2467_ID and_CON	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
95	Q ;_, forto_FOR+TO help_VB hom_PRO +tat_C byn_BEP	seke	_ADJ of_P +tat_C hom_PRO nedyth_VBP ;_, forto_FOR+	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
96	gode_VBD to_P his_PRO$ bed_N ,_, and_CONJ lay_VBD	seke	_ADJ +ter_ADV longe_ADJ aftyr_ADV ._. CMMIRK,56.15	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
97	723_ID and_CONJ seyth_VBP hom_PRO all_Q sore_ADV	seke	_ADJ yn_P +te_D sekenes_N of_P synne_N ,_, and_CON	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
98	pyd_VBD hym_PRO so_ADV ,_, +tat_C he_PRO fell_VBD	seke	_ADJ yn_P his_PRO$ de+te-bed_N+N ._. CMMIRK,75.200	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
99	omy+te_VBP and_CONJ casty+te_VBP hym_PRO downe_RP	seke	_ADJ yn_P hys_PRO$ bed_N ,_, gronyng_VAG and_CONJ	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
100	nd_CONJ than_ADV this_D holy_ADJ mann_N waxyd_VBD	seke	_ADJ and_CONJ feble_ADJ CMEDMUND,173.287_ID and_C	cmedmund.m4.pos	m4	Biography/Life of Saint	East Midland
101	of_P Soly_NPR he_PRO waxe_VBD right_ADV sore_ADV	seke	_ADJ CMEDMUND,173.292_ID and_CONJ he_PRO knewe_VB	cmedmund.m4.pos	m4	Biography/Life of Saint	East Midland
102	yf_N ._, That_C for_P drede_N I_PRO am_BEP alle_Q	seke	_ADJ ._. CMREYNAR,56.457_ID Puf_INTJ said_VBD the	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
103	P athorst_ADJ ,_, visite_VB hym_PRO +tat_C is_BEP	seke	_ADJ ,_, herbere_VB hym_PRO that_C hat_HVP nede_N	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland

104	ADJ man_N whech_WPRO was_BED a_D lyster_N lay_VBD	seke	_ADJ also_ALSO ,_. CMKEMPE,54.1218_ID &_CONJ ,_,	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
105	J frende_N to_P +tis_D creatur_N was_BED ryte_ADV	seke	_ADJ ,_. CMKEMPE,54.1221_ID &_CONJ mech_Q pepyl_N	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
106	B hir_PRO ,_, wenyng_VAG sche_PRO had_HVD ben_BEN	seke	_ADJ ._. CMKEMPE,67.1533_ID &_CONJ so_ADV +tei_PR	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
107	mych_Q of_P hir_PRO$ felaschep_N was_BED ryth_ADV	seke	_ADJ ,_. CMKEMPE,75.1699_ID &_CONJ euyr_ADV owyr_	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
108	to_P +te_D powyr_ADJ pepyl_N was_BED strongly_ADV	seke	_ADJ many_Q wekys_NS to-gedyr_ADV ._. CMKEMPE,54.1	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
109	And_CONJ ,_, whan_P sche_PRO was_BED any_Q tym_N	seke	_ADJ or_CONJ dysesyd_VAN ,_, +te_D Deuyl_NPR seyd_	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
110	+tat_C owyr_PRO$ Lord_NPR mad_VBD hir_PRO so_ADVR	seke	_ADJ +tat_C sche_PRO wend_VBD to_TO a_HV be_BEN de	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
111	O ._. CMKEMPE,147.3397_ID He_PRO was_BED so_ADVR	seke	_ADJ +tat_C men_NS trustyd_VBD no-thyng_Q+N to_P h	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
112	hen_P sal_MD be_BE at_P nyghte_N ,_, when_P +te_D	seke	_ADJ sall_MD ga_VB to_P bedde_N ,_, +tan_ADV do_DO	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
113	055_ID The_D Erle_N of_P Devynschyre_NPR was_BED	seke	_ADJ ,_. CMGREGOR,217.2056_ID and_CONJ myght_MD n	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
114	ontegewe_NPR were_BED sore_ADV hurte_VAN and_CONJ	seke	_ADJ ,_. CMGREGOR,226.2272_ID and_CONJ many_Q of_	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
115	_ADJ Igrayne_NPR the_D kyng_N Uther_NPR felle_VBD	seke	_ADJ ._. CMMALORY,3.41_ID So_ADV came_VBD to_P th	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
116	J asked_VBD the_D kynge_N why_WADV he_PRO was_BED	seke	_ADJ ._. CMMALORY,3.43_ID '_' I_PRO shall_MD tell	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
117	_D kynge_N ._. CMMALORY,3.44_ID '_' I_PRO am_BEP	seke	_ADJ for_P angre_N and_CONJ for_P love_N of_P fayr	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
118	n_P two_NUM yeres_NS kyng_NPR Uther_NPR felle_VBD	seke	_ADJ of_P a_D grete_ADJ maladye_N ._. CMMALORY,6.1	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
119	thenne_ADV he_PRO fyll_VBD passynge_ADV sore_ADV	seke	_ADJ so_P that_C thre_NUM dayes_NS and_CONJ thre_N	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland

Fellow

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	liche_ADJ he_PRO li+d_VBP fram_P alle_Q hise_PRO$	felaw+ges	_NS +de_C he_PRO was_BED bewune_VAN mide_P to_TO	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
2	ibroht_VAN se_ADVR bli+de_ADV bimong_P mine_PRO$	feolahes	_NS +te_C folhi+d_VBP him_PRO ouer-al_ADV i_P +t	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
3	leof_ADJ wi+d_P alle_Q martyrs_NS ._, englene_NS$	feolahes	_N ._, &_CONJ archanlene_NS$ freon+d_N fri+de_VBI	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
4	, to_TO singen_VB wi+d_P engles_NS ._, hwas_WPRO$	feolahes	_NS ha_PRO beo+d_BEP +turh_P liflade_N+N of_P he	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
5	VBD dun_RP to_P helle_NPR for_FOR to_TO sechen_VB	feolawes	_NS &_CONJ to_TO deale_VB wi+d_P ham_PRO +tt_D go	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland

6	e_PRO wy+t_P oile_N of_P ioie_N to-for_P +ty_PRO$	felawes	_NS ._. CMEARLPS,55.2371_ID ._. CMEARLPS,55.23	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
7	E,220.185_ID and_CONJ +tu_PRO his_PRO makest_VBP	velaghes	_NS to_P us_PRO ._, +tet_C habbeth_HVP al_Q deai_	cmkentse.m2.pos	m2	Homily	Kentish
8	,_, bot_CONJ gastely_ADV ,_, als_P he_PRO was_BED	felawe	_N in_P tribulacione_N and_CONJ payne_N ._. CMRO	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
9	ROLLTR,16.401_ID and_CONJ +te_D flesche_N be_BEP	felawe	_N of_P +te_D loye_N and_CONJ comforthe_N with_P	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
10	or_CONJ +tai_PRO sal_MD be_BE bre+ter_NS and_CONJ	felaws	_NS wi+t_P awngels_NS and_CONJ haly_ADJ men_NS ,	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
11	_, The_D womman_N which_WPRO thou_PRO +gauest_VBD	felowe	_N to_P me_PRO ,_, +gaf_VBD me_PRO of_P the_D tre	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
12	CMOTEST,XIV,1G.506_ID And_CONJ whanne_P his_PRO$	felowis	_NS weren_BED departid_VAN ,_, he_PRO felde_VBD	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
13	PRO shalt_MD fynde_VB a_D greet_ADJ nombre_N of_P	felawes	_NS and_CONJ freendes_NS ._. CMCTMELI,232.C2.60	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
14	_CONJ-1 suffre_VB to_TO have_HV maister_N ne_CONJ	felawes	_N ._. CMCTPARS,300.C1.483_ID Inpacient_ADJ is_	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
15	r_FOR to_TO holde_VB compaignye_N with_P his_PRO$	felawes	_NS ;_. CMCTPARS,307.C1.775_ID or_CONJ elles_E	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
16	hevene_NPR ._. "_" CMCTPARS,317.C1.1229_ID The_D	felawes	_NS of_P abstinence_N been_BEP attemperaunce_N	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
17	321.C2.1427_ID for_CONJ womman_N sholde_MD be_BE	felawe	_N unto_P man_N ._. CMCTPARS,321.C2.1428_ID man	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
18	877_ID Thise_D scorneres_NS been_BEP partyng_VAG	felawes	_NS with_P the_D Devel_NPR ;_. CMCTPARS,309.C1.	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
19	world_N of_P +tis_D feend_NPR and_CONJ hise_PRO$	felowes	_NS ,_, +tat_C +tei_PRO anoy+gedon_VBD lasse_QR	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
20	ID But_CONJ +tei_PRO beekneden_VBD to_P her_PRO$	felowes	_NS ,_, +tat_C weren_BED in_P +te_D to+tur_D+OTH	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
21	_NPR$ sones_NS ,_, +tat_C weren_BED Symondys_NPR$	felowes	_NS ._. CMWYCSER,240.324_ID And_CONJ Iesus_NPR	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
22	D tat_C +tei_PRO hopen_VBP to_TO haue_HV fewer_QR	felowes	_NS in_P helle_NPR to_TO be_BE peyned_VAN with_P	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
23	e_OTHER apostlis_NS ,_, +tat_C weron_BED his_PRO$	felowis	_NS in_P pouerte_N and_CONJ mekenesse_N and_CONJ	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
24	+tis_D miracle_N ,_, Petur_NPR and_CONJ his_PRO$	felowes	_NS seweden_VBD Crist_NPR continuelly_ADV ._. CM	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
25	J +ge_PRO schull_MD vndirstonde_VB +tat_C my_PRO$	felawes	_NS and_CONJ I_PRO with_P oure_PRO$ +gomen_NS w	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
26	bad_VBD him_PRO gon_VB a+gen_ADV vnto_P his_PRO$	felowes	_NS &_CONJ $let_VB make_VB him_PRO knyght_N &_CO	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
27	NS CMMANDEV,55.1364_ID And_CONJ whanne_P my_PRO$	felowes	_NS &_CONJ I_PRO seygh_VBD +tat_D whan_P wee_PRO	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
28	f_P the_D whiche_WPRO .xx=ti=._NUM of_P oure_PRO$	felowes	_NS ne_NEG myghten_MD not_NEG liften_VB vp_RP ne	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
29	MMANDEV,16.342_ID &_CONJ wente_VBD to_P his_PRO$	felowes	_NS to_P schippe_N CMMANDEV,16.343_ID &_CONJ le	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
30	,377.2757_ID and_CONJ declared_VBD to_P his_PRO$	felawes	_NS +te_D sleu+te_N of_P his_PRO$ enemyes_NS ._	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
31	_ADV Clito_NPR cam_VBD wi+t_P foure_NUM score_NUM	felawes	_NS ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,273.1989_ID and_CONJ byset	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
32	PRO ._. "_" CMPOLYCH,95.674_ID +Tanne_ADV +tat_D	felawe	_N deide_VBD ,_. CMPOLYCH,95.675_ID and_CONJ +t	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
33	_PRO sente_VBD Willebrordus_NPR wi+t_P twelve_NUM	felawes	_NS into_P ye_D contrays_NS of_P Germania_NPR ,	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern

34	RO made_VBD in_P lig-ynge_VAG adoun_P+RP his_PRO$	felowe	_N awook_VBD ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,93.670_ID and_CONJ	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
35	and_CONJ slow+g_VBD Clito_NPR and_CONJ his_PRO$	felowes	_NS everich_Q one_ONE ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,273.1997_I	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
36	and_CONJ after_P hym_PRO Oswy_NPR hadde_HVD a_D	felowe	_N in_P +te_D kyndom_N of_P Deyra_NPR Oswaldus_NP	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
37	RO <P_VI,299>_CODE kyng_N of_P Italy_NPR and_CONJ	felowe	_N of_P +te_D empere_N ;_. CMPOLYCH,VI,299.2185_I	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
38	+te_D kynges_N$ ledere_N come_VBD wi+t_P his_PRO$	felowes	_NS to_P +te_D place_N ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,273.1996_	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
39	,VI,373.2728_ID In_P a_D tyme_N while_P his_PRO$	felowes	_NS were_BED a_P fyschynge_N ,_, and_CONJ he_PRO	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
40	_N ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,281.2051_ID and_CONJ his_PRO$	felowes	_NS were_BED som_Q byheded_VAN and_CONJ some_Q a	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
41	dde_HVD myche_Q trauaile_N ,_, with_P diuerse_ADJ	felawis	_NS and_CONJ helperis_NS ,_, to_TO gedere_VB ma	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
42	nce_N ,_, and_CONJ to_TO haue_HV manie_Q gode_ADJ	felawis	_NS and_CONJ kunnynge_VAG at_P the_D correcting	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
43	t_CONJ God_NPR made_VBD hym_PRO and_CONJ his_PRO$	felowis	_NS soore_ADV aferd_ADJ ,_. CMPURVEY,I,43.1868_I	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
44	MPURVEY,I,23.1123_ID and_CONJ thei_PRO weren_BED	felowis	_NS to_TO make_VB schippis_NS ,_, that_C schulde	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
45	ONJ quellede_VBD him_PRO and_CONJ alle_Q his_PRO$	felawes	_NS +tat_C <P_39>_CODE were_BED wi+t_P him_PRO	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
46	e_PRO made_VBD ij_NUM bisshoppes_NS of_P his_PRO$	felawes	_NS +tat_C come_VBD wi+t_P him_PRO fram_P Rome_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
47	MBRUT3,39.1186_ID but_CONJ one_ONE of_P his_PRO$	felawes	_NS ,_, +tat_C me_MAN clepede_VBD Waloun_NPR ,_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
48	M bisshopis_NS +tat_C he_PRO callede_VBD his_PRO$	felawes	_NS ._. CMBRUT3,96.2911_ID Capitulo_FW =xx=iii	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
49	UT3,110.3337_ID &_CONJ xxx=ti=_NUM of_P his_PRO$	felawe+g	_N$ names_NS were_BED chaungede_VAN also_ALSO	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
50	ONJ tau+gte_VBD ham_PRO +tat_C were_BED here_PRO$	felowes	_NS ,_, +tat_C +tai_PRO shulde_MD defende_VB ham	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
51	nderfong_VBD seynt_NPR Austyn_NPR &_CONJ his_PRO$	felowes	_NS wi+t_P michel_Q honour_N ,_. CMBRUT3,96.2918	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
52	RO$ '_' ;_. CMVICES4,99.56_ID and_CONJ whiche_WD	felawes	_NS +tou_PRO hast_HVP whan_P +t=u=_PRO seist_VB	cmvices4.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
53	which_WPRO a_D man_N is_BEP maad_VAN Cristis_NPR$	felawe	_N here_ADV in_P +tis_D liif_N ,_, and_CONJ in_P	cmhilton.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
54	D apostil_N sei+t_VBP :_, '_' If_P we_PRO ben_BEN	felawes	_NS of_P Cristis_NPR$ passiouns_NS ,_, we_PRO s	cmhilton.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
55	tis_NPR$ passiouns_NS ,_, we_PRO schulen_MD be_BE	felawes	_NS of_P hise_PRO$ blessid_VAN consolaciouns_NS	cmhilton.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
56	NPR Crist_NPR ,_, +tat_C ha+t_HVP made_VBN vs_PRO	felawes	_NS wi+t_P hym_PRO in_P +tis_D grace_N ._. CMVI	cmvices4.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
57	and_CONJ hope_VB ,_, +tat_C as_P +tou_PRO art_BEP	felawe	_N with_P him_PRO in_P peyne_N and_CONJ in_P dis	cmhilton.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
58	it_PRO be_BEP ,_, so_ADV schalt_MD +tou_PRO be_BE	felawe	_N with_P him_PRO in_P his_PRO$ ioie_N and_CONJ	cmhilton.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
59	+tat_C he_PRO will_MD no+gte_NEG suffire_VB to_P	felawe	_N ne_CONJ mayster_N ._. CMEDTHOR,24.205_ID Der	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
60	IRK,104.2834_ID and_CONJ +gode_VBD to_P hys_PRO$	felaws	_NS ._. CMMIRK,104.2835_ID '_' Lo_INTJ ,_, '_'	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
61	N ;_. CMMIRK,91.2456_ID and_CONJ when_P hys_PRO$	felaw	_N knew_VBD ,_, he_PRO cryet_VBD on_P hym_PRO fas	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
62	,_. CMMIRK,80.2140_ID and_CONJ bade_VBD hys_PRO$	felawes	_NS rowe_VB fast_ADV ,_, +tat_C +tay_PRO wer_BE	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland

63	MMIRK,92.2480_ID and_CONJ come_VBD to_P hys_PRO$	felow	_N ,_. CMMIRK,92.2481_ID and_CONJ fond_VBD hym_PR	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
64	bakward_ADV+WARD to_P hys_PRO$ {TEXT:tohys}_CODE	felow	_N byhynd_ADV ,_. CMMIRK,49.1387_ID and_CONJ pytt	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
65	at_C a_D man_N schuld_MD not_NEG here_VB his_PRO$	felow	_N speke_VB for_P dount_N of_P strokes_NS ._. CMMI	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
66	165>_CODE And_CONJ in_P a_D daye_N as_P his_PRO$	felowys	_NS and_CONJ he_PRO wente_VBD to_TO playe_VB he_	cmedmund.m4.pos	m4	Biography/Life of Saint	East Midland
67	J he_PRO sayde_VBD :_, '_' I_PRO am_BEP thye_PRO$	felowe	_N in_P scole_N ,_. CMEDMUND,165.48_ID and_CONJ	cmedmund.m4.pos	m4	Biography/Life of Saint	East Midland
68	bury_NPR and_CONJ take_VB councell_N of_P my_PRO$	felowys	_NS in_P this_D mater_N ._. '_' CMEDMUND,170.228	cmedmund.m4.pos	m4	Biography/Life of Saint	East Midland
69	167>_CODE Seynt_NPR Edmond_NPR and_CONJ his_PRO$	felowys	_NS on_P a_D daye_N came_VBD fro_P Lewkenowre_NP	cmedmund.m4.pos	m4	Biography/Life of Saint	East Midland
70	65.43_ID and_CONJ sayd_VBD :_, '_' Hayle_VBI ,_,	felowe	_N that_C goyst_VBP allone_ADJ ._. '_' CMEDMUND,1	cmedmund.m4.pos	m4	Biography/Life of Saint	East Midland
71	J than_ADV Seynt_NPR Edmond_NPR and_CONJ his_PRO$	felowis	_NS wente_VBD to_P the_D towne_N of_P Chalfegrov	cmedmund.m4.pos	m4	Biography/Life of Saint	East Midland
72	._. CMEDMUND,167.118_ID Therefore_ADV+P his_PRO$	felowys	_NS were_BED nye_ADV madde_ADJ for_P fere_N of_P	cmedmund.m4.pos	m4	Biography/Life of Saint	East Midland
73	and_CONJ +gour_PRO$ owen_ADJ and_CONJ +gour_PRO$	felas	_NS$._. CMREYNES,143.44_ID And_CONJ +tat_C +ge_	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
74	NJ in_P +tis_D pilgrimage_N he_PRO had_HVD many_Q	felawys	_NS ,_, summe_Q of_P Lotharinge_NPR ,_, summe_Q	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
75	iens_N ,_, +tat_C sche_PRO had_HVD +tere_ADV no_Q	felaw	_N ._. CMCAPCHR,87.1656_ID Aftir_P +tis_D sche_P	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
76	rt_N ._. CMCAPCHR,243.4040_ID He_PRO had_HVD a_D	felawes	_N consentyng_VAG onto_P him_PRO ,_, Richard_NPR	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
77	naked_ADJ ,_, and_CONJ +tan_ADV on_ONE of_P +te_D	felawis	_NS schuld_MD rise_VB and_CONJ kisse_VB him_PRO	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
78	Gregori_NPR sent_VBD Austin_NPR and_CONJ his_PRO$	felaues	_NS to_P +te_D conuercion_N of_P +te_D Saxones_N	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
79	r_PRO +tat_C sche_PRO wold_MD go_VB to_P hys_PRO$	felaws	_NS &_CONJ mekyn_VB hir_PRO on-to_P hem_PRO &_CO	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
80	,_, +te_D whech_WPRO was_BED on_ONE of_P hir_PRO$	felaws	_NS &_CONJ on_ONE of_P hir_PRO$ owyn_ADJ cuntre-	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
81	ithyn_ADV +tei_PRO tokyn_VBD ij_NUM of_P hyr_PRO$	felaws	_NS +tat_C went_VBD wyth_P hyr_PRO on_P pylgrima	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
82	NPR ,_, &_CONJ +tei_PRO +tat_C weryn_BED hir_PRO$	felaws	_NS be-forn-tyme_ADV+N &_CONJ put_VBD hir_PRO ow	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
83	dyne_VB wyth_P +gow_PRO &_CONJ wyth_P +gowr_PRO$	felawys	_NS CMKEMPE,97.2213_ID &_CONJ late_VBI me_PRO	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
84	MKEMPE,10.187_ID And_CONJ lech_ADV as_P hys_PRO$	felaw	_N dede_DOD so_ADV dede_DOD he_PRO ,_. CMKEMPE,10	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
85	MKEMPE,97.2208_ID Than_ADV summe_Q of_P hir_PRO$	felaws	_NS whech_WPRO sche_PRO had_HVD ben_BEN wyth_P a	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
86	_Q wepyng_N &_CONJ sobbyng_N so_P +tat_C hir_PRO$	felaws	_NS wold_MD not_NEG latyn_VB hir_PRO etyn_VB in_	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
87	_" Dowtyr_N ,_, whom_WPRO wylt_MD +tow_PRO han_HV	felaw	_N wyth_P +te_PRO ?_. "_" CMKEMPE,20.430_ID "_"	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
88	,_, is_BEP fairir_ADJR for_P hir_PRO$ <P_15>_CODE	felowe	_N ._. CMAELR4,15.406_ID Se_VBI now_ADV how_WADV	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland

89	were_BED promytted_VAN to_TO be_BE perpetuall_ADJ	felowes	_NS and_CONJ collegeners_NS of_P that_D famouse_	cminnoce.m4.pos	m4	Sermon	East Midland
90	RO$ lytylle_ADJ mayne_N ,_, "_" Serys_NS and_CONJ	felowys	_NS ,_, yendyr_D maynye_N wylle_MD lette_VB us_P	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
91	MGREGOR,172.1025_ID And_CONJ sum_Q of_P his_PRO$	felowys	_NS were_BED takyn_VAN at_P Covyntre_NPR ,_. CMG	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
92	esse_N and_CONJ hardynes_N thou_PRO hast_HVP no_Q	felawe	_N lyvynge_VAG ._. '_' CMMALORY,67.2291_ID '_'	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
93	VBD +tat_C he_PRO toke_VBD wytt_P hyme_PRO xj_NUM	fellowys	_NS and_CONJ flede_VBD into_P a_D cave_N ._. CM	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
94	be_BE dede_ADJ ,_, he_PRO lepe_VBD on_P his_PRO$	fellowys	_N CMSIEGE,87.559_ID and_CONJ toke_VBD frov_P hy	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
95	foster_N ._. CMMALORY,181.2462_ID '_' Fayre_ADJ	felow	_N ,_, '_' seyde_VBD sir_NPR Ector_NPR ,_, '_' dos	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
96	rdys_NS ._. CMMALORY,191.2808_ID '_' Now_ADV ,_,	felow	_N ,_, '_' seyde_VBD sir_NPR Terquyne_NPR ,_, '_'	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
97	._. CMMALORY,200.3171_ID '_' Lo_INTJ ,_, my_PRO$	felowys	_NS ,_, '_' seyde_VBD sir_NPR Ector_NPR ,_, '_'	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
98	_ID Than_ADV sir_NPR Bors_NPR tolde_VBD hys_PRO$	felowis	_NS ,_, '_' Uppon_P payne_N of_P my_PRO$ lyff_N	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
99	ole_N for_P his_PRO$ damagis_NS and_CONJ his_PRO$	felowis	_NS ,_. CMMALORY,24.735_ID and_CONJ seyde_VBD u	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
100	J there_ADV he_PRO knewe_VBD many_Q of_P his_PRO$	felowys	_NS ._. CMMALORY,182.2501_ID But_CONJ when_P si	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
101	ayne_VAN by_P you_PRO and_CONJ youre_PRO$ two_NUM	felowys	_NS :_. CMMALORY,651.4316_ID for_CONJ sir_NPR G	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
102	CONJ seyde_VBD ,_, '_' Be_P God_NPR ,_, fayre_ADJ	felowis	_NS and_CONJ lordis_NS ,_, we_PRO have_HVP sene_	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
103	TALE_N OF_P SYR_NPR GAWAYNE_NPR AND_CONJ HYS_PRO$	FELOWYS	_NS CMMALORY,651.4336_ID AND_CONJ SPEKITH_VBP O	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
104	hat_C passed_VBD all_Q other_OTHERS of_P her_PRO$	felowys	_NS in_P prouesse_N and_CONJ noble_ADJ dedys_NS	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
105	knyght_N faste_ADV ibounden_VAN that_C is_BEP a_D	felow	_N of_P myne_PRO$,_. CMMALORY,190.2782_ID and_CO	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
106	RO$ wyndow_N for_FOR to_TO helpe_VB an_D olde_ADJ	felowe	_N of_P myne_PRO$._. '_' CMMALORY,198.3055_ID S	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
107	_P thys_D worlde_N they_PRO shall_MD have_HV no_Q	felowis	_NS of_P prouesse_N and_CONJ of_P good_ADJ lyvyn	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
108	t_C he_PRO knew_VBD that_C were_BED of_P his_PRO$	felowys	_NS of_P the_D Rounde_NPR Table_NPR ,_, the_D wh	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
109	,_, "_" By_P them_PRO whych_WPRO sholde_MD be_BE	felowys	_NS of_P the_D Rounde_NPR Table_NPR the_D trouth	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
110	pe_VB me_PRO ,_, and_CONJ for_P ye_PRO be_BEP a_D	felowe	_N of_P the_D Rounde_NPR Table_NPR ,_, wherefore_	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
111	ALORY,202.3256_ID '_' for_CONJ he_PRO is_BEP a_D	felow	_N of_P the_D Table_NPR Rounde_NPR ,_. CMMALORY,20	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
112	650.4292_ID and_CONJ ech_Q one_ONE of_P hys_PRO$	felowys	_NS overthrew_VBD anothir_D+OTHER ,_. CMMALORY,6	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
113	dir_ADV ._. CMMALORY,195.2964_ID Whan_P his_PRO$	felowe	_N sawe_VBD that_D ,_, he_PRO ran_VBD away_ADV as	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
114	D And_CONJ thou_PRO and_CONJ I_PRO woll_MD be_BE	felowys	_NS togedyrs_ADV and_CONJ never_ADV to_TO fayle_	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland

115	sir_NPR Kay_NPR the_D Senesciall_N with_P six_NUM	felowis	_NS with_P hym_PRO CMMALORY,21.648_ID and_CONJ	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
116	_ID Than_P sir_NPR Brastias_NPR saw_VBD his_PRO$	felow	_N yfared_VAN so_ADV withall_ADV ,_, he_PRO smote_	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland

†Yfere

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	re_OTHERS ._. CMKATHE,34.242_ID O_INTJ leoue_ADJ	iferen	_NS feire_ADV is_BEP us_PRO ifallen_VBN ._. CMKAT	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
2	J he_PRO^N hine_PRO^A mycclum_Q^D &_CONJ his_PRO$	geferan	_N^N mid_P feo_N^D weor+dode_VBD ._. cochronE,Chr	PBIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
3	_ADV of_P Elig_NR adr+afed_VBN w+as_BEDI his_PRO$	gefera	_N^N ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:1022.8.2065_ID	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
4	PRO^N on_RP his_PRO$ byrnan_N ._, &_CONJ his_PRO$	geferan	_N^N ealle_Q^N ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:1048	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
5	DI ut_RP +at_P +Astgeate_NR ._, &_CONJ heora_PRO$	geferan	_N^N ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:1052.57.2379_I	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
6	orld_D+N {TEXT:i+teworld}_CODE Bitwene_P gode_ADJ	iferen	_NS ._, bitwene_P mon_N &_CONJ wimmon_N bitwene_P	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
7	._, of_P an_D edie_ADJ meiden_N ._, +te_C was_BED	iferen	_N bispused_VAN +te_D heuenliche_NPR kinge_NPR ._	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
8	odiga+d_VBP to_ADVR swi+de_ADV +tes_D deofles_NS$	ifere	_N ;_, +te_C feol_VBD er_ADV ut_RP of_P heouene_NP s	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
9	$ bro+ter_N ,_, gadrede_VBD a_D grete_ADJ hoste_N	ifere	_P+N of_P Britouns_NPRS ,_. CMBRUT3,34.1039_ID an	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland

Egg

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	PRO eten_VBP flessch_N the_D wednesday_NPR &_CONJ	egges_NS	&_CONJ chese_N vpon_P the_D frydayes_NPRS CMMANDE	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
2	_VB gleyer_N ,_, take_VBI +te_D whyte_N of_P an_D	egge	_N ,_. CMREYNES,171.216_ID and_CONJ $bray_VBI $et	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/other	East Midland
3	anoynte_VBI it_PRO with_P +te_D white_N of_P an_D	egge	_N CMTHORN,8.113_ID &_CONJ lay_VBI it_PRO to_P +t	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/medicine	Northern
4	e_N of_P egremone_N stamped_VAN <P_9>_CODE &_CONJ	egge	_N whitt_N CMTHORN,9.143_ID &_CONJ menge_VBI +tam	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/medicine	Northern
5	re_N &_CONJ hony_N &_CONJ +te_D white_N of_P an_D	egge	_N CMTHORN,9.151_ID &_CONJ menge_VBI to-gedir_ADV	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/medicine	Northern
6	lake_ADJ snyles_NS &_CONJ +te_D whitt_N of_P an_D	egge	_N CMTHORN,9.170_ID &_CONJ anoynte_VBI thyn_PRO$	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/medicine	Northern
7	ent_N ,_, hony_N and_CONJ +te_D white_N of_P an_D	egge	_N ,_, of_P ilkan_Q+ONE elike_ADV mekill_Q ,_. CMT	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/medicine	Northern

8	0_ID &_CONJ temper_VBI it_PRO vpe_RP with_P an_D	egge	_N schelle_N ful_ADJ of_P white_ADJ wyne_N CMTHORN	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/medicine	Northern
9	Tak_VBI daysies_NS &_CONJ +te_D whitt_N of_P an_D	egge	_N CMTHORN,12.306_ID &_CONJ braye_VBI +tam_PRO CM	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/medicine	Northern
10	ORN,12.333_ID Tak_VBI pure_ADJ glare_N of_P an_D	egge	_N &_CONJ hony_N &_CONJ arnement_N wele_ADV grownd	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/medicine	Northern
11	e_N of_P egremon_N with_P +te_D whitt_N of_P an_D	egge	_N CMTHORN,12.336_ID &_CONJ blende_VBI to-gedir_A	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/medicine	Northern
12	tat_C rynnes_VBP owte_RP at_P the_D endes_NS in_P	egge	_N schelles_NS CMTHORN,13.365_ID &_CONJ tak_VBI h	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/medicine	Northern
13	third_ADJ daye_N lay_VBI +te_D white_N of_P an_D	egge	_N +ter-on_ADV+P CMTHORN,69.474_ID &_CONJ he_PRO	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/medicine	Northern
14	jus_N of_P ache_N &_CONJ +te_D whitte_N of_P an_D	egge	_N &_CONJ +te_D flour_N of_P whete_N &_CONJ pouder	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/medicine	Northern
15	ym_PRO ,_, of_P +te_D mekilnes_N of_P a_D doufe_N	egge	_N ,_. CMTHORN,71.592_ID &_CONJ do_DOI +tam_PRO v	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/medicine	Northern
16	hte_Q bot_P lyne_N &_CONJ +te_D white_N of_P an_D	egge	_N CMTHORN,72.621_ID &_CONJ chaunge_VBI it_PRO mo	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/medicine	Northern
17	e_N of_P rewe_N &_CONJ +te_D jeuse_N of_P moure_N	egges_NS	CMTHORN,6.33_ID &_CONJ do_DOI in_P +ti_PRO$ nere	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/medicine	Northern
18	+tat_C comes_VBP owt_RP at_P +te_D endis_NS in_P	egges_NS	$ schelles_NS CMTHORN,7.82_ID &_CONJ tak_VBI hony	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/medicine	Northern

**Ei*

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	+tan_D +tet_C zek+t_VBP +tet_D uel_N ine_P +te_D	aye_N	/_, o+ter_CONJ +tane_D knotte_N ine_P +te_D resse	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
2	3_ID &_CONJ do_DOI +ter-to_ADV+P +gelkus_NS of_P	eyren_NS	&_CONJ faire_ADJ barlimele_N+N CMHORSES,95.114_ID	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/medicine	Southern
3	J +ten_ADV take_VBI +te_D white_N of_P .viij._NUM	eyron_NS	CMHORSES,97.127_ID &_CONJ medle_VBI +ter-with_AD	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/medicine	Southern
4	es_N+NS ._, &_CONJ +gelkes_NS of_P hard-soden_VAN	eyren_NS	._. CMHORSES,107.225_ID boyle_VBI al_Q +tese_D i	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/medicine	Southern
5	bryngen_VBP wommen_NS of_P the_D toun_N here_PRO$	eyren_NS	of_P hennes_NS of_P gees_NS &_CONJ of_P dokes_NS	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland

Wing

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	_LB |_LB Fl+ah_VBD upp_RP wi+t+t_P twe+g+genn_NUM	wengess	_NS ,_, |_LB |_LB +Turrh_P +tatt_C te+g+g_PRO cw	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland

2	her_ADV he_PRO uette_VBD fe+ter-home_N+N and_CONJ	wenge	_N CMLAMB1,81.161_ID mid_P +tisse_D fluhte_N he_P	cmlamb1.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
3	n_VB us_PRO on_P euch_Q half_N under_P godes_NPR$	wengen	_NS ._. CMSAWLES,174.117_ID +gef_P we_PRO wel_AD	cmsawles.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
4	lach+ge_ADJ ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.105.1297_ID +te_D $	wengan	_NS $+te_C {TEXT:+tenche+d}_CODE upwart_RP+WARD	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
5	e_P he_PRO fleon_VBP wule_MD sture+d_VB hise_PRO$	wengen	_NS ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.105.1298_ID +te_D treowe_A	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
6	VBP to_P briddes_NS ha_PRO sprede+d_VBP hare_PRO$	wengen	_NS CMANCRIW-1,II.105.1299_ID &_CONJ make+d_VBP	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
7	ANCRIW-1,II.106.1302_ID &_CONJ beate+d_VBP +te_D	wengen	_NS ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.106.1303_ID Ach_CONJ +te_D	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
8	_VBP semblant_N ._, &_CONJ muche_Q nur+d_N wi+d_P	wengen	_NS ._, +tt_D is_BEP lete_N of_P as_P +tach_P ha_	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
9	_VBP te_PRO under_P $godes_NPR$ {TEXT:goder}_CODE	wengen	_NS ._. CMHALI,165.506_ID for_CONJ +turh_P his_P	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
10	epes_VBP clene_ADJ and_CONJ bryghte_ADJ hire_PRO$	winge+g	_NS ._. CMROLLTR,8.232_ID Thus_ADV ryghtwyse_AD	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
11	CMROLLTR,8.235_ID Thay_PRO kepe_VBP thaire_PRO$	wynges	_NS clene_ADJ ,_, that_D es_BEP ,_, +te_D twa_NUM	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
12	strucyo_N '_' or_CONJ storke_N ,_, +tat_C has_HVP	wenges	_NS ,_, and_CONJ it_PRO may_MD noghte_NEG flye_VB	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
13	as_P ynde_N CMMANDEV,31.760_ID And_CONJ his_PRO$	wenges	_NS ben_BEP of_P purpre_ADJ colour_N CMMANDEV,31.	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
14	cen_VB and_CONJ syngen_VB clappynge_VAG here_PRO$	wenges	_NS to_ADV21 gydere_ADV22 &_CONJ maken_VB gret_AD	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
15	in_P Fraunce_NPR he_PRO shal_MD put_VB his_PRO$	wynge	_N ;_. CMBRUT3,74.2251_ID his_PRO$ grete_ADJ tail	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
16	BRUT3,86.2612_ID and_CONJ ordeynede_VBD her_PRO$	wenges	_NS wel_ADV and_CONJ wisely_ADV ._. CMBRUT3,86.26	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
17	comen_VBD wher_WADV he_PRO ordeynede_VBD his_PRO$	wenges	_NS in_P +te_D best_ADJS manere_N +tat_C he_PRO m	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
18	d_CONJ bicause_P+N the_D fethers_NS on_P her_PRO$	wyngis	_NS were_BED to_ADVR shorte_ADJ /_, they_PRO fylle	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
19	chawngyng_N ,_, sekyng_VAG socowr_N vndyr_P +te_D	wengys	_NS of_P hyr_PRO$ gostly_ADJ modyr_N ,_, Holy_ADJ	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
20	_RP as_P a_D dowe_N flekeryth_VBP wyth_P hir_PRO$	wengys	_NS ._. CMKEMPE,47.1046_ID &_CONJ ,_, whan_P he_P	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
21	D grese_N of_P +te_D allerone_N of_P +te_D gose_N	wenge	_N CMTHORN,8.141_ID &_CONJ drope_VBI it_PRO in_P	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/medicine	Northern
22	_VBI it_PRO with_P the_D merghe_N of_P a_D gose_N	wenge	_N CMTHORN,12.332_ID &_CONJ do_DOI +ter-of_ADV+P	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/medicine	Northern

Feather

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	,_, '_' vnder_P +dare_D scadewe_N of_P +dine_PRO$	fi+deres	_NS ,_, <P_103> of_P +dine_PRO$ armes_NS ,_, +de	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland

2	_N +te_C haue+d_HVP lute_Q flech_N &_CONJ feole_Q	fi+deren	_NS ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.113.1412_ID Naut_NEG ane_	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
3	d_CONJ +tou_PRO shalt_MD hope_VB vnder_P hys_PRO$	fe+ters	_NS ._. CMEARLPS,113.4921_ID 5_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
4	757_ID And_CONJ he_PRO hath_HVP a_D crest_N of_P	fedres	_NS vpon_P his_PRO$ hed_N more_QR gret_ADJ +tan_P	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
5	nt_N &_CONJ abouen_ADV made_VAN with_P pecokes_N$	fedres	_NS &_CONJ of_P o+ter_OTHER schynynge_VAG fedres_N	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
6	$ fedres_NS &_CONJ of_P o+ter_OTHER schynynge_VAG	fedres	_NS CMMANDEV,142.3251_ID &_CONJ +tat_D stont_VBP	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
7	55_ID Or_CONJ ellus_ELSE sum_Q wol_MD tak_VB a_D	fe+ter	_N &_CONJ twyne_VB it_PRO in_P +te_D heere_N +ter_	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
8	N +ter_ADV +te_D blod_N renne+t_VBP out_RP &_CONJ	fe+teres	_NS bynde_VB +tere-to_ADV+P ._. CMHORSES,91.56_I	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
9	_PRO up_RP CMHORSES,109.244_ID &_CONJ with_P a_D	fe+ter	_N grece_VBI +te_D schabbede_VAN stedus_NS +tries_	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
10	awcer_N &_CONJ anoynte_VB +te_D corn_N with_P a_D	fe+ter	_N or_CONJ with_P a_D splent_N of_P tre_N ._, And_	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
11	Egle_N in_P Cornewaile_NPR +tat_C shal_MD haue_HV	fe+teres	_NS of_P golde_N ,_, +tat_C of_P pride_N shal_MD	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
12	yteously_ADV his_PRO$ handes_NS and_CONJ his_PRO$	fetheris	_NS CMREYNAR,10.141_ID and_CONJ on_P eche_Q sid	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
13	N ne_CONJ bone_N /_, nomore_Q+QR but_P a_D fewe_Q	fethers	_NS /_. CMREYNAR,53.337_ID the_D smal_ADJ fether	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
14	fethers_NS /_. CMREYNAR,53.337_ID the_D smal_ADJ	fethers	_NS he_PRO slange_VBD them_PRO in_RP wyth_P the_D	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
15	REYNAR,53.341_ID and_CONJ gadred_VBD vp_RP the_D	fetheris	_NS for_FOR to_TO shewe_VB them_PRO to_P you_PRO	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
16	e_N /_. CMREYNAR,53.344_ID Thise_D ben_BED the_D	fethers	_NS of_P sharpbecke_NPR my_PRO$ wyf_N /_. CMREYNA	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
17	VB CMREYNAR,55.435_ID and_CONJ bicause_P+N the_D	fethers	_NS on_P her_PRO$ wyngis_NS were_BED to_ADVR shor	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
18	barde_N ys_$ hedde_N why+te_P ij_NUM esterygys_N$	fetherys	_NS ._, And_CONJ a_D sotellete_N ,_, -_, The_D E	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
19	whythe_P othyr_OTHER notabylle_ADJ stuffe_N of_P	fedyr	_N beddys_NS ,_, beddyng_N ,_, napery_N ,_, and_CO	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
20	ymesyn_N and_CONJ blacke_N with_P esteryge_N ys_$	fetherys	_NS ._. CMGREGOR,212.1926_ID The_D substance_N	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
21	NS of_P an_D elle_N of_P lenghthe_N with_P vj_NUM	fetherys	_NS ,_, iij_NUM in_P myddys_N and_CONJ iij_NUM a	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern

Scare

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	^L w+ar+d_BEDI Ceolwulf_NR^N his_PRO$ rices_N^G be	scered	_VBN ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:821.1.964_ID	PBlb.pos	m1	history	East Midland
2	NPR wule_MD werie_VB +te_PRO +tear_ADV ._, &_CONJ	skeren	_VB Mit_P alle_Q ed_P +te_D narewe_ADJ dom_N ._,	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
3	,_, +giff_P he_PRO ma+g+g_MD ,_, |_LB |_LB &_CONJ	skerrenn	_VB mare_QR &_CONJ mare_QR ._. |_LB CMORM,I,20.27	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland

4	rrdredd_VAN ,_, |_LB |_LB He_PRO wile_MD himm_PRO	skerrenn	_VB mare_QR ,_, |_LB |_LB &_CONJ r+afenn_VB himm_	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
5	DJ gate_N ,_, fra_P iuil_ADJ wylle_N ;_, And_CONJ	scere	_VBP o-way_ADV al_Q +te_D langing_N of_P yure_PRO$	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern

Fright

NO TOKENS FOUND!

Stern/starn

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	LB CMORM,I,222.1837_ID |_LB &_CONJ te+g+gre_PRO$	steorne	_N ledde_VBD hemm_PRO rihht_ADV |_LB |_LB Till_P B	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
2	I,223.1842_ID |_LB &_CONJ sone_ADV swa_P +tatt_D	steorne	_N stod_VBD |_LB |_LB +Ta_D kingess_NS wel_ADV itt	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
3	LB CMORM,I,222.1835_ID |_LB &_CONJ te+g+gre_PRO$	steorne	_N wass_BED hemm_PRO +ta_ADV |_LB |_LB Full_ADV r+	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
4	mone_N ,_, +te_D mone_N bryghtar_ADJR +tan_P a_D	sterne	_N ._, Also_ADV er_BEP +te_D orders_NS in_P heven_	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
5	_NEG of_P riches_NS ._. CMROLLEP,77.227_ID +Te_D	sterne	_N led_VBD +te_D thre_NUM keynges_NS intil_P Bedle	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
6	_CONJ of_P +te_D mone_N ,_, other_CONJ of_P +te_D	sternes	_NS '_' :_. CMROLLEP,107.724_ID swa_ADV it_PRO es	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
7	_ADJ degre_N er_BEP men_NS lickend_VAN to_P +te_D	sternes	_NS ;_, in_P the_D to+ter_D+OTHER ,_, till_P +te_D	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
8	g_N ,_, aboven_P +te_D firmament_N and_CONJ +te_D	sternes	_NS ,_, so_P +tat_C +te_D egh_N of_P +ti_PRO$ hert	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
9	thynges_NS will_MD gare_VB a_D man_N see_VB +te_D	sternes	_NS abowte_P myddaye_ADJ+N ,_, +tat_D is_BEP ,_, +	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
10	I_MD mow_VB at_P +te_D nonne_N to_TO see_VB +te_D	sternes	_NS ._. CMTHORN,12.316_ID Tak_VBI ewfrase_N &_CON	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern

Star

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	1>_CODE Her_ADV^L ateowede_VBD Cometa_NR^N se_D^N	steorra	_N^N on_P Auguste_NR ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]	PBIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
2	on_P herfeste_N^D +ateowde_VBD Cometa_NR^N se_D^N	steorra	_N^N ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:975.19.1470_ID	PBIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
3	sum_D^D geare_N^D +ateowde_VBD Cometa_NR^N se_D^N	steorra	_N^N ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:995.1.1561_ID	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland

4	^N ma_QR on_P +tison_D^D timon_N^D uncu+dra_ADJ^G	steorra	_N^G gesawon_VBDI ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:11	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
5	i_NR^A w+as_BEDI gesewen_VBN an_NUM^N selcu+d_N^N	steorra	_N^G mid_P langan_ADJ^D leoman_N^D manege_Q^A niht	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
6	06.10.3427_ID <T22060163700,1106.12>_CODE Se_D^N	steorra	_N^N +atywde_VBD innon_P +t+at_D^A su+dwest_N^A ._	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
7	+afen_N^A +atywde_VBD an_NUM^N ungewunelic_ADJ^N	steorra	_N^N ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:1106.10.3426_ID	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
8	on_P lunies_NR^G mon+de_N^D +atywde_VBD an_NUM^N	steorra	_N^N nor+daneastan_ADV^D ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plum	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
9	FW Octobris_FW +atywde_VBD an_NUM^N selcu+d_ADJ^N	steorra	_N^N on_P +afen_N^A scynende_VAG^N &_CONJ sona_ADV	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
10	_. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:540.1.183_ID &_CONJ	steorran	_N^N heo_PRO^A +atewdon_VBDI fulneh_ADV healfe_NUM	PBIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
11	_. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:744.1.721_ID &_CONJ	steorran	_N^N foran_VBDI swy+de_ADV scotienda_VAG^N ._. coc	PBIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
12	_D^N beam_N^N ongeanweardes_ADV^D wi+d_P +tes_D^G	steorran	_N^G ward_P fyrcliende_VAG w+are_BEDS ._. cochronE	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
13	+ta_D^A niht_N^A swi+de_ADV m+anifealdlice_ADJ^N	steorran	_N^N of_P heofenan_N feollan_VBDI ._, naht_NEG+Q b	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
14	yft_N^N swi+de_ADV clene_ADJ^N ._, &_CONJ +ta_D^N	steorran	_N^N ofer_P eall_Q^A +ta_D^A heofon_N^A swi+de_ADV	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
15	re_BED thre_NUM niht_N ald_ADJ mone_N ,_, an_CONJ	sterres	_NS abuten_P him_PRO at_P midd+ai_ADJ+N ._. CMPETE	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland
16	P +gimstanes_N+NS steapre_ADJR +ten_P is_BEP ei_Q	steorre	_N ._. CMKATHE,39.329_ID &_CONJ euch_Q bolt_N +tr	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
17	MJULIA,120.416_ID &_CONJ stuhe_VBD abuue_P +te_D	steorren	_NS in-to_P +te_D heste_ADJS heouene_NPR ._. CMJUL	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
18	RP CMKATHE,30.172_ID &_CONJ steah_VBD to_P +te_D	steorren	_NS ._. CMKATHE,30.173_ID +Teos_D Meiden_N +tet_C	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
19	N ._. CMMARGA,70.232_ID +te_D mone_N &_CONJ te_D	steorren	_NS +te_C walke+d_VBP bi_P +te_D lufte_N ne_NEG st	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
20	e_Q dede_N arisen_VB CMLAMB1,143.305_ID and_CONJ	steorren	_NS sculen_MD +teostren_VB ._, and_CONJ +te_D sunn	cmlamb1.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
21	ht_N forleose_VB ._. CMLAMB1,143.306_ID and_CONJ	steorren	_NS sculen_MD from_P heouene_NPR falle_VB ._. CMLA	cmlamb1.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
22	V deiden_VBD ._, +te_C schine+d_VBP as_P do+d_DOP	steorren	_NS i_P +te_D eche_ADJ blissen_NS ._, &_CONJ seo+d	cmsawles.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
23	V33 ._. CMHALI,134.97_ID Mei+dhad_N is_BEP +te_D	steorre	_N ._, +tt_C beo_BEP ha_PRO eanes_NUM of_P +te_D e	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
24	P nan_Q wi+d_P este_N to_TO sti+gen_VB to_P +te_D	steorren	_NS CMANCRIW-2,II.269.384_ID $Meo_CONJ sire_N sei	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
25	e_NPR ._, +tat_C is_BEP on_P ure_PRO$ ledene_N	se-steorre	_N+N ._, and_CONJ +te_C gerise+d_VBP wel_ADV here_	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
26	,161.2165_ID +Dat_D is_BEP on_P englis_NPR s+a_N	sterre	_N ._. CMTRINIT,161.2166_ID +Dan_P +te_D safarind	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
27	is_BEP +tat_D holie_ADJ maiden_N cleped_VAN sa_N	sterre	_N ._. CMTRINIT,161.2184_ID Hie_PRO was_BED fet_V	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
28	+te_D safarinde_N+VAG men_NS se+d_VBP +te_D sa_N	sterre	_N ._, hie_PRO wuten_VBP sone_ADV wuderward_WADV+W	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
29	_PRO CMTRINIT,153.2079_ID and_CONJ tel_VBI +te_D	sterres	_NS +gif_P +tu_PRO miht_MD ;_. CMTRINIT,153.2080_I	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland

30	liht_VBP al_Q +tis_D middenerd_NPR and_CONJ te_D	sterres	_NS on_P heuene_NPR ;_, and_CONJ te_D mone_N ._. C	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
31	Q more_QR +tene_P men_NS mugen_MD tellen_VB +te_D	sterres	_NS on_P heuene_NPR ._. CMTRINIT,153.2077_ID and_	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
32	itellen_VB a_Q mare_QR +te_C me_MAN mei_MD +deo_D	steorren	_NS of_P heuene_NPR ;_. CMLAMBX1,133.1330_ID and_	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
33	e+t_VBI hym_PRO ;_. CMEARLPS,177.7797_ID +ge_PRO	sterres	_NS and_CONJ li+gt_N ,_, herie+t_VBI hym_PRO ._. C	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
34	whiche_WPRO noumbre+t_VBP +te_D multitude_N of_P	sterres	_NS ,_, &_CONJ clepand_VAG ichon_Q+ONE of_P hem_PR	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
35	te_D dai_N ,_, 9._NUM +Te_D mone_N and_CONJ +te_D	sterres	_NS in-to_P mi+gt_N of_P +te_D ni+gt_N ;_, +Te_D w	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
36	n_PRO$ fyngers_NS ,_, +te_D mone_N and_CONJ +te_D	sterres	_NS ,_, +tat_C +tou_PRO settest_VBP ._. CMEARLPS,7	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
37	hi_PRO biknewe_VBD his_PRO$ beringe_N bi_P +to_D	sterre	_N ._, swo_ADV hi_PRO nomen_VBD conseil_N betuene_	cmkentse.m2.pos	m2	Homily	Kentish
38	d_VBN here_PRO$ offrendes_NS swo_ADV kam_VBD si_D	sterre	_N +tet_C yede_VBD to_P21 for_P22 hem_PRO in_RP to	cmkentse.m2.pos	m2	Homily	Kentish
39	ENTSE,215.25_ID and_CONJ hi_PRO seghen_VBD +to_D	sterre	_N +tet_C yede_VBD bifore_P hem_PRO ._, al_P21 wat	cmkentse.m2.pos	m2	Homily	Kentish
40	_P +te_D cite_N of_P bethleem_NPR ._, +tet_C si_D	sterre	_N was_BED seauinge_N of_P his_PRO$ beringe_N ._.	cmkentse.m2.pos	m2	Homily	Kentish
41	t_VBN ._. CMAYENBI,267.2632_ID ssyne+t_VBP ase_P	sterren	_NS /_, ine_P eurelestynde_VAG $wy+t-oute_P ende_N	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
42	wit-outen_P mesure_N al_Q fayrnesse_N of_P +te_D	sterres	_NS ._. CMAELR3,26.21_ID His_PRO$ bre+t_N is_BEP	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
43	cenyth_N of_P the_D sonne_N and_CONJ of_P every_Q	sterre	_N ._. CMASTRO,667.C1.140_ID ._. CMASTRO,667.C1.1	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
44	on_N sey_VBP I_PRO by_P the_D centre_N of_P eny_Q	sterre	_N fix_ADJ by_P nyght_N ._. CMASTRO,670.C2.252_ID	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
45	MD thou_PRO se_VB how_WADV longe_ADJ that_C eny_Q	sterre	_N fix_ADJ dwelleth_VBP above_P the_D erthe_N ,_,	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
46	J lyne_N the_D heighest_ADJS cours_N that_C eny_Q	sterre	_N fix_ADJ clymbeth_VBP by_P night_N ._, This_D is	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
47	, This_D is_BEP to_TO seyn_VB that_C whan_P eny_Q	sterre	_N fix_ADJ is_BEP passid_VBN the_D lyne_N meridion	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
48	B the_D altitude_N of_P the_D faire_ADJ white_ADJ	sterre	_N that_C is_BEP clepid_VAN Alhabor_NPR ,_. CMASTR	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
49	CMASTRO,667.C2.144_ID The_D names_NS of_P the_D	sterres	_NS ben_BEP writen_VAN in_P the_D margyn_N of_P th	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
50	n_PRO$ eye_N to_TO knowe_VB the_D altitude_N of_P	sterres	_NS by_P night_N ._. CMASTRO,665.C1.90_ID 14_NUM	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
51	tude_N of_P the_D mone_N or_CONJ of_P brighte_ADJ	sterres	_NS ._. CMASTRO,669.C2.211_ID This_D chapitre_N i	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
52	CONJ EVERY_Q TYME_N OF_P THE_D NYGHT_N BY_P THE_D	STERRES	_NS FIXE_ADJ ;_, AND_CONJ EKE_ALSO TO_TO KNOWE_VB	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
53	. CMASTRO,670.C2.239_ID Among_P an_D heep_N of_P	sterres	_NS fixe_ADJ it_PRO liked_VBD me_PRO for_FOR to_TO	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
54	_NS of_P longitudes_NS and_CONJ latitudes_NS of_P	sterres	_NS fixe_VAN for_P the_D Astrelabie_N ,_, and_CONJ	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
55	$ longitude_N -_, this_D is_BEP to_TO seyn_VB ,_,	sterres	_NS fixed_VAN in_P thyn_PRO$ Astrelabie_N ._. CMAS	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
56	h_VBP ,_, contenith_VBP certein_ADJ nombre_N of_P	sterres	_NS fixes_ADJ ,_, with_P her_PRO$ longitudes_NS an	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland

57	0_ID The_D mesure_N of_P this_D longitude_N of_P	sterres	_NS is_BEP taken_VAN in_P the_D lyne_N ecliptik_AD	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
58	_N of_P thin_PRO$ Astrelabie_N ben_BEP clepid_VAN	sterres	_NS of_P the_D north_N ,_, for_P thei_PRO arise_VB	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
59	AN oute_RP of_P the_D zodiak_N ben_BEP clepid_VAN	sterres	_NS of_P the_D south_N ._. CMASTRO,667.C2.147_ID	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
60	thilke_D+ADJ sterres_NS that_C ben_BEP clepid_VAN	sterres	_NS of_P the_D north_N arisen_VBP rather_ADVR than	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
61	_P her_PRO$ longitude_N ,_, and_CONJ alle_Q the_D	sterres	_NS of_P the_D south_N arisen_VBP after_P the_D de	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
62	CONJ understond_VBI also_ALSO that_C alle_Q the_D	sterres	_NS sitting_VAG within_P the_D zodiak_N of_P thin_	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
63	D <P_668.C1>_CODE rewle_N ,_, that_C thilke_D+ADJ	sterres	_NS that_C ben_BEP clepid_VAN sterres_NS of_P the_	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
64	stes_NS ,_, or_CONJ ellis_ELSE for_P that_C the_D	sterres	_NS that_C ben_BEP ther_ADV fixed_VAN ben_BEP disp	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
65	re_ADV as_C thei_PRO sitte_VBP ,_, of_P whiche_WD	sterres	_NS the_D smale_ADJ point_N is_BEP clepid_VAN the_	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
66	nge_N that_C thow_PRO were_BED now_ADV in_P the_D	sterres	_NS ,_, and_CONJ now_ADV in_P the_D erthe_NPR ._.	cmboeth.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy	East Midland
67	unce_N moveth_VBP the_D hevene_NPR and_CONJ the_D	sterres	_NS CMBOETH,452.C1.485_ID and_CONJ atemprith_VBP	cmboeth.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy	East Midland
68	s_ELSE by_P the_D celestial_ADJ moevynges_NS of_P	sterres	_NS ,_, or_CONJ ellis_ELSE by_P vertu_N of_P aunge	cmboeth.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy	East Midland
69	sonne_N &_CONJ +te_D mone_N and_CONJ alle_Q +te_D	sterres	_NS ,_, +tof_P al_Q +tei_PRO be_BEP abouen_P +ti_P	cmcloud.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
70	_C in_P lybye_NPR men_NS seen_VBP first_ADV the_D	sterre	_N ANTARTYK_NPR ._. CMMANDEV,120.2940_ID And_CONJ	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
71	+tat_D contree_N I_PRO haue_HVP founden_VBN the_D	sterre	_N ANTARTYK_NPR of_P .xxxiij._NUM degrees_NS of_P	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
72	D sterre_N of_P the_D south_N ,_, the_D whiche_WD	sterre	_N appereth_VBP not_NEG to_P vs_PRO ._. CMMANDEV,1	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
73	57.1400_ID And_CONJ +tere_EX cam_VBD doun_RP a_D	sterre	_N CMMANDEV,57.1401_ID &_CONJ +gaf_VBD light_N CM	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
74	de_P +tat_D is_BEP the_D place_N where_WADV the_D	sterre	_N fell_VBD +tat_C ladde_VBD the_D .iij._NUM kynge	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
75	ntrees_NS +tat_C I_PRO haue_HVP founde_VBN +tat_D	sterre	_N more_QR high_ADJ ,_, so_P +tat_C toward_P the_D	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
76	_N TRANSMONTANE_NPR +tat_C is_BEP clept_VAN the_D	sterre	_N of_P the_D see_N ,_, +tat_C is_BEP vnmevable_AD	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
77	ipmen_N+NS be+gonde_P +to_D parties_NS be_P the_D	sterre	_N of_P the_D south_N ,_, the_D whiche_WD sterre_N	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
78	vs_PRO ._. CMMANDEV,119.2930_ID And_CONJ this_D	sterre	_N +tat_C is_BEP toward_P the_D north_N +tat_C we_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
79	eholden_VBN $in_P the_D ASTROLABRE_N +tat_C the_D	sterre	_N +tat_C is_BEP clept_VAN the_D transmontayne_NPR	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
80	t_D TRANSMONTAYNE_NPR is_BEP the_D to+ter_D+OTHER	sterre	_N +tat_C is_BEP clept_VAN ANTARTYKE_NPR as_P I_PR	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
81	ME_N AND_CONJ SCHAPP_N ,_, BE_P PREF_N OF_P THE_D	STERRE	_N THAT_C IS_BEP CLEPT_VAN ANTARTYK_NPR ,_, +TAT_C	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
82	2928_ID But_CONJ men_NS seen_VBP ano+ter_D+OTHER	sterre	_N the_D contrarie_ADJ to_P him_PRO ,_, +tat_C is_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
83	_NUM myle_N fro_P Ierusalem_NPR appered_VBD	sterre	_N to_P the_D .iij._NUM kynges_NS ,_. CMMANDEV,48.	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland

	the_D						
84	S be+gonde_P +tat_D noman_Q+N may_MD see_VB the_D	sterre	_N TRANSMONTANE_NPR +tat_C is_BEP clept_VAN the_D	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
85	after_P +tat_C +tei_PRO hadden_HVD seyn_VBN the_D	sterre	_N whan_P +tei_PRO metten_VBD in_P +tat_D cytee_N	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
86	e_P his_PRO$ axill_N tree_N ,_, So_P +tat_C +to_D	sterres	_NS beren_VBP the_D firmament_N in_P .ij._NUM egal	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
87	._. CMMANDEV,120.2936_ID And_CONJ +to_D .ij._NUM	sterres	_NS ne_NEG meeven_VBP neuere_ADV ,_. CMMANDEV,120.	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
88	the_D firmament_N is_BEP betwene_P +to_D .ij._NUM	sterres	_NS ,_, The_D whiche_WPRO halfondell_NUM+N I_PRO h	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
89	Also_ALSO +tat_D +gere_N was_BED i-seie_VAN a_D	sterre	_N +tat_C hatte_VBD stella_FW comata_FW +tre_NUM m	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
90	YCH,VI,135.929_ID Stella_FW comata_FW is_BEP a_D	sterre	_N wi+t_P a_D li+gt_ADJ blasynge_VAG crest_N above	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
91	e_N ;_. CMPOLYCH,VI,217.1560_ID and_CONJ +tese_D	sterres	_NS blasede_VBD and_CONJ caste_VBD as_P it_PRO wer	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
92	gere_N were_BED i-seie_VAN twey_NUM griselich_ADJ	sterres	_NS wi+t_P blasynge_VAG crestes_NS aboute_P +te_D	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
93	RO$ hoste_N of_P Britouns_NPRS ,_, saw_VBD +tat_D	sterre	_N ,_, and_CONJ +te_D grete_ADJ li+gt_N ,_, +tat_C	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
94	06_ID </heading>_CODE MErlyn_NPR saw_VBD +tat_D	sterre	_N ,_. CMBRUT3,64.1908_ID and_CONJ bihelde_VBD hi	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
95	and_CONJ +tat_D I_PRO se_VBP wel_ADV in_P +tis_D	sterre	_N ._. CMBRUT3,64.1913_ID and_CONJ +goure-self_PR	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
96	i+gt_N of_P fire_N ._. CMBRUT3,63.1897_ID +tis_D	sterre	_N was_BED seyne_VAN of_P meny_Q man_N ;_. CMBRUT3	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
97	y_PRO wer_BED ifere_ADV disputyng_VAG of_P +tat_D	sterre	_N ,_, a_D sterre_N come_VBD to_P hom_PRO bryghtyr	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
98	ADJR +ten_P any_Q sonne_N ,_, and_CONJ yn_P +te_D	sterre	_N a_D fayre_ADJ chyld_N ,_, and_CONJ vndyr_P hys_	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
99	towne_N toward_P Bedeleem_NPR ,_, anon_ADV +te_D	sterre	_N apered_VBD a+geyne_ADV to_P hom_PRO ;_. CMMIRK,	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
100	rd_ADJ ,_, lest_P Crist_NPR +tat_C made_VBD +te_D	sterre	_N brynge_VB +te_D kynges_NS so_ADVR ferre_ADJ ,_,	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
101	nd_N +tat_C schon_VBD as_ADVR bryght_ADV as_P a_D	sterre	_N ._. CMMIRK,17.484_ID So_ADV by_P +tat_C he_PRO	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
102	o_FOR+TO dyspytte_VB by_P astronomy_N of_P +tys_D	sterre	_N ._. CMMIRK,48.1367_ID Then_ADV upon_P Cristenm	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
103	asket_VBD preuely_ADV +tes_D kynges_NS of_P +te_D	sterre	_N ,_. CMMIRK,48.1383_ID and_CONJ bade_VBD hom_PR	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
104	_PRO$ hond_N vp_RP ,_, schewyng_VAG hym_PRO +te_D	sterre	_N ;_. CMMIRK,49.1388_ID lewde_ADJ men_NS hauen_H	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
105	re_ADV disputyng_VAG of_P +tat_D sterre_N ,_, a_D	sterre	_N come_VBD to_P hom_PRO bryghtyr_ADJR +ten_P any_	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
106	385_ID and_CONJ when_P +tay_PRO syghen_VBD +te_D	sterre	_N comyng_VAG a+geyne_ADV ,_, +tay_PRO wer_BED gre	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
107	96_ID Then_ADV +tes_D kynges_NS sudyn_VBD +tys_D	sterre	_N forth_ADV ,_, tyll_P +tay_PRO come_VBD ynto_P B	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
108	0.1414_ID And_CONJ +ten_ADV ryght_ADV as_P +te_D	sterre	_N lyghtneth_VBP hom_PRO to_P Crystys_NPR$ byrth_N	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
109	NPR +tat_C prophysyet_VBD ,_, how_WADV +tat_C a_D	sterre	_N shuld_MD spryng_VB of_P Iacob_NPR ;_. CMMIRK,48	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland

110	_N ,_, +tay_PRO lost_VBD +te_D sight_N of_P +te_D	sterre	_N ,_, +tat_C er_ADV glode_VBD tofor_P hom_PRO ,_,	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
111	_VBP ,_, Crist_NPR apered_VBD yn_P a_D bryght_ADJ	sterre	_N to_P +tre_NUM kynges_NS yn_P +te_D est_N ,_. CM	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
112	NJ soo_ADV +tay_PRO deden_DOD ,_, suyng_VAG +te_D	sterre	_N ,_, tyll_P +tay_PRO comen_VBD +tedyr_ADV ._. CM	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
113	OTHER way_N ._. CMMIRK,49.1408_ID And_CONJ +te_D	sterre	_N vanesched_VBD away_P ynto_P hor_PRO$ forme_ADJ	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
114	_PRO haden_HVD herd_VBN by_P ansetry_N of_P +te_D	sterre	_N ._, Wherfor_WADV+P +tay_PRO wylnet_VBD moche_Q	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
115	ONJ sayden_VBD :_, '_' We_PRO seghen_VBD his_PRO$	sterre	_N yn_P +te_D est_N ,_. CMMIRK,48.1378_ID and_CON	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
116	ld_MD haue_HV fruyt_N as_ADVR mony_Q as_P wer_BED	sterres	_NS of_P Heuen_NPR ._. CMMIRK,77.2055_ID +Ten_ADV	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
117	opyn_VB ._. CMMIRK,3.47_ID The_D xij._NUM day_N	sterres	_NS schull_MD fall_VB from_P heuen_NPR and_CONJ sp	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
118	_N ,_, excedynge_VAG the_D brightnes_N of_P the_D	sterres	_NS ,_, swatter_ADJR than_P hony_N ._. CMAELR4,10.	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
119	_, othyr_OTHER wyse_N namyde_VAN a_D blasynge_VAG	starre	_N ,_, yn_P the_D sowthe_N weste_N ,_, etc_FW ._.	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
120	allyd_VAN Comata_NPR ,_, idest_FW a_D blasyng_VAG	sterre	_N ,_. CMGREGOR,103.123_ID and_CONJ he_PRO shewyd	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
121	_ID Also_ALSO thys_D yere_N there_EX was_BED a_D	sterre	_N that_C was_BED callyd_VAN Comata_NPR ,_, idest_	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
122	tokyn_N :_. CMSIEGE,72.60_ID +Ter_EX was_BED a_D	ster	_N in_P +te_D skye_N wytt_P a_D scharpe_ADJ peynt_	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland

Wood

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	rde_RP+VBD ._, seo_D^N w+as_BEDI be_P w+astan_ADV	wudu	_N^A biscop_N^N cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:709.1.64	PBIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
2	uton_P ealde_ADJ^A weallas_N^A &_CONJ wilde_ADJ^A	wuda	_N^A ._. cochronE-INTERPOLATION,ChronE_[Plummer]:9	PBIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
3	71.1.2643_ID &_CONJ mislice_ADV ferdon_VBDI on_P	wudu	_N^A &_CONJ on_P felda_N ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plum	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
4	on_P fleame_N^D bedrifon_VBDI ._, on_P +tone_D^A	wudu	_N^A +te_C is_BEPI nemned_VBN Andredes_NR^G lege_N	PBIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
5	^N gear_N^N &_CONJ swi+de_ADV wistfull_ADJ^N on_P	wudan	_N &_CONJ on_P feldan_N ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plumm	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
6	4.12.3529_ID &_CONJ +t+at_D^A gehw+ar_ADV^L on_P	wudan	_N &_CONJ on_P tunan_N gecydde_VBD ._. cochronE,Ch	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
7	A into_P +te_D minstre_N sixtiga_NUM^A fo+dra_N^G	wuda	_N^G ._, &_CONJ tw+alf_NUM fo+dur_N^A gr+afan_N^G	PBIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
8	eastwarde_ADJ Cent_NR +at_P +tes_D^G mycclan_Q^G	wuda	_N^G eastenda_N +te_C we_PRO^N Andr+ad_NR hata+d_V	PBIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
9	. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:892.4.1321_ID se_D^N	wudu	_N^N is_BEPI westlang_ADV^D &_CONJ eastlang_ADV^D	PBIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
10	sunne_N o+der_CONJ of_P mone_N of_P wind_N &_CONJ	wude	_N &_CONJ weattres_NS CMKATHE,22.53_ID &_CONJ her	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
11	el}_CODE ._, $gedere+d_VBI {TEXT:gededere+d}_CODE	wude	_N +terto_ADV+P wi+d_P +te_D poure_ADJ wummon_N ._	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland

12	103.4489_ID As_P fur_N +tat_C brenne+t_VBP +te_D	wode	_N ,_, and_CONJ as_P lowe_N brennand_VAG +te_D mou	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
13	CMEARLPS,129.5619_ID and_CONJ defouled_VBD +te_D	wode	_N of_P her_PRO$ londe_N ._. CMEARLPS,129.5620_ID	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
14	_CONJ alle_Q +te_D wilde_ADJ bestes_NS of_P +to_D	wodes	_NS ben_BEP myn_PRO$,_, +te_D meres_NS and_CONJ +	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
15	+Tan_ADV shul_MD alle_Q +te_D trews_NS of_P +te_D	wodes	_NS gladen_VB of_P +te_D face_N of_P our_PRO$ Lord	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
16	ri+gte_VB ._, yelde_VB +te_D wyttes_NS of_P +te_D	wode	_N ._, +te_D speche_N :_, to_P +te_D dombe_ADJ ._,	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
17	nge_N of_P loue_N ._. CMAYENBI,96.1856_ID +Tet_D	wode	_N /_, +tet_D is_BEP his_PRO$ preciouse_ADJ uless_	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
18	inges_NS ._, Vor_P +te_D rote_N ._, Vor_P +tane_D	wode	_N ._, Vor_P +tet_D flour_N ._, Vor_P +tane_D smel	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
19	ID and_CONJ +te_D greate_ADJ beches_NS /_, ine_P	wodes	_NS /_, +trau+t_VBP to_P grounde_N ._. CMAYENBI,23	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
20	_CONJ sheden_VBP be_P hir_PRO$ maryes_NS hir_PRO$	wode	_N and_CONJ hir_PRO$ bark_N ?_. CMBOETH,435.C2.290	cmboeth.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy	East Midland
21	ro_P withoute_ADV by_P the_D stedfastnesse_N of_P	wode	_N ,_, and_CONJ that_C the_D outreste_ADJS bark_N	cmboeth.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy	East Midland
22	D And_CONJ the_D sarazines_NPRS clepen_VBP the_D	wode	_N ENOCHBALSE_FW ,_. CMMANDEV,32.802_ID And_CONJ	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
23	_ADJ by_P the_D trees_NS of_P +tat_D <P_112>_CODE	wode	_N for_FOR to_TO susteynen_VB it_PRO by_P as_P dot	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
24	,1G.495_ID Forsothe_P+N the_D valey_N of_P the_D	wode	_N hadde_HVD many_Q pittis_NS of_P pitche_N ;_. CM	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
25	tten_VBP <P_33>_CODE wax_N in_P oyle_N of_P the_D	wode	_N of_P the_D fruyt_N of_P bawme_N CMMANDEV,33.815	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
26	n_P the_D wall_N is_BEP a_D table_N of_P blak_ADJ	wode	_N on_P the_D whiche_WPRO somtyme_Q+N was_BED depe	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
27	ANDEV,82.2089_ID And_CONJ +tei_PRO haue_HVP no_Q	wode	_N or_CONJ ell_ELSE lytyll_Q CMMANDEV,82.2090_ID	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
28	MMANDEV,32.791_ID &_CONJ +tei_PRO semen_VBP as_P	wode	_N +tat_C is_BEP of_P the_D wylde_ADJ vyne_N ._. C	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
29	.917_ID And_CONJ it_PRO is_BEP a_D manere_N of_P	wode	_N +tat_C cometh_VBP out_RP of_P paradys_NPR terre	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
30	ltrun_NS a+gens_P hem_PRO in_P the_D valei_N of_P	wode	_N ,_, that_D is_BEP ,_, a+gens_P Chodorlaomor_NPR	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
31	men_VBD togidre_ADV in_RP to_P the_D valey_N of_P	wode	_N ,_, which_WPRO is_BEP now_ADV the_D see_N of_P	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
32	full_ADV fayre_ADJ weye_N be_P pleynes_NS &_CONJ	wodes	_NS full_ADV delectable_ADJ ._. CMMANDEV,45.1124_I	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
33	ormes_NS +tat_C men_MAN fynden_VBP +tere_ADV in_P	wodes	_NS men_NS maken_VBP Vyaunde_FW Riall_FW for_P the	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
34	N ._, or_CONJ of_P eldir-tre_N+N ._, or_CONJ of_P	wode	_N appeltre_N+N ._, or_CONJ of_P +te_D rynde_N of_	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
35	,241.1745_ID and_CONJ hidde_VBD hym_PRO in_P a_D	wode	_N ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,241.1746_ID and_CONJ was_BED i	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
36	of_P oon_ONE Heskebertus_NPR in_P a_D +tikke_ADJ	wode	_N ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,305.2240_ID and_CONJ he_PRO wa	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
37	ID and_CONJ ladde_VBD hym_PRO fer_ADJ into_P a_D	wode	_N ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,469.3457_ID and_CONJ took_VBD	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
38	_ADJ fyer_N <P_109> aboute_P +te_D pottis_NS of_P	wode	_N &_CONJ cole_N ._. CMHORSES,109.242_ID and_CONJ	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
39	_N ._. CMHORSES,109.242_ID and_CONJ when_P +te_D	wode	_N &_CONJ +te_D cole_N bu+t_BEP I-bred_VAN oute_RP	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
40	, +tat_C he_PRO hadde_HVD i-founde_VBN in_P +te_D	wode	_N in_P his_PRO$ <P_VI,383>_CODE hydynge_VAG tyme_	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern

41	sonis_NS of_P prophetis_NS +geden_VBD to_P the_D	wode	_N ,_, to_TO hewe_VB doun_RP wode_N to_TO bylde_VB	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
42	n_VBD to_P the_D wode_N ,_, to_TO hewe_VB doun_RP	wode	_N to_TO bylde_VB placis_NS to_P hem_PRO to_TO dwe	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
43	V+P +ge_PRO went_VBD and_CONJ fley_VBD to_P +te_D	wode	_N as_P an_D outlawe_N ,_, and_CONJ also_ALSO +ge_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
44	181_ID and_CONJ as_P he_PRO satte_VBD in_P the_D	wode	_N at_P mete_N ,_, to_P a_D knyght_N he_PRO saide_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
45	DJ he_PRO come_VBD out_RP of_P +te_D <P_117>_CODE	wode	_N ;_. CMBRUT3,117.3540_ID &_CONJ as_P he_PRO lok	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
46	DE "_" Nou_ADV go+t_VBP +te_D sonne_N bi_P +te_D	wode	_N ,_. CMEDVERN,257.720_ID me_PRO rewe+t_VBP Mari	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
47	Kyng_NPR Edwarde_NPR went_VBD him_PRO into_P a_D	wode	_N forto_FOR+TO play_VB in_P +te_D Southcontre_NPR	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
48	_N wente_VBD him_PRO oppon_P a_D day_N into_P a_D	wode	_N ,_, him_PRO forto_FOR+TO desporte_VB ;_. CMBRUT	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
49	+te_D Kyng_N Elle_NPR was_BED gon_VBN to_P +te_D	wode	_N him_PRO forto_FOR+TO desporte_VB :_. CMBRUT3,10	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
50	pon_P a_D day_N ,_, as_P he_PRO went_VBD in_P a_D	wode	_N in_P huntyng_N ,_, he_PRO loste_VBD his_PRO$ fo	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
51	,70.2116_ID and_CONJ drof_VBD ham_PRO into_P a_D	wode	_N +tat_C +tai_PRO mi+gt_MD no_Q fer+ter_ADVR pass	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
52	schuld_MD go_VB &_CONJ bussh_VB hem_PRO in_P A_D	wode	_N til_P amorowe_P+N ,_, so_P +tat_C in_P +t=e=_D	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
53	_PRO rode_VBD in_P +te_D +tickenesse_N of_P +te_D	wode	_N ,_, to_TO aspie_VB his_PRO$ game_N ,_, hit_PRO	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
54	Troy_NPR went_VBD &_CONJ put_VBD hem_PRO in-to_P	wodes	_NS and_CONJ Into_P Moun-teynes_NS ,_. CMBRUT3,7.1	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
55	CONJ +tis_D Brut_NPR lete_VBD felle_VB adoun_P+RP	wodes	_NS ,_. CMBRUT3,11.301_ID &_CONJ lete_VBD erye_VB	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
56	J hud_VBD ham_PRO in_P Mounteyns_NS and_CONJ in_P	Wodes	_NS ,_. CMBRUT3,225.4069_ID and_CONJ tariede_VBD	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
57	+ty_PRO$ power_N ,_, wyndes_NS ,_, watres_NS ,_,	wodes	_NS ,_, feldes_NS ,_, &_CONJ al_Q thinges_NS of_P	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
58	n_P ._, Wherfor_WADV+P goo_VBI +ge_PRO to_P +te_D	wode	_N ,_, and_CONJ bryngyth_VBI ay+ter_Q of_P you_PRO	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
59	suffered_VBD +te_D Iewes_NPRS to_TO lay_VB +te_D	wode	_N apon_P hym_PRO ,_, +tat_C was_BED +te_D crosse_	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
60	_ID But_CONJ when_P he_PRO come_VBD ynto_P +te_D	wode	_N ,_, he_PRO be+toght_VBD hym_PRO +tat_C he_PRO h	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
61	was_BED so_ADVR bryght_ADJ ,_, +tat_C all_Q +te_D	wode	_N schon_VBD +terof_ADV+P ._. CMMIRK,17.486_ID Th	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
62	+ter_EX +tefes_NS set_VAN for_P hym_PRO yn_P a_D	wod	_N +tat_C he_PRO most_MD nede_N goo_VB +trogh_P ._	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
63	ter_ADV dydyn_DOD hym_PRO on_P +te_D autre_N of_P	wode	_N ,_, +tat_C was_BED +te_D crosse_NPR ,_, +tat_C	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
64	2061_ID and_CONJ made_VBD Isaak_NPR to_TO ber_VB	wod	_N to_TO bren_VB hymself_PRO+N wyth_P ._. CMMIRK,7	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
65	gretter_ADJR charges_NS ,_, in_P fettynge_N of_P	wode	_N and_CONJ water_N and_CONJ sethynge_N and_CONJ g	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
66	_N of_P Roberd_NPR Reynys_NPR ,_, i_NUM quarter_N	wode	_N and_CONJ i_NUM cartefull_N of_P sedge_N ,_, ter	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
67	J crye_N ,_, as_P all_Q that_C was_BED in_P the_D	wode	_N hadde_HVD ouerthrowen_VBN and_CONJ be_BEN rent_	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
68	13.225_ID as_P he_PRO cam_VBD in_P a_D derke_ADJ	wode	_N in_P a_D forest_N were_WADV as_C reynard_NPR ha	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
69	of_P marsshe_N clepid_VAN an_D aldercarr_N with_P	wode	_N lyeth_VBP at_P the_D Thete_NPR ,_, a_D parte_N	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland

70	of_P marsshe_N clepyd_VAN a_D pytell_N ,_, with_P	wode	_N ,_, lyeth_VBP at_P Nethergate_NPR ,_, with_P al	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
71	untis_NS to_TO bere_VB +te_D child_N into_P +te_D	wod	_N ,_, sle_VB him_PRO ,_, and_CONJ bring_VB him_PR	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
72	PRO haue_HVP lernyd_VBN went_VBD wil_ADJ in_P a_D	wode	_N thorw_P +te_D sufferawns_N of_P God_NPR for_P +	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
73	_P a_D closse_N clepid_VAN a_D grove_N ,_, with_P	wode	_N ,_, watir_N and_CONJ ffysshyng_N ,_, as_P it_PR	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
74	_WPRO the_D fende_N seyde_VBD ,_, "_" In_P this_D	wode	_N woneth_VBP an_D olde_ADJ woman_N ful_ADJ of_P m	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
75	+tat_D lond_N +te_D Scottis_NPRS fled_VBD onto_P	wodes	_NS and_CONJ marices_NS and_CONJ o+tir_OTHER strau	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
76	oste_NPR or_CONJ whytsontyde_NPR /_, that_C the_D	wodes	_NS comynly_ADV be_BEP lusty_ADJ and_CONJ gladsom_	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
77	250_ID &_CONJ +te_D blak_ADJ slaes_NS of_P +te_D	wode	_N &_CONJ wormode_N do_DOI +ter-with_ADV+P CMTHORN	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern

Holt

NO TOKENS FOUND!

Town

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	_D^A munece_N^G huses_N^A &_CONJ eall_Q^A +ta_D^A	tun	_N^A buton_P ane_NUM^I huse_N^D ._. cochronE,Chron	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
2	7.1.819_ID &_CONJ Offa_NR^N genam_VBDI +tone_D^A	tun	_N^A ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:777.1.820_ID <	PBIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
3	NJ brohten_VBD hit_PRO^A to_P an_NUM^A cynges_N^G	tun	_N^A hatte_VBD <COM:text_missing>_CODE ._. cochron	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
4	963.34>_CODE And_CONJ ic_PRO^N gife_VBP +tone_D^A	tun	_N^A +te_C man_MAN^N cleopa+d_VBPI Vndela_NR ,_, m	PBIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
5	o+ter_CONJ iii_NUM coman_VBD ridend_VAG to_P an_D	tun	_N ,_, al_Q +te_D tunscipe_N flug+an_VBD for_P heo	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland
6	kes_NS CMPETERB,57.496_ID &_CONJ wende_VBD +te_D	tun	_N betere_ADJR +tan_P it_PRO +ar_ADV w+as_BED ;_.	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland
7	_LB |_LB Ham_N shollde_MD wendenn_VB to_P +tatt_D	tun	_N |_LB |_LB +Tatt_C he_PRO wass_BED borenn_VAN in	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
8	|_LB |_LB I_P Galilew_NPR ,_, &_CONJ i_P +tatt_D	tun	_N |_LB |_LB +Tatt_C Nazar+a+t_NPR wass_BED nemmne	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
9	_LB Ga_VBP we_PRO nu_ADV till_P +tatt_D illke_ADJ	tun	_N |_LB |_LB +Tatt_C Be+t+tle+am_NPR iss_BEP nemmn	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
10	LB Comm_VBD rihht_ADV inntill_P +tatt_D illke_ADJ	tun	_N |_LB |_LB &_CONJ till_P +tatt_D illke_ADJ bottl	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
11	LB Forr+ti_P+D ch+as_VBD he_PRO +tatt_D illke_ADJ	tun	_N |_LB |_LB To_TO wurr+tenn_VB borenn_VAN inne_P	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
12	_LB |_LB Towarrd_P tatt_D illke_ADJ burr+ghess_N$	tun	_N ,_, |_LB |_LB +Tatt_C Crist_NPR wass_BED borenn	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland

13	_N |_LB |_LB Anan_ADV inntill_P +tatt_D illke_ADJ	tun	_N |_LB |_LB +Tatt_C Crist_NPR wass_BED borenn_VAN	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
14	t_C markete_N^N beo_BEPS in_P +te_D^N selue_ADJ^N	tun	_N^N ._, &_CONJ +t+at_C nan_NEG+Q^N o+ter_ADJ^N ne	PBIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
15	_N &_CONJ on_P swin_N swa_P +tet_C ,_, on_P +ta_D	tun	_N +ta_D w+as_BED tenn_NUM ploges_NS o+der_CONJ tw	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland
16	anne_N ._. |_LB CMORM,I,243.1985_ID |_LB +Tatt_D	tun	_N wass_BED nemmnedd_VAN Be+t+tle+am_NPR |_LB |_LB	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
17	ke_ADJ land_N ,_, |_LB |_LB &_CONJ hu_WADV +tat_D	tun	_N wass_BED nemmnedd_VAN ,_, |_LB <P_I,251>_CODE |	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
18	all_Q^N +ta_D^N m+aste_QS^N d+al_N^N of_P +ta_D^A	tuna	_N^A ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:1116.18.3570_ID	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
19	xi_FW kalend+a_FW Octobris_FW ,_, on_P +tone_D^A	tuna	_N^A +te_C man_MAN^N cleopa+d_VBPI Rugenore_NR ._.	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
20	>_CODE +Tis_D^N w+as_BEDI don_VBN on_P +t+are_D^D	tuna	_N^D +ta_D^A man_MAN^N cleopa+d_VBPI Burne_NR ._.	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
21	mer]:1014.28.1906_ID &_CONJ adrencte_VBD feala_Q	tuna	_N^G ._, &_CONJ manncynnes_N^G unarim+adlice_ADJ^A	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
22	+t+at_D^A gehw+ar_ADV^L on_P wudan_N &_CONJ on_P	tunan	_N gecydde_VBD ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:1114.	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
23	sewen_VBN innan_P Barrucscire_NR +at_P anan_NUM^D	tune	_N^D blod_N^N weallan_VB of_P eor+tan_N ._, swa_AD	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
24	_CONJ his_PRO$ lic_N^N li+d_VBPI +t+ar_ADV^L on_P	tune	_N^D ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:867.11.1096_ID	PBIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
25	Dis_D^N w+as_BEDI don_VBN on_P +te_D cininges_N^G	tune	_N^D Freoricburna_NR^N hatte_VBD ._. cochronE-INTE	PBIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
26	^N wolde_MDD drifan_VB to_P +des_D^G cininges_N^G	tune	_N^D +ty_D^I he_PRO^N nyste_NEG+VBD hw+at_WPRO^N h	PBIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
27	n_VAN on_P +te_D selue_ADJ derfald_N+N in_P +ta_D	tune	_N on_P Burch_NPR &_CONJ on_P ealle_Q +ta_D wudes_	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland
28	culdest_MD thu_PRO neure_ADV finden_VB man_N in_P	tune	_N sittende_VAG ne_CONJ land_N tiled_VAN ._. CMPET	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland
29	wudes_NS +da_C w+aron_BED fram_P +ta_D selua_ADJ	tune	_N to_P Stanforde_NPR ;_. CMPETERB,50.243_ID &_CO	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland
30	O habbe_HVP anede_P+N ernde_VBN dun_RP in_P +te_D	tun	_N CMANCRIW-1,II.77.901_ID +tach_P hit_PRO reine_	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
31	V biuoren_P him_PRO to_P +te_D temple_N i_P +te_D	tun	_N $of_P his_PRO$ hea+dene_ADJ godes_N euchan_Q+ON	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
32	M hweoles_NS ._, &_CONJ teon_VB him_PRO +geonte_P	tun	_N +tron_ADV+P from_P strete_N to_P strete_N ._. C	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
33	II.312.1063_ID Ne_NEG ga_VBP naut_NEG ut_RP of_P	tune	_N wi+d_P21 uten_P22 sikerfere_N ._. CMANCRIW-2,II	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
34	tet_C uor_P wynnynge_N /_, berne+t_VBP hous_N ._,	tounes	_NS ._, casteles_NS ._, cites_NS ._, o+ter_CONJ ch	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
35	VP nenne_Q gelt_N ._, cherchen_NS tobroke_VAN ._,	tounes	_NS uorbernd_VAN ._, abbeyes_NS ._, priories_NS ._	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
36	MMANDEV,81.2058_ID &_CONJ he_PRO named_VBD the_D	toun	_N after_P his_PRO$ surname_N Damasce_NPR ._. CMMA	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
37	V,78.1978_ID &_CONJ +tere_EX is_BEP a_D gode_ADJ	toun	_N benethe_ADV +tat_C is_BEP clept_VAN also_ALSO S	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
38	,_, where_WADV was_BED wont_VAN to_TO ben_BE a_D	toun	_N &_CONJ many_Q chirches_NS but_CONJ +tei_PRO ben	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
39	chirches_NS ._. CMMANDEV,43.1064_ID In_P +tat_D	toun	_N dwelled_VBD Abraham_NPR the_D Patriark_N a_D lo	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
40	_CONJ thider_ADV bryngen_VBP wommen_NS of_P the_D	toun	_N here_PRO$ eyren_NS of_P hennes_NS of_P gees_NS	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland

41	V no_Q man_N duelleth_VBP at_P the_D rathere_ADJR	toun	_N of_P Damyete_NPR ._. CMMANDEV,29.723_ID At_P +	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
42	longe_ADJ tyme_N ._. CMMANDEV,43.1065_ID +Tat_D	toun	_N of_P Bersabee_NPR founded_VBD Bersabee_NPR the_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
43	free_ADJ bole_N is_BEP ynough_ADJR for_P al_Q a_D	toun	_N ,_, right_ADV so_ADV is_BEP a_D wikked_ADJ pree	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
44	tere_ADV first_ADV men_NS fynden_VBP a_D gode_ADJ	toun	_N +tat_C is_BEP clept_VAN Beleth_NPR CMMANDEV,20.	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
45	P ony_Q +tat_C dewellen_VBP nygh_ADJ a_D gode_ADJ	toun	_N +tat_C gon_VBP thider_ADV &_CONJ eten_VBP bred_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
46	RO is_BEP now_ADV enclosed_VAN in_RP with_P the_D	toun	_N wall_N ._. CMMANDEV,49.1219_ID And_CONJ +tere_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
47	of_P +te_D Danes_NPRS occupied_VBD +te_D real_ADJ	toun	_N Cheppenham_NPR ,_, and_CONJ +te_D <P_VI,373>_CO	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
48	H,VIII,351.3778_ID and_CONJ assailled_VBD +tat_D	toun	_N ,_. CMPOLYCH,VIII,351.3779_ID and_CONJ slou+g_	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
49	351.3780_ID and_CONJ brent_VBD some_Q of_P +te_D	toun	_N ._. CMPOLYCH,VIII,351.3781_ID But_CONJ +tere_A	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
50	_VAN kyng_N of_P Engelond_NPR in_P +te_D real_ADJ	toun	_N Kyngestoun_NPR besides_P Londoun_NPR ,_, of_P O	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
51	ter_N Ponte_NPR ,_, and_CONJ also_ALSO in_P +te_D	toun	_N of_P Tillebury_NPR ,_, +tat_C is_BEP faste_ADJ	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
52	ute_P22 +te_D walles_NS is_BEP now_ADV in_P +te_D	toun	_N wi+t_P21 ynne_P22 +te_D walles_NS ._. CMPOLYCH,	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
53	_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,69.2092_ID &_CONJ tok_VBD +te_D	tone	_N ,_. CMBRUT3,69.2093_ID &_CONJ +tere_ADV helde_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
54	2094_ID And_CONJ +te_D Kyng_N bisegede_VBD +te_D	tone	_N ,_. CMBRUT3,69.2095_ID but_CONJ he_PRO mi+gt_M	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
55	C no_Q longer_ADJR he_PRO my+gt_MD horde_VB +te_D	toun	_N a+geynes_P her_PRO$ wille_N ,_, and_CONJ truste	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
56	D +gelde_VB ham_PRO to_P him_PRO ,_, &_CONJ +te_D	toun	_N also_ALSO ._. CMBRUT3,79.2405_ID Froll_NPR saw	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
57	_. CMBRUT3,79.2389_ID and_CONJ entrede_VBD +te_D	toun	_N ,_. CMBRUT3,79.2390_ID &_CONJ closede_VBD +te_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
58	,_. CMBRUT3,107.3244_ID and_CONJ toke_VBD +te_D	toun	_N ,_. CMBRUT3,107.3245_ID and_CONJ +tere_ADV hol	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
59	225.4066_ID but_CONJ made_VBD +gitte_ADV euery_Q	toun	_N of_P Engeland_NPR fynde_VB a_D man_N of_P Armes	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
60	. CMBRUT3,94.2871_ID &_CONJ so_ADV was_BED +te_D	toun	_N <P_95>_CODE of_P Chichestre_NPR taken_VAN &_CON	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
61	3,226.4076_ID and_CONJ also_ALSO brent_VBD +te_D	toun	_N +tat_C was_BED callede_VAN North-allertoun_NPR	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
62	N callede_VBD Coel_NPR ,_, made_VBD a_D faire_ADJ	toune	_N a+geynes_P +te_D kynges_N$ wille_N ,_, and_CONJ	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
63	BRUT3,16.482_ID and_CONJ lete_VBD calle_VB +te_D	toune	_N after_P his_PRO$ name_N ;_. CMBRUT3,16.483_ID	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
64	RUT3,35.1085_ID and_CONJ lete_VBD calle_VB +te_D	toune	_N after_P his_PRO$ owen_ADJ name_N '_' Claucestre	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
65	am_PRO to_P Kyng_NPR Arthure_NPR ,_, &_CONJ +te_D	toune	_N also_ALSO ,_. CMBRUT3,79.2422_ID and_CONJ <P_8	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
66	r_N ,_, made_VBD in_P +tis_D lande_N a_D fare_ADJ	toune	_N and_CONJ a_D faire_ADJ castel_N ,_. CMBRUT3,35.	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
67	T3,65.1951_ID and_CONJ he_PRO bisegede_VBD +te_D	toune	_N anone_ADV ry+gt_ADV ,_. CMBRUT3,65.1952_ID and	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
68	RUT3,36.1119_ID and_CONJ lete_VBD calle_VB +te_D	toune	_N Berwik_NPR vp_P Twede_NPR ;_. CMBRUT3,36.1120_I	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
69	nd_CONJ whenne_P +te_D Britons_NPRS saw_VBD +te_D	toune	_N brenne_VB on_P euery_Q side_N ,_, +tai_PRO hied	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland

70	15.450_ID and_CONJ he_PRO made_VBD a_D faire_ADJ	toune	_N ,_. CMBRUT3,15.451_ID and_CONJ lete_VBD calle_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
71	D and_CONJ after_ADV went_VBD fro_P toune_N to_P	toune	_N ,_. CMBRUT3,38.1165_ID and_CONJ baptisede_VBD	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
72	to_P him_PRO +tat_C was_BED wardeyne_N of_P +te_D	toune	_N ,_. CMBRUT3,56.1648_ID and_CONJ tolde_VBD him_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
73	BED sent_VAN bifore_P +te_D wardeyne_N of_P +te_D	toune	_N ,_. CMBRUT3,56.1650_ID and_CONJ he_PRO command	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
74	_N forto_FOR+TO helpe_VB and_CONJ rescue_VB +te_D	toune	_N ,_. CMBRUT3,65.1955_ID and_CONJ put_VBD away_A	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
75	BRUT3,68.2043_ID &_CONJ entrede_VBD into_P +te_D	toune	_N ,_. CMBRUT3,68.2044_ID and_CONJ lete_VBD make_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
76	EG suffren_VB ham_PRO come_VB +ter_ADV in_P +te_D	toune	_N ,_. CMBRUT3,71.2136_ID and_CONJ +tai_PRO defen	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
77	,_, &_CONJ +trou+g_P $queyntise_N gete_VBD the_D	toune	_N ._. CMBRUT3,94.2851_ID _CODE Capitulo_FW n	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
78	rete_ADJ queyntise_N forto_FOR+TO brenne_VB the_D	toune	_N :_. CMBRUT3,94.2858_ID +tai_PRO maden_VBD engy	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
79	_ADV to_TO tende_VB and_CONJ brenne_VB al_Q +te_D	toune	_N ._. CMBRUT3,94.2865_ID and_CONJ whenne_P +te_D	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
80	al_Q his_PRO$ power_N forto_FOR+TO take_VB +te_D	toune	_N ._. CMBRUT3,107.3246_ID +to_ADV come_VBD oute_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
81	,_. CMBRUT3,109.3291_ID and_CONJ token_VBD +te_D	toune	_N ,_. CMBRUT3,109.3292_ID &_CONJ +tere_ADV helde	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
82	s_N$ wille_N ,_, and_CONJ lete_VBD calle_VB +te_D	toune	_N Colchestre_NPR after_P his_PRO$ name_N ,_, wher	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
83	nesse_N was_BED aspiede_VAN ,_, folc_N of_P +te_D	toune	_N lete_VBD stoppe_VB +te_D welle_N for_P euermore	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
84	lde_NEG+MD soffre_VB ham_PRO come_VB into_P +te_D	toune	_N ,_, ney+ter_CONJ to_TO +gelde_VB +te_D citee_N	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
85	6.481_ID and_CONJ +tis_D Leir_NPR made_VBD +te_D	toune	_N of_P Leycestre_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,16.482_ID and_C	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
86	00_ID And_CONJ +tis_D Donewal_NPR made_VBD +te_D	toune	_N of_P Malmesbury_NPR ,_, and_CONJ +te_D toune_N	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
87	_D toune_N of_P Malmesbury_NPR ,_, and_CONJ +te_D	toune	_N of_P +te_D Vise_NPR ;_. CMBRUT3,24.701_ID &_CO	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
88	88_ID and_CONJ +to_ADV made_VBD Brenne_NPR +te_D	toune	_N of_P Bristow_NPR ;_. CMBRUT3,27.789_ID and_CON	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
89	Morwithe+g_NPR$ sone_N ,_, +tat_C made_VBD the_D	toune	_N of_P Cambruge_NPR ._. CMBRUT3,29.863_ID Capitu	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
90	and_CONJ +tis_D Grandobodian_NPR made_VBD +te_D	toune	_N of_P Cambrugge_NPR and_CONJ +te_D toune_N of_P	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
91	D +te_D toune_N of_P Cambrugge_NPR and_CONJ +te_D	toune	_N of_P Grantham_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,29.869_ID and_CO	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
92	CMBRUT3,30.907_ID and_CONJ he_PRO made_VBD +te_D	toune	_N of_P Pikeryng_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,30.908_ID and_CO	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
93	CONJ +tere_ADV +tis_D Beringer_NPR made_VBD +te_D	toune	_N of_P Berwik_NPR ._. CMBRUT3,36.1102_ID Capitul	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
94	n_VBD a+geyne_ADV ,_, and_CONJ bisegede_VBD +te_D	toune	_N of_P Ba+te_NPR ,_, &_CONJ ham_PRO ouercome_VBD	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
95	him-self_PRO+N went_VBD helpe_VB rescue_VB +te_D	toune	_N of_P Bathe_NPR ._. CMBRUT3,71.2144_ID And_CONJ	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
96	.3189_ID and_CONJ wold_MD haue_HV gete_VBN +te_D	toune	_N of_P +Gork_NPR wi+t_P streng+t_N ._. CMBRUT3,10	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
97	w_WADV Hubba_NPR &_CONJ Hungar_NPR toke_VBD +te_D	toune	_N of_P Redyng_NPR ._. CMBRUT3,107.3237_ID Capitu	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
98	_ID but_CONJ +te_D men_NS of_P <P_71>_CODE +te_D	toune	_N shitten_VBD faste_ADJ here_PRO$ +gates_NS ,_. C	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland

99	r_ADV ,_, +tere_EX was_BED made_VAN a_D faire_ADJ	toune	_N +tat_C +gitte_ADV $standeth_VBP +tat_C is_BEP c	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
100	118_ID and_CONJ anone_ADV he_PRO biganne_VBD a_D	toune	_N ,_, +tat_C +tai_PRO my+gt_MD +terein_ADV+P duel	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
101	sagers_NS ,_, +tat_C +tai_PRO come_VBD vnto_P a_D	toune	_N +tat_C me_MAN callede_VBD Kermerdyn_NPR ;_. CMB	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
102	y_VB in_P +te_D Southcontre_NPR ,_, bisides_P a_D	toune	_N +tat_C is_BEP callede_VAN Warham_NPR ;_, in_P +	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
103	.2863_ID and_CONJ loggede_VBD ham_PRO in_P +te_D	toune	_N +tere_ADV +tat_C her_PRO$ nestes_NS were_BED ,_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
104	UT3,38.1164_ID and_CONJ after_ADV went_VBD fro_P	toune	_N to_P toune_N ,_. CMBRUT3,38.1165_ID and_CONJ b	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
105	te_D mene_ADJ tyme_N Colegryne_NPR lete_VBD +te_D	toune	_N to_P Bladulf_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,70.2098_ID &_CONJ	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
106	PRO mi+gt_MD no+ting_Q+N spede_VB ,_, for_P +te_D	toune	_N was_BED so_ADVR strong_ADJ ,_. CMBRUT3,69.2096_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
107	&_CONJ +tai_PRO wi+tin_ADV <P_70> kepte_VBD +te_D	toune	_N wel_ADV &_CONJ horpedly_ADV ._. CMBRUT3,70.2097	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
108	NPR was_BED +te_D ferst_ADJ man_N +tat_C made_VBD	tounes	_NS and_CONJ hous_N in_P Engeland_NPR ._. CMBRUT3,	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
109	and_CONJ +gaf_VBD vp_RP all_Q +te_D lande_N ,_,	tounes	_NS and_CONJ castelles_NS ,_, citees_NS and_CONJ B	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
110	to_TO destroye_VB ,_, robbe_VB and_CONJ brenne_VB	tounes	_NS ,_, and_CONJ destroye_VB al_Q +ting_NS ,_, as_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
111	BD al_Q +te_D lande_N into_P his_PRO$ hande_N ,_,	Toune s	_NS ,_, castelles_NS ,_, and_CONJ as_ADVR mich_Q a	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
112	deden_DOD ,_. CMBRUT3,26.778_ID &_CONJ brent_VBD	tounes	_NS ,_. CMBRUT3,26.779_ID and_CONJ destroyede_VBD	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
113	,29.867_ID and_CONJ made_VBD temples_NS and_CONJ	tounes	_NS ;_. CMBRUT3,29.868_ID and_CONJ +tis_D Grandob	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
114	ande_N ,_. CMBRUT3,44.1337_ID and_CONJ brent_VBD	tounes	_NS ,_. CMBRUT3,44.1338_ID and_CONJ slough_VBD fo	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
115	tre_N ,_. CMBRUT3,105.3167_ID and_CONJ brent_VBD	tounes	_NS CMBRUT3,105.3168_ID and_CONJ robbede_VBD folc	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
116	t_VBD +tiderwarde_ADV+WARD ,_, +tai_PRO brent_VBD	tounes	_NS &_CONJ citees_NS ,_. CMBRUT3,107.3241_ID &_CO	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
117	RO$ men_NS ,_. CMBRUT3,11.289_ID &_CONJ made_VBD	Toune s	_NS &_CONJ houses_NS ,_. CMBRUT3,11.290_ID &_CONJ	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
118	al_MD <P_75>_CODE +geue_VB mantels_NS to_P ij_NUM	tounes	_NS of_P Engeland_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,75.2254_ID and_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
119	quarters_NS shal_MD be_BE sent_VAN to_P iiij_NUM	tounes	_NS of_P Engeland_NPR ,_, +tat_C alle_Q o+tere_OTH	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
120	CMBRUT3,73.2208_ID and_CONJ meny_Q o+tere_OTHER	tounes	_NS shal_MD ben_BE made_VAN pleyne_ADJ ;_. CMBRUT3	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
121	NS ,_, citees_NS ,_, and_CONJ burghes_NS and_CONJ	tounes	_NS +tat_C +te_D Saxoynes_NPRS hade_HVD destroiede	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
122	5.2873_ID &_CONJ destroiede_VBD citees_NS &_CONJ	tounes	_NS +tat_C neuer_ADV were_BED afterward_ADV+WARD m	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
123	rth-allertoun_NPR ,_, and_CONJ meny_Q o+ter_OTHER	tounes	_NS vnto_P +Gork_NPR ._. CMBRUT3,226.4077_ID And_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
124	. CMBRUT3,94.2846_ID &_CONJ caste_VBD adoun_P+RP	tounus	_NS ,_, &_CONJ castelle_NS ,_, &_CONJ cherches_NS	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
125	and_CONJ reyse_VB the_D peple_NS of_P +gour_PRO$	toun	_N and_CONJ do_DO +gour_PRO$ parte_N to_TO quenche	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
126	or_CONJ +te_D ryetouris_NS withinne_P +gour_PRO$	toun	_N may_MD knowe_VB of_P +gour_PRO$ <P_157>_CODE	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland

			co				
127	h_WADV+P +te_D dwelleris_NS withinne_P +gour_PRO$	toun	_N schuld_MD ben_BE dystrobled_VAN or_CONJ lettyd_	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
128	ersones_NS fowdyn_VAN walkyng_VAG in_P +gour_PRO$	toun	_N withowte_P causes_NS resonable_ADJ ,_, +ge_PRO	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
129	_CONJ of_P competent_ADJ governaunce_N in_P the_D	toune	_N or_CONJ citte_N there_ADV at_P hys_PRO$ abydyng	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
130	1646_ID And_CONJ alle_Q the_D men_NS in_P that_D	toune	_N sayde_VBD that_C he_PRO was_BED the_D trewyste_	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
131	J byte_VBD done_RP +te_D subbarbuse_NS to_P +te_D	toune	_N wale_N ._. CMSIEGE,82.350_ID And_CONJ for_P +t	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland

Borough

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	PETERB,59.579_ID &_CONJ iauen_VBD hire_PRO +te_D	burch	_N ._. CMPETERB,59.580_ID +Ta_P +te_D king_N was_	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland
2	ueceastre_NPR ;_. CMPETERB,52.319_ID &_CONJ se_D	burch	_N forbernde_VBD +alm+ast_Q+QS ;_. CMPETERB,52.320	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland
3	tyde_NPR+NPR +t+artoforen_ADV+P forbearn_VBD se_D	burch	_N on_P Gleawecestre_NPR ._, +Ta_D hwile_N +te_C +	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland
4	ID &_CONJ he_PRO^N +ta_ADV^T befeste_VBD +ta_D^A	burh	_N^A +A+terede_NR^D ealdormen_N^D to_TO healdenne_	PBIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
5	r+d_BEDI gildene_ADJ^N burh_N^N to_P wrecce_ADJ^A	burh	_N^A ._. cochronE-INTERPOLATION,ChronE_[Plummer]:1	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
6	E,ChronE_[Plummer]:1004.1.1650_ID &_CONJ +ta_D^A	burh	_N^A ealle_Q^A gehergade_VBD ._. cochronE,ChronE_[	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
7	19_ID &_CONJ +ta_P hi_PRO^N h+afdon_HVDI +ta_D^A	burh	_N^A ealle_Q^A asmeade_VBN^A ._, wendon_VBDI him_P	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
8	94.3>_CODE &_CONJ hi_PRO^N +da_ADV^T on_P +da_D^A	burh	_N^A festlice_ADV feohtende_VAG w+aron_BEDI ._. co	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
9	,ChronE_[Plummer]:1009.46.1759_ID &_CONJ +ta_D^A	burh	_N^A forb+arndon_VBDI ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
10	E,ChronE_[Plummer]:1068.5.2543_ID &_CONJ +ta_D^A	burh	_N^A forhergode_VBD ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
11	>_CODE &_CONJ oft_ADV^T r+adlice_ADV on_P +da_D^A	burh	_N^A fuhton_VBDI ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:101	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
12	ise_ADJ^N menn_N^N +ag+d+ar_CONJ ge_CONJ binnan_P	burh	_N^A ge_CONJ buton_P ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
13	E,ChronE_[Plummer]:1092.1.3108_ID &_CONJ +ta_D^A	burh	_N^A ge+a+dsta+telede_VBD ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plu	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
14	22060078300,1003.14>_CODE &_CONJ hi_PRO^N +da_D^A	burh	_N^A gehergodon_VBDI &_CONJ forb+arndon_VBDI ._. c	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
15	tes_NR^G mynster_N^A ._, &_CONJ ealle_Q^A +ta_D^A	burh	_N^A Hereford_NR^A ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:1	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
16	,ChronE_[Plummer]:1004.11.1661_ID &_CONJ +ta_D^A	burh	_N^A hergodon_VBDI &_CONJ forb+arndon_VBDI ._. coc	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
17	1.1755_ID &_CONJ oft_ADV^T hi_PRO^N on_P +ta_D^A	burh	_N^A Lundene_NR gefuhton_VBDI ._. cochronE,ChronE_	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
18	r]:1086.41.2868_ID &_CONJ forbearnde_VBD +ta_D^A	burh	_N^A Ma+dante_NR ._, &_CONJ ealle_Q^A +ta_D^A hali	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
19	r]:1003.1.1634_ID &_CONJ se_D^N here_N^N +ta_D^A	burh	_N^A mid_P ealle_Q^I fordyde_VBD ._. cochronE,Chro	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland

20	,ChronE_[Plummer]:1009.27.1742_ID &_CONJ +ta_D^A	burh	_N^A ra+de_ADV geeodon_VBDI ._, gif_P hi_PRO^N +te	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
21	.188_ID &_CONJ he_PRO^N getimbrade_VBD Bebban_NR	burh	_N^A ._, sy_D^N w+as_BEDI +arost_ADVS^T mid_P hegg	PBIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
22	_ID &_CONJ bedicodon_VBDI sy+d+don_ADV^T +ta_D^A	burh	_N^A uton_ADV^L +t+at_C nan_NEG+Q^N mann_N^N ne_NE	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
23	,ChronE_[Plummer]:1016.59.1991_ID &_CONJ +ta_D^A	burh	_N^A utone_ADV^L bes+aton_VBDI ._. cochronE,ChronE	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
24	e_D sceaweres_NS +de_C lokeden_VBD +de_D hali_ADJ	burh	_N ,_, and_CONJ warneden_VBD fram_P alle_Q here_PR	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
25	+as_BEDI biscop_N^N +at_P Florentie_NR +t+are_D^D	burh	_N^D ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:1059.1.2428_ID	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
26	mynstres_N^A +te_C w+aron_BEDI innon_P +t+are_D^D	burh	_N^D ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:1086.41.2869_ID	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
27	NJ +t+at_D^N rotteste_ADJS^N ealle_Q^G +t+are_D^G	burh	_N^G ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:1086.33.2863_ID	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
28	hronE_[Plummer]:679.1.583_ID &_CONJ Coludes_NR^G	burh	_N^N forbarn_VBDI mid_P godcundum_ADJ^D fyre_N^D .	PBIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
29	1066.35>_CODE +Ta_ADV^T wear+d_BEDI gildene_ADJ^N	burh	_N^N to_P wrecce_ADJ^A burh_N^A ._. cochronE-INTER	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
30	iscoprice_N ,_, forbearn_VBD eall_Q meast_QS se_D	burh	_N of_P Lincolne_NPR ,_. CMPETERB,44.102_ID &_CON	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland
31	s_NS ._. CMVICES1,103.1241_ID To-foren_P +dare_D	burh	_N of_P Ierusalem_NPR is_BEP an_D muchel_ADJ dune_	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
32	fe_N &_CONJ gebringon_VB binnon_P Mealdelmes_NR^G	byrig	_N ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:1015.4.1913_ID <	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
33	RO^A mon_MAN^N $bebyrigde_VBD on_P Wihtgaras_NR^G	byrig	_N^D ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:544.1.186_ID <	PBIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
34	^N fuhton_VBDI wi+d_P Bryttas_NR^A +at_P Beran_NR	byrig	_N^D ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:556.1.192_ID <	PBIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
35	ters+atu_N^A namon_VBDI +at_P Paris_NR +t+are_D^D	byrig	_N^D ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:886.1.1285_ID	PBIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
36 &_CONJ up_RP +da_ADV^T eodan_VBDI to_P +dere_D^D	byrig	_N^D ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:1001.1.1605_ID	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
37	7500,1013.18>_CODE +Da_P he_PRO^N to_P +t+are_D^D	byrig	_N^D com_VBDI ._, +ta_ADV^T nolde_NEG+MDD seo_D^N	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
38	bert_NR^N abbod_N^N on_P Sancte_NR Eadmundes_NR^G	byrig	_N^D ._, &_CONJ Ricard_NR^N abbod_N^N on_P Elig_NR	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
39	D &_CONJ +tone_D^A +a+deling_N^A on_P +t+are_D^D	byrig	_N^D gemetton_VBDI +t+ar_ADV^L se_D^N cining_N^N o	PBIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
40	N gehalgode_VBD Deusdedit_NR^A to_P Cantwara_NR^G	byrig	_N^D on_P vii_FW kalend+a_FW Aprilis_FW ._. cochro	PBIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
41	T22060085300,1011.22>_CODE &_CONJ on_P +t+are_D^D	byrig	_N^D si+d+don_ADV^T w+aron_BEDI swa_ADV lange_ADV^	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
42	geseah_VBDI blisse_N on_P +t+are_D^D +arman_ADJ^D	byrig	_N^D ,_, +tanon_ADV^D us_PRO com_VBDI +arest_ADVS^	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
43	D^D stowe_N^D +te_C is_BEPI genemned_VBN Searo_NR	byrig	_N^N ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:552.1.190_ID &	PBIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
44	en_VBD ouer_P here_PRO$ oref_N ._, biside_P +te_D	burch	_N belleem_NPR ._. CMTRINIT,31.433_ID luste+d_VBI	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
45	_BED herdes_NS wakiende_VAG bi_P21 side_P22 +te_D	buregh	_N and_CONJ wittende_VAG here_PRO$ oref_N ._. CMTR	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
46	lond_N ._, +tar_ADV is_BEP on_P +te_D wunsume_ADJ	bureh	_N ._, and_CONJ on_P +te_D heuenliche_ADJ wunienge	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
47	ure_PRO$ helende_NPR biheold_VBD ierusalemes_NPR$	bureh	_N ._. CMTRINIT,147.1999_ID and_CONJ wiste_VBD al	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
48	weien_NUM of_P hise_PRO$ diciples_NS into_P +te_D	bureh	_N of_P ierusalem_NPR ._. CMTRINIT,89.1194_ID and	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
49	ID Swo_ADVR muchel_Q muri+de_N is_BEP in_P +te_D	bureh	_N of_P heuene_NPR +tat_C eie_N ne_NEG maig_MD swo	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland

50	TRINIT,89.1200_ID and_CONJ cudden_VBD in_P +te_D	bureh	_N ._, +tat_C +te_D helende_NPR was_BED +tiderward	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
51	87_ID and_CONJ bitocne+d_VBP +te_D abroidene_VAN	bureh	_N +tat_C is_BEP in_P swo_ADVR warliche_ADJ stede_	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
52	_C wunie+d_VBP on_P hire_PRO alse_P folc_N inne_P	burh	_N ._. CMTRINIT,53.740_ID Et_FW in_FW anima_FW re	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
53	ostliche_ADJ wil_N ;_, alse_P king_N on_P is_PRO$	burh	_N ._. CMTRINIT,53.742_ID Babilonia_FW interpreta	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
54	_NS wunen_VBP +teronne_ADV+P alse_P folc_N inne_P	burh	_N ._. CMTRINIT,55.749_ID Et_FW in_FW eo_FW regna	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
55	DJ wil_N ;_, alse_P eldrene_N man_N on_P his_PRO$	burh	_N ._. CMTRINIT,55.751_ID Et_FW fecit_FW gulam_FW	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
56	rod_VBD +terone_ADV+P ;_, into_P +te_D holie_ADJ	burh	_N ._. CMTRINIT,89.1205_ID and_CONJ +tat_D burh_N	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
57	J burh_N ._. CMTRINIT,89.1205_ID and_CONJ +tat_D	burh	_N folc_N hihten_VBD +te_D hege_ADJ strete_N CMTRI	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
58	TRINIT,53.739_ID +te_D saule_N is_BEP cleped_VAN	burh	_N for_P +te_D admodnesse_N and_CONJ +doleburdness	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
59	INIT,55.748_ID +te_D lichame_N is_BEP cleped_VAN	burh	_N ._, for_P +tat_C +te_D fele_Q lehtres_NS ._, an	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
60	DV+P CMTRINIT,51.708_ID and_CONJ bilai_VBD +te_D	burh	_N forte_P +tat_C hit_PRO wan_VBD and_CONJ struide	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
61	NJ for_P +ti_D he_PRO turnde_VBP ut_RP of_P +te_D	burh	_N into_P wilderne_N ._, and_CONJ fro_P mennes_NS$	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
62	PR ._, +tat_C he_PRO sholde_MD fare_VB to_P +te_D	burh	_N of_P ierusalem_NPR ._, and_CONJ strugen_VB it_P	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
63	ow_N as_P I_PRO cam_VBD rennyng_VAG by_P his_PRO$	borugh	_N at_P maleperdhuys_NPR he_PRO stode_VBD byfore_P h	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
64	summe_N in_P euery_Q shyre_N ,_, citie_N and_CONJ	burgh	_N as_C partyclerly_ADV herafter_ADV+P ensuete_VBP	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
65	ID but_CONJ wente_VBD forth_ADV in_RP to_P the_D	burgh	_N /_. CMREYNAR,57.498_ID And_CONJ fonde_VBD erme	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
66	the_D breweres_NS selle_VB in_P citie_N and_CONJ	burgh	_N ii_NUM galounys_NS of_P good_ADJ and_CONJ conab	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
67	_BED the_D beste_ADJS and_CONJ the_D fastest_ADJS	burgh	_N that_C he_PRO had_HVD /_. CMREYNAR,13.229_ID T	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
68	_NUM d._N ,_, and_CONJ withowte_P citie_N or_CONJ	burgh	_N ,_, vplond_ADV iiii_NUM galounys_NS for_P i_NUM	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
69	for_CONJ every_Q towne_N ,_, cytte_N ,_, or_CONJ	borowe	_N fonde_VBD certayne_ADJ men_NS whythe_P dyvers_ADJ	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
70	le+d_VBP ower_PRO$ castel_N &_CONJ +te_D saule_N$	burch	_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.180.2522_ID wi+d_P inwarde_A	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
71	hech+ge_ADJ patriarches_NS &_CONJ an_D muche_ADJ	burch	_N for_VAN21 barnd_VAN22 ._, &_CONJ +te_D king_N &	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
72	rchmen_NS $i_P $+te_D {TEXT:i+te}_CODE worldes_N$	burch	_N ._, ham_PRO +tunche+d_VBP sumchere_Q+N god_ADJ	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
73	W-1,II.220.3189_ID <P_II.221>_CODE &_CONJ +te_D	burch	_N is_BEP arud_VAN +tt_C ha_PRO hefden_HVD biset_V	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
74	0.3181_ID &_CONJ scheaude_VBD hit_PRO to_P +te_D	burch	_N preeostes_NS ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.220.3182_ID +Te	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
75	ADV he_PRO wende_VBD ut_RP of_P +te_D muchele_ADJ	burch	_N to_P bethanie_NPR to_P marie_NPR$ <P_II.191>_CO	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
76	BP Salomon_NPR +te_D wise_ADJ he_PRO is_BEP ase_P	burch	_N wi+d_P21 uten_P22 wal_N +tt_C ferde_N mei_MD in	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
77	Iuliene_NPR inempnet_VAN ._, i_P Nichomedese_NPR$	burh	_N ._, Al_Q of_P hea+dene_ADJ cun_N icumen_VAN &_C	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
78	het_VBD hetterliche_ADV anan_ADV wi+d-ute_P +te_D	burh	_N bihefden_VB ham_PRO euch_Q fot_N &_CONJ leauen_	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland

79	bringen_VB obrune_P+N an_D ad_N a-midde_P+N +te_D	burh	_N &_CONJ ba_CONJ-2 binden_VB ham_PRO swa_ADVR +te	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
80	O herien_VB $i_P $+te_D {TEXT:i+te}_CODE hehe_ADJ	burh	_N hise_PRO$ he+tene_ADJ godes_NS ._. CMMARGA,56.2	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
81	NS ._. CMMARGA,87.520_ID &_CONJ wi+d-ute_P +te_D	burh	_N ._, ledden_VBD to_TO biheafdin_VB ._. CMMARGA,8	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
82	he_PRO set_VBD o_P kine-seotle_N i_P +te_D moder-	burh	_N+N of_P alixandres_NPR$ riche_N CMKATHE,18.15_ID	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
83	eriches_NPR$+N$ wunnen_NS i_P +te_D Nomecu+de_ADJ	burh	_N Nicomede_NPR inempnet_VAN ._, i_P +te_D Sixten+	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
84	a_D seli_ADJ wummon_N ._, bi_P Nichomedesse_NPR$	burh	_N o_P rade_N towart_P rome_NPR ._. CMJULIA,125.54	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
85	den_N i_P mei+dhad_N as_P ha_PRO set_VBD in_P a_D	burh	_N of_P hire_PRO$ burde-boldes_N+N ;_, ha_PRO iher	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
86	de_ADJ nome_N hefdes_NS bicoruen_VAN ._, In_P a_D	burh	_N of_P armenie_NPR caplimet_NPR inempnet_VAN ._,	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
87	69_ID &_CONJ swa_ADV me_MAN schal_MD amit_P te_D	burh	_N setten_VB hit_PRO on_P heh_ADJ up_RP ._. CMKATH	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
88	e_ADJ briddes_NS ._. CMKATHE,18.19_ID I_P +tis_D	burh	_N wes_BED wuniende_VAG a_D meiden_N swi+de_ADVR +	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
89	r+de_ADJ drihtin_NPR hit_PRO dihte_VBD into_P a_D	burh	_N wes_BED ibroht_VAN to_TO ueden_VB &_CONJ to_TO	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
90	te_VBD hit_PRO a+gein_ADV in-to_P Antioche-s_NPR$	burh	_N wi+d_P mur+de_N unimete_ADJ ._. CMMARGA,93.625_	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
91	eard_ADJ wan_N ._, of_P alle_Q wontrea+des_NS ._,	buri	_N of_P bale_N ._, &_CONJ bold_N of_P eauer-euch_Q	cmsawles.m1.pos	m1	Handbook/Other	West Midland
92	PR and_CONJ ec_ALSO +ge-leafulle_ADJ of_P +tere_D	burh	_N heo_PRO nomen_VBD heore_PRO$ cla+tes_NS and_CON	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
93	+ta_P wes_BED hit_PRO cud_VAN ouer_P al_Q +te_D	burh	_N +tet_C +te_D helind_NPR wes_BED +tiderward_ADV+	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
94	E rad_VBD in_RP et_P +tan_D est_N +gete_N +tere_D	burh	_N +tet_C +get_ADV me_MAN hat_VBP ._, Speciosa_FW	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
95	PR nehlechede_VBD to-ward_P ierusalem_NPR +tare_D	burh	_N to_P dei_N mid_P his_PRO$ apostles_NS and_CONJ	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
96	ste+d_VBP CMLAMBX1,13.147_ID and_CONJ eower_PRO$	burh	_NS heo_PRO for-berna+d_VBP CMLAMBX1,13.148_ID an	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
97	lode_N +tet_C eontas_NS walden_MD areran_VB ane_D	buruh	_N and_CONJ anne_D stepel_N swa_ADVR hehne_ADJ ;_,	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
98	weren_BED +ter_EX igedered_VAN wi+dinne_P +tere_D	buruh	_N of_P ierusalem_NPR trowfeste_ADJ men_NS of_P el	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
99	he_PRO shal_MD haue_HV to_TO done_DO vnto_P +te_D	Burgh	_N of_P Ierusalem_NPR ;_. CMBRUT3,74.2247_ID and_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
100	s_NS and_CONJ castelles_NS ,_, citees_NS and_CONJ	Burghes	_ NS,_, to_P Engist_NPR and_CONJ to_P his_PRO$ folc_N	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
101	oun_N ,_, castelles_NS ,_, citees_NS ,_, and_CONJ	burghes	_NS and_CONJ tounes_NS +tat_C +te_D Saxoynes_NPRS had	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland

Food

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	220_ID |_LB &_CONJ himm_PRO birr+t_VBP takenn_VB	fode	_N &_CONJ cla+t_N |_LB |_LB Unnorne_ADJ &_CONJ lit	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
2	denn_MD takenn_VB a+g+g_ADV |_LB |_LB Unnorne_ADJ	fode	_N &_CONJ litell_Q ,_, |_LB |_LB &_CONJ +giff_P we	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
3	+t+ar_ADV |_LB |_LB Wi+t+t_P enngless_N$ eche_ADJ	fode	_N ._. |_LB CMORM,I,127.1091_ID |_LB +Tuss_ADV Go	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
4	_Q m+a+t_N |_LB |_LB &_CONJ a+g+g_ADV unnorne_ADJ	fode	_N ._. |_LB CMORM,I,261.2116_ID |_LB All_Q +tuss_	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
5	VBN +guw_PRO |_LB |_LB Till_P +gure_PRO$ sawle_N$	fode	_N ,_, |_LB |_LB +Giff_P +tatt_C +ge_PRO wilenn_MD	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
6	wa_ADVR |_LB |_LB +Turrh_P hise_PRO$ freondess_N$	fode	_N ,_, |_LB |_LB +Tatt_C he_PRO +ta_ADV mihhte_MD	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
7	mm_PRO |_LB |_LB To_TO wurr+tenn_VB himm_PRO to_P	fode	_N ,_, |_LB |_LB Forr_P +tatt_C he_PRO wollde_MD b	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
8	N+N |_LB |_LB +Turrh_P hiss_PRO$ Drihhtiness_NPR$	fode	_N |_LB |_LB All_Q filledd_VAN ben_BE off_P iwhill	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
9	a_D |_LB |_LB +Tatt_C littnenn_VBP to_P +tin_PRO$	fode	_N ,_, |_LB |_LB Wi+t+t_P mett_N &_CONJ m+a+t_N i_	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
10	CONJ m+a+t_N |_LB |_LB I_P cla+tess_NS &_CONJ i_P	fode	_N ,_, |_LB |_LB Forr_FOR swa_ADV to_TO cumenn_VB	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
11	CMORM,I,188.1550_ID |_LB &_CONJ itt_PRO iss_BEP	fode	_N to_P +te_D lif_N ,_, |_LB |_LB &_CONJ fode_N to	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
12	_BEP fode_N to_P +te_D lif_N ,_, |_LB |_LB &_CONJ	fode	_N to_P +te_D sawle_N ,_, |_LB CMORM,I,188.1551_ID	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
13	e_N +t+ar_ADV he_PRO wass_BED |_LB |_LB Hiss_PRO$	fode	_N wass_BED unnorne_ADJ ,_. |_LB CMORM,I,26.315_ID	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
14	e_D cwalm-hus_N+N &_CONJ brohte_VBD hire_PRO to_P	fode	_N bred_N &_CONJ burnes_N$ drunch_N +tt_C ha_PRO $	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
15	_P +te_D wildernesse_N ._, wi+d_P heouenliche_ADJ	fode	_N ._. CMJULIA,119.392_ID &_CONJ wurpe_VBD under_	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
16	. CMMARGA,93.628_ID &_CONJ fedde_VBD flesches_N$	fode	_N ._. CMMARGA,93.629_ID &_CONJ ich_PRO iseh_VBD	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
17	cwarterne_N ._. CMKATHE,42.362_ID Ah_CONJ wi+d_P	fode	_N of_P heouene_NPR +turh_P his_PRO$ ahne_ADJ enge	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
18	ore_VB +te_PRO &_CONJ +geoue_VB +ti_PRO$ flesch_N	fode	_N to_P fuheles_NS of_P +te_D lufte_N ._. CMJULIA,	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
19	n_VB hare_PRO$ bodies_NS un-buriet_VAN alle_Q ._,	fode	_N to_P willde_ADJ deor_N &_CONJ to_P luft-fuheles	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
20	RO ._, summe_Q to_TO fechen_VB heore_PRO$ deis_N$	fode	_N ._, summe_Q to_TO kunnen_VB if_WQ heo_PRO mihte	cmlamb1.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
21	I.190.2691_ID for_CONJ +get_ADV he_PRO hefde_HVD	fode	_N as_C feol_VBD to_P {TEXT:feolto}_CODE him_PRO i	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
22	neaue+d_NEG+HVP naut_NEG nech_ADJ hont_N hire_PRO	fode	_N ._, beo+d_BEP bisie_ADJ twa_NUM wimmen_NS ._, a	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
23	led_VAN bringe+d_VBP for+d_ADV saules_N$ eche_ADJ	fode	_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.63.660_ID for_CONJ heo_PRO i	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
24	&_CONJ bi+get_VBP in_P +teosternesse_N hire_PRO$	fode	_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.114.1425_ID Alswa_ADV schal_	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
25	CONJ bi+geote_VB bi_P nichte_N hire_PRO$ saule_N$	fode	_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.114.1426_ID bi_P nichte_N ac	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland

26	N +tt_D is_BEP dearneliche_ADV hire_PRO$ saule_N$	fode	_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.115.1449_ID <heading>_CODE	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
27	ane_Q +tinge_N betere_ADJR +tenne_P to_P fures_N$	fode	_N CMANCRIW-1,II.119.1492_ID +te_D boch_N hwenne_	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
28	ONJ wur+de_VBN buten_P ende_N helle_NPR$ fures_N$	fode	_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.120.1507_ID &_CONJ nis_NEG+B	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
29	sechinde_VAG ouwer_PRO$ saule_N$ heouenliche_ADJ	fode	_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.121.1525_ID +Tenne_ADV nebeo	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
30	1,II.203.2895_ID Nebist_NEG+BEP +tu_PRO wurme_N$	fode	_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.203.2896_ID Nu_ADV an_D flec	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
31	CONJ gedere+d_VBI for_P ha_PRO beo+d_BEP saule_N$	fode	_N ._. CMANCRIW-2,II.253.127_ID +Tulli_ADJ schrif	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
32	_VBP his_PRO$ help_N to_P fluttunge_N &_CONJ te_P	fode	_N CMHALI,147.274_ID of_P wif_N &_CONJ weres_N$ g	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
33	of_P monnes_N$ help_N to_P flutunge_N &_CONJ to_P	fode	_N ._. CMHALI,148.295_ID wala_INTJ lutel_Q +terf_	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
34	CONJ of_P hire_PRO$ wa-si+des_N+NS ._, of_P +tt_D	fode	_N$ fostrunge_N ._, hu_WADV muchel_Q hit_PRO is_BE	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
35	DV $bute_FP {TEXT:neauerbute}_CODE +te_D saule_N$	fode	_N ._, ne_CONJ ouwer_PRO$ eare_NS ne_NEG drinke_VB	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
36	nt_CONJ elnin_VB ham_PRO ant_CONJ helpen_VB mid_P	fode	_N $of_P hali_ADJ lore_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,I.48.80_ID	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
37	HVP hunger_N o+der_CONJ +turst_N +gef_VBI him_PRO	fode	_N of_P +tine_PRO$ beoden_NS +tt_C god_NPR do_DOP	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
38	_ID &_CONJ +ge_PRO schule_MD beon_BE feondes_NS$	fode	_N world_N buten_P ende_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.160.21	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
39	and_CONJ sta+delede_VBD his_PRO$ liflode_N+N on_P	fode	_N ._, and_CONJ on_P shrude_N ._, swo_P +tat_C he_	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
40	odes_NPR$ word_N ._, +tat_C is_BEP +te_D sowle_N$	fode	_N ._. CMTRINIT,27.361_ID +te_D +tridde_ADJ is_BE	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
41	ge_PRO sall_MD be_BE feedd_VAN with_P gastely_ADJ	fude	_N of_P +te_D brede_N of_P lyfe_N ._. CMROLLTR,47.	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
42	R fedde_VBD +te_D folc_N bytokne+t_VBP gostly_ADJ	fode	_N ,_, by_P whiche_WPRO he_PRO fedi+t_VBP mankynde	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
43	tful_ADJ in_P speche_N and_CONJ lykerous_ADJ in_P	fode	_N ,_, he_PRO was_BED turmentid_VAN in_P vertu_N o	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
44	._. CMWYCSER,I,414.3395_ID And_CONJ by_P +tis_D	fode	_N men_NS +tanken_VBP God_NPR ,_. CMWYCSER,I,414.3	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
45	ure_PRO$ bodily_ADJ witte_N thurghe_P swylke_SUCH	fude	_N als_P we_PRO ere_BEP wounte_VAN for_FOR to_TO s	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
46	ly_ADJ brede_N ,_, +tat_D es_BEP to_TO say_VB ,_,	Fode	_N and_CONJ clethynge_N ;_. CMEDTHOR,39.550_ID +t	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
47	DV ,_, +tat_C hom_PRO nedud_VBD non_Q o+ter_OTHER	fode	_N ,_, but_P suche_SUCH as_P come_VBD of_P +te_D e	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
48	ld_ADJ fruyt_N ,_, and_CONJ be_BE euerlastyng_ADJ	fode	_N yn_P <P_72>_CODE Heuen_NPR ._. CMMIRK,72.1936_I	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
49	_N dyscretly_ADV ,_, schull_MD haue_HV +gour_PRO$	fode	_N yn_P Heuen_NPR perpetuall_ADV ._. CMMIRK,72.193	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
50	d_CONJ to_P deuoute_ADJ praier_N a_D souereyn_ADJ	fode	_N ._. CMAELR4,7.180_ID The_D vertu_N of_P fastyn	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland

Meat

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	ID <T22060094600,1016.65>_CODE &_CONJ heom_PRO^D	metes	_N^G tilodon_VBDI ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:10	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
2	he_PRO^N ne_NEG wandode_VBD na_NEG+ADV him_PRO^D	metes	_N^G to_TO tylienne_VB^D ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plum	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
3	7.64>_CODE Sy+d+dan_ADV^T heom_PRO^D ateorede_VBD	mete	_N^N wi+dinnan_P +tam_D^D castele_N^D ._. cochronE	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
4	ille_N ,_, |_LB |_LB To_TO swinnkenn_VB affterr_P	mete	_N &_CONJ cla+t_N |_LB |_LB Wi+t+t_P so+t_ADJ unns	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
5	,_, |_LB |_LB Wi+t+t_P mett_N &_CONJ m+a+t_N i_P	mete	_N &_CONJ drinnch_N ,_, |_LB |_LB &_CONJ ec_ALSO i	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
6	.2113_ID |_LB &_CONJ tu_PRO +turrh_P m+a+t_N i_P	mete	_N &_CONJ drinnch_N |_LB |_LB Mihht_MD winnenn_VB	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
7	imm_PRO findenn_VB shall_MD |_LB |_LB Unnorne_ADJ	mete	_N &_CONJ w+ade_N ._. |_LB CMORM,I,219.1802_ID |_	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
8	,_, |_LB |_LB I_P word_N ,_, i_P werrc_N ,_, i_P	mete	_N ,_, i_P drinnch_N ,_, |_LB |_LB &_CONJ ec_ALSO	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
9	orhunngredd_VAN ,_, |_LB |_LB Nohht_NEG affterr_P	mete	_N ,_, $ne_CONJ $affterr_P {TEXT:naffterr}_CODE dr	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
10	_ID |_LB &_CONJ tohh_ADV he_PRO toc_VBD wi+t+t_P	mete	_N swa_P |_LB |_LB +Tatt_C nan_Q ne_NEG mihhte_MD	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
11	+turrh_P +te_D sallt_N |_LB |_LB +Tatt_C ure_PRO$	mete	_N swete+t_VBP ,_, |_LB |_LB +Giff_P +tatt_C iss_B	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
12	+g_ADV occ_CONJ a+g+g_ADV ,_, |_LB |_LB Hiss_PRO$	mete	_N wilde_ADJ rotess_NS ,_, |_LB |_LB &_CONJ +giff_	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
13	dmode_ADJ +de_C unorne-liche_ADV libbe+d_VBP on_P	mete	_N and_CONJ on_P cla+des_NS ,_, and_CONJ dra+ge+d_	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
14	7.632_ID Sume_Q libbe+d_VBP unorneliche_ADV on_P	mete	_N and_CONJ on_P cla+des_NS ,_, naht_NEG for_P god	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
15	3_ID '_' Godes_NPR$ riche_N nis_NEG+BEP naht_NEG	mete	_N and_CONJ drench_N ,_. CMVICES1,89.1034_ID ac_C	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
16	ADV hi_PRO be+d_BEP nexse_ADJ ,_, o+der_CONJ of_P	mete	_N ,_, o+der_CONJ of_P drenkch_N ,_, o+der_CONJ of	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
17	m_FW ,_, +tat_D is_BEP ,_, $wi+dhealdnesse_N of_P	metes	_NS and_CONJ of_P drenches_NS ,_, and_CONJ of_P al	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
18	nd_CONJ pesen_NS and_CONJ swilche_SUCH unorne_ADJ	metes	_NS ,_, and_CONJ +dat_D water_N to_TO drinken_VB ,	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
19	VB his_PRO un+gesali_ADJ beli_N mid_P swete_ADJ	metes	_NS and_CONJ drenches_NS ._. CMVICES1,137.1705_ID	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
20	was_BED bewune_VAN to_TO fellen_VB mid_P gode_ADJ	metes	_NS and_CONJ swete_ADJ drenches_NS ,_. CMVICES1,13	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
21	_Q o+dre_OTHERS ,_, wi+d-uten_P alles_Q kennes_N$	metes	_NS ._. CMVICES1,137.1693_ID Godd_NPR is_BEP haur	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
22	O bie+d_BEP +dar_D $hwile_N +de_C we_PRO abuten_P	metes	_NS sculen_MD striuen_VB and_CONJ ho+gi+gen_VB ._.	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
23	+ta_D rice_ADJ m+ann_NS for_P +tan_D estlice_ADJ	meten	_N &_CONJ for_P +ta_D gode_ADJ dr+ancen_N ,_, heo_	cmkentho.m1.pos	m1	Homily	Kentish
24	J +turstigne_ADJ mid_P <P_137>_CODE uterlicen_ADJ	mete	_N o+d+de_CONJ dr+ance_N ,_. CMKENTHO,137.80_ID a	cmkentho.m1.pos	m1	Homily	Kentish
25	_HVD forhaten_VBN ,_, +t+at_C he_PRO nolde_NEG+MD	metes	_NS abiten_VB fram_P +tan_D Frid+ai+ge_NPR ,_, +te	cmkentho.m1.pos	m1	Homily	Kentish
26	d_VBD +get_ADV as_P +te_D keiser_N het_VBD bute_P	mete	_N &_CONJ mel_N i_P +te_D cwarterne_N ._. CMKATHE,	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland

27	r_Q+WADV wid_P vnmea+d_N ;_, ne_NEG ga_VBP ouer_P	mete	_N ._. CMSAWLES,168.37_ID +te_D feor+de_ADJ suste	cmsawles.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
28	uer_P +te_D midel_N of_P mesure_N ._, &_CONJ of_P	mete	_N ._. CMSAWLES,176.148_ID Rihtwissnesse_N speke+	cmsawles.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
29	.70_ID <P_171>_CODE Helle_NPR is_BEP wi+d-ute_P	met	_N ._, &_CONJ deop_ADJ wi+d-ute_P grunde_N ._, ful	cmsawles.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
30	183.245_ID Ha_PRO luuie+d_VBP god_NPR wi+d-ute_P	met	_N ._, for_P +tt_C ha_PRO understonde+d_VBP hu_WAD	cmsawles.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
31	of_P +te_D luue_N a_D gleadunge_N ._, wi+d-ute_P	met	_N murie_ADJ ._, loft_N song_N ._, &_CONJ lihtschi	cmsawles.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
32	f_P speken_VBD ._, +tt_C ha_PRO leare_VBP ham_PRO	mete	_N ._, +tt_C me_MAN meosure_N hat_VBP ._, +te_D mi	cmsawles.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
33	PR biuoren_P &_CONJ Aue_NPR marie_NPR ._, efter_P	mete	_N alse_ALSO &_CONJ acrede_D+N mare_QR ._. CMANCRI	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
34	$hwenne_P heo_PRO wel_ADV wule_VBP ,_, ase_P of_P	mete	_N ant_CONJ of_P drunh_N ,_, flesc_N forgan_VB o+d	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
35	e_WADV+ADV +ge_PRO ma+gen_MD i+gemen_VB ,_, ear_P	mete	_N ant_CONJ efter_P ._, Eauer_ADV se_P +ge_PRO mar	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
36	Ouwer_PRO$ graces_NS stondinde_VAG ,_, bifore_P	mete	_N ant_CONJ effter_P ,_, as_P heo_PRO bei+d_BEP iw	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
37	irichte_P+N to_TO asken_VB iset_VAN hure_N bute_P	mete	_N ant_CONJ cla+d_N +tt_C ha_PRO mei_MD flutte_VB	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
38	MANCRIW-1,II.56.544_ID Silence_N eauer_ADV $ed_P	mete	_N CMANCRIW-1,II.56.545_ID +gef_P ani_Q haue+d_HV	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
39	tonde+d_VBI +tt_D dei_N hwich_WD wes_BED his_PRO$	mete	_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.90.1078_ID $In_P $+tilke_D+A	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
40	CRIW-1,II.211.3026_ID best_ADJS is_BEP eauer_ADV	mete	_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.211.3027_ID A+geines_P +gisc	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
41	CONJ naut_NEG for_P ham_PRO seoluen_N as_P is_BEP	mete	_N &_CONJ cla+d_N ._, &_CONJ mon_N o+der_CONJ wumm	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
42	D wi+d_ADV21 uten_ADV22 ;_, is_BEP licunge_N ._,	mete	_N &_CONJ drunh_N &_CONJ cla+d_N inoch_ADJR &_CONJ	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
43	for_CONJ as_P seint_NPR gregori_NPR sei+d_VBP ._,	Mete	_N &_CONJ drunh_N ouer_ADV richt_ADJ ._, teme+d_VB	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
44	-2,II.272.438_ID &_CONJ wes_BED ornere_ADJR of_P	mete	_N &_CONJ drunh_N +tenne_P +te_D twa_NUM o+tre_OTH	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
45	ipe_N a+geines_P un+teawes_NS ._, Mesure_N &_CONJ	mete	_N &_CONJ gastelich_ADJ streng+de_N to_TO wi+dston	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
46	heui_ADJ murnung_N ._, of_P yprocrisie_N ._, of_P	mete	_N &_CONJ of_P drunh_N to_ADVR muchel_Q o+der_CONJ	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
47	Alse_ADVR for+d_ADV as_P +ge_PRO mu+gen_MD of_P	mete	_N &_CONJ of_P cla+des_NS &_CONJ of_P o+dre_OTHER	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
48	. CMANCRIW-2,II.301.939_ID Nodeles_ADV ower_PRO$	mete	_N &_CONJ ower_PRO$ drunh_N haue+d_HVP <P_II.302>	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
49	unge_N o+det_P we_PRO speoken_VBP of_P ouwer_PRO$	mete	_N ._, &_CONJ speoken_VB nu_ADV of_P smellunge_N .	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
50	der_OTHER hwile_N forto_FOR+TO sechen_VB his_PRO$	mete	_N $for_P $+te_D {TEXT:for+te}_CODE flesches_N$ ne	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
51	_ID Gef_P ha_PRO ne_NEG cunne_VBP naut_NEG +te_D	mete	_N graces_NS ._, seggen_VBP $in_P $hare_PRO$ {TEXT	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
52	e_PRO wes_BED ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.190.2695_ID Of_P	mete	_N he_PRO wes_BED se_ADVR neodful_ADJ +tt_C +toa_P	cmancriw-	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland

				1.m1.pos			
53	;_. CMANCRIW-1,I.58.172_ID i_P winter_N bifore_P	mete	_N hwenne_P +ge_PRO al_Q feste+d_VBP ;_. CMANCRIW-	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
54	sunne_N ._. CMANCRIW-2,II.314.1115_ID ed_P +te_D	Mete	_N $nan_Q $word_N {TEXT:nanword}_CODE $o+der_CONJ	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
55	a_PRO ne_NEG gruche_VBP neaure_ADV ._, for_P na_Q	mete	_N ne_CONJ for_P na_Q drunh_N ._, ne_NEG beo_BEP s	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
56	drunch_N {TEXT:Idrunch}_CODE mare_QR +tenne_P i_P	mete	_N ._, Nu_ADV beo+d_BEP +teose_D gris_N ifare+get_	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
57	+gef_P ha_PRO naue+d_NEG+HVP naut_NEG o+der_CONJ	mete	_N o+der_CONJ drunh_N efter_P hire_PRO$ wille_N ._	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
58	e_MD {TEXT:aniwalde}_CODE cleopen_VB him_PRO to_P	mete	_N ._, o+der_CONJ to_P herbare+ge_N ._. CMANCRIW-1	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
59	uest_HVP cnif_N o+der_CONJ cla+d_N ._, o+der_CONJ	mete	_N o+der_CONJ drunh_N ._, scrowe_N o+der_CONJ quae	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
60	orld_N +teleste_Q+QS +tt_C he_PRO mei_MD ._, of_P	mete	_N of_P cla+d_N of_P achte_N of_P alle_Q hire_PRO$	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
61	ouerfullet_VAN ful_N ._, &_CONJ ouereorninde_VAG	met	_N of_P heouenliche_ADJ mede_N ._. CMHALI,142.210_	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
62	+d_VBP ._. CMANCRIW-1,I.58.171_ID $Non_Q efter_P	mete	_N <paren>_CODE ant_CONJ $hwenne_P +ge_PRO slepe+d	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
63	RIW-1,II.110.1376_ID for_CONJ salt_N +geue+d_VBP	mete	_N smech_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.110.1377_ID &_CONJ w	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
64	he_PRO don_DO bi_P +tt_D lam_N &_CONJ wurmene_NS$	mete	_N ._, +te_C of_P +te_D deofel_NPR teme+d_VBP hire	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
65	nt_CONJ wimmen_N ,_, wi+d_P hare_PRO$ greate_ADJ $	meten	_NS ant_CONJ hare_PRO$ herde_ADJ hearen_NS ,_, ner	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
66	tt_C {TEXT:al+tt}_CODE he_PRO luue+d_VBP ._, of_P	metes	_NS &_CONJ of_P drunches_NS ._. CMANCRIW-2,II.268.	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
67	n_P of_P mistrume_ADJ mel_N ._, of_P unsauure_ADJ	metes	_NS ._, of_P poure_ADJ pitance_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
68	7.923_ID and_CONJ drinke_VBP o_ONE tige_N atte_P	mete	_N ._, and_CONJ noht_NEG +ter_ADV after_P bute_P h	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
69	TRINIT,97.1310_ID Mi_PRO$ fleis_N is_BEP wis_ADV	mete	_N ._, and_CONJ mi_PRO$ blod_N iwis_ADV drinke_N C	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
70	oren_NS and_CONJ wilde_ADJ uni_N was_BED his_PRO$	mete	_N ._, and_CONJ noht_Q bute_P water_N his_PRO$ dri	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
71	nnen_VB nele_NEG+MD ._, ne_CONJ his_PRO$ wombe_N$	met	_N ._. CMTRINIT,11.129_ID and_CONJ +teih_P he_PRO	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
72	des_N$ me+de_N ._, and_CONJ of_P his_PRO$ wombe_N	mete	_N ._. CMTRINIT,13.148_ID +Dat_D oder_OTHER is_BE	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
73	_. CMTRINIT,67.921_ID ete_VBP nu_ADV leinte_NPR$	mete	_N ._. CMTRINIT,67.922_ID and_CONJ enes_NUM o_P d	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
74	_, wilde_ADJ hunie_N and_CONJ languste_N his_PRO$	mete	_N ._. CMTRINIT,127.1722_ID and_CONJ water_N was_	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
75	_CONJ +to_P ure_PRO$ drihten_NPR sende_VBD +tis_D	mete	_N fro_P heuene_NPR +te_D israelisse_ADJ folke_N ;	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
76	11.129_ID and_CONJ +teih_P he_PRO cunne_VBP of_P	mete	_N ;_, he_PRO nele_NEG+MD cunne_VB of_P drinke_N .	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
77	t_VBP alle_Q liuiende_VAG +ting_NS ._, +te_C bi_P	mete	_N liuien_VBP ._, alle_Q nutten_NS openliche_ADV ;	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland

78	P helle_NPR$ wite_NS ;_, for_P ure_PRO$ mu+des_N$	mete	_N on_P +tre_NUM wise_NS ._, on_P etinge_VAG to_AD	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
79	;_, it_PRO war+d_VBD on_P eches_Q$ mu+d_N wat_WD	mete	_N se_ADV he_PRO mest_QS luuede_VBD ._. CMTRINIT,9	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
80	MTRINIT,27.361_ID +te_D +tridde_ADJ is_BEP for_P	mete	_N +tat_C ilch_Q man_N agh_MD mid_P him_PRO to_TO	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
81	J no+ding_Q+N ne_NEG $handlede_VBD bute_P +tane_D	mete	_N +tat_C hie_PRO hire_PRO$ self_N et_VBD ._, for_	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
82	es_NS ._. CMTRINIT,27.359_ID On_ONE is_BEP +te_D	mete	_N ._, +te_C +te_D lichame_N bruke+d_VBP and_CONJ	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
83	FW ._. CMTRINIT,159.2141_ID Bi_P +tat_D ilke_ADJ	met	_N +te_C +ge_PRO mete+d_VBP nu_ADV +giwer_PRO$ wel	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
84	here_PRO senibhakel_N ._, and_CONJ +te_D est_ADJ	metes	_NS and_CONJ drinkes_NS ut_RP spewe+d_VBP ._. CMTR	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
85	J ._, and_CONJ grei_ADJ ._, and_CONJ estliche_ADJ	metes	_NS and_CONJ drinkes_NS ._. CMTRINIT,179.2435_ID	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
86	NIT,13.146_ID and_CONJ nutte+d_VBP timeliche_ADJ	metes	_NS ._. CMTRINIT,13.147_ID and_CONJ geme+d_VBP hi	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
87	ei_MD don_DO elmesse_N of_P cla+de_N ne_CONJ of_P	mete	_N al_Q swa_P mei_MD an_D riche_ADJ mon_N ;_, do_D	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
88	men_NS sceos_NS and_CONJ cla+des_NS ._, and_CONJ	mete	_N ._, and_CONJ dringen_NS ._, and_CONJ werm+te_N	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
89	wiht_NEG +gimstones_N+NS leggen_VB swinen_NS to_P	mete	_N ._. CMLAMBX1,135.1368_ID +Auriche_Q sunen_NPR	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
90	ette_VAN tidan_NS ._, and_CONJ er_P meltiman_N+NS	metes	_N ne_NEG arinan_VB ._. CMLAMBX1,115.1124_ID for_	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
91	st_VBP crist_NPR him_PRO +geue+d_VBP swilcne_SUCH	mete	_N +tet_C him_PRO nefre_ADV eft_ADV ne_NEG hungre+	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
92	et_C he_PRO nefre_ADV ne_NEG ete_VBD mennisses_N$	metes	_NS for_P drihtenes_NPR$ luue_N CMLAMBX1,11.111_ID	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
93	LPS,95.4132_ID and_CONJ God_NPR sent_VBD hem_PRO	mete	_N and_CONJ drynke_N to_P wille_N ._. CMEARLPS,95.	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
94	e_D which_WPRO +geue+t_VBP to_P meres_NS her_PRO$	mete	_N &_CONJ to_P crowe-briddes_N+NS clepand_VAG hym_	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
95	S,95.4146_ID And_CONJ +gete_ADV was_BED her_PRO$	mete	_N in_P her_PRO$ mou+te_N ;_. CMEARLPS,95.4147_ID	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
96	$tou_PRO {TEXT:+tatou}_CODE +gif_VBP to_P hem_PRO	mete	_N in_P tyme_N ._. CMEARLPS,126.5518_ID 28_NUM ._	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
97	74.7696_ID and_CONJ +tou_PRO +geuest_VBD hem_PRO	mete	_N in_P couenable_ADJ time_N ._. CMEARLPS,174.7697	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
98	;_, wyche_WPRO de-uouren_VBP mi_PRO$ folk_N as_P	mete	_N of_P brede_N ?_. CMEARLPS,14.513_ID 9_NUM ._.	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
99	es_NS ,_, +tat_C deuouren_VBP my_PRO$ folk_N as_P	mete	_N of_P brede_N ?_. CMEARLPS,63.2766_ID 6_NUM ._.	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
100	_. CMEARLPS,89.3905_ID and_CONJ +gaf_VBD hym_PRO	mete	_N to_P +te_D folk_N of_P Ethiope_NPR ._. CMEARLPS	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
101	CMEARLPS,94.4109_ID and_CONJ hij_PRO asked_VBD $	mete	_N to_P her_PRO$ willes_NS ._. CMEARLPS,94.4110_ID	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
102	e_D dede_ADJ bodis_NS of_P +ti_PRO$ seruaunt+g_NS	mete	_N to_P +te_D foules_NS of_P heuen_NPR ,_, +te_D f	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
103	dres_NS ;_. CMEARLPS,139.6075_ID he_PRO +gaf_VBD	mete	_N to_P +te_D doutand_VAG hym_PRO ._. CMEARLPS,139	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
104	nemis_NS ;_, 26._NUM +Te_D which_WPRO +geue+t_VBP	mete	_N to_P ich_Q flesshe_N ._. CMEARLPS,166.7306_ID	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
105	t_C suffren_VBP wronge_N ,_, and_CONJ +geue+t_VBP	mete	_N to_P +te_D hungerand_VAG ._. CMEARLPS,175.7727_	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
106	_ID +Tou_PRO ladest_VBD vs_PRO as_P shepe_N of_P	metes	_NS ;_. CMEARLPS,53.2298_ID and_CONJ +tou_PRO des	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland

107	issen_VBP CMEARLPS,126.5502_ID and_CONJ aske_VBP	metes	_NS to_P hem_PRO of_P God_NPR ._. CMEARLPS,126.550	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
108	C tou-gadres_ADV wy+t_P me_PRO toke_VBD swete_ADJ	metes	_NS :_, we_PRO +gede_VBD in_RP in_P Goddes_NPR$ ho	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
109	_VBP /_, to_P +te_D zuel+g_N /_, ase_P to_P +te_D	mete	_N /_, an_CONJ to_P +te_D drinke_N ._. CMAYENBI,50	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
110	+terhuyl_OTHER+N /_, him_PRO be-nim+t_VBP +tane_D	mete	_N /_, and_CONJ +tane_D drinke_N ._. CMAYENBI,29.4	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
111	zenne_N of_P glotounye_N /_, +tet_C is_BEP ine_P	mete	_N /_, and_CONJ in_P drinke_N ._, and_CONJ ine_P z	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
112	_NUM maneres_NS /_, me_MAN zene+ge+t_VBP /_, be_P	mete	_N /_, and_CONJ be_P drinke_N ._, O+ter_CONJ-2 uor	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
113	.939_ID +Te_D o+ter_OTHER bo+g_N :_, is_BEP of_P	mete	_N /_, and_CONJ of_P drinke_N /_, be_P to_ADVR moc	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
114	at_ADJ wyt_N /_, to_TO loki_VB mesure_N /_, ine_P	mete	_N /_, and_CONJ ine_P drinke_N /_, and_CONJ grat_A	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
115	sceluolle_ADJ ._, na+gt_NEG onlepiliche_FP ine_P	mete	_N and_CONJ ine_P drinke_N :_, ac_CONJ in_P alle_Q	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
116	J stape_N is_BEP /_, to_TO loki_VB mesure_N ine_P	mete	_N and_CONJ ine_P drinke_N ._. CMAYENBI,260.2438_I	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
117	MAYENBI,260.2438_ID Vor_CONJ ouerdede_ADV+N of_P	mete	_N and_CONJ of_P drinke_N :_, de+t_DOP moche_Q har	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
118	, +tet_C +tou_PRO ne_NEG do_DOP ouerdoinge_N of_P	mete	_N and_CONJ of_P drinke_N ._. CMAYENBI,260.2440_ID	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
119	260.2440_ID Sobrete`_N loke+t_VBP mesure_N ine_P	mete	_N and_CONJ ine_P drinke_N ._, +tet_C me_MAN ne_NE	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
120	. '_' CMAYENBI,110.2140_ID +tet_D bryad_N is_BEP	mete	_N ari+gt_ADV ._, uor_P hit_PRO stonche+t_VBP al_Q	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
121	re_P ri+gte_ADJ houre_N /_, yern+t_VBP to_P +te_D	mete	_N /_, ase_P de+t_DOP a_D best_N doumb_ADJ ._. CMA	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
122	EP /_, to_TO uerliche_ADV yerne_VB /_, to_P +te_D	mete	_N /_, ase_P de+t_DOP +te_D hond_N :_, to_P +te_D	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
123	P ane_D cole_N :_, +tanne_P ine_P ane_D guode_ADJ	mete	_N ._. CMAYENBI,82.1600_ID Alsuo_ALSO zuych_SUCH	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
124	_ADJR /_, zuo_P ne_NEG de+t_DOP non_Q o+ter_OTHER	mete	_N ._. CMAYENBI,110.2141_ID +Tet_D is_BEP +tet_D	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
125	e_N +tane_D ri+gte_ADJ smac_N of_P +te_D ilke_ADJ	mete	_N ._. CMAYENBI,111.2146_ID and_CONJ $onderuang+t	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
126	44_ID Efterward_ADV+WARD me_MAN ssel_MD +terne_D	mete	_N eft_ADV chyewe_VB /_, ase_P +te_D oxe_N +tet_D	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
127	._. CMAYENBI,112.2168_ID +Tet_D is_BEP kynges_N$	mete	_N /_, huerinne_WADV+P bye+t_BEP ech_Q manyere_N l	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
128	ned_VAN to_TO do_DO ine_P drinke_N and_CONJ ine_P	mete	_N /_, ich_PRO habbe_HVP yno+g_ADVR yspeke_VBN ine	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
129	._. CMAYENBI,112.2173_ID Me_MAN zay+t_VBP +tet_C	mete	_N is_BEP +te_D $mi+gtuoller_ADJR /_, +tanne_P he_	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
130	_VB /_, +tet_C +tou_PRO sselt_MD nyme_VB +terne_D	mete	_N mid_P greate_ADJ wylle_N of_P herte_N /_, and_C	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
131	porchaci_VB /_, o+ter_OTHER be_P to_ADVR moche_Q	mete	_N /_, o+ter_CONJ drinke_N /_, o+ter_CONJ be_P eue	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
132	/_, huanne_P +tet_D bodi_N /_, nym+t_VBP his_PRO$	mete	_N /_, of_P one_ONE half_N :_, +tet_C +te_D herte_	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
133	D And_CONJ be_P +te_D zuetnesse_N /_, of_P +te_D	mete	_N /_, +tet_C wy+t-oute_ADV /_, ne_NEG may_MD by_B	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
134	NPR$ zuetnesse_N ._, and_CONJ to_P +te_D ilke_ADJ	mete	_N :_, +tet_C uel+t_VBP +te_D herte_N ._. CMAYENBI	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
135	1_ID +Tet_D is_BEP +tet_D bread_N and_CONJ +te_D	mete	_N /_, +tet_C +tou_PRO nymst_VBP /_, of_P +te_D sa	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish

136	_P de+t_DOP +te_D lecherous_ADJ +tane_D guode_ADJ	mete	_N :_, +tet_C o+terhuil_OTHER+N uorzuel+g+t_VBP +t	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
137	YENBI,112.2169_ID +tet_D ne_NEG is_BEP na+gt_NEG	mete	_N to_P gromes_NS /_, ne_NEG to_TO yeue_VB ._, ne_	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
138	hou_WADV hy_PRO mo+ge_MD maki_VB /_, of_P one_ONE	mete	_N /_, uele_Q mes_NS desgysed_VAN /_, uor_P hare_P	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
139	et_VBP /_, ine_P hous_N of_P religion_N /_, ate_P	mete	_N :_, uor_P +tet_C /_, huanne_P +tet_D bodi_N /_,	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
140	e_N /_, uor_FOR to_TO ethe_VB /_, +te_D guode_ADJ	metes	_NS :_, ak_CONJ ethe_VB his_PRO /_, to_ADVR uerlic	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
141	+tet_C hi_PRO zeche+t_VBP /_, zuo_ADVR riche_ADJ	metes	_NS /_, and_CONJ make+t_VBP /_, zuo_ADVR uele_Q me	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
142	PRO do+t_DOP /_, to_P +tan_D /_, +tet_C hare_PRO$	metes	_NS /_, by_BEP wel_ADV agray+ted_VAN ._, and_CONJ	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
143	isordeneliche_ADV ._. CMAYENBI,55.989_ID Ethe_VB	metes	_NS /_, bye+t_BEP guode_ADJ /_, to_P guode_ADJ ._,	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
144	d_ADJ wyn_N yesteneuen_N+N /_, and_CONJ guode_ADJ	metes	_NS ._. '_' CMAYENBI,51.896_ID And_CONJ efter+tan	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
145	VBP ham_PRO /_, +te_D wynes_NS /_, and_CONJ +te_D	metes	_NS /_, +tet_C bye+t_BEP uayre_ADJ /_, and_CONJ li	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
146	s_P most_QS rychesse_N ._. CMAELR3,27.50_ID In_P	mete	_N and_CONJ drynk_N ,_, in_P slep_N ,_, in_P speky	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
147	D vertu_N ,_, let_VBI here_PRO saade_VB here_PRO$	mete	_N ,_, and_CONJ o+tur-while_OTHER+N haue_HV scorn_	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
148	skorn_N and_CONJ abhominacioun_N of_P angeles_N$	mete	_N :_. CMAELR3,37.336_ID Anima_FW nostra_FW nause	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
149	w_WADV godly_ADV Crist_NPR syt_VBP +ter_ADV ate_P	mete	_N ;_. CMAELR3,42.486_ID and_CONJ pryuely_ADV ste	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
150	aces_NS and_CONJ delites_NS in_P sleep_N ,_, in_P	mete	_N ,_, in_P drynke_N ,_, +tat_C my+gte_MD seme_VB	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
151	3,27.51_ID <P_28>_CODE Syttyngge_VAG at_P +te_D	mete	_N ,_, loke_VBI sche_PRO turne_VBP aboute_RP in_P	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
152	e_CONJ haue_HV no_Q +tou+gt_N ne_CONJ care_N of_P	mete	_N ne_CONJ of_P drynke_N ;_. CMAELR3,37.331_ID ce	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
153	u_PRO shuldest_MD be_BE ,_, +gif_P also_ALSO in_P	mete	_N or_CONJ drynke_N +tu_PRO hast_HVP ipassed_VBN +	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
154	over_ADVR mykell_Q lust_N and_CONJ likyng_N in_P	mete	_N and_CONJ drynk_N ,_, when_P +tai_PRO passe_VBP	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
155	de_VAN wi+t_P ovre_ADVR mikell_Q abstinens_N of_P	mete	_N and_CONJ drynk_N and_CONJ slepe_N ,_, +tat_C es	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
156	ermare_ADV wakande_VAG wi+touten_P outrage_N of_P	mete	_N and_CONJ drynk_N and_CONJ wi+touten_P ill_ADJ +	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
157	_D whilk_WD syght_N sall_MD be_BE mede_N and_CONJ	mete	_N and_CONJ al_Q delytes_NS +tat_C any_Q creature_	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
158	+N noght_NEG anly_FP to_TO gif_VB pore_ADJ men_NS	mete	_N and_CONJ drynk_N ,_, bot_CONJ for_FOR to_TO for	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
159	s_BEP :_, temperance_N and_CONJ discrecion_N in_P	mete	_N and_CONJ drynk_N ,_, +tat_C it_PRO be_BEP now+t	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
160	n_P a_D sepulcre_N ,_, and_CONJ tuke_VBD hir_PRO$	mete	_N at_P a_D lyttill_ADJ hole_N ,_, ten_NUM +gere_N	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
161	,_, ne_CONJ to_TO be_BE fedde_VB wi+t_P swynes_N$	mete	_N ._. CMROLLEP,85.359_ID All_Q creaturs_NS sal_M	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
162	D For+ti_P+D ete_VBI litell_Q and_CONJ febyl_ADJ	mete	_N ,_. CMROLLEP,92.474_ID and_CONJ drynk_VBI less	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
163	nce_N ,_, +te_PRO es_BEP reft_VAN appetyte_N of_P	mete	_N ,_. CMROLLEP,101.608_ID and_CONJ oft_ADV sal_M	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
164	D And_CONJ aftyrwarde_ADV I_PRO take_VBP my_PRO$	mete	_N ._. CMROLLTR,9.270_ID When_P euen_N commys_VBP	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern

165	D And_CONJ when_P +tou_PRO ert_BEP at_P +ti_PRO$	mete	_N ,_, love_VBI ay_ADV God_NPR in_P +ti_PRO$ thogh	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
166	mentis_VBP his_PRO$ body_N in_P ovre_ADVR lytel_Q	mete	_N or_CONJ slepe_N ._. CMROLLEP,87.388_ID And_CON	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
167	_CONJ for_FOR to_TO put_VB +te_PRO fra_P thi_PRO$	mete	_N or_CONJ thi_PRO$ slepe_N in_P tyme_N ,_, or_CON	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
168	it_PRO be_BEP I_PRO owttake_VBP na_Q maner_N of_P	mete	_N +tat_C Cristen_ADJ men_NS uses_VBP ,_, wi+t_P d	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
169	men_NS has_HVP ,_, noght_NEG dispysand_VAG +te_D	mete	_N +tat_C God_NPR has_HVP made_VBN til_P mannes_N$	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
170	MROLLEP,101.606_ID Yf_P +tou_PRO leve_VBP many_Q	metes	_NS +tat_C men_NS has_HVP ,_, noght_NEG dispysand_	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
171	rtide_VBD to_P men_NS that_C saten_VBD to_P the_D	mete	_N ,_, and_CONJ also_ALSO of_P the_D fischis_NS ,_	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
172	8_ID And_CONJ so_ADV men_NS saten_VBD to_P the_D	mete	_N ,_, as_P fyue_NUM thousynde_NUM in_P noumbre_N	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
173	gon_VBN in_RP to_P the_D citee_N ,_, to_TO bie_VB	mete	_N ._. CMNTEST,IV,1.255_ID Therfor_ADV+P thilke_D	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
174	,_, Make_VBI +ge_PRO hem_PRO sitte_VB to_P the_D	mete	_N ._. CMNTEST,VI,1.467_ID And_CONJ there_EX was_	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
175	46_ID For_CONJ my_PRO$ fleisch_N is_BEP veri_ADJ	mete	_N ,_. CMNTEST,VI,40.547_ID and_CONJ my_PRO$ bloo	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
176	yueth_VBP schal_MD be_BE to_P +gou_PRO in_RP to_P	mete	_N ;_. CMOTEST,IX,1G.337_ID Y_PRO have_HVP +goue_	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
177	_P thee_PRO as_P to_P the_D beestis_NS in_RP to_P	mete	_N ._. CMOTEST,VI,20G.234_ID Therfor_ADV+P Noe_NP	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
178	_CONJ alle_Q thingis_NS that_C perteynen_VBP to_P	mete	_N ,_. CMOTEST,XIV,1G.500_ID and_CONJ +geden_VBD	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
179	rlastynge_ADV+VAG lijf_N ,_, which_WD _CODE	mete	_N _CODE mannys_N$ sone_N schal_MD +gyue_VB	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
180	ID Jhesus_NPR seith_VBP to_P hem_PRO ,_, My_PRO$	mete	_N is_BEP ,_, that_C Y_PRO do_DOP the_D wille_N of	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
181	CMNTEST,VI,20.497_ID Worche_VBI +ge_PRO not_NEG	mete	_N that_C perischith_VBP ,_, but_CONJ that_C dwell	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
182	r_PRO$ kynde_N ,_, that_C tho_D be_BEP in_RP to_P	mete	_N to_P +gou_PRO ;_, and_CONJ to_P alle_Q lyuynge_	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
183	he_PRO seide_VBD to_P hem_PRO ,_, Y_PRO haue_HVP	mete	_N to_TO ete_VB ,_, that_C +ge_PRO knowen_VBP not_	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
184	ether_WQ ony_Q man_N hath_HVP brou+gt_VBN him_PRO	mete	_N to_TO ete_VB ?_. CMNTEST,IV,20.309_ID Jhesus_N	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
185	s_ADV :_, ryght_ADV as_P we_PRO swolwen_VBP the_D	mete	_N that_C we_PRO resseyven_VBP and_CONJ ne_NEG thi	cmboeth.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy	East Midland
186	ID for_CONJ if_P he_PRO axe_VBP nat_NEG his_PRO$	mete	_N ,_, he_PRO dyeth_VBP for_P hunger_N ;_. CMCTMEL	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
187	uerne_VB +tee_PRO <P_81>_CODE discreetly_ADV in_P	mete	_N ,_, and_CONJ in_P slepe_N ,_, &_CONJ in_P alle_	cmcloud.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
188	f_P helle_NPR shal_MD been_BE in_P defaute_N of_P	mete	_N and_CONJ drinke_N ._. CMCTPARS,292.C1.156_ID F	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
189	_N is_BEP whan_P a_D man_N devoureth_VBP his_PRO$	mete	_N ,_, and_CONJ hath_HVP no_Q rightful_ADJ manere_	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
190	_ADJ ese_N to_TO sitte_VB longe_ADJ at_P his_PRO$	mete	_N and_CONJ softely_ADV ,_, wherfore_WADV+P some_Q	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
191	,320.C2.1386_ID somtyme_Q+N for_P surfeet_N of_P	mete	_N and_CONJ drynke_N ;_. CMCTPARS,320.C2.1387_ID	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
192	thynges_NS :_, in_P forberynge_N of_P bodily_ADJ	mete	_N and_CONJ drynke_N ,_, and_CONJ in_P forberynge_	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
193	,_, where_WADV as_C he_PRO ne_NEG hadde_HVD no_Q	mete	_N but_P herbes_NS ,_, and_CONJ water_N to_P his_P	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland

194	an_P it_PRO is_BEP medled_VAN with_P oother_OTHER	mete	_N ._. CMCTPARS,289.C2.58_ID Right_ADV so_ADV the	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
195	N to_TO maken_VB and_CONJ apparaillen_VB his_PRO$	mete	_N ._. CMCTPARS,317.C1.1220_ID The_D fifthe_ADJ i	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
196	of_P to_ADVR outrageous_ADJ appariailynge_N of_P	mete	_N ;_, mesure_N also_ALSO ,_, that_C restreyneth_V	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
197	D eke_ALSO if_P he_PRO apparailleth_VBP his_PRO$	mete	_N moore_QR deliciously_ADV than_P nede_N is_BEP ,	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
198	_N or_CONJ by_P sleighte_N ,_, be_BEP it_PRO by_P	met	_N or_CONJ by_P mesure_N ;_, by_P stelyng_N eek_AL	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
199	_P a_D man_N get_VBP hym_PRO to_ADVR delicaat_ADJ	mete	_N or_CONJ drynke_N ._. CMCTPARS,317.C1.1218_ID T	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
200	rgh_P the_D grete_ADJ habundaunce_N of_P his_PRO$	mete	_N ,_, <P_317.C1>_CODE the_D humours_NS in_P his_P	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
201	CMCLOUD,18.93_ID For_CONJ he_PRO is_BEP euen_ADJ	mete	_N to_P oure_PRO$ soule_N by_P mesuring_N of_P his	cmcloud.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
202	dheed_NPR ;_, and_CONJ oure_PRO$ soule_N euen_ADJ	mete	_N unto_P him_PRO bi_P wor+tines_N of_P oure_PRO$	cmcloud.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
203	VAN ._, Also_ALSO in_P excesse_N of_P diverse_ADJ	metes	_NS and_CONJ drynkes_NS ,_, and_CONJ namely_ADV sw	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
204	surfisance_N ,_, that_C seketh_VBP no_Q riche_ADJ	metes	_NS ne_CONJ drynkes_NS ,_, ne_CONJ dooth_DOP no_Q	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
205	eue_VB Godis_NPR$ word_N and_CONJ chese_VB +tis_D	mete	_N a+geynes_P resown_N ._. CMWYCSER,397.3094_ID +	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
206	ulfyllud_VAN wi+t_P men_NS syttyng_VAG at_P +te_D	mete	_N ,_, al_Q +gif_P +tei_PRO weren_BED not_NEG al_Q	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
207	ODE si+tthen_P Crist_NPR ys_BEP al_Q maner_N of_P	mete	_N and_CONJ drynk_N +tat_C tey_PRO ben_BEP fed_VAN	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
208	_ADJ men_NS +tat_C God_NPR clepyde_VBD to_P +te_D	mete	_N and_CONJ wolde_MD not_NEG come_VB schal_MD tast	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
209	NJ ordeyne_VBP straunge_ADJ and_CONJ likorous_ADJ	mete	_N and_CONJ in_P greet_ADJ multitude_N ,_, and_CON	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
210	for_CONJ ,_, si+t_P lyf_N is_BEP more_QR +tan_P	mete	_N and_CONJ mannys_N$ body_N more_QR +tan_P clo+t_	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
211	putte+t_VBP hymself_PRO+N to_TO be_BE bo+te_CONJ	mete	_N and_CONJ dryng_N to_P men_NS +tat_C he_PRO fedi	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
212	tingus_NS +tat_C pleson_VBP +te_D body_N ,_, as_P	mete	_N and_CONJ drynk_N ,_, ydelnesse_N and_CONJ leche	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
213	e_BED not_NEG good_ADJ to_TO take_VB children_NS$	mete	_N and_CONJ +gyuen_VB hit_PRO to_P +te_D howndes_N	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
214	NPR ,_, my+gte_MD li+gtly_ADV multiplye_VB +tis_D	mete	_N ,_, and_CONJ so_ADV feden_VB al_Q +tis_D puple_	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
215	de_VBD to_P +te_D puple_N by_P multiplyyng_N of_P	mete	_N ,_, as_P +tre_NUM gospellis_NS tellen_VBP ._. C	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
216	8_ID And_CONJ so_ADV +tei_PRO sat_VBD to_P +te_D	mete	_N ,_, as_P fyue_NUM +towsande_NUM men_NS ._. CMWY	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
217	ip_NPR +tat_C God_NPR ,_, +tat_C $multiplyede_VBD	mete	_N as_P +te_D lawe_N tellu+t_VBP by_P Helisee_NPR	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
218	o_TO maken_VB hem_PRO sytte_VB down_RP to_P +te_D	mete	_N ,_. CMWYCSER,I,412.3367_ID for_CONJ +tere_EX w	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
219	_N +tat_C cowde_MD not_NEG ete_VB +tis_D hool_ADJ	mete	_N ._. CMWYCSER,251.501_ID +Te_D multitude_N of_P	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
220	NJ iust_ADJ +tat_C he_PRO fayle_VBP +tus_ADV of_P	mete	_N ._. CMWYCSER,281.984_ID And_CONJ +tus_ADV I_PR	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
221	INTJ !_, I_PRO haue_HVP maad_VBN redy_ADJ my_PRO$	mete	_N ,_. CMWYCSER,300.1312_ID my_PRO$ bolys_NS and_	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
222	ge_PRO fynde_VBP ,_, clepe_VBI +ge_PRO to_P +te_D	mete	_N ._. "_" CMWYCSER,300.1328_ID And_CONJ +tese_D	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland

223	make_VB +te_D men_NS sytte_VB down_RP to_P +te_D	mete	_N ,_. CMWYCSER,322.1723_ID for_CONJ +ter_EX was_	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
224	MD not_NEG han_HV hungred_VBN for_P defawt_N of_P	mete	_N ._. CMWYCSER,323.1740_ID But_CONJ ,_, for_P he	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
225	EP more_QR to_TO loue_VB +tan_P ony_Q eur+tly_ADJ	mete	_N ,_. CMWYCSER,397.3091_ID and_CONJ so_ADV hit_P	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
226	J ,_, for_P +tis_D schal_MD be_BE +te_D laste_ADJ	mete	_N ,_, hit_PRO ys_BEP wel_ADV clepyd_VAN a_D soper	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
227	+tis_D o_ONE child_N +tat_C ha+t_HVP al_Q +tis_D	mete	_N is_BEP +te_D child_N born_VAN to_P vs_PRO ,_, +	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
228	ke_VB ,_. CMWYCSER,I,478.3652_ID and_CONJ +tis_D	mete	_N is_BEP an_D ale_ADJ spore_N to_TO sture_VB hem_	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
229	odis_NPR$ word_N +tan_P any_Q worschype_N or_CONJ	mete	_N ,_, myche_Q more_QR he_PRO chargede_VBD +te_D s	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
230	re_N ,_, ne_CONJ in_P clo+ting_N ,_, ne_CONJ in_P	mete	_N ,_, ne_CONJ in_P howsyng_N ,_, ben_BEP euene_FP	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
231	25.1764_ID for_CONJ nei+tur_CONJ +tis_D hool_ADJ	mete	_N ,_, ne_CONJ relif_N +terof_ADV+P ,_, may_MD rot	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
232	D town_N was_BED +gyue_VAN to_P preestis_NS for_P	mete	_N of_P here_PRO$ mow+tus_NS ,_. CMWYCSER,327.1794	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
233	suffre_VBP mekely_ADV ,_, +gif_VBI +tow_PRO som_Q	mete	_N of_P children_NS to_P +tis_D hownd_N '_' ,_. </	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
234	chulde_MD be_BE rewlyd_VAN and_CONJ +tat_C +tis_D	mete	_N or_CONJ +tis_D wyn_N were_BED contrarye_ADJ to_	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
235	27.73_ID for_CONJ soper_N is_BEP +te_D laste_ADJ	mete	_N +tat_C man_N takith_VBP in_P the_D day_N ._. CM	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
236	n_VBP bettere_ADVR Godis_NPR$ word_N +tan_P any_Q	mete	_N +tat_C we_PRO schulden_MD ete_VB ,_, we_PRO sch	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
237	e_PRO$ disciples_NS serue_VB +te_D peple_N atte_P	mete	_N to_TO techen_VB vs_PRO +tat_C we_PRO ben_BEP mi	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
238	leue_N +tat_C no_Q man_N schulde_MD fayle_VB of_P	mete	_N vnto_P harm_N of_P his_PRO$ sowle_N ,_, but_P +	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
239	ren_BED slayne_VAN CMWYCSER,302.1356_ID and_CONJ	mete	_N was_BED reedy_ADJ to_P +tis_D feeste_N ._. CMWY	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
240	P +tis_D schulde_MD sterue_VB for_P defawt_N of_P	mete	_N ,_, wel_ADV I_PRO wot_VBP by_P my_PRO$ byleue_N	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
241	M +towsynde_NUM of_P men_NS fed_VAN wi+t_P +tis_D	mete	_N weren_BED alle_Q +to_D in_P whiche_WPRO Godes_N	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
242	uene_NPR ._. CMWYCSER,325.1761_ID Aftyr_P +tis_D	mete	_N weren_BED gedride_VAN twelue_NUM cophynes_NS ,_	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
243	_CONJ ylche_Q mon_N schulde_MD redyly_ADV haue_HV	mete	_N whanne_P hym_PRO neded_VBD as_P bestys_NS han_H	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
244	SER,250.480_ID for_CONJ he_PRO mi+gte_MD haue_HV	mete	_N whanne_WADV and_CONJ where_WADV he_PRO wolde_MD	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
245	PRO may_MD not_NEG ,_, as_P Crist_NPR ,_, haue_HV	mete	_N where_WADV +tat_C +tei_PRO wolden_MD ;_. CMWYCS	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
246	D soper_N ;_. CMWYCSER,227.77_ID also_ALSO the_D	mete	_N ys_BEP precious_ADJ +tat_C +tey_PRO soupe_VBP w	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
247	RO$ PALAYS_N &_CONJ HOW_WADV HE_PRO SITT_VBP AT_P	METE	_N ,_, AND_CONJ OF_P THE_D GRETE_ADJ NOMBRE_N OF_P	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
248	t_C oure_PRO$ lord_NPR ne_CONJ eet_VBD neuere_ADV	mete	_N but_CONJ he_PRO made_VBD tokene_N of_P etyng_N	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
249	but_P Manna_N +tat_C is_BEP clept_VAN Aungeles_N$	mete	_N CMMANDEV,14.293_ID for_CONJ his_PRO$ body_N wa	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
250	_D gret_ADJ halle_N whan_P +tei_PRO were_BED at_P	mete	_N ._. CMMANDEV,20.477_ID And_CONJ from_P +tens_A	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
251	ID &_CONJ han_HVP but_FP litill_Q appetyt_N to_P	mete	_N CMMANDEV,104.2534_ID And_CONJ +tei_PRO han_HVP	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland

252	high_ADJ where_WADV he_PRO sytteth_VBP at_P the_D	mete	_N CMMANDEV,141.3241_ID &_CONJ +tat_D is_BEP of_P	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
253	ERS +tat_C seruen_VBP the_D Emperour_N at_P the_D	mete	_N ._. CMMANDEV,143.3286_ID But_CONJ noman_Q+N is	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
254	the_D ordynance_N ne_CONJ the_D expenses_NS in_P	mete	_N &_CONJ drink_N ne_CONJ the_D honestee_N ne_CONJ	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
255	use_P+N +tate_C +tere_EX nys_NEG+BEP nou+ter_CONJ	mete	_N for_P hors_N ne_CONJ water_N to_TO drynke_VB CM	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
256	ID For_CONJ the_D Camaylle_N fynt_VBP allwey_ADV	mete	_N on_P trees_NS &_CONJ on_P busshes_NS +tat_C he_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
257	M dayes_NS withouten_P sight_N &_CONJ withouten_P	mete	_N or_CONJ drinke_N CMMANDEV,82.2072_ID And_CONJ	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
258	bred_N ,_. CMMANDEV,144.3304_ID And_CONJ after_P	mete	_N +tei_PRO wypen_VBP here_PRO$ hondes_NS vpon_P h	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
259	ONJ he_PRO wente_VBD in_P strengthe_N of_P +tat_D	mete	_N vnto_P the_D hill_N of_P god_NPR Oreb_NPR ._. C	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
260	P +tei_PRO warmen_VBP &_CONJ sethen_VBP here_PRO$	mete	_N with_P hors_N dong_N &_CONJ cow_N dong_N &_CONJ	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
261	resuns_NS ,_, and_CONJ o_ONE mare_QR mesur_N of_P	mete	_N and_CONJ drinke_N ._. CMBENRUL,34.1096_ID Ilka	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
262	es_BEP ,_, ye_PRO draze_VBP yu_PRO mare_QR fra_P	mete	_N and_CONJ drinke_N ,_, &_CONJ fra_P slepe_N ,_,	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
263	ichin_N sal_MD miste_VB bi-fore_P +te_D mikil_ADJ	mete	_N bred_N ,_, butter_N ,_, +tat_C tay_PRO may_MD s	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
264	BENRUL,21.738_ID nan_Q sal_MD blisse_VB hir_PRO$	mete	_N ._. CMBENRUL,21.739_ID Lauerd_NPR for_P his_PR	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
265	ls_P te_D reule_N es_BEP set_VAN to_P +taire_PRO$	mete	_N ;_. CMBENRUL,27.908_ID bot_CONJ mikil_Q pite_N	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
266	tat_C te_D lescun_N sal_MD noht_NEG faile_VB at_P	mete	_N ._. CMBENRUL,27.913_ID O_P +tis_D maner_N sal_	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
267	nane_Q o+tir_OTHER wil_N ,_, +turz_P sufait_N o_P	mete	_N ._. CMBENRUL,28.935_ID for_CONJ na_Q +ting_N e	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
268	HV +tat_C es_BEP fra_P +te_D vers_N eftir_P +te_D	mete	_N ;_. CMBENRUL,30.1005_ID for_P +ti_D es_BEP it_	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
269	CONJ sobur_ADJ ,_, and_CONJ noht_NEG of_P mekil_Q	mete	_N ,_, ne_CONJ prude_ADJ ,_, ne_CONJ noius_ADJ ,_,	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
270	be_BEP noght_NEG noyd_VAN +turz_P gluterie_N o_P	mete	_N ne_CONJ drinke_N ._. "_" CMBENRUL,28.938_ID Ti	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
271	RUL,30.1001_ID At_P te_D verse_N byffore_P +te_D	mete	_N sal_MD alle_Q be_BE asembild_VAN at_P te_D bord	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
272	D </heading>_CODE Of_P +te_D mesur_N of_P +te_D	mete	_N spekis_VBP sain_NPR benet_NPR in_P +tis_D sente	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
273	eciun_N ba+te_CONJ of_P fastyng_VAG and_CONJ of_P	mete	_N ,_, +tat_C we_PRO mai_MD be_BE sauf_ADJ ._. CMB	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
274	J ga_VB til_P +te_D kirke_N ;_, And_CONJ erftir_P	mete	_N til_P lescuns_NS ou+tir_CONJ salmes_NS ._. CMBE	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
275	.819_ID Sho_PRO sal_MD grai+te_VB +te_D cuuent_N	mete	_N wid-vten_P greuching_N and_CONJ wid-vten_P duel	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
276	.37_ID And_CONJ he_PRO schal_MD leue_VB his_PRO$	mete	_N more_QR +tan_P he_PRO was_BED I-wonede_VAN ._.	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
277	N traueyle+t_VBP ouer-muche_ADVR+Q with_P litel_Q	mete	_N ._, or_CONJ litul_Q drynke_N ._, &_CONJ aftur_A	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
278	deyned_VBD hem_PRO to_TO use_VB sobernesse_N in_P	mete	_N and_CONJ in_P drinke_N ,_. CMPOLYCH,27.185_ID	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
279	CMPOLYCH,27.185_ID and_CONJ forbeed_VBD hem_PRO	mete	_N and_CONJ <P_VI,29>_CODE drynkenge_N of_P wyn_N	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
280	V his_PRO$ stomak_N hadde_HVD indignacioun_N of_P	mete	_N and_CONJ drynke_N ,_, so_P +tat_C unne+te_ADV h	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern

281	B on_P +te_D grounde_N and_CONJ have_HV foule_ADJ	mete	_N and_CONJ symple_ADJ wi+t_P21 oute_P22 eny_Q bor	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
282	fter_ADV+P +tre_NUM +gere_N from_P all_Q manere_N	mete	_N and_CONJ drynke_N ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,313.2290_ID	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
283	DV gilty_ADJ of_P out-rage_N <P_VI,477>_CODE of_P	mete	_N and_CONJ drynke_N ,_, no+ter_CONJ of_P fleschel	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
284	ce_N ,_, so_P +tat_C +te_D camel_N hadde_HVD no_Q	mete	_N but_P of_P his_PRO$ owne_ADJ honde_N ;_. CMPOLY	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
285	_PRO afer_P+ADJ +tat_C +gaf_VBD hym_PRO alwey_ADV	mete	_N ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,37.238_ID and_CONJ ran_VBD to_	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
286	ide_VAN and_CONJ seete_VAN in_P fere_N at_P +te_D	mete	_N ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,73.507_ID and_CONJ +te_D bissh	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
287	I,257.1867_ID He_PRO hadde_HVD a_D lyster_N at_P	mete	_N ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,257.1868_ID and_CONJ hadde_HVD	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
288	LYCH,VI,263.1906_ID He_PRO sat_VBD ones_NUM at_P	mete	_N ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,263.1907_ID and_CONJ his_PRO$	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
289	d_VAN for_P his_PRO$ soule_N foure_NUM monken_NS$	mete	_N ._. CMPOLYCH,VI,295.2158_ID Aboute_P +tis_D ty	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
290	nto_P +te_D paleys_N while_P he_PRO were_BED at_P	mete	_N ._. CMPOLYCH,VIII,83.3535_ID But_CONJ while_P	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
291	J of_P likynge_N ;_, +tere_ADV is_BEP likynge_VAG	mete	_N for_FOR to_TO ete_VB ,_, and_CONJ clo+tes_NS to	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
292	_, so_P +tat_C unne+te_ADV he_PRO my+gte_MD eny_Q	mete	_N holde_VB ,_, and_CONJ was_BED strei+gt_ADV and_	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
293	_ID and_CONJ made_VBD hym_PRO fecche_VB his_PRO$	mete	_N in_P Machometis_NPR$ ere_N ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,19.1	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
294	OLYCH,VI,257.1869_ID In_P somer-tyme_N+N after_P	mete	_N ,_, in_P +te_D undermele_N tyde_N ,_, he_PRO wo	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
295	_P his_PRO$ trespas_N ,_, sitte_VB +tere_ADV at_P	mete	_N <P_VI,445>_CODE among_P o+ter_OTHER men_NS ;_.	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
296	hile_P +te_D kyng_N <P_VIII,85>_CODE was_BED at_P	mete	_N som_Q of_P +te_D lewes_NPRS parsed_VBD among_P	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
297	lene_ADJ men_NS schulde_MD schonye_VB it_PRO as_P	mete	_N +tat_C is_BEP unclene_ADJ ;_. CMPOLYCH,27.181_I	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
298	CONJ whanne_P +te_D kyng_N wente_VBD from_P +te_D	mete	_N +te_D bisshop_N Cedde_NPR mette_VBD +te_D kyng_	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
299	_NPR ,_, and_CONJ sat_VBD by_P hym_PRO at_P +te_D	mete	_N +te_D firste_ADJ day_N of_P his_PRO$ ordenaunce	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
300	._. CMPOLYCH,VI,437.3200_ID +Tere_ADV in_P +te_D	mete	_N tyme_N he_PRO aspyed_VBD al_Q +tat_C he_PRO wol	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
301	oo+t_VBP to_P holy_ADJ chevalrie_N likynge_N of_P	metes	_NS +tat_C wi+tdrawe+t_VBP +te_D soule_N from_P ho	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
302	1271_ID and_CONJ refreschiden_VBD hem_PRO with_P	mete	_N ,_, and_CONJ drinke_N ,_, and_CONJ anoyntyng_N	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
303	en_MD be_BE dampned_VAN that_C +geuen_VBP not_NEG	mete	_N and_CONJ drinke_N ,_, and_CONJ othere_OTHER nes	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
304	a_NPR ,_, heelyde_VBD the_D pot_N of_P noyful_ADJ	mete	_N ,_, bi_P sendinge_N in_RP of_P mele_N ,_, that_	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
305	16>_CODE more_QR bitternesse_N was_BED in_P the_D	mete	_N ._. CMPURVEY,I,16.676_ID Thanne_ADV Elisee_NPR	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
306	prelat_N clepith_VBP not_NEG pore_ADJ men_NS to_P	mete	_N ;_. CMPURVEY,I,31.1533_ID also_ALSO as_P a_D c	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
307	thei_PRO deuouren_VBP my_PRO$ puple_N as_P the_D	mete	_N of_P breed_N ._. "_" CMPURVEY,I,34.1628_ID How	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
308	_PRO +gede_VBD in_P the_D strengthe_N of_P that_D	mete	_N xl._NUM daies_NS and_CONJ xl._NUM ny+gtis_NS ,_	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
309	and_CONJ alle_Q wor+tely_ADV sette_VBD to_P +te_D	mette	_N after_P +tat_C +tai_PRO were_BED of_P state_N ,	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland

310	t_C when_P +tai_PRO shulde_MD sitte_VB to_P +te_D	mete	_N ,_, alle_Q shulde_MD bene_BE aliche_ADV hye_ADJ	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
311	as_P kyng_NPR Arthure_NPR satte_VBD at_P his_PRO$	mete	_N amonges_P his_PRO$ kynges_NS ,_, &_CONJ amonges	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
312	noght_NPR was_BED so_ADVR large_ADJ +geuer_N of_P	mete	_N and_CONJ of_P drynk_N ,_, +tat_C his_PRO$ table	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
313	uede_VAN ._. CMBRUT3,82.2482_ID and_CONJ after_P	mete	_N he_PRO toke_VBD conseil_N of_P kyngus_NS ,_, Er	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
314	er_N ;_. CMBRUT3,120.3632_ID and_CONJ at_P +te_D	mete	_N +te_D kyng_N richely_ADV was_BED seruede_VAN wi	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
315	,_, as_P +tey_PRO vpon_P a_D day_N were_BED at_P	mete	_N ,_, +ter_EX come_VBD yn_RP vpon_P hem_PRO soden	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
316	CONJ as_P he_PRO satte_VBD in_P the_D wode_N at_P	mete	_N ,_, to_P a_D knyght_N he_PRO saide_VBD :_, "_"	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
317	rles_N$ house-holde_N of_P London_NPR ,_, after_P	mete	_N went_VBD in-fere_P+N forto_FOR+TO playe_VB CMBR	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
318	_TO bene_BE rychely_ADV seruede_VAN of_P real_ADJ	metes	_NS ._. CMBRUT3,125.3792_ID And_CONJ +tis_D Kyng_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
319	uer_ADV +tre_NUM tymes_NS ful_ADJ wi+t_P real_ADJ	metes	_NS for_P his_PRO$ owen_ADJ mayne_N ,_, &_CONJ for	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
320	nye_N ,_, Mesure_N of_P him-seluen_PRO+N ,_, in_P	Mete	_N and_CONJ drinke_N ,_, nomeliche_ADV of_P drinke	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
321	UM maner_N of_P bred_N :_, bodiliche_ADJ ,_, as_P	mete	_N and_CONJ clop_N ,_, gostliche_ADJ as_P holy_NPR	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
322	uene_NPR ,_, whon_P +tei_PRO weren_BED at_P +te_D	mete	_N ,_. CMEDVERN,255.656_ID and_CONJ snibbede_VBD	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
323	_, "_" I_PRO haue_HVP no_Q power_N to_TO +giue_VB	mete	_N nor_CONJ drinke_N nor_CONJ clo+tinge_N nor_CONJ	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
324	D and_CONJ whon_P +tou_PRO art_BEP at_P +ti_PRO$	mete	_N ,_, of_P such_SUCH goodes_NS as_P God_NPR ha+t_	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
325	ffurste_ADJ is_BEP :_, +giuen_VB +te_D hungri_ADJ	mete	_N ._, +Te_D secunde_ADJ ,_, +giue_VB drynke_N to_	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
326	._. CMEDVERN,242.71_ID +Tou_PRO $schalt_MD be_BE	mete	_N to_TO fyle_VB todes_NS and_CONJ wormes_NS ._. C	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
327	ore_ADJ ,_. CMEDVERN,248.346_ID and_CONJ after_P	Mete	_N +tonke_VBI God_NPR of_P alle_Q his_PRO$ gode_AD	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
328	._. '_' CMVICES4,109.239_ID +tis_D bred_N is_BEP	mete	_N a-ri+gt_ADV ,_. CMVICES4,109.240_ID for_CONJ i	cmvices4.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
329	_DOP non_Q o+ter_OTHER bred_N ne_CONJ o+ter_OTHER	mete	_N ._. CMVICES4,109.243_ID +tis_D is_BEP +te_D br	cmvices4.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
330	._, As_P do+t_DOP +te_D lechour_N +te_D good_ADJ	mete	_N ,_. CMVICES4,109.244_ID for_CONJ ow+ter-while_	cmvices4.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
331	_VBP +te_D herte_N ri+gt_ADJ sauour_N in_P +tis_D	mete	_N CMVICES4,109.250_ID and_CONJ renne+t_VBP in-to	cmvices4.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
332	. CMVICES4,111.278_ID A_D man_N sei+t_VBP +tat_C	mete	_N is_BEP substancial_ADJ whan_P +ter_EX is_BEP yn	cmvices4.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
333	After_ADV ,_, +tou_PRO schalt_MD chewe_VB +tis_D	mete	_N newe_ADV ,_, as_P +te_D oxe_N rounge+t_VBP +te_	cmvices4.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
334	243_ID +tis_D is_BEP +te_D bred_N and_CONJ +te_D	mete	_N +tat_C +tou_PRO takest_VBP at_P +te_D sacrament	cmvices4.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
335	dom_N ._. CMVICES4,111.274_ID +tis_D is_BEP no_Q	mete	_N to_TO +gyue_VB knaues_NS and_CONJ pitaile_N ne_	cmvices4.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
336	N ._. CMVICES4,111.273_ID +tis_D is_BEP rial_ADJ	mete	_N ,_, wher-yn_WADV+P ben_BEP alle_Q manere_N deli	cmvices4.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
337	seye_VB +tat_C +tou_PRO schalt_MD take_VB +tis_D	mete	_N wi+t_P grete_ADJ brennynge_N $of_P herte_N and_	cmvices4.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
338	_P swylke_SUCH wrechede_ADJ twynnynge_N ,_, als_P	mete	_N ,_, drynke_N ,_, Reste_N ,_, cleythynge_N ,_, I	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern

339	DJ werke_N of_P Mercy_N es_BEP ,_, to_TO gyffe_VB	mete	_N to_P +te_D hunngry_ADJ ._. CMEDTHOR,30.354_ID	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
340	ONJ of_P saule_N ._. CMGAYTRY,11.145_ID For_CONJ	methe	_N es_BEP mesure_N and_CONJ mett_N of_P all_Q +tat	cmgaytry.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Northern
341	vertue_N and_CONJ +te_D laste_ADJ es_BEP ,_, '_'	methe	_N or_CONJ methefulnes_N ,_, '_' +tat_C kepes_VBP	cmgaytry.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Northern
342	P lufe_N in_P taste_N or_CONJ in_P takynge_N of_P	mete	_N or_CONJ of_P drynke_N ._. CMGAYTRY,13.167_ID A	cmgaytry.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Northern
343	CONJ see_VBD +te_D men_NS sittynge_VAG at_P +te_D	mete	_N CMROYAL,17.135_ID and_CONJ fonde_VBD oon_ONE +	cmroyal.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Southern
344	D +tat_C +tei_PRO shuld_MD sey_VB ,_, "_" My_PRO$	mete	_N is_BEP redye_ADJ and_CONJ all_Q well_ADV ;_. CM	cmroyal.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Southern
345	stes_NPR$ bodye_N ,_, and_CONJ for_P goostely_ADJ	mete	_N of_P +te_D sowle_N ,_, +te_D wiche_WPRO is_BEP	cmroyal.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Southern
346	mony_Q a_D tyme_N vnwarned_VAN come_VB to_P +te_D	mete	_N ,_, and_CONJ sytte_VB downe_RP ,_, bo+te_CONJ f	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
347	resoners_NS ,_, and_CONJ socour_VB hom_PRO wyth_P	mete	_N ,_, and_CONJ drynke_N ,_, and_CONJ o+ter_OTHER	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
348	PRO most_MD fast_VB from_P all_Q maner_N flesch_N	mete	_N and_CONJ whyt-mete_ADJ+N ;_. CMMIRK,84.2250_ID	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
349	,_, and_CONJ sone_ADV casty+te_VBP vp_RP hys_PRO$	mete	_N and_CONJ hys_PRO$ drynke_N ,_, and_CONJ turnet_	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
350	PRO redy_ADJ forto_FOR+TO reche_VB +te_D pore_ADJ	mete	_N ,_, and_CONJ drynke_N ,_, and_CONJ +tat_C +tay_	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
351	NJ +tylk_D+ADJ +tat_C wer_BED rych_ADJ bro+gt_VBD	mete	_N and_CONJ drynke_N wyth_P hom_PRO CMMIRK,127.340	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
352	D Aue_NPR ,_, +tat_C euer_ADV sendyth_VBP you_PRO	mete	_N at_P your_PRO$ nede_N ._. CMMIRK,84.2258_ID +T	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
353	r_CONJ gloteny_N ys_BEP not_NEG yn_P a_D manys_N$	mete	_N ,_, but_CONJ yn_P foule_ADJ appetyte_N ._. CMMI	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
354	sette_VAN yn_P a_D chayre_N befor_P hym_PRO at_P	mete	_N ._. CMMIRK,10.257_ID But_CONJ euer_ADV when_P	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
355	en_VBD home_N ,_, +tay_PRO had_HVD all_Q hor_PRO$	mette	_N ,_. CMMIRK,13.361_ID and_CONJ wonted_VBD ryght	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
356	mawndet_VAN forto_FOR+TO come_VB yn_RP to_P +te_D	mete	_N ._. CMMIRK,19.543_ID Then_ADV ,_, among_P o+te	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
357	CMMIRK,32.916_ID and_CONJ make_VBI me_PRO some_Q	mete	_N ._. '_' CMMIRK,32.917_ID And_CONJ scho_PRO ano	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
358	_ADVR fele_Q comen_VBD yche_Q day_N to_P his_PRO$	mete	_N ._. CMMIRK,39.1131_ID For_CONJ of_P all_Q +te_	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
359	o_ADV +tat_C hom_PRO wonted_VBD wyne_N at_P +te_D	mete	_N ._. CMMIRK,52.1463_ID +Ten_ADV bade_VBD Ihesus	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
360	CMMIRK,83.2239_ID and_CONJ broghten_VBD hym_PRO	mete	_N ._. CMMIRK,83.2240_ID Then_ADV ,_, for_P +te_D	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
361	be_N wyth_P drynke_N as_ADVR well_ADV as_P wyth_P	mete	_N ;_. CMMIRK,84.2248_ID and_CONJ +tay_PRO +tat_C	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
362	and_CONJ maketh_VBI a_D crosse_N on_P your_PRO$	mete	_N ,_. CMMIRK,84.2257_ID and_CONJ aftyr_P mete_N	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
363	EP not_NEG wont_VAN to_TO reche_VB +te_D pore_ADJ	mete	_N ._. CMMIRK,84.2271_ID And_CONJ $+tilke_D+ADJ f	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
364	K,89.2378_ID and_CONJ set_VBD hom_PRO to_P +te_D	mete	_N ,_. CMMIRK,89.2379_ID and_CONJ maden_VBD all_Q	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
365	381_ID and_CONJ harpyd_VBD allway_ADV at_P +te_D	mete	_N ._. CMMIRK,89.2382_ID But_CONJ ,_, for_P +ter_	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
366	MMIRK,99.2685_ID and_CONJ sette_VBD hom_PRO to_P	mete	_N ,_. CMMIRK,99.2686_ID and_CONJ bade_VBD full_V	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
367	mete_N ,_, criyng_VAG to_P hor_PRO$ modyr_N for_P	mete	_N ._. CMMIRK,122.3298_ID <heading>_CODE Narraci	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland

368	wer_BED dronke_ADJ and_CONJ to_ADVR full_ADJ of_P	mete	_N ,_. CMMIRK,127.3407_ID and_CONJ soo_ADV at_P n	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
369	te_D stretes_NS full_ADJ ,_, for_P defawte_N of_P	mete	_N ,_, criyng_VAG to_P hor_PRO$ modyr_N for_P mete	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
370	D And_CONJ when_P +ge_PRO byn_BEP at_P your_PRO$	mete	_N ,_, ete_VBI +ge_PRO not_NEG <P_84>_CODE frechud	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
371	+ter_ADV and_CONJ fourty_NUM nyghtys_NS wythout_P	mete	_N or_CONJ drynke_N ._. CMMIRK,102.2774_ID Then_A	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
372	B ,_, and_CONJ hunt_VB ,_, and_CONJ gete_VB som_Q	mete	_N ,_, +tat_C he_PRO myght_MD ete_VB of_P ,_. CMMI	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
373	ch_WD werkes_NS byn_BEP :_, forto_FOR+TO +gyue_VB	mete	_N to_P +te_D hongry_ADJ ;_, forto_FOR+TO +geue_VB	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
374	O$ mete_N ,_. CMMIRK,84.2257_ID and_CONJ aftyr_P	mete	_N +tonkyth_VBI God_NPR wyth_P ano+ter_D+OTHER Pat	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
375	myng_VAG ;_. CMMIRK,125.3369_ID and_CONJ aftyr_P	mete	_N was_BED no_Q tyme_N for_P holyday_N ._. CMMIRK,	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
376	h_P me_PRO ;_. CMMIRK,10.251_ID and_CONJ aftyr_P	mete	_N ,_, we_PRO schull_MD be_P good_ADJ cownseyle_N	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
377	schuld_MD want_VB ryght_ADV noght_Q of_P hor_PRO$	mette	_N ,_, when_P +tay_PRO comen_VBD home_N ;_. CMMIRK	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
378	_N and_CONJ sorow_N ,_, and_CONJ gete_VB hor_PRO$	mete	_N wyth_P labour_N and_CONJ swot_N ,_, and_CONJ dy	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
379	e_VBD Adam_NPR labour_VB and_CONJ ete_VB his_PRO$	mete	_N wyth_P swote_N ,_, and_CONJ Eue_NPR bere_VB hur	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
380	s_NS take_VBI on_ONE cowpull_N yn_RP ,_, and_CONJ	mete	_N wyth_P hom_PRO ._. '_' CMMIRK,72.1943_ID Then_	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
381	ett_ADV he_PRO wolde_MD ete_VB no_Q costelewe_ADJ	mete	_N CMEDMUND,170.213_ID for_CONJ full_ADV selde_AD	cmedmund.m4.pos	m4	Biography/Life of Saint	East Midland
382	_NPR tyll_P Ester_NPR he_PRO wolde_MD ete_VB no_Q	mete	_N that_C suffryd_VBD the_D dethe_N ,_. CMEDMUND,1	cmedmund.m4.pos	m4	Biography/Life of Saint	East Midland
383	PRO to_TO be_BE there_ADV /_. CMREYNAR,51.291_ID	Mete	_N and_CONJ drynke_N flowed_VBD there_ADV /_. CMRE	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
384	ns_NS /_. CMREYNAR,56.470_ID I_PRO loue_VBP no_Q	mete	_N better_ADVR /_. CMREYNAR,56.471_ID They_PRO be	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
385	REYNAR,14.265_ID I_PRO ete_VBD but_FP symple_ADJ	mete	_N CMREYNAR,14.266_ID a_D poure_ADJ man_N is_BEP	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
386	preyse_VB and_CONJ loue_VB it_PRO aboue_P alle_Q	mete	_N /_. CMREYNAR,14.275_ID lief_ADJ reynart_NPR he	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
387	therfore_ADV+P ete_VBP I_PRO gladly_ADV lyght_ADJ	mete	_N ._. CMREYNAR,56.477_ID My_PRO$ wyf_N ermelyn_N	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
388	DV spack_VBD the_D bere_N lyef_ADJ neue_N what_WD	mete	_N haue_HVP ye_PRO eten_VBN that_C maked_VBD yow_P	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
389	PR was_BED gon_VBN out_RP to_TO seche_VB his_PRO$	mete	_N /_, he_PRO espyed_VBD them_PRO CMREYNAR,55.437_	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
390	wyse_N as_P he_PRO had_HVD kepte_VBN nomore_Q+QR	mete	_N than_P a_D puddyng_N /_, wyche_WD puddyng_N rey	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
391	J I_PRO haue_HVP eten_VBN so_ADVR moche_Q new_ADJ	mete	_N /_, that_C me_PRO thynketh_VBP my_PRO$ bely_N w	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
392	kynge_N dyde_DOD do_DO ordeyne_VB so_ADVR moche_Q	mete	_N /_, that_C euerych_Q fonde_VBD ynough_ADJ /_. C	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
393	V CMREYNAR,14.262_ID and_CONJ by_P cause_N the_D	mete	_N was_BED nyewe_ADJ /_, I_PRO ete_VBD the_D more_	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
394	aylle_VB vs_PRO in_P many_Q good_ADJ diuerses_ADJ	metes	_NS /_, That_C we_PRO now_ADV lacke_VBP /_. CMREYN	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
395	NS and_CONJ thyes_NS and_CONJ feet_NS ,_, aftyr_P	mete	_N ._. CMREYNES,159.123_ID The_D veyne_N in_P the	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland

396	of_P the_D armys_NS schuldyn_MD bledyn_VB afor_P	mete	_N fastyng_VAG ._, And_CONJ alle_Q +te_D veynys_NS	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
397	B abowtyn_P noun_N ._, But_CONJ no+gt_NEG aftyr_P	mete	_N ,_, ne_CONJ aftyr_P slepe_N ,_, ne_CONJ aftyr_P	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
398	NS of_P the_D hed_N schuldyn_MD bledyn_VB aftyr_P	mete	_N ,_, owte_P21 take_P22 +te_D veyn_N vndyr_P the_	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
399	O sey_VBP comth_VBP of_P grete_ADJ plente'_N of_P	mete	_N and_CONJ mech_Q rest_N ._. CMCAPCHR,33.44_ID T	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
400	a_D fote_N long_ADJ ;_. CMCAPCHR,83.1546_ID in_P	mete	_N and_CONJ in_P drink_N he_PRO was_BED ful_ADV te	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
401	RS seide_VBD +tat_C he_PRO was_BED kept_VAN fro_P	mete	_N and_CONJ drink_N whil_P a_D knyte_N rode_VBD to	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
402	s_D doo_VAN ,_, Kyng_NPR Richard_NPR sat_VBD at_P	mete	_N at_P Westminster_NPR ,_. CMCAPCHR,115.2574_ID	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
403	him_PRO harme_N ._. CMCAPCHR,106.2297_ID This_D	mete	_N caused_VBD him_PRO a_D feuyr_N ,_, of_P whech_W	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
404	f_P a_D man_N +tat_C he_PRO sey_VBD sitte_VB at_P	mete	_N ._. CMCAPCHR,93.1854_ID The_D kyng_N was_BED b	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
405	N ,_, ne_CONJ in_P +te_D halle_N at_P tyme_N of_P	mete	_N ._. CMCAPCHR,113.2516_ID Summe_Q of_P hem_PRO	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
406	and_CONJ bestis_NS deied_VBD for_P defaut_N of_P	mete	_N ._. CMCAPCHR,123.2789_ID In_P +te_D same_ADJ +	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
407	,_, so_ADV cleped_VAN for_P sche_PRO ete_VBD no_Q	mete	_N ,_. CMCAPCHR,159.3733_ID but_CONJ receyued_VBD	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
408	a_D solempne_ADJ oth_N ,_, +tei_PRO went_VBD to_P	mete	_N into_P +te_D kyngis_N$ tent_N ,_. CMCAPCHR,244.	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
409	mprey_N ,_. CMCAPCHR,106.2295_ID for_CONJ +tat_D	mete	_N loued_VBD he_PRO wel_ADV ,_. CMCAPCHR,106.2296_	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
410	fasted_VBD xl_NUM daies_NS withoute_P <P_34>_CODE	mete	_N or_CONJ drynk_N ._. CMCAPCHR,34.60_ID He_PRO s	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
411	EG +te_D kyng_N ._. CMCAPCHR,244.4074_ID Aftir_P	mete	_N +tei_PRO were_BED comaunded_VAN for_FOR to_TO g	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
412	ed_VBD it_PRO on_P a_D tyme_N he_PRO sat_VBD at_P	mete	_N with_P Kyng_NPR Edward_NPR ,_. CMCAPCHR,101.213	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
413	saaf_P that_C thou_PRO shalt_MD slepe_VB after_P	mete	_N afore_P the_D houre_N of_P noon_N ._. CMAELR4,6	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
414	NJ hatrede_N and_CONJ the_PRO tother_OTHER with_P	mete	_N and_CONJ drinke_N ._. CMAELR4,1.19_ID <P_2>_CO	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
415	VBP ,_, '_' If_P thou_PRO haue_HVP moor_QR than_P	mete	_N and_CONJ drinke_N and_CONJ vesture_N ,_, thou_P	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
416	_N and_CONJ sethynge_N and_CONJ greithynge_N of_P	mete	_N and_CONJ drynke_N ._. CMAELR4,3.74_ID And_CONJ	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
417	_Q ._. CMAELR4,8.203_ID Fro_P al_Q manere_N of_P	mete	_N and_CONJ drynke_N that_C the_PRO semeth_VBP shu	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
418	R4,8.204_ID Abstyne_VBI the_PRO also_ALSO from_P	mete	_N and_CONJ drinke_N ,_, as_P thou_PRO woldist_MD	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
419	;_, pouerte_N ,_, rychesse_N ;_, dredful_ADJ of_P	mete	_N and_CONJ drynke_N ,_, of_P sleep_N ,_, of_P wor	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
420	J woman_N CMKEMPE,86.1944_ID and_CONJ beggyd_VBD	mete	_N and_CONJ wyn_N bothyn_CONJ for_P hir_PRO ._. CM	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
421	o+ter_D+OTHER day_N +tis_D creatur_N cam_VBD to_P	mete	_N at_P +te_D request_N of_P +te_D Bysshop_N ._. C	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
422	+te_D Sonday_NPR ,_, whil_P +tei_PRO wer_BED at_P	mete	_N at_P noon_N with_P o+ter_OTHER good_ADJ frendys	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
423	D &_CONJ +terfor_ADV+P sche_PRO ete_VBD hir_PRO$	mete	_N be_P hir-selfe_PRO+N a-lone_ADJ ._. CMKEMPE,73.	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
424	u_WADV thy_PRO$ lorde_NPR is_BEP sette_VAN atte_P	mete	_N ._. CMAELR4,19.532_ID Seest_VBP thou_PRO not_N	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland

425	l_N CMKEMPE,10.183_ID and_CONJ +gafe_VBD hym_PRO	mete	_N ,_. CMKEMPE,10.184_ID &_CONJ he_PRO ete_VBD we	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
426	ens_N &_CONJ xiij_NUM lovys_NS wyth_P o+ter_OTHER	mete	_N ._. CMKEMPE,34.767_ID &_CONJ so_ADV he_PRO ded	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
427	MPE,66.1493_ID &_CONJ mad_VBD +te_D cumpanyes_N$	mete	_N CMKEMPE,66.1494_ID &_CONJ wesch_VBD her_PRO$ c	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
428	&_CONJ oftyn-tymes_ADV+NS preyd_VBD hir_PRO to_P	mete	_N CMKEMPE,84.1893_ID &_CONJ madyn_VBD hir_PRO ry	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
429	de_MD seruyn_VB hir_PRO for_P a_D too_NUM days_N$	mete	_N ,_. CMKEMPE,93.2127_ID &_CONJ filled_VBD hir_P	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
430	stly_ADJ comfort_N wolde_MD preyn_VB hir_PRO to_P	mete	_N ._. CMKEMPE,97.2201_ID +Tan_ADV he_PRO wolde_V	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
431	ood_ADJ while_N ,_, he_PRO preyd_VBD hir_PRO to_P	mete	_N CMKEMPE,109.2486_ID &_CONJ sithyn_ADV he_PRO b	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
432	PE,111.2559_ID &_CONJ +ter_ADV etyn_VBD her_PRO$	mete	_N ._. CMKEMPE,111.2560_ID Whan_P +tei_PRO had_HV	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
433	ADJ men_NS &_CONJ women_NS preyd_VBD hir_PRO to_P	mete	_N CMKEMPE,120.2765_ID &_CONJ madyn_VBD hir_PRO r	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
434	MKEMPE,129.2996_ID &_CONJ preyd_VBD hir_PRO to_P	mete	_N CMKEMPE,129.2997_ID &_CONJ mad_VBD hir_PRO ryt	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
435	CMKEMPE,133.3110_ID Hys_PRO$ meny_N was_BED at_P	mete	_N ,_. CMKEMPE,133.3111_ID &_CONJ sche_PRO was_BE	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
436	d_VBD to_TO haue_HV +te_D sayd_VAN creatur_N to_P	mete	_N ._. CMKEMPE,148.3421_ID &_CONJ +terfor_ADV+P ,	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
437	che_PRO had_HVD hir_PRO hom_N wyth_P hir_PRO to_P	mete	_N CMKEMPE,148.3431_ID &_CONJ schewyd_VBD hir_PRO	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
438	_ADJ ,_, as_P we_PRO don_DOP ,_, bo+tin_CONJ at_P	mete	_N &_CONJ at_P soper_N ._. "_" CMKEMPE,65.1479_ID	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
439	ys_NS of_P +te_D botery_N to_TO takyn_VB hir_PRO$	mete	_N &_CONJ drynke_N as_P sche_PRO had_HVD don_DON b	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
440	PE,8.133_ID And_CONJ $sche_PRO toke_VBD hyr_PRO$	mete	_N &_CONJ drynke_N as_P hir_PRO$ bodyly_ADJ streng	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
441	_BED twelve_NUM +ger_N of_P age_N wyth_P good_ADJ	mete	_N &_CONJ drynke_N ,_, wyth_P fayr_ADJ whyte_ADJ c	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
442	MD fastyn_VB +te_D Fryday_NPR bo+ten_CONJ-1 fro_P	mete	_N &_CONJ drynke_N ,_. CMKEMPE,21.442_ID and_CONJ	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
443	but_CONJ +gouyn_VBD hir_PRO &_CONJ hyr_PRO$ man_N	mete	_N &_CONJ drynke_N ,_. CMKEMPE,65.1468_ID &_CONJ	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
444	CMKEMPE,95.2162_ID &_CONJ preyd_VBD hir_PRO of_P	mete	_N &_CONJ drynke_N ,_. CMKEMPE,95.2163_ID &_CONJ	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
445	tyme_ADV+N had_HVD +gouyn_VBN hir_PRO bothyn_CONJ	mete	_N &_CONJ drynke_N for_P Goddys_NPR$ lofe_N now_AD	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
446	NJ dede_DOD hir_PRO sittyn_VB wyth_P hym_PRO at_P	mete	_N &_CONJ drynke_N ,_, schewyng_VAG hir_PRO goodly	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
447	D schip_N +tat_C he_PRO ordeynd_VBD for_P hir_PRO	mete	_N &_CONJ drynke_N &_CONJ al_Q +tat_C was_BED nece	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
448	&_CONJ in_P hir_PRO$ chawmbre_N ,_, at_P hir_PRO$	mete	_N &_CONJ in_P hir_PRO$ praerys_NS ,_, in_P felde_	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
449	&_CONJ haddyn_HVD hir_PRO hom_N bo+te_CONJ to_P	mete	_N &_CONJ to_P drynke_N CMKEMPE,108.2460_ID &_CON	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
450	_ID Hyr_PRO$ confessowr_N was_BED preyd_VAN to_P	mete	_N &_CONJ ,_, whan_P tyme_N cam_VBD ,_, sett_VAN &	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
451	+tei_PRO ordeyned_VBD for_P hir_PRO euery_Q day_N	mete	_N ,_, drynke_N ,_, &_CONJ herborwe_N as_ADVR wel_	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
452	myn_VBN +tat_C +tei_PRO schulde_MD syttyn_VB at_P	mete	_N ,_, euery_Q man_N toke_VBD hys_PRO$ place_N as_	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland

453	O ofte-tymes_ADV+NS bad_VBD +tis_D creatur_N to_P	mete	_N for_FOR to_TO heryn_VB hir_PRO$ dalyawns_N ._.	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
454	uses_NS ._. CMAELR4,2.29_ID They_PRO ordeyne_VBP	mete	_N for_P her_PRO$ bestes_NS ,_, herdes_NS for_P he	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
455	9.406_ID And_CONJ sythen_ADV sche_PRO beggyd_VBD	mete	_N for_P owyr_PRO$ Lady_NPR &_CONJ hir_PRO$ blyssy	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
456	any_Q worshepful_ADJ personys_NS &_CONJ askyd_VBD	mete	_N for_P hir_PRO ._. CMKEMPE,93.2115_ID And_CONJ	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
457	not_NEG purueyd_VAN sche_PRO beggyd_VBD hir_PRO$	mete	_N fro_P dor_N to_P dore_N ._. CMKEMPE,94.2133_ID	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
458	r_ADJR suffyr_VB hir_PRO to_TO beggyn_VB hir_PRO$	mete	_N fro_P dore_N to_P dore_N ,_. CMKEMPE,97.2200_ID	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
459	.684_ID whan_P +tu_PRO syttest_VBP at_P +ti_PRO$	mete	_N ,_, I_PRO sytte_VBP wyth_P +te_PRO ;_. CMKEMPE,	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
460	_, warnyng_VAG hir_PRO to_TO syttyn_VB at_P +te_D	mete	_N in_P hys_PRO$ presens_N as_P sche_PRO dede_DOD	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
461	y_ADJ mayden_N +gaf_VBD +tis_D creatur_N hir_PRO$	mete	_N on_P +te_D Wednysday_NPR ._. CMKEMPE,94.2132_ID	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
462	O {TEXT:shaltow}_CODE litel_Q lust_N haue_HV of_P	mete	_N or_CONJ of_P drynke_N but_P as_C nede_N axith_V	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
463	VAN either_CONJ by_P etynge_N of_P deliciouse_ADJ	metes	_N ,_, or_CONJ drinkynge_N of_P deliciouse_ADJ dri	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
464	to_TO kepyn_VB on_P +te_D Fryday_NPR wyth-owtyn_P	mete	_N or_CONJ drynk_N ,_, I_PRO xuld_MD now_ADV han_H	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
465	clepyd_VAN Marcelle_NPR ,_, bad_VBD hir_PRO to_P	mete	_N <P_94>_CODE ij_NUM days_NS in_P +te_D woke_N ,_	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
466	EMPE,26.551_ID &_CONJ many_Q tymes_NS of_P +te_D	mete	_N sche_PRO seyd_VBD many_Q good_ADJ wordys_NS as_	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
467	&_CONJ sett_VBD hir_PRO wyth_P hem_PRO at_P +te_D	mete	_N +tat_C sche_PRO xuld_MD not_NEG etyn_VB a-lone_	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
468	267_ID Whan_P thow_PRO sittist_VBP at_P thy_PRO$	mete	_N ,_, than_ADV shuldest_MD thou_PRO chewe_VB vpon	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
469	O$ handys_NS ,_, er_P he_PRO set_VBD hym_PRO to_P	mete	_N ,_, to_P xiij_NUM powyr_ADJ men_NS xiij_NUM pen	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
470	CMKEMPE,38.858_ID I_PRO xal_MD neuyr_ADV ete_VB	mete	_N tyl_P I_PRO wete_VBP what_WPRO +ge_PRO ken_MD s	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
471	se_ADV sche_PRO was_BED <P_26>_CODE sett_VAN at_P	mete	_N wyth_P +te_D abbot_N ,_. CMKEMPE,26.551_ID &_C	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
472	And_CONJ sythen_ADV sche_PRO was_BED set_VAN to_P	mete	_N wyth_P many_Q worthy_ADJ clerkys_NS &_CONJ pres	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
473	happyd_VBD ,_, as_P +tis_D creatur_N sat_VBD at_P	mete	_N wyth_P hir_PRO$ felawshep_N ,_, +tat_C sche_PRO	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
474	_NPR ,_, hir_PRO thowt_VBD ,_, sat_VBD at_P +te_D	mete	_N wyth_P many_Q worshepful_ADJ personys_NS &_CONJ	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
475	RO+N CMKEMPE,93.2123_ID &_CONJ leyd_VBD hir_PRO$	mete	_N wyth_P hir_PRO$ owyn_ADJ handys_NS ._. CMKEMPE,	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
476	red_VAN ._. CMAELR4,8.207_ID Fle_VBI delicat_ADJ	metes	_NS and_CONJ doucet_ADJ drinkes_NS al_Q the_D whil	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
477	ONJ Saturday_NPR ,_, to_TO vse_VB but_FP Lent_NPR	metes	_NS ._. CMAELR4,8.211_ID <P_9>_CODE In_P Lente_N	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
478	d_CONJ goo_VB as_P he_PRO come_VBD ,_, withowte_P	mete	_N and_CONJ drynge_N ._. CMGREGOR,203.1705_ID But	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
479	P a_D Jewe_NPR ._. CMGREGOR,238.2602_ID For_CONJ	mete	_N and_CONJ drynke_N was_BED dyre_ADJ i-nowe_ADVR	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
480	sende_VBD unto_P the_D mayre_N a_D present_N of_P	mete	_N ,_, brede_N ,_, wyne_N ,_, and_CONJ many_Q dyve	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
481	MD have_HV a_D more_QR deynty_ADJ mosselle_N of_P	mete	_N ,_. CMGREGOR,234.2491_ID for_CONJ I_PRO am_BEP	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern

482	bys_NS ,_, lesche_N lumbarde_ADJ ,_, a_D bake_VAN	mete	_N in_P paste_N ,_, tartys_NS ,_, and_CONJ a_D sot	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
483	callyd_VAN whythe_ADJ leysche_N ,_, a_D bake_VAN	mete	_N in_P paste_N with_P iiij_NUM angelys_NS ._. CMG	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
484	-bowte_P the_D towne_N ,_, havyng_HAG nothyr_CONJ	mete	_N ne_CONJ drynke_N whythe_P ,_. CMGREGOR,200.1632	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
485	t_VBD home_N a_ADV21 gayne_ADV22 with_P21 owt_P22	mete	_N or_CONJ drynke_N or_CONJ any_Q thonke_N ,_. CMG	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
486	e_N ._. CMGREGOR,113.420_ID Ande_CONJ at_P the_D	mete	_N the_D kyng_N sate_VBD on_P the_D ryght_ADJ syde	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
487	And_CONJ as_P they_PRO $were_BED syttyng_VAG at_P	mete	_N the_D kynge_N kepte_VBD hys_PRO$ astate_N ._. C	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
488	_VBD the_D kyngys_NS of_P harowdys_N alle_Q the_D	mete	_N tyme_N in_P hyr_PRO$ cote_N armorys_NS and_CONJ	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
489	nne_P that_C he_PRO come_VBD home_N to_P hys_PRO$	mete	_N with_P hys_PRO$ aldyrmen_NS and_CONJ with_P hys	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
490	ONJ chekyns_NS ,_, and_CONJ suche_SUCH smalle_ADJ	metes	_NS ._. CMGREGOR,234.2492_ID And_CONJ I_PRO mervy	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
491	P a_D fovle_ADJ dovngone_N to_TO dy_VB wyttovte_P	mete	_N and_CONJ drynke_N for_P lake_N of_P foode_N ._.	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
492	RY,63.2122_ID For_P shame_N ,_, ete_VBI thy_PRO$	mete	_N CMMALORY,63.2123_ID and_CONJ do_DOI that_C tho	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
493	_Q maner_N of_P sylke_N workys_NS for_P oure_PRO$	mete	_N ,_. CMMALORY,196.2974_ID and_CONJ we_PRO are_B	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
494	_NPR was_BED unarmed_VAN he_PRO asked_VBD aftir_P	mete	_N ._. CMMALORY,198.3062_ID Anone_ADV there_EX wa	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
495	ONJ asked_VBD her_PRO if_WQ she_PRO had_HVD ony_Q	mete	_N ,_. CMMALORY,669.4932_ID and_CONJ she_PRO seyd	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
496	CMMALORY,198.3062_ID Anone_ADV there_EX was_BED	mete	_N fette_VAN for_P hym_PRO CMMALORY,198.3063_ID a	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
497	ay_NPR seyde_VBD ,_, '_' Here_ADV is_BEP good_ADJ	mete	_N for_P us_PRO for_P one_ONE meale_N ,_. CMMALORY	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
498	, Josephus_NPR let_VBD set_VB hyme_PRO at_P +te_D	mete	_N in_P +te_D presens_N of_P Tytus_NPR CMSIEGE,88.	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
499	D But_CONJ in_P feste_N dayis_NS he_PRO hade_HVD	mete	_N inowe_ADJR ._. CMSIEGE,90.643_ID And_CONJ so_A	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
500	ed_VBD hym_PRO if_WQ he_PRO had_HVD ete_VBN ony_Q	mete	_N late_ADV ._. CMMALORY,667.4893_ID '_' Nay_INTJ	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
501	TJ ,_, madam_N ,_, truly_ADV I_PRO yeete_VBD no_Q	mete	_N nyghe_ADV thes_D three_NUM dayes_NS ,_. CMMALOR	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
502	ODE whych_WPRO Galahad_NPR sate_VBD at_P hys_PRO$	mete	_N on_P Whyttsonday_NPR last_ADV past_VBN ._. '_'	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
503	_NUM +ger_N was_BED in_P +tat_D place_N wythovt_P	mette	_N or_CONJ drynke_N ,_. CMSIEGE,89.607_ID for_CON	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
504	N on_P thys_D day_N to_TO sytte_VB at_P your_PRO$	mete	_N or_P that_C ye_PRO have_HVP sene_VBN some_Q adv	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
505	ut_CONJ by_P a_D wyse_N +tei_PRO put_VBD his_PRO$	met	_N vnto_P hyme_PRO ,_. CMSIEGE,73.98_ID for_CONJ	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
506	._. '_' CMMALORY,631.3677_ID So_ADV when_P the_D	mete	_N was_BED done_DAN ,_, that_C the_D kynge_N and_C	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
507	'_' if_P ye_PRO go_VBP now_ADV unto_P youre_PRO$	mete	_N ye_PRO shall_MD breke_VB youre_PRO$ olde_ADJ cu	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland

Neck

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	leowse_VBI +ti_PRO$ fot_N +tenne_ADV of_P mi_PRO$	necke_N	CMMARGA,75.336_ID &_CONJ swa_ADVR lanhure_ADV le	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
2	+ti_PRO$ schendfulnesse_N o_P +tin_PRO$ achne_ADJ	necke_N	._, as_P me_MAN de+d_DOP $o_P $+te_D {TEXT:o+te}_	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
3	, not_CONJ yfalle_VBN and_CONJ broke_VBN vre_PRO$	necke_N	;_, +tat_C we_PRO be+t_BEP to_P couenable_ADJ age	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
4	hin_PRO$ heved_N ,_, and_CONJ Taurus_NPR thy_PRO$	nekke_N	and_CONJ thy_PRO$ throte_N ,_, Gemini_NPR thin_PR	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
5	es_NS of_P his_PRO$ visage_N &_CONJ of_P his_PRO$	necke_N	&_CONJ of_P his_PRO$ schuldres_NS ._. CMMANDEV,8.	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
6	ok_N hath_HVP CMMANDEV,31.758_ID &_CONJ his_PRO$	nekke_N	is_BEP +galow_ADJ after_P colour_N of_P an_D Orie	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
7	P here_PRO$ hedes_NS &_CONJ here_PRO$ <P_43>_CODE	necke_N	with_P a_D gret_ADJ quantytee_N of_P white_ADJ ly	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
8	$ lettres_NS &_CONJ bynden_VBP hem_PRO to_P the_D	nekke_N	of_P a_D coluer_N &_CONJ leten_VBP the_D coluer_N	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
9	2831_ID &_CONJ he_PRO hath_HVP aboute_P his_PRO$	necke_N	large_ADJ gyrdles_NS wrought_VAN of_P gold_N &_CO	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
10	8_ID And_CONJ he_PRO hath_HVP abouten_P his_PRO$	nekke_N	.ccc._NUM perles_NS oryent_ADJ gode_ADJ &_CONJ gr	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
11	ONJ he_PRO bereth_VBP also_ALSO aboute_P his_PRO$	nekke_N	a_D RUBYE_N oryent_ADJ noble_ADJ &_CONJ fyn_ADJ +	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
12	RO schall_MD bere_VB allwey_ADV aboute_P his_PRO$	nekke_N	,_. CMMANDEV,130.3165_ID For_CONJ +gif_P he_PRO	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
13	fle_VB ,_, ne_CONJ caste_VB it_PRO fra_P hir_PRO$	nek_N	;_. CMBENRUL,38.1225_ID For_CONJ sho_PRO hauid_H	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
14	RO latyn_VB him_PRO blod_N a-boue_P on_P his_PRO$	necke_N	._. CMHORSES,89.39_ID &_CONJ aftur_P +tat_C his_	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
15	+Te_D mangew_N wol_MD bi-gynne_VB bi-side_P +te_D	necke_N	in_P +te_D heere_N CMHORSES,101.160_ID &_CONJ +t	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
16	._, +ten_ADV let_VBI him_PRO blod_N in_P his_PRO$	necke_N	._. CMHORSES,101.166_ID &_CONJ with_P +tat_D sam	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
17	S,103.194_ID Scabbe_N wol_MD brede_VB in_P +te_D	necke_N	._, &_CONJ on_P +te_D dok_N of_P +te_D taile_N ri	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
18	s_N wille_MD rubbe_VB him-self_PRO+N +tat_C +te_D	necke_N	&_CONJ +te_D dok_N of_P his_PRO$ taile_N schal_MD	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
19	9>_CODE brest_N be_BEP bolned_VAN bi-side_P +te_D	necke_N	of_P prykynge_N of_P +te_D spore_N ._, or_CONJ el	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
20	book_N Alcoranum_FW aboute_P +te_D camel_N his_$	nekke_N	;_. CMPOLYCH,VI,35.228_ID in_P +tat_D book_N wer	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
21	feeldes_NS wi+t_P +te_D book_N aboute_P his_PRO$	nekke_N	to_P21 fore_P22 +te_D day_N ly+gt_N ._. CMPOLYCH,	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
22	N of_P bedclo+tes_N+NS on_P Berthericus_NPR his_$	nekke_N	,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,87.627_ID and_CONJ bete_VBD hym_	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
23	NJ his_PRO$ armes_NS layde_VBD aboute_P here_PRO$	nek_N	,_. CMBRUT3,52.1534_ID and_CONJ +tries_NUM swete	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
24	and_CONJ set_VBD his_PRO$ fote_N in_P Thomas_NPR$	necke_N	,_. CMMIRK,42.1244_ID and_CONJ scraput_VBD out_R	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
25	and_CONJ casten_VBD a_D rope_N about_P his_PRO$	necke_N	,_. CMMIRK,81.2166_ID and_CONJ laddon_VBD hym_PR	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
26	D to_TO bynd_VB a_D gret_ADJ ston_N to_P his_PRO$	nekke_N	,_, and_CONJ cast_VB hym_PRO into_P +te_D watyr_N	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland

27	and_CONJ clyppyd_VBD +te_D kny+gt_N about_P +te_D	necke_N	,_. CMMIRK,124.3347_ID and_CONJ kyssyd_VBD hym_P	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
28	ell_N bynd_VB hur_PRO$ gurdull_N about_P his_PRO$	necke_N	and_CONJ lede_VB hym_PRO aftyr_P hur_PRO into_P +	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
29	136.3629_ID and_CONJ tyed_VBD hym_PRO by_P +te_D	neke_N	wyth_P a_D rope_N ,_. CMMIRK,136.3630_ID and_CON	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
30	BN to_P other_OTHER sholde_MD hange_VB by_P the_D	necke_N	as_P a_D theef_N on_P a_D tree_N /_. CMREYNAR,8.7	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
31	,52.303_ID and_CONJ dubbed_VBD me_PRO in_P the_D	necke_N	bytwene_P myn_PRO$ Eeris_NS /_, that_C I_PRO had_	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
32	J +tei_PRO fonde_VBD a_D keye_N aboute_P his_PRO$	nek_N	+tat_C broute_VBD hem_PRO to_P mech_Q tresore_N h	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
33	he_PRO bowed_VBD his_PRO$ hed_N and_CONJ his_PRO$	nek_N	,_. CMCAPCHR,111.2447_ID and_CONJ seide_VBD ,_,	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
34	VBD hom_N watyr_N &_CONJ stykkys_NS in_P hir_PRO$	nekke_N	for_P +te_D poure_ADJ woman_N CMKEMPE,86.1944_ID	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
35	ule_N with_P a_D stole_N a_P21 bowte_P22 hys_PRO$	necke_N	,_, not_NEG crossyd_VAN ,_, and_CONJ a_P21 pon_P2	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
36	VAN and_CONJ hanggyd_VAN a_P21 bowte_P22 hys_PRO$	necke_N	whenne_P he_PRO was_BED in_P the_D pellery_N ._.	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
37	ith_P the_D shotte_N of_P an_D arowe_N in_P the_D	necke_N	._. CMGREGOR,198.1580_ID And_CONJ the_D Duke_N o	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
38	ftes_NS with_P hard_ADJ swerdys_N betwixt_P the_D	neck_N	and_CONJ the_D sholders_NS ;_. CMMALORY,12.340_ID	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
39	swerde_N carve_VBD downe_RP unto_P the_D horse_N$	necke_N	,_. CMMALORY,22.698_ID and_CONJ so_ADV man_N and	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
40	ORY,58.1937_ID and_CONJ smote_VBD the_D horse_N$	necke_N	,_, that_C he_PRO foundred_VBD to_P the_D erthe_N	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
41	_N and_CONJ more_QR ,_, that_C nyghe_ADV his_PRO$	nek_N	was_BED broke_VAN ,_. CMMALORY,188.2722_ID and_C	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
42	CMMALORY,192.2845_ID and_CONJ smote_VBD his_PRO$	necke_N	in_P sundir_ADV ._. CMMALORY,192.2846_ID And_CON	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
43	that_C he_PRO claffe_VBD his_PRO$ hede_N and_CONJ	necke_N	unto_P the_D throte_N ._. CMMALORY,194.2912_ID '	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
44	MMALORY,206.3392_ID and_CONJ strake_VBD his_PRO$	necke_N	in_P two_NUM pecys_NS ._. CMMALORY,206.3393_ID '	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
45	_Q man_N may_MD bere_VB hit_PRO aboute_P his_PRO$	necke_N	but_P he_PRO be_BEP myscheved_VAN other_CONJ dede	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
46	_MD nat_NEG to_TO be_BE honged_VAN aboute_P the_D	nek_N	of_P no_Q knyght_N but_P he_PRO be_BEP the_D wort	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
47	d_VBD the_D whyght_ADJ shylde_N aboute_P hys_PRO$	necke_N	CMMALORY,640.3950_ID and_CONJ com-maunded_VBD he	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
48	VB thys_D <P_642>_CODE shylde_N aboute_P hys_PRO$	necke_N	but_P he_PRO shall_MD repente_VB hit_PRO ,_, unto	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
49	PRO$ lynayge_N have_HVP hit_PRO aboute_P hys_PRO$	necke_N	,_, that_C shall_MD do_DO many_Q mervaylous_ADJ d	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
50	that_C nerehonde_ADV+N he_PRO brake_VBD hys_PRO$	necke_N	._. CMMALORY,648.4216_ID And_CONJ therewithall_A	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
51	pente_N brynge_VB a_D yonge_ADJ lyon_N by_P the_D	necke_N	,_. CMMALORY,664.4763_ID and_CONJ so_ADV he_PRO	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
52	NJ than_ADV he_PRO stroked_VBD hym_PRO on_P the_D	necke_N	and_CONJ on_P the_D sholdirs_NS CMMALORY,664.4780	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland

Halse/hals

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	ONJ bacc_N ,_, |_LB |_LB &_CONJ side_N ,_, &_CONJ	halls_N	,_, &_CONJ h+afedd_N ._. |_LB CMORM,I,165.1358_ID	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
2	abuton_P +ta_D mannes_N$ throte_N &_CONJ his_PRO$	hals_N	,_, +dat_C he_PRO ne_NEG myhte_MD nowiderwardes_Q	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland
3	t_C a_D milnestane_N+N ware_VBD a-bute_P his_PRO$	hals_N	in_P +te_D deppest_ADJS of_P +te_D se_N ._. "_" C	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern

Speak

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	086.29>_CODE Ac_CONJ swa_P man_MAN^N swy+dor_ADVR	sp+ac	_VBDI embe_P rihte_ADJ^A lage_N^A ._, swa_ADV mann	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
2	cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:1048.18.2253_ID &_CONJ	sp+ac	_VBDI wi+d_P hine_PRO^A +t+at_D^A +t+at_D^A he_PRO	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
3	e_D^N cyng_N^N Willelm_NR^N +te_C we_PRO^N embe_P	speca	+d_VBPI w+as_BEDI swi+de_ADV $wis_ADJ^N $man_N^N .	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
4	i_NPR +te_D kinges_N$ brother_N Stephnes_NPR$,_,	spac	_VBD wid_P Rodbert_NPR eorl_N &_CONJ wyd_P +temper	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland
5	D Ac_CONJ sei+d_VBP to_P hwam_WPRO he_PRO wi+d_P	speke	+d_VBP ,_, hwi_WADV sholde_MD ich_PRO him_PRO luui	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1	Homily	East Midland
6	_, and_CONJ alse_Q swo_ADVR ofte_ADV swo_P he_PRO	speke	+d_VBP in_P chireche_N +tat_C he_PRO ne_NEG sholde	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1	Homily	East Midland
7	.1931_ID |_LB Acc_CONJ Goddspellboc_NPR+N ne_NEG	speke	+t+t_VBP nohht_NEG |_LB |_LB Off_P all_Q +tatt_D o	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
8	nncweme_ADJ ._. CMORM,I,160.1314_ID |_LB Her_ADV	speke	_VBP icc_PRO off_P unnclene_ADJ menn_NS |_LB |_LB	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
9	or_P +geuer_PRO$ swikele_ADJ spaches_NS ,_, +de_C	speke	+d_VBP an_P ai+der_Q half_N ,_, swilche_P +gie_PRO	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
10	_C +de_D herte_N is_BEP full_ADJ ,_, +darof_ADV+P	spek	+d_VBP +de_D mu+d_N ._. '_' CMVICES1,101.1209_ID	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
11	. '_' CMVICES1,59.650_ID +Te_D hali_NPR gast_NPR	spek	+d_VBP +durh_P Daui+d_NPR +de_D profiete_N ,_. CMV	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
12	e_PRO ratt_VBP +de_D halie_NPR gast_NPR ,_, +de_C	spek	+d_VBP +giet_ADV alche_Q dai_N +durh_P +dene_D sel	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
13	ebunden_VAN ._. CMVICES1,85.997_ID Hier_ADV of_P	spek	+d_VBP godd_NPR +durh_P +de_D profiete_N ,_. CMVIC	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
14	ne_P we_PRO on_P boke_N rade+d_VBP ,_, +danne_ADV	speke	+d_VBP godd_NPR wi+d_P us_PRO ;_. CMVICES1,141.175	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
15	ODE +DIES_D hali_ADJ mihte_N +de_C we_PRO embe_P	speke	+d_VBP ,_, hie_PRO hatte_VBP humilitas_FW ,_, +tat	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
16	D +Dese_D hali_ADJ mihtes_NS +de_C we_PRO embe_P	speke	+d_VBP ,_, hie_PRO bie+d_BEP gastliche_ADJ and_CON	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
17	icleped_VAN pax_FW ,_, +de_C we_PRO nu_ADV embe_P	speke	+d_VBP ,_, hie_PRO is_BEP swi+de_ADV niedfull_ADJ	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
18	de_N +dat_C +tese_D teares_NS +de_C we_PRO embe_P	speke	+d_VBP hie_PRO bie+d_BEP iwis_ADV godes_NPR$ +giue	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
19	standen_VB hwat_WPRO min_PRO$ lauerd_NPR godd_NPR	spek	+d_VBP in_P me_PRO ._. '_' CMVICES1,87.1007_ID O+	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland

20	O luue+d_VBP ,_, and_CONJ mast_QS +dar_ADV embe_P	spek	+d_VBP ,_, nis_NEG+BEP he_PRO noht_NEG to_TO wi+dh	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
21	ealden_VB ._. CMVICES1,101.1206_ID +Gif_P he_PRO	spek	+d_VBP of_P sennes_NS and_CONJ of_P sothades_NS ,_	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
22	VB +das_D hali+ge_ADJ mihte_N +de_C we_PRO embe_P	speke	+d_VBP ,_, +tat_D is_BEP ,_, charite_N ,_, godes_N	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
23	+dar_ADV embe_P to_TO +tenken_VB o+der_CONJ to_TO	speken	_VB ,_, bute_P +gif_P +du_PRO woldest_MD mid_P god	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
24	is_BEP +de_D strengere_ADJR embe_P hem_PRO to_TO	speken	_VB ._. CMVICES1,53.591_ID Hie_PRO bie+d_BEP mid_	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
25	peke_VBP ,_, ne_CONJ wat_WPRO +du_PRO +gehire_VBP	speken	_VB ._. CMVICES1,125.1552_ID And_CONJ bute_P +tu_	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
26	mid_P michele_Q embe+tanke_N +du_PRO scoldest_MD	speken	_VB ._. CMVICES1,141.1756_ID Mid_P muchel_Q mare_	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
27	NPR$ ofspring_N haf+d_HVP be-smiten_VBN ,_, +de_C	speken	_VB cu+den_MD o+der_CONJ mihten_MD ,_, wi+d-uten_P	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
28	e_P godnesse_N ,_, unrihtwisnesse_N more_QR to_TO	speken	_VB +danne_P rihtwisnesse_N ;_. CMVICES1,11.111_ID	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
29	<P_47>_CODE Hie_PRO me_PRO haue+d_HVP idon_DON	speken	_VB for+der_ADJR +dane_P ic_PRO hadde_HVD +ge+touh	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
30	r_OTHER senne_N ,_, fram_P +dat_C ic_PRO cu+de_MD	speken	_VB ,_, +giet_ADV to_P +dese_D dai+ge_N ,_, +dat_D	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
31	of_P hem_PRO ne_NEG scal_MD nei+der_CONJ ne_CONJ	speken	_VB ne_CONJ +tenchen_VB ._. CMVICES1,61.675_ID Gi	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
32	enchst_VBP on_P me_PRO ,_, o+der_CONJ ihierst_VBP	speken	_VB of_P me_PRO :_, +tare_D hwile_N ich_PRO am_BEP	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
33	nd_CONJ +tanne_P hie_PRO wi+d_P gode_NPR scall_MD	speken	_VB on_P hire_PRO$ benes_NS ,_, +te_D uncwemer_ADJ	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
34	d_N +de_C nan_Q god_N ne_NEG cann_VBP ,_, ne_CONJ	speken	_VB <P_51>_CODE ne_NEG mai_MD ,_, ne_CONJ isien_VB	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
35	mannen_NS ,_, and_CONJ +du_PRO scoldest_MD ane_FP	speken	_VB to-foren_P alle_Q hise_PRO$ mannen_NS ,_, mid_	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
36	_FW meus_FW ._. '_' CMVICES1,117.1422_ID +Da_ADV	spac	_VBD almihti_ADJ godd_NPR ,_. CMVICES1,117.1423_ID	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
37	to_P +dan_D pette_N +de_C Crist_NPR self_N embe_P	spak	_VBD ._. CMVICES1,109.1311_ID He_PRO hem_PRO clep	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
38	_. CMVICES1,11.106_ID A+geanes_P him_PRO +du_PRO	spake	_VBD god_N ,_, bafte_P him_PRO euele_N ,_, +tat_C	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
39	E iblesced_VAN ._. CMVICES1,109.1315_ID +Dus_ADV	spak	_VBD godd_NPR to_P Abrahame_NPR :_, Exi_FW de_FW t	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
40	CMVICES1,101.1204_ID Hlest_VBI hwat_WPRO he_PRO	speke	_VBP mest_QS and_CONJ oftest_ADVS ._. CMVICES1,101	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
41	+tu_PRO +tenche_VBP ,_, ne_CONJ wat_WPRO +tu_PRO	speke	_VBP ,_, ne_CONJ wat_WPRO +du_PRO +gehire_VBP spek	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
42	_, +gif_P +du_PRO mis+tencst_VBP ,_, o+d+der_CONJ	spekest	_VBP o+d+der_CONJ dest_DOP auht_Q o+derliker_ADV o	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
43	om_N ,_, +dat_C we_PRO alre_Q +dinge_NS$ arst_ADV	speken	_VBP of_P +dessere_D hali_ADJ mihte_N ,_, wi+d-ute	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
44	nd_CONJ +dine_PRO$ lippen_NS +dat_C he_PRO ne_NEG	speken	_VBP swikedom_N ;_. '_' CMVICES1,59.660_ID diuert	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
45	we_PRO ure_PRO$ bede_N segge+d_VBP ,_, +tanne_ADV	speke	_VBP we_PRO wi+d_P gode_NPR ._. CMVICES1,141.1755_	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
46	+t+are_D twegre_ADJ lifen_NS$ +te_C we_PRO embe_P	speca	+d_VBP ._. CMKENTHO,138.112_ID Emb_P feala_Q +tin	cmkentho.m1.pos	m1	Homily	Kentish
47	_PRO$ emcristene_ADJ+NS ,_, &_CONJ bli+delice_ADV	speca	+d_VBP yfel_N ._. CMKENTHO,141.200_ID +Turh_P swy	cmkentho.m1.pos	m1	Homily	Kentish
48	en_VBD ._, &_CONJ herden_VBD swa_ADV +te_D cwen_N	speoke	_VB ;_, alle_Q somet_ADV turnden_VBD ._. CMKATHE,4	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of	West Midland

		n				Saint	
49	HE,23.65_ID &_CONJ feng_VBD on_RP +tus_ADV to_TO	speokene	_VB CMKATHE,23.66_ID +Ti_PRO$ leor_N is_BEP meide	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
50	A,74.309_ID &_CONJ feng_VBD on_RP +tus_ADV to_TO	speokene	_VB ._. CMMARGA,74.310_ID $Stute_VBI nu_ADV earme	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
51	reoken_VB on_RP speatewilliche_ADV +tus_ADV to_TO	speokene	_VB ._. CMMARGA,75.342_ID <P_76>_CODE Wult_MD tu	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
52	seo_VBP crist_NPR seche_VB to_P +te_PRO ._, +tt_C	speoken	_VB i_PRO ne_NEG dear_MD nawt_NEG ._, Ah_CONJ diue	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
53	._. CMSAWLES,178.178_ID Vmben_P ane_ONE stunde_N	speke	+d_VBP eft_ADV warschipe_N ._. CMSAWLES,178.179_ID	cmsawles.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
54	o_P wreche_N ._, +te_D +toues_NS ._, +te_D +tet_C	speke	+d_VBP faire_ADV bi-foren_ADV and_CONJ false_ADV b	cmlamb1.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
55	des_NS ._, &_CONJ ec_ALSO hire_PRO$ werkes_NS ;_,	speke	+d_VBP for_P ham_PRO alle_Q ._. CMSAWLES,169.54_ID	cmsawles.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
56	MB1,73.21_ID and_CONJ dauid_NPR +te_D prophete_N	speke	+d_VBP in_P an_D salm_N of_P clene_ADJ lif_N CMLAM	cmlamb1.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
57	P mete_N ._. CMSAWLES,176.148_ID Rihtwissnesse_N	speke	+d_VBP nu_ADV ._. CMSAWLES,176.149_ID Mi_PRO$ sus	cmsawles.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
58	HV +tet_D ilke_ADJ wepne_NS +ta_C +te_D apostel_N	spek	+d_VBP of_P CMLAMB1,155.448_ID and_CONJ sei+d_VBP	cmlamb1.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
59	166.7_ID +tis_D hus_N +te_C ure_PRO$ lauer+d_NPR	speke	+d_VBP of_P ;_, is_BEP seolf_N +te_D mon_N CMSAWLE	cmsawles.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
60	.160_ID Mi_PRO$ +tridde_ADJ suster_N ._, mea+d_N	speke	+d_VBP of_P middel_ADJ sti_N ._, bituhhe_P riht_AD	cmsawles.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
61	mei_MD ich_PRO he_PRO sei+d_VBP ._, nohwer_Q+WADV	speoken	_VB ._, bute_P ich_PRO habbe_HVP god_ADJ lust_N ;_	cmsawles.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
62	gulte_VBD ._. CMLAMB1,83.177_ID +tes_D mihte_MD	speken	_VB ouer_P al_Q CMLAMB1,83.178_ID +tes_D .Mon_N b	cmlamb1.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
63	+ge_PRO nime+d_VBP +te_D worde_NS +tet_C iho_PRO	speke	_VBD to_P ou_PRO of_P mine_PRO$ mu+te_N swa_ADV ho	cmlamb1.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
64	willesfule_ADJ hir+d_N +tt_C we_PRO ear_ADV of_P	speken	_VBD ._, +tt_C ha_PRO leare_VBP ham_PRO mete_N ._,	cmsawles.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
65	reo_NUM +ting_N ._. CMLAMB1,73.8_ID of_P ileue_N	spek	_VBD ure_PRO$ drihten_NPR ine_P +te_D hali_ADJ god	cmlamb1.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
66	+treo_NUM roden_NS beo+d_BEP +ta_C ich_PRO umbe_P	speche	_VBP ._, twa_NUM licamliche_ADJ ;_, and_CONJ an_ON	cmlamb1.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
67	ul_ADJ speche_N ._, naut_NEG ane_FP +tt_C hit_PRO	speke	+d_VBP ._, ach_CONJ +tt_C hit_PRO ihere+d_VBP ._.	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
68	. CMANCRIW-1,I.50.115_ID +Te_D earest_ADJ dale_N	speke	+d_VBP al_Q of_P ower_PRO$ seruise_N ._. CMANCRIW-	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
69	D Hercni+d_VBI nu_ADV hu_WADV Iesu_NPR crist_NPR	speke	+d_VBP as_P on_P wra+d+de_N &_CONJ sei+d_VBP as_P	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
70	112_ID ant_CONJ vh_Q an_ONE wi+dvte_P monglunc_N	speke	+d_VBP ase_P bi_P himseoluen_PRO+N of_P sunderlich	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
71	.67.723_ID &_CONJ bere+d_VBP +teo_D +tt_C uuel_N	speke	+d_VBP atter_N $in_P $+te_D {TEXT:in+te}_CODE tung	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
72	lle_ADV ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.67.719_ID +teo_D +tt_C	speke	+d_VBP bi_ADV21 hinden_ADV22 +tt_C ha_PRO nolde_NE	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
73	,II.123.1567_ID of_P +tisse_D stilnesse_N he_PRO	speke	+d_VBP biforen_ADV lutel_Q ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.123.1	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
74	,II.43.392_ID Lou_INTJ hu_WADV hali_NPR writ_NPR	speke	+d_VBP ._, &_CONJ hu_WADV inwardliche_ADV hit_PRO	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
75	ADV biforen_P hu_WADV sweteliche_ADV +te_D spus_N	speke	+d_VBP &_CONJ cleope+d_VBP +te_PRO to_P him_PRO sw	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland

76	_P schadewe_N CMANCRIW-1,II.144.1933_ID +tus_ADV	speke	+d_VBP godes_NPR$ messager_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.144	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
77	_VBP he_PRO ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.97.1158_ID hu_WADV	speke	+d_VBP he_PRO ;_, ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.97.1159_ID hu	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
78	i_MD for_P scheome_N ._, +te_D licht_ADJ ech+ge_N	speke	+d_VBP hit_PRO CMANCRIW-1,II.49.457_ID &_CONJ is_	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
79	MHALI,127.2_ID Daui+d_NPR +te_D psalm-wruhte_N+N	speke	+d_VBP i_P +te_D sawter_N towart_P godes_NPR$ spus	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
80	E ane_ADJ ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.123.1564_ID +get_ADV	speke	+d_VBP ieremie_NPR of_P anli_ADJ stude_NS mare_QR	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
81	W-1,II.67.716_ID For_CONJ hwase_WPRO+ADV ham_PRO	speke	+d_VBP ._, nis_NEG+BEP ha_PRO naut_NEG ancre_N ._.	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
82	P treowe_ADJ ,_. CMANCRIW-1,I.50.118_ID ant_CONJ	speke	+d_VBP of_P vh_Q an_ONE $wit_N $sunderlepi_ADV are	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
83	+te_D deofeles_NPR$ neddren_NS +tt_C salomon_NPR	speke	+d_VBP of_P ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.70.800_ID Vre_PRO$	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
84	_N$ ancren_NS beo+d_BEP +tt_C ure_PRO$ lauerd_NPR	speke	+d_VBP of_P CMANCRIW-1,II.103.1253_ID &_CONJ sei+	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
85	P of_P +te_D briddes_NS +tt_C ure_PRO$ lauerd_NPR	speke	+d_VBP of_P efter_P +te_D foxes_NS ._, +tt_C wi+d_	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
86	+tis_D anli_ADJ sittunge_N ._, +tt_C ieremie_NPR	speke	+d_VBP of_P ._, &_CONJ of_P +tis_D seli_ADJ stil+d	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
87	_PRO for_VBP21 +geue+d_VBP22 him_PRO for_P he_PRO	speke	+d_VBP swa_ADVR feire_ADV ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.76.890	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
88	fter_P hu_WADV he_PRO went_VBD +te_D lof_N &_CONJ	speke	+d_VBP swi+de_ADV grimliche_ADV +gef_P +tu_PRO ut_	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
89	nge_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.136.1804_ID To_P +teos_D	speke	+d_VBP +te_D engel_N $in_P $+te_D {TEXT:in+te}_COD	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
90	MANCRIW-2,II.278.549_ID for_CONJ lo_INTJ hu_WADV	speke	+d_VBP +te_D lafdi_N $in_P $+tt_D {TEXT:in+tt}_COD	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
91	eucan_Q+ONE of_P ow_PRO cnawe_VBP wel_ADV he_PRO	speke	+d_VBP {TEXT:hespeke+d}_CODE i_P +te_D {TEXT:i+te}	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
92	VR feor_ADJ he_PRO is_BEP god_NPR hwenne_P he_PRO	speke	+d_VBP to_P21 ward_P22 him_PRO &_CONJ bide+d_VBP h	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
93	38_ID on_P +tulli_ADJ wise_N ure_PRO$ lauerd_NPR	speke	+d_VBP to_P his_PRO$ spuse_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.73.	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
94	P alle_Q ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.117.1456_ID dauid_NPR	speke	+d_VBP to_P ancre_N ._, +tt_C is_BEP iwuned_VAN in	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
95	teo_D beo+d_BEP betere_ADJR +te_C +te_D apostel_N	speke	+d_VBP to_P CMANCRIW-2,II.259.214_ID &_CONJ sei+d	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
96	MANCRIW-2,II.299.907_ID for_CONJ +tus_ADV he_PRO	speke	+d_VBP to_P moyses_NPR +te_C monne_NS$ meast_QS hi	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
97	ei_MD hopie_VB sikerliche_ADV +tt_C hwen_P ha_PRO	speke	+d_VBP toward_P god_NPR +tt_C he_PRO hire_PRO <P_I	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
98	VBD he_PRO wiste_VBD hit_PRO +te_C sit_VBP &_CONJ	speke	+d_VBP towart_P hire_PRO ._, &_CONJ +geld_VBP him_	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
99	galnesse_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.200.2852_ID &_CONJ	speke	+d_VBP +tus_ADV +te_D alde_ADJ sweoke_N towart_P h	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
100	r_CONJ as_P sei+d_VBP seint_NPR austin_NPR &_CONJ	speke	+d_VBP +tus_ADV to_P ure_PRO$ lauerd_NPR ._, Minus	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
101	re+d_VBP unnut_N CMANCRIW-2,II.260.245_ID &_CONJ	speke	+d_VBP umbehwile_ADV ._. CMANCRIW-2,II.260.246_ID	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
102	N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.166.2295_ID Of_P mon_N +te_C	speke	+d_VBP wi+d_P ow_PRO +tulliche_ADJ talen_NS ._, he	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
103	uten_P eauer_ADV of_P his_PRO$ uvel_N ._, ne_CONJ	speoke n	_VB as_P he_PRO schulde_MD ._, bute_P grani_VB for	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
10	ed_VAN ._, walde_MD he_PRO +gef_P he_PRO cu+de_MD	speoke	_VB awarien_VB his_PRO$ clensing_VAG fur_N &_CONJ	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland

4		n					
105	_PRO nan_Q swic_SUCH mon_N nan_Q in+geong_N to_TO	speokene	_VB ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.77.907_ID For_CONJ as_P hal	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
106	I.78.912_ID ich_PRO here_VBP min_PRO$ $leof_ADJ $	speoken	_VB ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.78.913_ID he_PRO $cleope+d_	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
107	5.249_ID of_P +teos_D nis_NEG+BEP nawt_NEG to_TO	speokene	_VB ._. CMHALI,145.250_ID for_CONJ ha_PRO beod_BE	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
108	B ._, drinken_VB ._, slepen_VB ._, wurchen_VB ._,	speoken	_VB &_CONJ heren_VB of_P +tt_C hire_PRO neode+d_VB	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
109	tenche+d_VBP hwenne_P we_PRO fo+d_VBP on_RP to_TO	speokene	_VB for_FOR to_TO speoke_VB lutel_Q &_CONJ wel_ADV	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
110	O habbe+d_HVP neode_N for_P ani_Q hich+de_N to_TO	speken	_VB ,_, +ge_PRO mu+gen_MD seggen_VB hit_PRO bifore	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
111	VB ._, +tt_C ou_PRO ne_NEG luste_VBP nou+der_CONJ	speoken	_VB ne_CONJ herchnin_VB worldliche_ADJ speche_N ._	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
112	eonde_N ._, +tt_C nis_NEG+BEP nan_Q $neod_N to_TO	speokene	_VB ._, ne_CONJ write_VB +ter_ADV a_P21 +geines_P2	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
113	PRO speoken_VBP of_P ouwer_PRO$ mete_N ._, &_CONJ	speoken	_VB nu_ADV of_P smellunge_N ._, &_CONJ +terefter_A	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
114	beo+d_BEP bimong_P alle_Q +tet_C ich_PRO wille_MD	speoken	_VB of_P +turch_P ower_PRO$ bone_N and_CONJ $mid_P	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
115	CMANCRIW-1,II.39.333_ID &_CONJ we_PRO schule_MD	speoken	_VB of_P alle_Q ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.39.334_ID For_C	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
116	65.688_ID Nu_ADV we_PRO schule_MD sumhwed_Q+WPRO	speoken	_VB of_P ouwer_PRO$ herunge_N a+gein_P uuel_ADJ sp	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
117	MANCRIW-1,II.138.1832_ID we_PRO schule_MD nu_ADV	speoken	_VB of_P +te_D uttere_ADJ ._, &_CONJ teache_VB +te	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
118	II.257>_CODE Efter_P schrift_N falle+d_VBP to_TO	speoken	_VB of_P penitance_N +tt_D is_BEP dea+d_N bote_N C	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
119	Ach_CONJ +ta_P heo_PRO alles_Q bigunne_VBD to_TO	spekene	_VB +ta_ADV ne_NEG cu+den_MD ha_PRO $neauer_ADV $s	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
120	D &_CONJ +ter_ADV ich_PRO wulle_MD loueliche_ADV	speoken	_VB to_P +tin_PRO$ heorte_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.130.	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
121	TO +tenche_VB +tron_ADV+P ._, &_CONJ forte_FOR+TO	speoken	_VB +trof_ADV+P ?_, +get_ADV speatewilre_ADVR ._.	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
122	ALI,156.411_ID +tah_P +tis_D beon_BEP of_P to_TO	speokene	_VB vnwur+dliche_ADJ +tinges_NS ;_, +tes_D +te_D m	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
123	_C hit_PRO were_BED sikelunge_N ._, +gef_P ha_PRO	speke	_VBD feire_ADV &_CONJ +gef_P ha_PRO edmodliche_ADV	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
124	0.3178_ID turn_VBI +truppe_ADV+P +ter_ADV we_PRO	speken	_VBD of_P ful+gelene_NS$ cunde_N +te_C beo+d_BEP i	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
125	esse_N of_P mon_N o+der_CONJ of_P wimmon_N ne_NEG	speke	_VBI +ge_PRO naut_NEG to_ADVR longe_ADJ wi+d_P nan	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
126	richt_ADV CMANCRIW-1,II.76.878_ID &_CONJ ne_NEG	speke	_VBI +ge_PRO na_Q mare_QR himto_PRO+P ._. CMANCRIW	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
127	318.1157_ID He_PRO can_MD loue_VB +tat_C tus_ADV	speket	_VBP &_CONJ tus_ADV dot_DOP to_P alle_Q +tat_C him	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
12	CODE singen_VBP $ne_CONJ $ne_NEG {TEXT:nene}_CODE	speoke	_VBP ham_PRO seolf_N worldliche_ADJ spechen_NS ._.	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland

8		n					
129	chule_MD Leten_VB of_P smechunge_N o+det_P we_PRO	speoken	_VBP of_P ouwer_PRO$ mete_N ._, &_CONJ speoken_VB	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
130	_, of_P hire_PRO$ galnesse_N +tt_C ich_PRO ne_NEG	speoken	_VBP of_P for_P scheome_N ._, ne_CONJ ne_NEG dar_M	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
131	.273.450_ID God_NPR &_CONJ hise_PRO$ deciples_NS	speken	_VBP of_P saule_N$ lechecreft_N ._, ypocras_NPR &_	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
132	W-1,II.58.579_ID Ich_PRO wulle_VBP +tt_C +ge_PRO	speken	_VBP selden_ADV &_CONJ lutel_Q ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.5	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
133	ADV on_P ecnesse_N ._. CMHALI,148.294_ID +tu_PRO	speke	_VBP +truppe_ADV+P of_P monnes_N$ help_N to_P flut	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
134	+tu_PRO hatest_VBP +ti_PRO$ sunne_N ._, hwi_WADV	spekest	_VBP +tu_PRO menskeliche_ADV +trof_ADV+P ._. CMANC	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
135	DV a+gein_ADV ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.72.813_ID &_CONJ	speke	_VBP we_PRO of_P alle_Q imene_ADV ._. CMANCRIW-1,I	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
136	MAN haue+d_HVP iherd_VBN ofte_ADV +tt_C deade_ADJ	speke	_VBP wi+d_P cwike_ADJ ._. CMANCRIW-2,II.302.945_ID	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
137	P in_RP CMANCRIW-2,II.311.1062_ID ne_CONJ ne_NEG	speoken	_VBP wi+d_P21 ute_P22 <P_II.312>_CODE leaue_N ._.	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
138	enriche_NPR$+N ._. CMTRINIT,145.1962_ID and_CONJ	speke	+d_VBP of_P ech_Q +tinge_N sunderlepes_ADV and_CON	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
139	+te_D man_N +tat_C is_BEP ni+dful_ADJ ._, he_PRO	speke	+d_VBP on_P his_PRO$ herte_N CMTRINIT,29.391_ID a	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
140	,3.19_ID And_CONJ of_P +te_D firste_ADJ tocume_N	speke	+d_VBP +te_D holi_NPR boc_NPR +tus_ADV que+dende_V	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
141	o_TO weriene_VB ;_, +te_C +te_D apostles_N offe_P	speke	+d_VBP ._, +tus_ADV que+dende_VAG ._, Induite_FW u	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
142	d_VBP sume_Q of_P +te_D wordes_NS +te_C weren_BED	speken	_VAN bitwine_P two_NUM folkes_NS ._. CMTRINIT,51.6	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
143	CMTRINIT,119.1614_ID and_CONJ tehte_VBD hem_PRO	speken	_VB eches_Q londes_N$ speche_N ._. CMTRINIT,119.16	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
144	e_ADJ21 liste_ADJ22 ._, +tanne_P we_PRO heren_VBP	speke	_VB godes_NPR$ word_N ._, and_CONJ nime+d_VBP +ter	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
145	is_PRO$ negebure_N to_TO done_DO o+der_CONJ to_TO	speken	_VB him_PRO harm_N ._, o+der_CONJ same_N ._, and_C	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
146	DJ word_NS ._, on_P his_PRO$ bede_NS +te_C he_PRO	speken	_VB sholde_MD ._, and_CONJ on_P ouerdede_NS on_P e	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
147	iteld_VBN habbe_HVP +tat_C he_PRO ine_P chirche_N	speken	_VB sholde_MD ._, +gif_P he_PRO nele_NEG+MD o+der_	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
148	_C he_PRO giaf_VBD his_PRO$ fader_N mihte_N to_TO	speken	_VB +te_C hadde_HVD dumb_ADJ <P_137>_CODE ben_BEN	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
149	e_SUCH wigeles_NS ;_, swo_P ich_PRO ar_ADV embe_P	spac	_VBD ._. CMTRINIT,11.121_ID and_CONJ +tare_ADV mi	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
150	te_VBD +te_D word_NS on_P hem_PRO +te_C +tere_ADV	speken	_VBD ._. CMTRINIT,119.1595_ID and_CONJ skilede_VB	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
151	strong_ADJ on_P +te_D fihte_N +te_C ic_PRO offe_P	speke	_VBD ._. CMTRINIT,187.2602_ID and_CONJ +tat_D str	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
15	on_P +te_D apostles_NS$ mu+des_NS +te_C +tere_ADV	speken	_VBD ;_, ech_Q man_N +te_C hem_PRO herden_VBD were	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland

2							
153	o+der_OTHER gostliche_ADJ shrud_N ich_PRO embe_P	spece	_VBD ;_, is_BEP mildhertnesse_N ._, +te_C is_BEP n	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
154	ONJ istren_VAN ._. CMTRINIT,219.3053_ID and_CONJ	spac	_VBD of_P hire_PRO CMTRINIT,219.3054_ID and_CONJ	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
155	wordes_NS munegede_VBD +to_D +te_C he_PRO wi+d_P	spac	_VBD ;_, to_P griseliche_ADJ fihte_N ._. CMTRINIT,	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
156	O lerden_VBD ._, +tanne_P hie_PRO wi+d_P hire_PRO	speken	_VBD +tus_ADV que+dinde_VAG ._, Hinc_FW te_FW meli	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
157	ede_VBD mannes_N$ streon_N sed_N ._, +to_P he_PRO	spac	_VBD wi+d_P +te_D holi_ADJ man_N abraham_NPR ;_, o	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
158	_NS list_VBN ._, and_CONJ mid_P mu+de_N agilt_P+N	speken	_VBN +tat_C he_PRO ne_NEG sholde_MD ofte_ADV ._, a	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
159	9_ID And_CONJ o+dre_OTHER fele_Q lerdemen_VAN+NS	speken	_VBP ;_, alse_P lewede_ADJ ._, alse_P ure_PRO$ dri	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
160	CMTRINIT,95.1270_ID ac_CONJ of_P hem_PRO ne_NEG	speke	_VBP ich_PRO noht_NEG CMTRINIT,95.1271_ID ac_CONJ	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
161	.2197_ID +Dis_D lond_N +te_C ich_PRO nu_ADV of_P	speke	_VBP ._, is_BEP +tat_D mennisse_N +te_C nu_ADV liu	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
162	P ._, o+der_CONJ swinke_N ._. CMTRINIT,67.924_ID	speke	_VBP so+d_N and_CONJ riht_N ._. CMTRINIT,67.925_ID	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
163	_NPR ._, In_P +tis_D watere_N +tat_C ich_PRO of_P	speke	_VBP ;_, +tat_D is_BEP +tis_D wreche_ADJ wuereld_N	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
164	IT,111.1491_ID +tis_D sunne_N +tat_C we_PRO of_P	speken	_VBP ;_, +tat_D is_BEP ure_PRO$ helende_NPR +te_C	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
165	NIT,115.1569_ID +De_D sunne_N +te_C ich_PRO of_P	specce	_VBP ._, +tat_D is_BEP ure_PRO$ helende_NPR self_N	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
166	tis_D holi_ADJ maide_N fet_VAN +te_C ich_PRO of_P	speke	_VBP ._, +tat_D is_BEP ure_PRO$ lafdi_NPR seinte_N	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
167	D +te_D ilke_ADJ louerd_NPR +te_C ich_PRO offe_P	speke	_VBP ._, +Te_C +tus_ADV loke+d_VBP of_P heuene_NPR	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
168	BP +te_D word_N of_P mi_PRO$ mu+d_N +te_C ich_PRO	speke	_VBP to_P eu_PRO ._. CMTRINIT,21.254_ID alswo_ADV	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
169	PRO to_P +te_D stone_N +te_C +te_D apostel_N of_P	spac	_VBP +to_P he_PRO sede_VBD ._, Petra_FW autem_FW e	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
170	e_NUM rodes_NS ben_BEP +tat_C ich_PRO nu_ADV of_P	speke	_VBP ._, two_NUM gostliche_ADJ ._, and_CONJ on_ONE	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
171	ONJ $a_P $swuche_SUCH {TEXT:alswuche}_CODE wise_N	speke	+d_VBP +de_D $heofenliche_NPR {TEXT:eor+dliche}_CO	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
172	D hu_WADV ne_NEG bea+d_BEP +ta_D +tet_C here_ADV	speca	+d_VBP galilcisce_ADJ ;_. CMLAMBX1,89.750_ID and_	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
173	N+N ._, efter_P ure_PRO$ helende_NPR seolfe_N ;_,	spece	+d_VBP on_P +te_D halie_ADJ pistle_N +te_C me_MAN	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
174	orht_VAN +tet_C him_PRO mon_MAN mote_MD wi+d_VB21	speken	_VB22 and_CONJ his_PRO$ neode_NS menan_VB ._. CMLA	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
175	CMLAMBX1,89.742_ID and_CONJ on-gunnen_VBD to_TO	speoke n	_VB mid_P mislichen_ADJ spechen_NS bi_P +tam_D +te	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
17	he_PRO walde_MD seggen_VB +gif_P he_PRO mihte_MD	speken	_VB ._, wa_N is_BEP me_PRO +tet_C ic_PRO efre_ADV	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland

6							
177	+ta_D bodunge_N iherde_VBD ;_, swilche_P heo_PRO	speche n	_VBD mid_P heore_PRO$ speche_N weren_BED heo_PRO e	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
178	_. CMLAMBX1,89.744_ID and_CONJ +te_D apostles_NS	speken	_VBD to_P +tes_D folkes_N$ igederunge_N ._. CMLAMB	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
179	nd_CONJ ure_PRO$ elc_Q iherden_VBD hu_WADV hi_PRO	speche n	_VBD ure_PRO$ speche_N on_P +tan_D +tet_C we_PRO a	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
180	te_C wune+d_VBP in_P +tisse_D weorlde_N ._, +te_C	speket	_VBP alse_ADVR feire_ADV bi-foren_P heore_PRO$ eue	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
181	pinan_NS CMLAMBX1,43.556_ID of_P +tas_D pinan_NS	speked	_VBP dauid_NPR +te_D halie_ADJ wite+ge_N ._. CMLAM	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
182	e_VBD CMLAMBX1,95.837_ID ne_CONJ of_P bitere_ADJ	speche	_VBP nes_NEG+BED ._. CMLAMBX1,95.838_ID ne_CONJ h	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
183	d_CONJ swa_ADV hwet_WPRO swa_ADV +te_D lauerd_NPR	speke	_VBP to_P his_PRO$ men_NS sterliche_ADV ;_, do_DOP	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
184	BEP alesed_VAN ._. CMLAMBX1,117.1138_ID +Dus_ADV	speked	_VBP ure_PRO$ drihten_NPR to_P biscopan_NS ._. CML	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
185	shal_MD here_VB what_WD +tyng_N our_PRO$ Lord_NPR	speke	+t_VBP in_P me_PRO ;_. CMEARLPS,104.4564_ID for_C	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
186	ttnes_N ;_. CMEARLPS,16.616_ID her_PRO$ mou+te_N	speke	+t_VBP pryde_N ._. CMEARLPS,16.617_ID 12_NUM ._.	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
187	$ houus_N ;_. CMEARLPS,121.5311_ID he_PRO +tat_C	speke	+t_VBP yuel_N ,_, y_PRO ne_NEG dresced_VBD hym_PRO	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
188	;_. CMEARLPS,60.2602_ID and_CONJ hy_PRO shal_MD	speken	_VB ,_, and_CONJ witnes_VB to_P +te_PRO ;_. CMEARL	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
189	6175_ID &_CONJ hij_PRO ne_NEG shal_MD nou+gt_NEG	speken	_VB ;_. CMEARLPS,141.6176_ID hij_PRO han_HVP e+ge	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
190	75_ID and_CONJ hij_PRO ne_NEG shul_MD nou+gt_NEG	speken	_VB ;_. CMEARLPS,164.7276_ID hij_PRO han_HVP e+ge	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
191	Se_VBI ,_. CMEARLPS,69.3036_ID hij_PRO shul_MD	speken	_VB in_P her_PRO$ mou+te_N ,_. CMEARLPS,69.3037_ID	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
192	LPS,44.1900_ID and_CONJ his_PRO$ tunge_N shal_MD	speke	_VB iugement_N ._. CMEARLPS,44.1901_ID 33_NUM ._.	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
193	S ,_. CMEARLPS,93.4073_ID and_CONJ y_PRO shal_MD	speke	_VB proposes_NS fram_P +te_D bygynnyng_N ._, 3._NU	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
194	kednes_N ,_. CMEARLPS,115.5031_ID alle_Q shul_MD	speken	_VB +tat_C wirchen_VBP vnry+gtfulnes_N ._. CMEARLP	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
195	2_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,130.5660_ID Who_WPRO shal_MD	speke	_VB +te_D my+gtes_NS of_P our_PRO$ Lord_NPR ?_. CM	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
196	5_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,174.7669_ID Hij_PRO shul_MD	speken	_VB +te_D hereing_N of_P +te_D wor+tship_N of_P +t	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
197	_. CMEARLPS,175.7711_ID My_PRO$ mou+te_N shal_MD	speke	_VB +te_D praisyng_N of_P our_PRO$ Lord_NPR ,_, an	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
198	;_. CMEARLPS,104.4564_ID for_CONJ he_PRO shal_MD	speke	_VB +tes_D in_P his_PRO$ folk_N ,_, 9._NUM And_CON	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
199	M ._. CMEARLPS,2.37_ID +Tan_ADV schal_MD God_NPR	speken	_VB to_P hem_PRO in_P hys_PRO$ wra+te_N ,_. CMEARL	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
20	_NEG be_BE confounded_VAN ,_, as_P he_PRO shal_MD	speken	_VB to_P his_PRO$ enemis_NS in_P +te_D +gate_N of_	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland

0							
201	+te_D glorie_N of_P +ty_PRO$ kyngdome_N and_CONJ	speken	_VB +ty_PRO$ mi+gt_N ,_, 12._NUM +Tat_C hij_PRO ma	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
202	VBD malice_N up_P blisfolhede_N ,_, more_QR to_TO	speken	_VB wickednes_N +tan_P euennes_N ._. CMEARLPS,62.2	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
203	MEARLPS,90.3953_ID ne_NEG wille+t_VBI nou+gt_NEG	speke	_VB wickednes_N o+gains_P God_NPR ._. CMEARLPS,90.	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
204	LPS,115.5030_ID Hij_PRO shul_MD saie_VB and_CONJ	speken	_VB wickednes_N ,_. CMEARLPS,115.5031_ID alle_Q s	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
205	._. CMEARLPS,58.2522_ID My_PRO$ mou+te_N shal_MD	speke	_VB wisdome_N ,_, and_CONJ +te_D +tou+gt_N of_P my	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
206	Our_PRO$ Lord_NPR ,_, God_NPR of_P goddes_NS ,_,	spak	_VBD ,_. CMEARLPS,59.2583_ID and_CONJ cleped_VBD	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
207	ARLPS,142.6253_ID Y_PRO byleued_VBD +tat_C y_PRO	spake	_VBD ;_. CMEARLPS,142.6254_ID ich_PRO am_BEP for-	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
208	_P +te_D wombe_N ;_. CMEARLPS,68.2988_ID hij_PRO	spoken	_VBD fals_ADJ +tynges_NS ._. CMEARLPS,68.2989_ID	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
209	_N ,_, +tat_C he_PRO sei+ge_VBD me_PRO ,_, he_PRO	spak	_VBD idel_ADJ +tynges_NS ;_. CMEARLPS,50.2159_ID	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
210	went_VBD out_RP ,_. CMEARLPS,50.2162_ID and_CONJ	spak	_VBD in_P +tat_D ich_Q +tynge_N ._. CMEARLPS,50.21	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
211	0.3091_ID 6_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,70.3092_ID God_NPR	spak	_VBD in_P his_PRO$ halwe_N ,_, Y_PRO shal_MD delyt	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
212	o_P +te_PRO ._, 13._NUM And_CONJ my_PRO$ mou+te_N	spak	_VBD in_P my_PRO$ tribulacioun_N ._. CMEARLPS,76.3	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
213	ty_PRO$ my+gt_N ;_. CMEARLPS,135.5920_ID God_NPR	spak	_VBD in_P hys_PRO$ holy_ADJ ._. CMEARLPS,135.5921_	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
214	22_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,94.4111_ID And_CONJ hij_PRO	spak	_VBD iuel_N of_P God_NPR ,_. CMEARLPS,94.4112_ID	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
215	MEARLPS,16.599_ID +Tat_C my_PRO$ mou+te_N ne_NEG	speke	_VBD nou+gt_NEG werkes_NS of_P men_NS ,_, ich_PRO	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
216	AN ,_. CMEARLPS,92.4021_ID and_CONJ y_PRO ne_NEG	spake	_VBD nou+gt_NEG ._. CMEARLPS,92.4022_ID 5_NUM ._.	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
217	NUM ._. CMEARLPS,60.2638_ID +Tou_PRO sittand_VAG	spak	_VBD o+gain_P +ty_PRO$ bro+ter_N ,_. CMEARLPS,60.2	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
218	inces_NS seten_VBD CMEARLPS,146.6445_ID and_CONJ	spoken	_VBD o+gains_P me_PRO ;_. CMEARLPS,146.6446_ID +t	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
219	.3181_ID 11_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,72.3182_ID God_NPR	spak	_VBD o-nes_NUM to_NUM +tynges_NS ,_, ich_PRO herd_	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
220	46_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,148.6522_ID And_CONJ y_PRO	spake	_VBD of_P +tin_PRO$ witnes_N in_P sy+gt_N of_P kyn	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
221	23_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,40.1724_ID For_CONJ hij_PRO	spak	_VBD peisiblelich_ADV to_P me_PRO ,_. CMEARLPS,40.	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
222	herd_VBD hem_PRO ;_. CMEARLPS,120.5257_ID he_PRO	spake	_VBD to_P hem_PRO in_P a_D piler_N of_P a_D cloude	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
223	en_VBD pes_N ;_. CMEARLPS,156.6970_ID as_P y_PRO	spak	_VBD to_P hem_PRO ,_, hij_PRO smiten_VBD me_PRO wy	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
22	766_ID 19_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,109.4767_ID +Tan_ADV	spake	_VBD +tou_PRO in_P sy+gt_N to_P +ty_PRO$ holy_ADJ	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland

4							
225	CMEARLPS,48.2086_ID Ich_PRO shewed_VBD and_CONJ	spak	_VBD +tyn_PRO$ wondres_NS vn-to_P men_NS ;_. CMEAR	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
226	J hij_PRO +tat_C so+gten_VBD iuels_NS to_P me_PRO	speken	_VBD uanites_NS ;_. CMEARLPS,46.1979_ID and_CONJ	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
227	UM ._. CMEARLPS,173.7641_ID Whaus_WPRO$ mou+te_N	spake	_VBD vanite_N ,_, her_PRO$ ri+gthalf_ADJ+N is_BEP	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
228	sses_NS ,_. CMEARLPS,87.3805_ID and_CONJ hij_PRO	spak	_VBD wickednesses_NS on_P he+gt_N ._. CMEARLPS,87.	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
229	7.2021_ID 5_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,47.2022_ID Ich_PRO	spak	_VBD wy+t_P my_PRO$ tunge_N ,_. CMEARLPS,47.2023_I	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
230	EARLPS,87.3804_ID Hij_PRO +tou+gten_VBD and_CONJ	spake	_VBD wyckednisses_NS ,_. CMEARLPS,87.3805_ID and_	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
231	_P he_PRO ,_, +tat_C hated_VBD me_PRO ,_, had_HVD	spoken	_VBN gret_ADJ +tynges_NS vp_P me_PRO ,_, par-chaun	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
232	NUM ._. CMEARLPS,12.444_ID Ichon_Q+ONE han_HVP i-	spoken	_VBN idel_ADJ +tynges_NS to_P her_PRO$ ne+geburs_N	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
233	NEG ioien_VBP nou+gt_NEG vp_P me_PRO ,_, and_CONJ	spoken	_VBP grete_ADJ +tynges_NS vp_P me_PRO ,_, +ter-why	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
234	DE 1_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,68.2981_ID +Gyf_P +ge_PRO	speke	_VBP in_P alle_Q +tynges_NS ry+gt_ADV ,_, +ge_PRO	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
235	to_P our_PRO$ Lord_NPR ,_, &_CONJ hij_PRO +tat_C	speken	_VBP iuel_ADJ +tynges_NS o+gain_P my_PRO$ soule_N	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
236	N wy+t_P confusione_N and_CONJ drede_N ,_, +tat_C	speken	_VBP iuels_NS up_P me_PRO ._. CMEARLPS,41.1749_ID	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
237	and_CONJ +tou_PRO shalt_MD lesin_VB alle_Q +tat_C	speken	_VBP lesyng_N ._. CMEARLPS,4.139_ID 7_NUM ._. CME	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
238	and_CONJ +ty_PRO$ lippes_NS +tat_C hij_PRO ne_NEG	speke	_VBP nou+gt_NEG treccherie_N ._. CMEARLPS,38.1623_	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
239	hen_VBP wickednes_N ;_, <P_31>_CODE 4._NUM +Tat_C	speken	_VBP $pees_N wy+t_P her_PRO$ ne+gbur_N ,_, iuels_N	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
240	2_ID 3_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,14.533_ID He_PRO +tat_C	speke	_VBP so+tnes_N in_P hys_PRO$ hert_N ,_, and_CONJ n	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
241	en_BEP made_VAN doumbe_ADJ ,_, 22._NUM Which_WPRO	speken	_VBP wickednes_N o+gayns_P +te_D ry+gtful_ADJ in_P	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
242	ure_PRO$ lord_NPR godalmichti_NPR+ADJ to_P us_PRO	speke	+t_VBP ine_P +to_D holi_ADJ godespelle_N of_P te_P	cmkentse.m2.pos	m2	Homily	Kentish
243	Q swo_P herodes_NPR iherde_VBD +tis_D ._, swo_ADV	spac	_VBD te_P +to_D +trie_NUM kinges_NS ._. CMKENTSE,2	cmkentse.m2.pos	m2	Homily	Kentish
244	salem_NPR ._. CMKENTSE,214.9_ID +Tere_ADV hi_PRO	speken	_VBD to_P herodes_NPR CMKENTSE,214.10_ID and_CONJ	cmkentse.m2.pos	m2	Homily	Kentish
245	uedi_NPR ._. CMKENTSE,217.68_ID Hac_CONJ hye_PRO	spac	_VBD to_P +to_D Serganz_NS +tet_C seruede_VBD of_P	cmkentse.m2.pos	m2	Homily	Kentish
246	O$ noblesse_N /_, be_P huas_WPRO$ mou+te_N hi_PRO	speke	+t_VBP /_, and_CONJ +te_D more_QR hardyliche_ADV .	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
247	is_BEP +te_D vi+gt_N huerof_WADV+P +te_D wyse_ADJ	spek	+t_VBP ase_P ich_PRO habbe_HVP aboue_ADV yzed_VBN	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
24	tonges_NS bye+t_BEP zuo_ADVR uolle_ADJ /_, +tet_C	speke	+t_VBP beuore_ADV /_, and_CONJ behynde_ADV ._, +te	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish

8							
249	DJ ._. CMAYENBI,58.1056_ID And_CONJ yef_P hi_PRO	spek	+t_VBP bisye_ADJ wordes_NS of_P ham_PRO +tet_C zuo	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
250	nere_N wordes_NS uenimouses_ADJ ._, huerof_WADV+P	spek	+t_VBP daui+t_NPR /_, ine_P +te_D sautere_NPR ._,	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
251	+te_D welle_N huer-of_WADV+P oure_PRO$ lhord_NPR	spek	+t_VBP ine_P his_PRO$ spelle_NPR ._. CMAYENBI,93.1	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
252	NJ lyesinges_NS /_, huanne_P he_PRO +tet_C me_MAN	spek	+t_VBP of_P /_, ne_NEG is_BEP na+gt_NEG present_AD	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
253	61_ID Ac_CONJ +te_D uoulhede_N /_, +tet_C we_PRO	speke	+t_VBP of_P hier_ADV specialiche_ADV /_, +tet_D co	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
254	NPR ._, alneway_ADV be_P +tet_D /_, +tet_C we_PRO	speke	+t_VBP of_P onwor+thede_N /_, hyer_ADV speciallich	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
255	lle_Q +te_D o+tre_OTHER names_NS huer_WADV hi_PRO	speke	+t_VBP of_P his_PRO$ guodnesse_N ._, and_CONJ of_P	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
256	t_NEG ari+gt_ADV his_PRO$ name_N /_, ase_P we_PRO	speke	+t_VBP of_P god_NPR :_. CMAYENBI,103.2019_ID uele	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
257	N ._. CMAYENBI,112.2170_ID Of_P +tise_D uirtue_N	spek	+t_VBP saynt_NPR matheu_NPR +te_D wangeliste_N /_.	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
258	nt_N ._. CMAYENBI,95.1853_ID Of_P +tise_D rote_N	spek	+t_VBP +te_D profete_N /_. CMAYENBI,95.1854_ID an	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
259	._. CMAYENBI,34.561_ID Vor_CONJ huanne_P me_MAN	spek	+t_VBP to_P him_PRO /_, uor_P his_PRO$ guode_N :_,	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
260	e-uore_P y-ssewed_VBN /_, huer_WADV +tet_C is_BEP	spek	_VAN of_P +te_D wyttes_NS of_P +te_D zaule_N /_, a	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
261	come+t_VBP $efterward_ADV+WARD we_PRO wille+t_MD	speke	_VB ane_D o+tre_OTHER speche_N ._. CMAYENBI,110.21	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
262	aperteliche_ADV /_, and_CONJ a_ADV21 ri+gt_ADV22	speke	_VB :_, bote_P uayr_ADJ loue_N /_, and_CONJ charit	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
263	J sotilliche_ADV /_, an_CONJ ssortliche_ADV to_TO	speke	_VB ._. CMAYENBI,99.1947_ID Vorzo+te_P+N +tis_D u	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
264	P_104> He_PRO one_FP is_BEP /_, ari+gt_ADV to_TO	speken e	_VB ._. CMAYENBI,104.2024_ID uor_CONJ he_PRO one_	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
265	_ADV+P ich_PRO nelle_NEG+MD nanmore_Q+QR hyer_ADV	speke	_VB ._. CMAYENBI,260.2443_ID Nou_ADV hest_HVP +to	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
266	_P cristene_NS ._, +tet_D is_BEP ari+gt_ADV to_TO	speke	_VB /_, lif_N of_P man_N ._. CMAYENBI,93.1818_ID	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
267	tek+t_VBP oure_PRO$ guode_ADJ mayster_N /_, to_TO	speken e	_VB myldelyche_ADV /_, and_CONJ wysliche_ADV ._, h	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
268	zuo_P +tet_C non_Q /_, ne_NEG dar_MD to_P him_PRO	speke	_VB /_, of_P his_PRO$ <P_34>_CODE guode_N ._. CMAY	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
269	ruore_ADV+P hyer_ADV ys_BEP myn_PRO$ ywyl_N to_TO	speken e	_VB of_P uirtue_N more_QR openliche_ADV ._, zuo_P	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
270	+t_BEP greate_ADJ /_, an_CONJ boystoyse_ADJ to_TO	speken e	_VB of_P zuo_ADVR he+ge_ADJ +tinge_N /_, speke_VBP	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
271	_Q clergyes_NS ._, alle_Q speches_NS ._, and_CONJ	speke	_VBD alse_ADVR wel_ADV ase_P my+gte_MD man_N /_, o	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
27	habbe+t_HVP yzed_VBN beuore_ADV /_, +to_P we_PRO	speke	_VBD of_P wyckede_ADJ uolke_N ._. CMAYENBI,70.1309	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish

2							
273	D chapitele_N of_P uices_NS ._, huer_WADV ich_PRO	spek	_VBD of_P +te_D zenne_N of_P +te_D tonge_N ._. CMA	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
274	dra+g+te_N of_P vices_NS huanne_P +tet_C ich_PRO	spek	_VBD of_P +te_D zenne_N of_P glotunie_N /_, to_P h	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
275	._, of_P huam_WPRO we_PRO habbe+t_HVP aboue_ADV y-	speke	_VBN ._. CMAYENBI,44.732_ID Ine_P manye_Q o+tre_O	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
276	huerof_WADV+P we_PRO habbe+t_HVP /_, aboue_ADV y-	speke	_VBN :_, +tanne_ADV him_PRO com+t_VBP /_, a_D zor+	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
277	CMAYENBI,258.2406_ID oure_PRO$ lhord_NPR ne_NEG	speke	_VBP na+gt_NEG zuo_ADVR stefliche_ADV ine_P his_PR	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
278	s_NPR$ helpe_N ._. CMAYENBI,98.1922_ID Verst_ADV	speke	_VBP of_P +te_D zeue_NUM benes_NS of_P +te_D pater	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
279	O spekene_VB of_P zuo_ADVR he+ge_ADJ +tinge_N /_,	speke	_VBP we_PRO of_P god_NPR /_, zuo_ADV /_, ase_P we_	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
280	be+t_BEP +tilke_D+ADJ oxen_NS +tat_C +te_D book_N	speke	+t_VBP of_P :_, Quorum_FW piger_FW stercoribus_FW	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
281	kyngdom_N ,_, as_P holy_ADJ scripture_N also_ALSO	speke	+t_VBP of_P :_. CMAELR3,48.677_ID Virga_FW equita	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
282	ul_ADJ knowynge_N +tat_C Crist_NPR hym-self_PRO+N	spek	+t_VBP of_P in_P +te_D gospel_N :_. CMAELR3,59.103	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
283	ustes_NS +tat_C mowe_MD be_BE +tou+gt_VAN or_CONJ	spoken	_VAN ne_NEG scholde_MD not_NEG haue_HV moved_VBN h	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
284	8_ID For_CONJ mor_QR my+gtest_MD +tu_PRO not_NEG	speke	_VB for_P sobbyngge_N and_CONJ for_P wepyngge_N ;_	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
285	+te_D wordle_N ,_, and_CONJ dump_ADJ forto_FOR+TO	speke	_VB it_PRO ;_. CMAELR3,36.314_ID ne_CONJ +tu_PRO	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
286	_OTHER ._. CMAELR3,39.388_ID And_CONJ as_P to_TO	speken	_VB of_P affeccioun_N ,_, gostly_ADJ and_CONJ body	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
287	LR3,44.536_ID Bote_CONJ now_ADV ,_, forto_FOR+TO	speke	_VB of_P +tis_D feste_N +tat_C +tyse_D +tre_NUM ,_	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
288	ter_N ,_, +tu_PRO scholdest_MD +tenke_VB and_CONJ	speke	_VB so_ADVR muche_Q +tat_C +ty_PRO$ lippen_NS schu	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
289	drede_N to_TO here_VB eny-+ting_Q+N or_CONJ to_TO	speke	_VB +tat_C my+gte_MD make_VB derke_ADJ +te_D brytn	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
290	CMAELR3,28.55_ID In_P caas_N sche_PRO schulle_MD	speke	_VB wit_P eny_Q man_N ,_, +tat_C sche_PRO be_BEP a	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
291	as_P I_PRO sayde_VBD byforn_ADV ,_, whan_P I_PRO	spake	_VBD of_P beneficience_N ?_. CMAELR3,38.346_ID Su	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
292	at_C was_BED in_P +te_D palsye_N ,_, +tat_C I_PRO	spak	_VBD of_P byfore_ADV ;_. CMAELR3,43.521_ID and_CO	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
293	_ADJ and_CONJ swete_ADJ to_P euery_Q man_N +tat_C	spake	_VBD wit_P +te_PRO ,_, as_P +te_D book_N sey+t_VBP	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
294	+tou+gt_P +too_D sustren_NS +tat_C I_PRO haue_HVP	spoken	_VBN of_P louede_VBD ,_, bo+te_Q hem_PRO ,_, God_N	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
295	t_D blisse_N +tat_C I_PRO vnwor+tyly_ADV haue_HVP	spoken	_VBN of_P ._. CMAELR3,60.1048_ID Quod_FW nobis_FW	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
29	7.410_ID bot_CONJ it_PRO may_MD noghte_NEG be_BE	spoken	_VAN ._. CMROLLTR,17.411_ID Neuer-+te-lattere_ADV	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern

6							
297	PR ._. CMROLLEP,75.195_ID If_P +te_PRO lyste_VBP	speke	_VB ,_, forbere_VBI it_PRO at_P +te_D begynnyng_N	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
298	N of_P men_NS ,_, when_P +tai_PRO begyn_VBP to_TO	speke	_VB gode_N of_P +te_PRO in_P ydel_ADJ joy_N ._. CM	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
299	at_D name_N be_BE nevened_VAN ,_, swetnes_N to_TO	speke	_VB it_PRO ,_, myrth_N and_CONJ sang_N to_TO thynk	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
300	ste_NPR ,_, +te_PRO wil_MD not_NEG liste_VB to_TO	speke	_VB ,_, ne_CONJ jangell_VB ,_, bot_FP of_P Criste_	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
301	hely_ADV +tat_C I_PRO had_HVD no_Q mouthe_N to_TO	speke	_VB ,_, ne_CONJ no_Q hande_N to_TO styrre_VB ;_. C	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
302	N ,_, +tat_C was_BED <P_115>_CODE $wone_ADJ to_TO	speke	_VB of_P +te_D erth_NPR $and_CONJ now_ADV spekes_V	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
303	for_P na_Q fantasy_N +tat_C I_PRO wild_VBD men_NS	spak	_VB of_P me_PRO ,_, ne_CONJ for_P na_Q swylk_SUCH	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
304	N to_TO be_BE by_P +ti_PRO$ nane_ADJ ,_, and_CONJ	speke	_VB till_P +ti_PRO$ luf_N and_CONJ to_P +ti_PRO$ s	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
305	mykel_Q speche_N ,_, fowle_ADJ speche_N ;_, to_TO	speke	_VB ydell_ADJ wordes_NS ,_, or_CONJ wordes_NS +tat	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
306	D By_P this_D bodely_ADJ wirkynge_N that_C I_PRO	spake	_VBD of_P ,_, may_MD +tou_PRO vndirstonde_VB all_Q	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
307	ADJ ._. CMROLLEP,65.72_ID Never_ADV21 mare_ADV22	speke	_VBI evyl_N of_P +ti_PRO$ neghbor_N ,_. CMROLLEP,6	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
308	ldes_N$ speche_N ,_. CMROLLEP,78.256_ID and_CONJ	speke	_VBI of_P hym_PRO ;_. CMROLLEP,78.257_ID and_CONJ	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
309	_PRO um+tynk_VBP +te_PRO before_ADV or_P +tou_PRO	speke	_VBP ._. CMROLLEP,100.585_ID Ano+ter_D+OTHER es_B	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
310	_ID of_P +tat_D maner_N of_P _CODE syngyng_N	speke	_VBP _CODE I_PRO noght_NEG ,_. CMROLLEP,106.7	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
311	f_VBI +tou_PRO never_ADV tale_N ,_, if_P +tai_PRO	speke	_VBP lesse_QR gode_N of_P +te_PRO +tan_P +tai_PRO	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
312	V be_BEP ydel_ADJ ,_, bot_CONJ ay_ADV owther_CONJ	speke	_VBP of_P God_NPR ,_, or_CONJ wirke_VBP som_Q nota	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
313	ence_N and_CONJ fastyng_N ,_, +tat_C all_Q men_NS	speke	_VBP of_P +tam_PRO +tat_C knawes_VBP +tam_PRO ._.	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
314	s_VBP ay_ADV on_P hym_PRO ,_, whe+ter_WQ +tou_PRO	speke	_VBP or_CONJ noght_NEG ._. CMROLLEP,100.586_ID Bo	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
315	ROLLTR,17.411_ID Neuer-+te-lattere_ADV ,_, I_PRO	speke	_VBP +tare-of_ADV+P to_P +te_PRO als_P me_PRO thyn	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
316	houten_ADV ._. CMROLLEP,111.816_ID If_P +tou_PRO	speke	_VBP +te_D gude_N ,_, and_CONJ do_DOP +te_D gude_N	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
317	20.762_ID Y_PRO haue_HVP many_Q thingis_NS to_TO	speke	_VB ,_, and_CONJ deme_VB of_P +gou_PRO ,_. CMNTEST	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
318	for_ADV+P anoon_ADV as_P he_PRO cesside_VBD to_TO	speke	_VB ,_, the_D erthe_N was_BED brokun_VAN vndur_P h	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
319	the_D witnessyng_N ,_, where_WADV Y_PRO schal_MD	speke	_VB to_P thee_PRO ;_. CMOTEST,XVII,1N.794_ID the_	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
32	N ._. CMOTEST,XIV,20N.677_ID And_CONJ Moises_NPR	spak	_VBD alle_Q these_D wordis_NS to_P alle_Q the_D so	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland

321	the_D place_N ,_, of_P which_WPRO the_D Lord_NPR	spak	_VBD ,_, for_P we_PRO synneden_VBD ._, To_P whiche	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
322	;_. CMNTEST,VII,1.604_ID netheles_ADV no_Q man_N	spak	_VBD opynli_ADV of_P hym_PRO ,_, for_P drede_N of_	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
323	mynystris_NS answeriden_VBD ,_, Neuere_ADV man_N	spak	_VBD so_ADV ,_, as_P this_D <font>_CODE man_N </fo	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
324	N ._. CMOTEST,XIV,20N.672_ID For_CONJ as_P Y_PRO	spak	_VBD ,_, so_ADV Y_PRO schal_MD do_DO to_P al_Q thi	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
325	_. CMNTEST,VIII,1.744_ID <P_VIII,20> Jhesus_NPR	spak	_VBD these_D wordis_NS in_P the_D tresorie_N ,_, t	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
326	m_PRO ._. CMNTEST,VIII,20.772_ID Whanne_P he_PRO	spak	_VBD these_D thingis_NS ,_, manye_Q bileueden_VBD	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
327	T,VIII,1.722_ID Therfor_ADV+P eft_ADV Jhesus_NPR	spak	_VBD to_P hem_PRO ,_. CMNTEST,VIII,1.723_ID and_C	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
328	IX,20.921_ID We_PRO witen_VBP ,_, that_C God_NPR	spak	_VBD to_P Moises_NPR ;_. CMNTEST,IX,20.922_ID but	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
329	CONJ thei_PRO knewen_VBD not_NEG what_WPRO he_PRO	spak	_VBD to_P hem_PRO ._. CMNTEST,X,1.968_ID Therfor_	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
330	MOTEST,VIII,1G.310_ID Sotheli_ADV the_D Lord_NPR	spak	_VBD to_P Noe_NPR ;_. CMOTEST,VIII,1G.311_ID and_	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
331	XIII,1N.575_ID And_CONJ there_ADV the_D Lord_NPR	spak	_VBD to_P Moises_NPR ,_. CMOTEST,XIII,1N.576_ID a	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
332	. CMOTEST,XIV,20N.658_ID And_CONJ the_D Lord_NPR	spak	_VBD to_P Moises_NPR and_CONJ to_P Aaron_NPR ,_. C	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
333	face_N ._. CMOTEST,XVI,1N.705_ID And_CONJ he_PRO	spak	_VBD to_P Chore_NPR ,_, and_CONJ to_P al_Q the_D m	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
334	I,1N.733_ID <P_XVI,20N> And_CONJ the_D Lord_NPR	spak	_VBD to_P Moises_NPR and_CONJ Aaron_NPR ,_, and_CO	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
335	. CMOTEST,XVI,20N.756_ID And_CONJ the_D Lord_NPR	spak	_VBD to_P Moises_NPR ,_. CMOTEST,XVI,20N.757_ID a	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
336	Q his_PRO$ multitude_N ,_, while_P the_D Lord_NPR	spak	_VBD to_P Moises_NPR ._. CMOTEST,XVI,40N.763_ID F	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
337	.784_ID </heading>_CODE And_CONJ the_D Lord_NPR	spak	_VBD to_P Moises_NPR ,_. CMOTEST,XVII,1N.786_ID a	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
338	O ._. CMOTEST,XVII,1N.796_ID And_CONJ Moyses_NPR	spak	_VBD to_P the_D sones_NS of_P Israel_NPR ;_. CMOTE	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
339	.296_ID and_CONJ wondriden_VBD ,_, that_C he_PRO	spak	_VBD with_P the_D womman_N ;_. CMNTEST,IV,20.297_I	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
340	_. CMOTEST,XVII,1N.786_ID and_CONJ seide_VBD ,_,	Speke	_VBI thou_PRO to_P the_D sones_NS of_P Israel_NPR	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
341	to_TO sle_VB me_PRO ,_, a_D man_N that_C haue_HVP	spoken	_VBN to_P +gou_PRO treuthe_N ,_, that_C Y_PRO herd	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
342	he_PRO hath_HVP age_N ,_. CMNTEST,IX,20.902_ID	speke	_VBP he_PRO of_P hym_PRO silf_N ._. CMNTEST,IX,20.	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
343	st_ADJ ;_. CMNTEST,VIII,20.764_ID and_CONJ Y_PRO	speke	_VBP in_P the_D world_N these_D thingis_NS ,_, tha	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
34	r_WQ it_PRO be_BEP of_P God_NPR ,_, or_CONJ Y_PRO	speke	_VBP of_P my_PRO$ silf_N ._. CMNTEST,VII,1.612_ID	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland

4							
345	Y_PRO seie_VBP to_P thee_PRO ,_, for_CONJ we_PRO	speken	_VBP that_D that_C we_PRO witen_VBP ,_. CMNTEST,II	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
346	as_P my_PRO$ fadir_N tau+gte_VBD me_PRO ,_, Y_PRO	speke	_VBP these_D thingis_NS ._. CMNTEST,VIII,20.769_ID	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
347	G in_P +gou_PRO ._. CMNTEST,VIII,20.786_ID Y_PRO	speke	_VBP tho_D thingis_NS ,_, that_C Y_PRO say_VBP at_	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
348	RO ,_, The_D bigynnyng_N ,_, which_WPRO also_ALSO	speke	_VBP to_P +gou_PRO ._. CMNTEST,VIII,20.762_ID Y_P	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
349	D Jhesus_NPR answerde_VBD to_P hem_PRO ,_, Y_PRO	speke	_VBP to_P +gou_PRO ,_. CMNTEST,X,20.1017_ID and_C	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
350	QUATO,38.263_ID &_CONJ shortly_ADV for_FOR to_TO	speken	_VB of_P this_D theorike_N I_PRO sey_VBP +t=t=_C t	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
351	semeth_VBP convenyent_ADJ ,_, syth_P that_C I_PRO	speke	_VBP of_P the_D ascendent_N ,_, to_TO make_VB of_P	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
352	ODE As_P who_WPRO seith_VBP ,_, may_MD a_D man_N	speken	_VB and_CONJ determinen_VB of_P atempraunce_N in_P	cmboeth.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy	East Midland
353	P men_NS were_BED wont_VAN to_TO demen_VB or_CONJ	speken	_VB of_P complexions_NS and_CONJ atempraunces_NS o	cmboeth.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy	East Midland
354	ym_PRO by_P wenynge_VAG resoun_N ,_, syn_P we_PRO	speke	_VBP of_P God_NPR prynce_N of_P alle_Q thynges_NS	cmboeth.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy	East Midland
355	RO seith_VBP that_C '_' Wordes_NS that_C been_BEP	spoken	_VAN discreetly_ADV by_P ordinaunce_N been_BEP hon	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
356	O seyn_VB :_, as_ADVR muche_Q availleth_VBP to_TO	speken	_VB bifore_P folk_N to_P which_WPRO his_PRO$ spech	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
357	s_P seith_VBP senec_NPR ,_, ne_NEG may_MD nat_NEG	speke	_VB but_FP blameful_ADJ thynges_NS ,_. CMCTMELI,22	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
358	audience_N ,_, enforce_VBI thee_PRO nat_NEG to_TO	speke	_VB ._. "_" CMCTMELI,219.C2.96_ID "_" I_PRO see_V	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
359	_VBD she_PRO of_P hym_PRO licence_N for_FOR to_TO	speke	_VB ,_. CMCTMELI,220.C1.121_ID and_CONJ seyde_VBD	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
360	thy_PRO$ tonge_N stille_ADJ than_P for_FOR to_TO	speke	_VB ._. CMCTMELI,224.C2.305_ID Thanne_ADV may_MD	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
361	LI,228.C1.422_ID But_CONJ now_ADV lat_VBI us_PRO	speken	_VB of_P the_D conseil_N that_C was_BED accorded_V	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
362	_. CMCTMELI,229.C1.467_ID But_CONJ for_FOR to_TO	speken	_VB of_P the_D fer_ADJ cause_N ,_, as_P to_P what_	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
363	enforcen_VBP hem_PRO alwey_ADV rather_ADVR to_TO	speken	_VB plesante_ADJ wordes_NS ,_, enclynynge_VAG to_P	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
364	D caas_N ne_CONJ sholde_MD nat_NEG ,_, as_P to_TO	speke	_VB properly_ADV ,_, be_BE called_VAN a_D conseill	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
365	1_ID For_CONJ sikerly_ADV ,_, as_P for_FOR to_TO	speke	_VB proprely_ADV ,_, we_PRO may_MD do_DO no_Q thyn	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
366	MELI,226.C2.372_ID But_CONJ now_ADV wol_MD I_PRO	speke	_VB to_P yow_PRO of_P the_D conseil_N which_WPRO t	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
367	ID And_CONJ I_PRO prey_VBP yow_PRO lat_VB me_PRO	speke	_VB with_P youre_PRO$ adversaries_NS <P_236.C2>_CO	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
36	power_N of_P his_PRO$ adversaries_NS ,_, she_PRO	spak	_VBD ,_. CMCTMELI,232.C2.601_ID and_CONJ seyde_VB	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland

8							
369	D appieren_VB in_P his_PRO$ presence_N ,_, he_PRO	spak	_VBD unto_P hem_PRO ful_ADV goodly_ADV ,_. CMCTMEL	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
370	D After_P that_C Dame_NPR Prudence_NPR hadde_HVD	spoken	_VBN in_P this_D manere_N ,_, Melibee_NPR answerde	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
371	PRO see_VB the_D whiche_WPRO of_P hem_PRO han_HVP	spoken	_VBN most_QS resonably_ADV and_CONJ taught_VBN yow	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
372	that_C ,_, as_P in_P myn_PRO$ entente_N ,_, I_PRO	speke	_VBP it_PRO for_P youre_PRO$ beste_ADJS ,_, for_P	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
373	distempre_VB youre_PRO$ herte_N ,_, thogh_P i_PRO	speke	_VBP thyng_N that_C yow_PRO displese_VBP ._. CMCTM	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
374	_PRO seith_VBP also_ALSO that_C '_' he_PRO that_C	speketh	_VBP to_P his_PRO$ freend_N wordes_NS of_P swetnes	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
375	CMCLOUD,133.823_ID Of_P +tis_D holy_ADJ desire_N	speki	+t_VBP Seint_NPR Austyne_NPR and_CONJ sei+t_VBP +t	cmcloud.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
376	is_D werke_N ou+ter_CONJ-2 be_BEP red_VAN or_CONJ	spoken	_VAN ,_, and_CONJ wene+t_VBP +tat_C it_PRO may_MD	cmcloud.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
377	goostly_ADV ,_, +tees_D wordes_NS +tat_C ben_BEP	spoken	_VAN bodely_ADV ,_, +terfore_ADV+P I_PRO +tink_VBP	cmcloud.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
378	or_CONJ elles_ELSE here_VB it_PRO red_VAN or_CONJ	spoken	_VAN ,_, bot_P +gif_P +tat_C same_ADJ soule_N schu	cmcloud.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
379	of_P it_PRO be_BEP childly_ADV &_CONJ lewdely_ADV	spoken	_VAN ,_, I_PRO bere_VBP ,_, +tof_P I_PRO be_BEP a_	cmcloud.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
380	D body_N ,_, it_PRO behoue+t_VBP alweis_ADV be_BE	spoken	_VAN in_P bodely_ADJ wordes_NS ._. CMCLOUD,114.557	cmcloud.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
381	P which_WD synne_N the_D fame_N is_BEP openly_ADV	spoken	_VAN in_P the_D contree_N ,_. CMCTPARS,289.C1.37_I	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
382	r+teles_ADV +git_ADV +gif_P it_PRO schal_MD be_BE	spoken	_VAN of_P ,_, si+ten_P it_PRO so_ADV is_BEP +tat_C	cmcloud.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
383	whan_P it_PRO is_BEP <P_75>_CODE not_NEG only_FP	spoken	_VAN or_CONJ +tou+gt_VAN ,_, bot_CONJ priuely_ADV	cmcloud.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
384	+Tis_D is_BEP childly_ADV and_CONJ pleyingly_ADV	spoken	_VAN ,_, +tee_PRO +tink_VBP ,_, parauenture_ADV ._	cmcloud.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
385	in_P it-self_PRO+N ,_, +tat_C properly_ADV to_TO	speke	_VB and_CONJ in_P maner_N it_PRO worche+t_VBP not_	cmcloud.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
386	. CMCTPARS,326.C2.1647_ID And_CONJ for_FOR to_TO	speke	_VB first_ADV of_P drede_N ;_, for_P which_WPRO he	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
387	tis_D werk_N schuld_MD rede_VB it_PRO ,_, or_CONJ	speke	_VB it_PRO ,_, or_CONJ elles_ELSE here_VB it_PRO r	cmcloud.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
388	which_WPRO that_C no_Q man_N unnethe_ADV oghte_MD	speke	_VB ne_CONJ write_VB ;_. CMCTPARS,320.C2.1378_ID	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
389	4.708_ID when_P we_PRO rede_VBP or_CONJ here_VBP	speke	_VB of_P sum_Q certeyn_ADJ +tinges_NS ,_, &_CONJ +	cmcloud.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
390	ARS,297.C1.378_ID Now_ADV ,_, as_P for_FOR to_TO	speken	_VB of_P the_D firste_ADJ coveitise_N ,_, that_D i	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
391	5_ID Upon_P that_D oother_OTHER side_N ,_, to_TO	speken	_VB of_P the_D horrible_ADJ disordinat_ADJ scantne	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
39	MCTPARS,302.C1.540_ID Now_ADV as_P for_FOR to_TO	speken	_VB of_P goodes_NS of_P nature_N ,_, God_NPR woot_	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland

2							
393	_N ._. CMCTPARS,302.C1.541_ID As_P for_FOR to_TO	speken	_VB of_P heele_N of_P body_N ,_, certes_ADV it_PRO	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
394	ID </heading>_CODE After_P Pride_N wol_MD I_PRO	speken	_VB of_P the_D foule_ADJ synne_N of_P Envye_N ,_,	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
395	.C1.647_ID </heading>_CODE Now_ADV wol_MD I_PRO	speke	_VB of_P remedie_N agayns_P this_D foule_ADJ synne	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
396	._. CMCTPARS,308.C1.820_ID Now_ADV wol_MD I_PRO	speken	_VB of_P lesynges_NS ,_, which_WPRO generally_ADV	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
397	CMCTPARS,308.C2.847_ID Lat_VBI us_PRO thanne_ADV	speken	_VB of_P chidynge_N and_CONJ reproche_N ,_, whiche	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
398	ye_N and_CONJ of_P Ire_N ,_, now_ADV Wol_MD I_PRO	speken	_VB of_P the_D synne_N of_P Accidie_N ._. CMCTPARS	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
399	</heading>_CODE After_P Accidie_N wol_MD I_PRO	speke	_VB of_P Avarice_N and_CONJ of_P Coveitise_N ,_, o	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
400	. "_" CMCTPARS,326.C1.1620_ID Now_ADV as_P to_TO	speken	_VB of_P bodily_ADJ peyne_N ,_, it_PRO stant_VBP i	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
401	_. CMCTPARS,327.C1.1654_ID Now_ADV for_FOR to_TO	speken	_VB of_P the_D hope_N of_P hem_PRO that_C been_BEP	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
402	. CMCTPARS,317.C2.1244_ID Now_ADV lat_VBI us_PRO	speke	_VB thanne_ADV of_P thilke_D+ADJ stynkynge_VAG syn	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
403	N ;_, ne_CONJ they_PRO have_HVP no_Q voys_N to_TO	speke	_VB to_P hym_PRO ;_, ne_CONJ they_PRO may_MD nat_N	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
404	J norissynge_N of_P synne_N of_P which_WPRO I_PRO	spak	_VBD biforn_ADV ,_, thilke_D+ADJ flesshly_ADJ conc	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
405	stonden_VAN alle_Q +too_D +te_D whiche_WPRO I_PRO	spak	_VBD of_P abouen_ADV ,_, +te_D whiche_WPRO by_P +t	cmcloud.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
406	DJ werkes_NS ,_. CMCTPARS,309.C2.908_ID and_CONJ	spek	_VBI fewe_Q jangles_NS ._. "_" CMCTPARS,309.C2.909	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
407	_VBN Jhesu_NPR Crist_NPR whanne_P he_PRO hath_HVP	spoken	_VBN ,_, he_PRO shal_MD crie_VB to_P Jhesu_NPR Cri	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
408	_NEG so_ADVR soone_ADV have_HV noted_VBN and_CONJ	spoken	_VBN of_P the_D clothyng_N of_P thilke_D+ADJ riche	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
409	J al_Q be_BEP it_PRO so_ADV that_C I_PRO have_HVP	spoken	_VBN somwhat_Q+WPRO of_P avowtrie_N ,_, it_PRO is_	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
410	_VBP it_PRO ,_. CMCTPARS,313.C2.1083_ID and_CONJ	speketh	_VBP agayns_P that_D vice_N ;_. CMCTPARS,313.C2.10	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
411	ne_N of_P double_ADJ tonge_N ,_, swiche_SUCH as_P	speken	_VBP faire_ADV byforn_P folk_N ,_, and_CONJ wikked	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
412	bakbityng_N is_BEP this_D :_, that_C if_P men_NS	speke	_VBP goodnesse_N of_P a_D man_N ,_, thanne_ADV wol	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
413	CMCTPARS,316.C1.1181_ID And_CONJ therfore_ADV+P	speke	_VBP I_PRO first_ADV of_P misericorde_N ._. CMCTPA	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
414	RS,298.C2.438_ID And_CONJ eek_ALSO whan_P he_PRO	speketh	_VBP moore_QR than_P it_PRO nedeth_VBP ,_, it_PRO	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
415	kne_VB gladly_ADV to_P the_D harm_N that_C men_NS	speke	_VBP of_P oother_OTHER folk_N ._. CMCTPARS,303.C2.	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
41	CMCTPARS,309.C2.895_ID and_CONJ yet_ADV they_PRO	speke	_VBP of_P wikked_ADJ entente_N ._. CMCTPARS,309.C2	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland

6							
417	0_ID but_CONJ though_P that_C hooly_NPR writ_NPR	speke	_VBP of_P horrible_ADJ synne_N ,_, certes_ADV hool	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
418	NJ I_PRO seye_VBP nat_NEG ,_, ther_ADV as_C I_PRO	speke	_VBP of_P divisioun_N of_P confessioun_N ,_, that_	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
419	ONJ after_P the_D habundance_N of_P the_D herte_N	speketh	_VBP the_D mouth_N ful_ADV ofte_ADV ._. CMCTPARS,3	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
420	r_OTHER beest_N ._. CMCTPARS,301.C2.517_ID I_PRO	speke	_VBP this_D for_P the_D synne_N of_P superfluitee_	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
421	C is_BEP withouten_P profit_N of_P hym_PRO that_C	speketh	_VBP tho_D wordes_NS ,_, and_CONJ eek_ALSO of_P hy	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
422	_MD li+gtly_ADV be_BE disceyuid_VAN +gif_P he_PRO	speke	_VBP ,_, +tink_VBP &_CONJ deme_VBP o+ter_OTHER men	cmcloud.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
423	00.C1.490_ID Janglynge_N is_BEP whan_P a_D man_N	speketh	_VBP to_ADVR muche_Q biforn_P folk_N ,_, and_CONJ	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
424	_PRO haue_HVP no_Q wonder_N whi_WADV +tat_C I_PRO	speke	_VBP +tus_ADV childly_ADV ,_, &_CONJ as_P it_PRO w	cmcloud.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
425	_P his_PRO$ querele_N ._. CMCTPARS,308.C1.841_ID	Speke	_VBP we_PRO now_ADV of_P swich_SUCH cursynge_N as_	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
426	FW ._. CMCTPARS,309.C1.875_ID Afterward_ADV+WARD	speke	_VBP we_PRO of_P scornynge_N ,_, which_WPRO is_BEP	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
427	acioun_N of_P soule_N ._. CMCTPARS,309.C1.881_ID	speke	_VBP we_PRO now_ADV of_P wikked_ADJ conseil_N ,_.	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
428	670_ID and_CONJ preyeth_VBI for_P hem_PRO that_C	speke	_VBP yow_PRO harm_N ,_, and_CONJ eek_ALSO for_P he	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
429	peke_VB her_PRO$ wordis_NS as_P Godis_NPR$ lawe_N	speki	+t_VBP ,_, and_CONJ straunge_VB not_NEG in_P spech	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
430	P name_N of_P +te_D hed_N ,_, as_P +te_D gospel_N	speki	+t_VBP comunly_ADV ;_. CMWYCSER,301.1340_ID and_C	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
431	and_CONJ whoso_WPRO+ADV wi+t_P +tis_D wra+tthe_N	speki	+t_VBP foly_ADJ wordis_NS of_P sclaundre_N ,_, he_	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
432	ODE ._. CMWYCSER,I,644.3860_ID And_CONJ Poul_NPR	speki	+t_VBP heere_ADV of_P seyyng_N +tat_C is_BEP seiyn	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
433	d_CONJ so_ADV hit_PRO semu+t_VBP +tat_C Crist_NPR	speki	+t_VBP here_ADV of_P tyme_N byfore_P +te_D day_N o	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
434	le_NPR aftir_ADV +tat_C _CODE noon_Q +tat_C	speki	+t_VBP in_P Goddis_NPR$ spiry+gt_NPR putti+t_VBP c	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
435	V we_PRO schal_MD vndyrstonde_VB +tat_C Crist_NPR	speki	+t_VBP not_NEG here_ADV of_P worldly_ADJ feste_N ,	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
436	y_ADJ ._. CMWYCSER,280.973_ID And_CONJ Crist_NPR	speki	+t_VBP of_P byssynesse_N moste_QS pryncipally_ADV	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
437	BEP +te_D laste_ADJ place_N +tat_C +te_D gospel_N	speki	+t_VBP of_P ._. CMWYCSER,289.1129_ID And_CONJ +tu	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
438	saue_VB manys_N$ kynde_N ,_, +tat_C +te_D lawe_N	speki	+t_VBP of_P ,_, _CODE or_CONJ we_PRO abyden_	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
439	e_D laste_ADJ trompe_N +tat_C seynt_NPR Powle_NPR	speki	+t_VBP of_P ._. CMWYCSER,381.2789_ID Crist_NPR sc	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
44	yng_N and_CONJ grucchyng_N +tat_C +tis_D gospel_N	speki	+t_VBP of_P is_BEP wondryng_N in_P sowle_N ,_, and	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland

441	._. CMWYCSER,I,476.3619_ID To_P +tis_D entent_N	speki	+t_VBP Poul_NPR in_P +te_D persone_N of_P al_Q hoo	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
442	SER,348.2169_ID +Tese_D wordus_NS +tat_C God_NPR	speki	+t_VBP schulde_MD we_PRO algatys_Q+N graunte_VB ,_	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
443	world_N ._. CMWYCSER,289.1130_ID And_CONJ so_ADV	speki	+t_VBP +te_D gospel_NPR on_P two_NUM wey+ges_NS of	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
444	EP wryton_VAN _CODE +tat_C +te_D Fadyr_NPR	speki	+t_VBP to_P +te_D Sone_NPR ._, "_" <font>_CODE Loo	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
445	us_ADV ,_. CMWYCSER,348.2165_ID for_CONJ God_NPR	speki	+t_VBP +tus_ADV in_P wordus_NS of_P his_PRO$ lawe_	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
446	5_ID and_CONJ whoso_WPRO+ADV wi+t_P +tis_D yre_N	speki	+t_VBP wordis_NS of_P scorn_N ,_, he_PRO is_BEP wo	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
447	J +tenkon_VBP +tat_C hit_PRO ys_BEP folye_N to_TO	spekon	_VB a+genus_P anticrist_NPR ,_, si+t_P trew+te_N o	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
448	_ID And_CONJ heere_ADV is_BEP somwhat_WPRO to_TO	speke	_VB a+genys_P +te_D furste_ADJ of_P +tes_D foure_N	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
449	CONJ so_ADV +gyue_VBP we_PRO God_NPR leue_N to_TO	spekon	_VB as_P hym_PRO lyku+t_VBP ,_, al_Q +gif_P we_PRO	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
450	CMWYCSER,I,283.1022_ID and_CONJ bygan_VBD to_TO	speke	_VB ._. CMWYCSER,I,283.1023_ID And_CONJ Crist_NPR	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
451	D to_TO heere_VB and_CONJ doumbe_ADJ men_NS to_TO	speke	_VB ._. CMWYCSER,268.748_ID <P_269>_CODE Hit_PRO	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
452	NS to_TO here_VB and_CONJ doumpe_ADJ men_NS to_TO	speke	_VB -_. CMWYCSER,270.789_ID for_CONJ men_NS deef_	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
453	and_CONJ herby_ADV+P +tei_PRO leernedon_VBD to_TO	speke	_VB ._. CMWYCSER,270.791_ID And_CONJ so_ADV +tree	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
454	+tese_D vertewys_NS to_TO heren_VB and_CONJ to_TO	speke	_VB ,_, God_NPR mouyde_VBD mankynde_N+N to_TO don_	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
455	of_ADV+P +gyuen_VBP men_NS gret_ADJ mater_N to_TO	speke	_VB Godis_NPR$ word_N ,_. CMWYCSER,243.362_ID for	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
456	309_ID And_CONJ whan_P Crist_NPR cesyd_VBD to_TO	speke	_VB ,_, he_PRO seyde_VBD to_P Symount_NPR '_' Lede	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
457	of_P +te_D lawe_N of_P God_NPR schulde_MD men_NS	speke	_VB her_PRO$ wordis_NS as_P Godis_NPR$ lawe_N spek	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
458	t_PRO in_P owre_PRO$ herte_N +tan_P we_PRO ken_MD	speke	_VB hit_PRO in_P voys_N ._. CMWYCSER,422.3550_ID	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
459	ryinge_VAG ,_, ne+teles_ADV he_PRO ches_VBD to_TO	speke	_VB more_QR mekely_ADV ,_. CMWYCSER,342.2064_ID f	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
460	of_P +tis_D furste_ADJ fedyng_N schulde_MD we_PRO	speke	_VB now_ADV ._. CMWYCSER,322.1714_ID +Te_D gospel	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
461	ly_FP scribes_NS and_CONJ pharises_NS schulden_MD	speke	_VB of_P +tis_D lawe_N ._. CMWYCSER,232.160_ID An	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
462	ut_CONJ in_P al_Q +tis_D speche_N we_PRO schal_MD	speke	_VB of_P ri+gt_ADJ seruyse_N and_CONJ of_P vnpropr	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
463	035_ID and_CONJ maken_VBP hem_PRO ceson_VB to_TO	spekon	_VB of_P Crist_NPR ._. CMWYCSER,394.3036_ID But_C	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
46	men_NS doumbe_ADJ fro_P ri+gt_ADJ speche_N to_TO	spekon	_VB openly_ADV Godis_NPR$ lawe_N ,_. CMWYCSER,270.	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland

4							
465	sophistrus_NS to_TO phaghen_VB ,_, and_CONJ to_TO	speke	_VB plesauntly_ADV to_P men_NS but_CONJ for_P an_D	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
466	his_PRO$ tonge_N was_BED openyd_VAN for_FOR to_TO	speke	_VB ri+gt_ADV ._. CMWYCSER,268.744_ID And_CONJ Cr	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
467	+tis_D charite_N schulde_MD moue_VB men_NS to_TO	speke	_VB stabully_ADV herof_ADV+P ._. CMWYCSER,I,523.37	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
468	96.3081_ID +tat_D is_BEP his_PRO$ vertew_N to_TO	speke	_VB to_P men_NS in_P +ter_PRO$ sowle_N ,_. CMWYCSE	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
469	ste_VBD owt_RP +tat_C +tei_PRO schulde_MD not_NEG	speke	_VB to_TO wytnessen_VB his_PRO$ godhede_N ,_. CMWY	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
470	t_C by_P +te_D same_ADJ skyle_N schulde_MD we_PRO	speke	_VB +tus_ADV ,_. CMWYCSER,348.2165_ID for_CONJ Go	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
471	046_ID And_CONJ +tis_D man_N bygynne+t_VBP to_TO	speke	_VB whan_P he_PRO +tanky+t_VBP God_NPR in_P grace_	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
472	_ID and_CONJ +tus_ADV seme+t_VBP Powle_NPR to_TO	speke	_VB whanne_P he_PRO sei+t_VBP +tat_C Crist_NPR sch	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
473	his_PRO$ disciples_NS _CODE for_FOR to_TO	speke	_VB wi+t_P Crist_NPR and_CONJ purgen_VB hem_PRO of	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
474	RO schulden_MD wende_VB by_P Ierycho_NPR and_CONJ	speke	_VB wi+t_P +tis_D blynde_ADJ man_N ,_, and_CONJ do	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
475	+gif_P he_PRO seyde_VBD '_' +ge_INTJ '_' he_PRO	spak	_VBD a+gen_P +te_D Iewys_NPRS ,_. CMWYCSER,I,313.1	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
476	n_NPR ._. CMWYCSER,275.893_ID And_CONJ Iesus_NPR	spak	_VBD and_CONJ seyde_VBD +tus_ADV of_P +tis_D dede_	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
477	yleue_N by_P hi+ge_ADJ wordis_NS +tat_C Crist_NPR	spac	_VBD ,_, and_CONJ how_WADV men_NS schulden_MD lyue	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
478	P '_' ._. CMWYCSER,351.2213_ID And_CONJ +tus_ADV	spak	_VBD Baptist_NPR whanne_P he_PRO forfendyd_VBD Cri	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
479	nowt_NEG Moyses_NPR and_CONJ prophetes_NS +tat_C	spoke	_VBD by_P God_NPR ,_, +tey_PRO schul_MD <P_226>_CO	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
480	PRO seyde_VBD so+t_N in_P wordis_NS +tat_C he_PRO	spak	_VBD ,_. CMWYCSER,351.2229_ID for_CONJ Iohn_NPR w	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
481	s_D feend_N ,_, +tis_D man_N dowmp_ADJ byforn_ADV	spak	_VBD ,_. CMWYCSER,407.3254_ID and_CONJ +te_D pepl	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
482	ER,I,315.1590_ID and_CONJ a+genys_P noo_Q men_NS	spak	_VBD Crist_NPR scharplier_ADVR ._. CMWYCSER,I,315.	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
483	WYCSER,I,313.1545_ID and_CONJ fyrst_ADV +tei_PRO	spoken	_VBD fagyng_VAG wordys_NS ,_, as_P ypocrytes_NS do	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
484	t_NPR ,_. CMWYCSER,I,475.3586_ID for_CONJ he_PRO	spac	_VBD hem_PRO alle_Q in_P hem_PRO ,_. CMWYCSER,I,47	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
485	ont>_CODE +tanne_ADV <font>_CODE +tat_C Crist_NPR	spak	_VBD here_ADV to_P hem_PRO ._. CMWYCSER,I,356.2316	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
486	f_P hooly_NPR writ_NPR ,_, ne+teles_ADV Crist_NPR	spac	_VBD in_P Poule_NPR more_QR plenteuously_ADV and_C	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
487	PRO weren_BED to_TO blame_VB fore_P ,_, Crist_NPR	spak	_VBD more_QR derkly_ADV to_P hem_PRO +tan_P hee_PR	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
48	J so_ADV +tei_PRO supposedon_VBD +tat_C Crist_NPR	spak	_VBD mystily_ADV in_P +tese_D wordes_NS ._. CMWYCS	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland

8							
489	tis_D is_BEP +te_D +gonge_ADJ man_N +tat_C we_PRO	speken	_VBD of_P stoondyng_VAG in_P +te_D +gate_N ._. CMW	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
490	te_VBD in_RP wyn_N +terwi+t_ADV+P whanne_P he_PRO	spak	_VBD scharpe_ADJ wordis_NS for_FOR to_TO prikke_VB	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
491	my+gte_MD not_NEG suffre_VB +tat_C ne_NEG he_PRO	spak	_VBD scharply_ADV to_P +te_D feend_NPR ._. CMWYCSE	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
492	t_NPR ,_. CMWYCSER,287.1098_ID and_CONJ Iesu_NPR	spak	_VBD to_P wyse_ADJ men_NS of_P +te_D lawe_N and_CO	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
493	e_D story_N tellu+t_VBP +tat_C ,_, as_P Crist_NPR	spak	_VBD to_P +te_D folc_N ,_, a_D prince_N cam_VBD to	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
494	n_NS ,_, +tanne_ADV +tei_PRO and_CONJ aungelis_NS	speke	_VBD to_P God_NPR CMWYCSER,I,374.2658_ID and_CONJ	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
495	VBD +tis_D folye_N CMWYCSER,420.3498_ID and_CONJ	spak	_VBD to_P +te_D purpos_N CMWYCSER,420.3499_ID '_'	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
496	l_ADJ in_P +te_D same_ADJ howr_N +tat_C Crist_NPR	spak	_VBD +tus_ADV ._. CMWYCSER,366.2506_ID We_PRO sch	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
497	VBD to_P Crist_NPR CMWYCSER,401.3165_ID and_CONJ	spoke	_VBD +tus_ADV to_P hym_PRO ,_, '_' Leue_VBI +tis_D	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
498	RO byfore_ADV ._. CMWYCSER,300.1307_ID Iesus_NPR	spak	_VBD wi+t_P his_PRO$ disciples_NS in_P parablys_NS	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
499	DV ,_, leste_P +ter_PRO$ god_N slepte_VBD or_CONJ	spak	_VBD wi+t_P o+tre_OTHER men_NS ,_, +tat_C he_PRO m	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
500	ssen_VBP awey_ADV anoon_ADV when_P we_PRO han_HVP	spoken	_VBN hem_PRO ._. CMWYCSER,348.2173_ID And_CONJ ,_	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
501	O ben_BEP prophetes_NS in_P +tat_D tat_C +tei_PRO	speken	_VBP afer_P+ADJ of_P +te_D day_N of_P doom_N ,_, o	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
502	by_P equiuocacion_N of_P wordys_NS +tat_C men_NS	spekon	_VBP ,_, as_P a_D man_N ha+t_HVP manye_Q wittes_NS	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
503	frerus_NS ,_, be_BEP +tei_PRO o+tur_OTHER +tat_C	speken	_VBP falsely_ADV in_P +ter_PRO$ prechyng_N ,_, our	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
504	,I,475.3588_ID and_CONJ alle_Q +te_D gospelis_NS	spekon	_VBP goode_ADJ ti+tingus_NS of_P ioye_N of_P +te_D	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
505	DJ vnbyleue_N ,_, howeuere_WADV+ADV +tat_C men_NS	spekon	_VBP here_ADV ._. CMWYCSER,I,591.3830_ID +Te_D ap	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
506	MWYCSER,347.2163_ID and_CONJ ,_, +gif_P +tei_PRO	spekon	_VBP in_P Cristes_NPR$ persone_N wordis_NS of_P hi	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
507	a_D man_N ;_. CMWYCSER,386.2886_ID of_P +tese_D	spekon	_VBP Iohn_NPR and_CONJ Iames_NPR and_CONJ Crist_NP	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
508	t_C saueren_VBP God_NPR by_P syche_SUCH wordis_NS	spekon	_VBP more_QR ,_. CMWYCSER,394.3037_ID and_CONJ pr	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
509	$ grace_N is_BEP ynow_ADJR ,_, al_Q +gif_P men_NS	speke	_VBP no_Q more_QR wi+t_P prestys_NS ;_. CMWYCSER,2	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
510	VB as_P hym_PRO lyku+t_VBP ,_, al_Q +gif_P we_PRO	speke	_VBP not_NEG ay_ADV so_ADV by_P +te_D same_ADJ auc	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
511	us_ADV teche+t_VBP Iamys_NPR +tat_C when_P we_PRO	spekon	_VBP of_P owre_PRO$ dedis_NS +tat_C we_PRO schilde	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
51	589.3783_ID And_CONJ by_P techyng_N of_P God_NPR	spekon	_VBP somme_Q men_NS +tus_ADV of_P +tes_D	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland

2			wordis_NS				
513	,316.1602_ID And_CONJ howeuere_WADV+ADV +tei_PRO	speke	_VBP ,_, +tei_PRO lyuen_VBP alle_Q in_P ypocrisye_	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
514	o+tur_OTHER lawe_N ,_, or_CONJ +tingus_NS +tat_C	spekon	_VBP to_P +tese_D ordres_NS ._. CMWYCSER,354.2269_	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
515	. CMWYCSER,369.2566_ID And_CONJ +geet_ADV we_PRO	spekon	_VBP vnto_P hym_PRO '_' rys_VBI !_. CMWYCSER,369.2	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
516	hem_PRO ._. CMMANDEV,106.2602_ID I_PRO schal_MD	speke	_VB a_D litill_ADJ more_QR of_P the_D dyamandes_NS	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
517	But_CONJ noman_Q+N is_BEP so_ADVR hardy_ADJ to_TO	speke	_VB a_D word_N but_P +gif_P the_D Emperour_N speke	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
518	O fond_VBD an_D yle_N where_WADV he_PRO herde_VBD	speke	_VB his_PRO$ owne_ADJ langage_N ,_, callynge_VAG o	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
519	ED the_D yle_N where_WADV he_PRO had_HVD herd_VBN	speke	_VB his_PRO$ owne_ADJ langage_N before_ADV ,_, &_C	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
520	hiche_WD londes_NS &_CONJ jles_NS I_PRO schall_MD	speke	_VB more_QR pleynly_ADV here_ADV after_P CMMANDEV,	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
521	te_N &_CONJ of_P his_PRO$ myght_N I_PRO schall_MD	speke	_VB more_QR plenerly_ADV when_P I_PRO schall_MD sp	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
522	D But_CONJ of_P sum_Q parties_NS I_PRO schall_MD	speke	_VB more_QR pleynly_ADV here_ADV after_P ._. CMMAN	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
523	J many_Q men_NS desiren_VBP for_FOR to_TO here_VB	speke	_VB of_P the_D holy_NPR lond_NPR &_CONJ han_HVP +t	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
524	_Q men_NS han_HVP gret_ADJ likyng_N to_TO here_VB	speke	_VB of_P straunge_ADJ thinges_NS of_P dyuerse_ADJ	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
525	ke_VB more_QR plenerly_ADV when_P I_PRO schall_MD	speke	_VB of_P the_D lond_N &_CONJ of_P the_D contree_N	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
526	.841_ID &_CONJ now_ADV also_ALSO I_PRO schall_MD	speke	_VB of_P another_D+OTHER thing_N +tat_C is_BEP be+	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
527	1191_ID </heading>_CODE After_ADV for_FOR to_TO	speke	_VB of_P Ierusalem_NPR the_D holy_ADJ cytee_N +gee	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
528	tat_D see_N +tat_C it_PRO is_BEP merueyle_N to_TO	speken	_VB of_P ._. CMMANDEV,109.2658_ID And_CONJ +gif_P	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
529	iche_WPRO it_PRO were_BED to_ADVR longe_ADJ to_TO	speke	_VB of_P all_Q ._. CMMANDEV,125.3028_ID But_CONJ	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
530	e_EX is_BEP a_D gret_ADJ meruayle_N more_QR of_TO	speke	_VB of_P +tan_P in_P ony_Q o+ter_OTHER partie_N of	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
531	ANE_NPR duelleth_VBP ,_, he_PRO schall_MD here_VB	speke	_VB of_P him_PRO so_ADVR meche_Q merueylouse_ADJ +	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
532	merueyllous_ADJ +tan_P euer_ADV we_PRO herde_VBD	speke	_VB offe_P ._, In_P so_ADVR moche_Q +tat_C we_PRO	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
533	,_. CMMANDEV,88.2210_ID for_CONJ he_PRO wolde_MD	speke	_VB with_P me_PRO in_P conseill_N ._. CMMANDEV,88.	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
534	V Gabriel_NPR the_D angel_N cam_VBD for_FOR to_TO	speke	_VB with_P him_PRO &_CONJ for_P the_D gret_ADJ lig	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
535	yn_VBP +tat_C Gabriel_NPR cam_VBD often_ADV to_TO	speke	_VB with_P him_PRO ._. CMMANDEV,90.2260_ID This_D	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
53	PRO seyn_VBP also_ALSO +tat_C Ihesu_NPR crist_NPR	spak	_VBD als_ADVR sone_ADV as_P he_PRO was_BED	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland

6			born_VA				
537	here_PRO$ ALKARON_NPR +tat_C Ihesu_NPR crist_NPR	spak	_VBD als_ADVR sone_ADV as_P he_PRO was_BED born_VA	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
538	DJ contree_N CMMANDEV,89.2240_ID &_CONJ +tei_PRO	spak	_VBD frensch_NPR right_ADV wel_ADV &_CONJ the_D so	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
539	avowes_NS CMMANDEV,70.1760_ID And_CONJ +tere_ADV	spak	_VBD god_NPR first_ADV to_P SAMUELL_NPR CMMANDEV,7	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
540	,31.768_ID Also_ALSO at_P Cayre_NPR +tat_C I_PRO	spak	_VBD of_P before_ADV sellen_VBP men_NS comounly_AD	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
541	Fro_P +tat_D hill_N to_P Ierico_NPR +tat_C I_PRO	spak	_VBD of_P before_ADV is_BEP but_FP a_D myle_N in_P	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
542	6_ID Also_ALSO $from_P the_D hill_N +tat_C I_PRO	spak	_VBD of_P before_ADV where_WADV oure_PRO$ lord_NPR	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
543	CONJ because_P+N +tat_C he_PRO preched_VBD &_CONJ	spak	_VBD so_ADVR depely_ADV of_P dyuynytee_N &_CONJ of	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
544	QR in_P +tat_D desert_N where_WADV Alysaundre_NPR	spak	_VBD to_P the_D trees_NS of_P the_D sonne_N &_CONJ	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
545	also_ALSO in_P a_D bussch_N brennynge_VAG &_CONJ	spak	_VBD to_P him_PRO And_CONJ +tat_D was_BED at_P the	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
546	ght_NEG in_P the_D whiche_WPRO oure_PRO$ lord_NPR	spak	_VBD to_P Moyses_NPR &_CONJ o+tere_OTHER relikes_N	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
547	s_BEP the_D welle_N where_WADV oure_PRO$ lord_NPR	spak	_VBD to_P the_D womman_N of_P Samaritan_NPR CMMAND	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
548	ANDEV,85.2150_ID And_CONJ anon_ADV the_D child_N	spak	_VBD to_P hire_PRO CMMANDEV,85.2151_ID &_CONJ com	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
549	where_WADV it_PRO seyth_VBP +tat_C the_D Angel_N	spak	_VBD to_P Marie_NPR <P_88>_CODE and_CONJ seyde_VBD	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
550	to_P o+ter_OTHER places_NS +tat_C I_PRO haue_HVP	spoken	_VBN beforn_ADV ,_, now_ADV is_BEP tyme_N +gif_P i	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
551	yngdom_N of_P Syrie_NPR where_WADV I_PRO haue_HVP	spoken	_VBN beforn_ADV &_CONJ Palestyne_NPR &_CONJ Phenic	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
552	ard_P this_D contree_N of_P +tat_C I_PRO haue_HVP	spoke	_VBN &_CONJ to_P o+ter_OTHER yles_NS &_CONJ londes	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
553	f_P GALILEE_NPR of_P +tat_D +tat_C I_PRO haue_HVP	spoke	_VBN for_FOR to_TO come_VB a+gen_ADV on_P this_D h	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
554	_NPR or_CONJ of_P Surre_NPR +tat_C I_PRO haue_HVP	spoken	_VBN of_P before_ADV may_MD go_VB be_P londe_N +gi	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
555	AN ._. CMMANDEV,33.840_ID Now_ADV I_PRO haue_HVP	spoken	_VBN of_P bawme_N CMMANDEV,33.841_ID &_CONJ now_A	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
556	of_P the_D samaritanes_NPRS +tat_C I_PRO haue_HVP	spoken	_VBN of_P before_ADV gon_VBP men_NS to_P the_D pla	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
557	_PRO of_P Grece_NPR of_P whom_WPRO I_PRO haue_HVP	spoken	_VBN of_P before_ADV ._. CMMANDEV,81.2042_ID Othe	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
558	>_CODE Now_ADV because_P+N +tat_C I_PRO haue_HVP	spoken	_VBN of_P sarazines_NPRS &_CONJ of_P here_PRO$ con	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
559	_TO see_VB the_D merueyle_N +tat_C I_PRO haue_HVP	spoken	_VBN of_P ,_. CMMANDEV,98.2371_ID And_CONJ +terfo	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
56	eyes_NS fro_P this_D lond_N +tat_C I_PRO haue_HVP	spoken	_VBN of_P +tere_EX is_BEP another_D+OTHER lond_N +	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland

561	CODE Besyde_P +tat_D yle_N +tat_C I_PRO haue_HVP	spoken	_VBN of_P +tere_EX is_BEP another_D+OTHER yle_N +t	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
562	+tat_C that_D Babyloyne_NPR +tat_C I_PRO haue_HVP	spoken	_VBN offe_P where_WADV +tat_C the_D Soudan_N duell	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
563	This_D heroude_NPR of_P which_WPRO I_PRO haue_HVP	spoken	_VBN offe_P was_BED HEROUD_NPR ASCOLONITE_NPR CMMA	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
564	P whom_WPRO the_D book_N of_P fadres_NS$ lyfes_NS	speketh	_VBP CMMANDEV,51.1271_ID &_CONJ +tei_PRO ben_BEP	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
565	e_N of_P CEDAR_NPR whereof_WADV+P the_D psauter_N	speketh	_VBP :_. CMMANDEV,73.1859_ID ET_FW HABITAUI_FW CO	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
566	d_CONJ in_P +to_D ydoles_NS euyll_ADJ spirites_NS	speken	_VBP CMMANDEV,113.2790_ID &_CONJ +geuen_VBP answe	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
567	BP Oreb_NPR ,_, whereof_WADV+P holy_NPR writt_NPR	speketh	_VBP :_, ET_FW AMBULAUIT_FW IN_FW FORTITUDINE_FW C	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
568	5.2136_ID Also_ALSO +tei_PRO beleeuen_VBP &_CONJ	speken	_VBP gladly_ADV of_P the_D virgine_N Marie_NPR &_C	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
569	speche_N ,_, for_P als_ADVR moche_Q as_P +tei_PRO	speken	_VBP in_P here_PRO$ throtes_NS ._. CMMANDEV,92.228	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
570	MANDEV,87.2187_ID For_CONJ here_PRO$ Alkaron_NPR	speketh	_VBP not_NEG of_P the_D trynyte_NPR ._. CMMANDEV,8	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
571	FP litill_Q CMMANDEV,130.3139_ID &_CONJ +tei_PRO	speken	_VBP nought_NEG CMMANDEV,130.3140_ID but_CONJ +te	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
572	CMMANDEV,42.1047_ID Theise_D folk_N +tat_C I_PRO	speke	_VBP of_P +tei_PRO tylen_VBP not_NEG the_D lond_N	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
573	ght_NEG of_P the_D whiche_WPRO holy_NPR writt_NPR	speketh	_VBP of_P CMMANDEV,56.1379_ID &_CONJ seyth_VBP :_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
574	._. CMMANDEV,86.2164_ID Also_ALSO this_D book_N	spekth	_VBP of_P Iewes_NPRS CMMANDEV,86.2165_ID &_CONJ s	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
575	welle_N of_P the_D whiche_WPRO holy_NPR writt_NPR	speketh	_VBP offe_P &_CONJ seyth_VBP :_, FONS_FW ORTORUM_F	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
576	MYN_NPR of_P the_D whiche_WPRO holy_NPR writt_NPR	speketh	_VBP offe_P ._. CMMANDEV,70.1763_ID And_CONJ afte	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
577	f_P the_D which_WPRO the_D holy_ADJ Euuangelist_N	speketh	_VBP offe_P ._. CMMANDEV,74.1869_ID +Tere_ADV did	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
578	he_D prophete_N of_P whom_WPRO holy_NPR writt_NPR	speketh	_VBP offe_P ._. CMMANDEV,102.2484_ID And_CONJ fro	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
579	f_P the_D Soudan_N ,_, Whan_P the_D strangeres_NS	speken	_VBP to_P hym_PRO ,_, +tei_PRO ben_BEP aboute_P th	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
580	._. CMMANDEV,87.2186_ID Also_ALSO whan_P men_NS	speken	_VBP to_P hem_PRO of_P the_D fader_NPR &_CONJ of_P	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
581	N ._. CMMANDEV,87.2191_ID And_CONJ whan_P men_NS	speken	_VBP to_P hem_PRO of_P the_D Incarnacioun_NPR how_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
582	P the_D plowgh_N suche_SUCH wordes_NS as_P men_NS	speken	_VBP to_P bestes_NS in_P his_PRO$ owne_ADJ contree	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
583	speke_VB a_D word_N but_P +gif_P the_D Emperour_N	speke	_VBP to_P him_PRO ,_, But_P +gif_P it_PRO be_BEP M	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
58	erence_N to_P the_D soudaun_N of_P hem_PRO +tat_C	speken	_VBP with_P him_PRO ._. CMMANDEV,24.592_ID And_CO	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland

4							
585	L,6.194_ID Wid_P summe_Q sal_MD tu_PRO faire_ADV	speke	_VB ,_, and_CONJ summe_Q gete_VB wid_P chastiment_	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
586	, na_CONJ of_P +te_D mikilnes_N ,_, sal_MD nane_Q	speke	_VB ,_, bot_CONJ take_VB suilke_SUCH als_P man_MAN	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
587	and_CONJ sais_VBP +tat_C naman_Q+N may_MD mikil_Q	speke	_VB ,_, bot_P yef_P +tare_EX be_BEP sinne_N i-mang	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
588	35.1150_ID Wid_P +te_D gestis_NS salle_MD nane_Q	speke	_VB bot_P +tai_PRO +tat_C hauis_HVP leue_N ._. CMB	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
589	,10.354_ID for_P +ti_D sal_MD +ge_PRO seldin_ADV	speke	_VB ,_. CMBENRUL,10.355_ID for_CONJ +ge_PRO sal_M	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
590	_PRO salle_MD make_VB sinis_NS and_CONJ noght_NEG	speke	_VB ._. CMBENRUL,27.919_ID Nane_Q sal_MD speke_VB	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
591	si+tin_ADV be_BEP nan_Q sua_ADVR hardy_ADJ to_TO	speke	_VB ._. CMBENRUL,29.984_ID yef_P ani_Q es_BEP tan	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
592	CMBENRUL,10.359_ID +te_D maistires_N aw_MD at_TO	speke	_VB for_FOR to_TO lere_VB hyr_PRO$ dicipils_NS wis	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
593	B ,_. CMBENRUL,10.355_ID for_CONJ +ge_PRO sal_MD	speke	_VB nan_Q unat_N ,_, ne_CONJ vse_VB yow_PRO noht_N	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
594	s_BEP to_TO be_BE stille_ADJ +tan_P for_FOR to_TO	speke	_VB of_P +tair_PRO$ lif_N ._. CMBENRUL,4.117_ID S	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
595	sais_VBP :_, now_ADV wil_MD I_PRO blinne_VB to_TO	speke	_VB of_P +taim_PRO ,_, for_CONJ it_PRO ne_NEG help	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
596	CONJ it_PRO ne_NEG helpis_VBP noht_NEG ,_, &_CONJ	speke	_VB of_P <P_5>_CODE +ta_D +tat_C liuis_VBP in_P go	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
597	EG speke_VB ._. CMBENRUL,27.919_ID Nane_Q sal_MD	speke	_VB of_P na_Q demande_N in_P +te_D lescun_N ,_, wh	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
598	lay_N for_FOR to_TO comfort_VB +taim_PRO and_CONJ	speke	_VB of_P man-hed_N ._. CMBENRUL,35.1138_ID +Te_D	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
599	, and_CONJ tabbesse_D+N cumandis_VBP at_TO <P_30>	speke	_VB ,_, +tat_C tare_EX be_BEP nane_Q vtrage_N ._.	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
600	ADV ._. CMBENRUL,14.521_ID +tan_P +tu_PRO sal_MD	speke	_VB to_P +ti_PRO$ felahe_N ,_, <P_15>_CODE crie_VB	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
601	d_CONJ biddis_VBP +tat_C ye_PRO sal_MD mekely_ADV	speke	_VB when_P ye_PRO speke_VBP ,_, &_CONJ wid-vten_P	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
602	RO sam_ADV sho_PRO cumandis_VBP ,_, +tat_C can_MD	speke	_VB wid_P +taim_PRO o_P godis_NPR$ lay_N for_FOR t	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
603	yef_P sho_PRO hauis_HVP na_Q leue_N for_FOR to_TO	speke	_VB wid_P +tam_PRO ._. CMBENRUL,36.1152_ID Lauerd	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
604	o_P fa_Q wordis_NS &_CONJ stabil_ADJ ,_, and_CONJ	speke	_VB wiselike_ADV ._. CMBENRUL,14.521_ID +tan_P +t	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
605	le_Q timis_NS finde_VBP hir_PRO redi_ADJ and_CONJ	speke	_VB with_P +taim_PRO ._. CMBENRUL,44.1365_ID Als_	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
606	ls_C +te_D prophete_N saide_VBD ,_, when_P he_PRO	spac	_VBD til_P ure_PRO$ lauerd_NPR with_P mu+te_N :_.	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
607	C ye_PRO sal_MD mekely_ADV speke_VB when_P ye_PRO	speke	_VBP ,_, &_CONJ wid-vten_P lazter_N ,_, and_CONJ o	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
60	D ioy_N ,_, gete_VBI +ti_PRO$ tunge_N ,_, +tu_PRO	speke	_VBP na_Q sca+te_N ,_, and_CONJ tine_PRO$ lippis_N	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern

8							
609	2_ID "_" kepe_VBI +gour_PRO$ tunge_N ,_, it_PRO $	speke	_VBP no_Q sca+te_N ,_, &_CONJ +gour_PRO$ lippis_NS	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
610	mikil_Q speche_N ;_. CMBENRUL,14.507_ID Ofte_ADV	speke	_VBP +tai_PRO wrang_ADV ._. CMBENRUL,14.508_ID La	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
611	nde_NPR ;_. CMPOLYCH,VI,397.2906_ID +terof_ADV+P	speke	+t_VBP Virgil_NPR ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,397.2907_ID and	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
612	D R_N ._. CMPOLYCH,VI,263.1911_ID For_FOR to_TO	speke	_VB and_CONJ bring_VB stories_NS to_P acord_N +tat	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
613	he_PRO wolde_MD nevere_ADV after_P +tat_D tyme_N	speke	_VB evel_ADV of_P +tat_D dede_N ._. CMPOLYCH,VI,73	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
614	e_VB +gif_P eny_Q man_N wolde_MD come_VB and_CONJ	speke	_VB for_P +te_D monkes_NS ,_. CMPOLYCH,VIII,95.362	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
615	derstonde_VB +te_D longage_N of_P Grew_NPR +tan_P	speke	_VB it_PRO ._. CMPOLYCH,VI,255.1859_ID In_P loore	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
616	1779_ID ffor_CONJ as_ADVR ofte_ADV as_P sche_PRO	spak	_VBD after-ward_ADV+WARD ,_, <P_VI,247>_CODE after	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
617	clergie_N ,_. CMPOLYCH,VIII,93.3604_ID and_CONJ	spak	_VBD by_P +te_D kynges_N$ power_N ,_. CMPOLYCH,VII	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
618	CH,VI,429.3141_ID Among_P hem_PRO alle_Q oon_ONE	spak	_VBD ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,429.3142_ID and_CONJ seide_V	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
619	kynrede_N+N ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,431.3153_ID and_CONJ	spak	_VBD CMPOLYCH,VI,431.3154_ID and_CONJ seide_VBD ,	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
620	in_P hym_PRO ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,23.161_ID and_CONJ	spak	_VBD in_P +tis_D manere_N in_P his_PRO$ bookes_NS	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
621	I,451>_CODE longe_ADJ in_P hordom_N +te_D peple_N	spak	_VBD moche_Q +terof_ADV+P ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,451.3304	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
622	yme_N Egbertus_NPR +te_D monk_N ,_, +tat_C we_PRO	speke	_VBD of_P to_ADV21 forehonde_ADV22 ,_, +tat_C scap	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
623	peche_N whan_P +te_D kyng_N and_CONJ +te_D duke_N	speke	_VBD to_ADV21 giders_ADV22 +te_D duke_N schulde_MD	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
624	:_. CMPOLYCH,VI,23.162_ID "_" Oure_PRO$ Lord_NPR	spak	_VBD to_P his_PRO$ prophete_N Machomete_NPR CMPOLY	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
625	e_N awook_VBD ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,93.670_ID and_CONJ	spak	_VBD to_P hym_PRO CMPOLYCH,VI,93.671_ID and_CONJ	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
626	_TO flecche_VB ._. CMPOLYCH,VI,139.956_ID He_PRO	spak	_VBD to_P +te_D pope_N CMPOLYCH,VI,139.957_ID and	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
627	,_, +tat_C +gede_VBD by_P a_D staf_N ,_, and_CONJ	spak	_VBD to_P Aldo_NPR in_P +tis_D manere_N ,_. CMPOLY	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
628	D visioun_N ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,163.1155_ID and_CONJ	spak	_VBD to_P Egebertus_NPR ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,163.1156_I	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
629	_P sche_PRO hadde_HVD +tis_D occasioun_N sche_PRO	spak	_VBD to_P +te_D kyng_N CMPOLYCH,VI,215.1536_ID an	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
630	busshes_NS ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,343.2527_ID and_CONJ	spak	_VBD to_P hem_PRO +tat_C sou+gt_VBD hym_PRO in_P +	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
631	ne_P +te_D service_N was_BED i-doo_DAN ,_, he_PRO	spak	_VBD to_P hem_PRO ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,431.3149_ID and	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
63	VBD in_P +te_D weye_N a_D voys_N cam_VBD and_CONJ	spak	_VBD to_P hym_PRO clerliche_ADV CMPOLYCH,VI,457.33	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern

2							
633	t_P hym_PRO ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,469.3458_ID and_CONJ	spak	_VBD to_P Kynadius_NPR ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,469.3459_ID	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
634	ham_NPR was_BED i-come_VBN ,_, +tis_D William_NPR	spak	_VBD to_P hym_PRO CMPOLYCH,VIII,103.3662_ID and_C	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
635	f_P Seint_NPR Mychel_NPR the_D archangel_N +tat_C	spak	_VBD wi+t_P hym_PRO ofte_ADV ._. CMPOLYCH,VI,39.25	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
636	and_CONJ his_PRO$ speche_N ,_, so_P +tat_C he_PRO	spak	_VBD wi+t_P21 oute_P22 lettynge_N ._. CMPOLYCH,VI,	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
637	CMPOLYCH,VI,245.1776_ID but_CONJ his_PRO$ wif_N	spak	_VBD yvel_ADV of_P +te_D myracles_NS ,_. CMPOLYCH,	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
638	prophetes_NS ,_, as_P +tey_P God_NPR hadde_HVD i-	spoke	_VBN in_P hym_PRO ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,23.161_ID and_C	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
639	,VI,207.1475_ID of_P hym_PRO we_PRO have+t_HVP i-	spoke	_VBN to_ADV21 forehonde_ADV22 ;_. CMPOLYCH,VI,207.	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
640	OLYCH,VI,233.1675_ID for_CONJ he_PRO hadde_HVD i-	spoke	_VBN to_P hym_PRO of_P his_PRO$ evel_ADJ berynge_N	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
641	:_. CMPOLYCH,VI,107.735_ID and_CONJ for_P we_PRO	speke	_VBP of_P +te_D sonne_N his_$ entrynge_N into_P si	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
642	._. CMPOLYCH,VI,107.736_ID And_CONJ for_P we_PRO	speke	_VBP of_P +te_D mon+te_N of_P mone_N ,_, have_HVI	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
643	de_N ._. "_" CMPOLYCH,VI,71.501_ID "_" What_WPRO	spekest	_VBP +tou_PRO ,_, lord_N sire_N kyng_N ?_, "_" quo	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
644	_D wordis_NS of_P the_D king_N of_P Egipt_NPR ,_,	spoken	_VAN bi_P Goddis_NPR$ mouth_N ._. CMPURVEY,I,29.14	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
645	D the_D scripture_NPR turneth_VBP a+gen_ADV to_TO	speke	_VB a+gens_P Babilone_NPR specialy_ADV ,_, whanne_	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
646	y_NPR Gost_NPR stirede_VBD hooly_ADJ men_NS to_TO	speke	_VB and_CONJ write_VB the_D wordis_NS of_P hooly_N	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
647	CMPURVEY,I,6.198_ID A_D profete_N that_C wole_MD	speke	_VB by_P pride_N in_P the_D name_N of_P God_NPR th	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
648	. CMPURVEY,I,31.1541_ID and_CONJ moun_MD not_NEG	speke	_VB ,_. "_" CMPURVEY,I,31.1542_ID and_CONJ thei_P	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
649	10_ID And_CONJ thei_PRO ou+gten_MD not_NEG to_TO	speke	_VB in_P other_OTHER manere_N than_P thei_PRO dide	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
650	BE proud_ADJ and_CONJ leccherous_ADJ ,_, and_CONJ	speke	_VB not_NEG of_P Goddis_NPR$ lawe_N ,_, and_CONJ r	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
651	d_CONJ feyned_VAN religiouse_N ,_, were_BED to_TO	speke	_VB now_ADV ,_, if_P a_D man_N hadde_HVD the_D spi	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
652	_P other_OTHER men_NS ,_, it_PRO semith_VBP to_TO	speke	_VB now_ADV as_P to_P the_D same_ADJ men_NS to_P w	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
653	NJ comaundith_VBP men_NS to_TO thenke_VB and_CONJ	speke	_VB of_P Goddis_NPR$ heestis_NS ,_, and_CONJ for_F	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
654	,47.1968_ID either_CONJ it_PRO seemith_VBP to_TO	speke	_VB of_P the_D same_ADJ men_NS ,_, whanne_P it_PRO	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
655	_ADJ knytting_N to-gidere_ADV of_P resoun_N to_TO	speke	_VB of_P the_D tother_D+OTHER ,_, as_P in_P xiiij.	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
65	of_P the_D deuil_NPR ,_, it_PRO passith_VBP to_TO	speke	_VB of_P the_D prince_N of_P fendis_NS ,_, whanne_	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern

6							
657	ince_N of_P Tire_NPR ,_, it_PRO passith_VBP to_TO	speke	_VB of_P the_D deuil_NPR ,_, whanne_P it_PRO is_BE	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
658	_, and_CONJ to_TO eschewe_VB pride_N ,_, and_CONJ	speke	_VB onour_N of_P God_NPR and_CONJ of_P his_PRO$ la	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
659	to_P hem_PRO ._. CMPURVEY,I,7.248_ID Moises_NPR	spac	_VBD alle_Q these_D wordis_NS to_P al_Q the_D pupl	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
660	PRO schulde_MD distroie_VB it_PRO ,_, as_P he_PRO	spac	_VBD bi_P his_PRO$ prophetis_NS ,_, and_CONJ speci	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
661	o_P the_D same_ADJ men_NS to_P whiche_WPRO it_PRO	spac	_VBD bifore_ADV ,_. CMPURVEY,I,47.1968_ID either_	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
662	CMPURVEY,I,21.974_ID And_CONJ Nabugodonosor_NPR	spac	_VBD dom_N with_P Sedechie_NPR ,_. CMPURVEY,I,21.9	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
663	nge_ADJ men_NS ,_. CMPURVEY,I,13.507_ID and_CONJ	spac	_VBD harde_ADJ wordis_NS to_P the_D peple_N ._. CM	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
664	CMPURVEY,I,25.1199_ID Whanne_P the_D prophete_N	spac	_VBD these_D thingis_NS to_P him_PRO ,_, he_PRO an	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
665	_ADJ song_N of_P Dauith_NPR ,_, which_WPRO he_PRO	spac	_VBD to_P God_NPR ,_, whanne_P he_PRO hadde_HVD de	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
666	22 ._. CMPURVEY,I,16.716_ID Also_ALSO Elisee_NPR	spac	_VBD to_P the_D womman_N whos_WPRO$ sone_N he_PRO	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
667	l_NPR ._. CMPURVEY,I,27.1370_ID And_CONJ God_NPR	spac	_VBD to_P him_PRO and_CONJ to_P his_PRO$ puple_N ,	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
668	of_P Jeremye_NPR ,_, the_D prophete_N ,_, that_C	spac	_VBD to_P him_PRO of_P Goddis_NPR$ mouth_N ._. CMP	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
669	NUM c_N ._. CMPURVEY,I,31.1551_ID "_" if_P I_PRO	speke	_VBP in_P the_D langagis_NS of_P men_NS and_CONJ o	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
670	_N be_BEP ._. CMPURVEY,I,40.1769_ID Prouerbis_NS	speken	_VBP myche_Q of_P wijsedom_N and_CONJ keping_N of_	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
671	;_. CMPURVEY,I,56.2266_ID whanne_P scripture_NPR	speketh	_VBP oonly_FP bi_P counceil_N ,_, men_NS moun_MD b	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
672	tlis_NS ,_, and_CONJ whanne_P these_D persones_NS	speken	_VBP to_P the_D synagoge_N either_CONJ to_P the_D	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
673	ce_NPR ,_, Agampe_NPR ,_, herde_VBD of_P here_PRO	speke	_VB ,_. CMBRUT3,17.511_ID and_CONJ sent_VBD to_P	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
674	.967_ID but_CONJ +tai_PRO cou+t_MD nei+tere_CONJ	speke	_VB ne_CONJ go_VB ,_, for_P +geuge+t_N ;_. CMBRUT3	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
675	ns_NPRS +gitte_ADV cou+te_MD none_Q Englisshe_NPR	speke	_VB ,_, ne_CONJ vnderstonde_VB it_PRO ,_, but_CONJ	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
676	3,6.135_ID This_D Kyng_NPR Pandras_NPR herde_VBD	speke	_VB of_P his_PRO$ goodnesse_N &_CONJ his_PRO$ cond	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
677	J sires_NS !_, now_ADV is_BEP tyme_N forto_FOR+TO	speke	_VB of_P loue_N and_CONJ pees_N ,_, "_" eueryche_Q	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
678	J &_CONJ fayne_ADJ +tai_PRO were_BED forto_FOR+TO	speken	_VB of_P pees_N &_CONJ of_P accorde_N ,_. CMBRUT3,	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
679	er_N ,_, &_CONJ enterede_VAN ,_, he_PRO herde_VBD	speke	_VB of_P +te_D fairenesse_N of_P Estrilde_NPR ,_,	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
68	3475_ID and_CONJ when_P +te_D Kyng_NPR herde_VBD	speke	_VB so_ADVR miche_Q of_P here_PRO$ beaute_N ,_, he	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland

681	_D citee_N ,_, +tat_C al_Q +te_D worlde_N shal_MD	speke	_VB +terof_ADV+P ._. CMBRUT3,75.2265_ID +tis_D la	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
682	made_VBD a_D Contenaunce_N as_P +tey_PRO wolde_MD	speke	_VB to-gidere_ADV in_P his_PRO$ ere_N ;_. CMBRUT3,	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
683	C somme_Q of_P ham_PRO shulde_MD come_VB and_CONJ	speke	_VB wi+t_P him_PRO ,_, forto_FOR+TO wete_VB what_W	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
684	Merlyn_NPR +trou+g_P al_Q Walys_NPR forto_FOR+TO	speke	_VB wi+t_P him_PRO ._. CMBRUT3,56.1634_ID Capitul	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
685	.3118_ID &_CONJ saide_VBD +tat_C he_PRO wolde_MD	speke	_VB wi+t_P here_PRO a_D counsele_N ._. CMBRUT3,103	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
686	rise_NUM he_PRO went_VBD to_TO salace_VB and_CONJ	speke	_VB wi+t_P +tat_D lady_N whiles_P he_PRO duellede_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
687	to_TO Visite_VB ,_, &_CONJ also_ALSO forto_FOR+TO	speke	_VB wi+t_P Eldrede_NPR his_PRO$ bro+ter_N ._. CMBR	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
688	_, was_BED gone_VBN to_P Hungrie_NPR forto_FOR+TO	speke	_VB wi+t_P his_PRO$ cosyn_N Edward_NPR +te_D outel	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
689	tres_NS +tat_C +tei_PRO schulde_MD come_VB &_CONJ	speke	_VB with_P hym_PRO in_P his_PRO$ chambre_N ._. CMB	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
690	n_VB +tat_C he_PRO was_BED comen_VBN forto_FOR+TO	speke	_VB with_P his_PRO$ dou+gter_N ,_, and_CONJ him_PR	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
691	7.1415_ID &_CONJ seyd_VBD +tat_C he_PRO wolde_MD	speke	_VB with_P +te_D kyng_N pryuyly_ADV in_P Counceyl_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
692	we_N ,_, that_C he_PRO shulde_MD come_VB and_CONJ	speke	_VB with_P him_PRO ;_. CMBRUT3,92.2767_ID &_CONJ	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
693	ickede_ADJ +tat_C +tai_PRO nolde_NEG+MD neuer_ADV	speke	_VB with_P ham_PRO ,_. CMBRUT3,99.2987_ID but_CON	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
694	rent_VAN ._. CMBRUT3,7.165_ID And_CONJ +t=o=_ADV	spak	_VBD a_D wyse_ADJ knyght_N +tat_C me_MAN cleped_VB	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
695	and_CONJ so_ADV +tai_PRO ordeynede_VBD and_CONJ	speke	_VBD bituene_P ham_PRO +tat_C +tai_PRO shulde_MD d	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
696	UT3,1.11_ID <P_2>_CODE and_CONJ so_ADV they_PRO	speken	_VBD CMBRUT3,2.13_ID &_CONJ dede_DOD ,_, that_C A	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
697	._, with_P whame_WPRO +te_D Danois_NPRS ferst_ADV	speken	_VBD ;_. CMBRUT3,106.3218_ID and_CONJ anone_ADV +	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
698	men_NS in_P Kyng_NPR Edgares_NPR$ court_N +to_ADV	speken	_VBD ,_. CMBRUT3,114.3473_ID and_CONJ saide_VBD +	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
699	PR ,_. CMBRUT3,218.3897_ID &_CONJ wi+t_P him_PRO	spake	_VBD ,_. CMBRUT3,218.3898_ID and_CONJ saide_VBD t	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
700	_VB if_WQ it_PRO were_BED so+te_ADJ +tat_C men_NS	spoken	_VBD of_P +te_D grete_ADJ noblee_N and_CONJ wisdom	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
701	_CONJ spored_VAN ._. CMBRUT3,227.4098_ID +to_ADV	spak	_VBD Sir_NPR Antoyn_NPR in_P +tis_D maner_N ,_, "_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
702	o_ADVR faire_ADJ a_D women_N +tat_C alle_Q men_NS	spake	_VBD +terof_ADV+P ._. CMBRUT3,113.3434_ID He_NPR	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
703	VB ,_, ne_CONJ vnderstonde_VB it_PRO ,_, but_CONJ	speken	_VBD +to_ADV +tat_D same_ADJ langage_N +tat_C Brit	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
70	at_C anone_ADV she_PRO and_CONJ here_PRO$ lorde_N	spoken	_VBD to-gederes_ADV ,_, wherefor_WADV+P his_PRO$ k	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland

4							
705	UT3,36.1125_ID and_CONJ +terefore_ADV+P +tai_PRO	speken	_VBD to-gederes_ADV as_P scottes_NPRS ._. CMBRUT3,	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
706	P last_ADJ +tei_PRO of_P Troy_NPR &_CONJ Brut_NPR	spoken	_VBD to-gedre_ADV of_P kynrede_N &_CONJ of_P lynag	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
707	DJR ,_. CMBRUT3,53.1565_ID and_CONJ queyntly_ADV	spake	_VBD to_P ham_PRO +tat_C were_BED nexte_ADJS +te_D	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
708	_C his_PRO$ moder_N hade_HVD saide_VBN ,_, he_PRO	spake	_VBD to_P +te_D kyng_N in_P this_D maner_N :_, "_"	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
709	DJS to_TO done_DO ._. CMBRUT3,61.1798_ID +To_ADV	spake	_VBD to_P +te_D kyng_N +te_D bishop_N of_P London_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
710	,_. CMBRUT3,113.3440_ID and_CONJ +terfore_ADV+P	spake	_VBD to_P Orgar_NPR here_PRO$ fader_N ._. CMBRUT3,	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
711	dye_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,118.3584_ID and_CONJ so_ADVR	spak	_VBD to_P +te_D Duk_N ,_, +tat_C +te_D Duc_N +gaf_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
712	J whenne_P +tey_PRO were_BED comen_VBN ,_, he_PRO	spak	_VBD vn-to_P hem_PRO of_P here_PRO$ wikkydnes_N &_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
713	$ praier_N ,_. CMBRUT3,102.3067_ID &_CONJ so_ADV	spake	_VBD wi+t_P +te_D Kyng_N Cadwalyn_NPR +tat_C he_PR	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
714	is_D Knoght_NPR ,_, of_P wham_WPRO y_PRO haue_HVP	spoken	_VBN bifor_ADV ,_, hade_HVD ij_NUM sones_NS by_P h	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
715	$ dou+gter_N be_BEP so_ADVR faire_ADJ as_P men_NS	speke	_VBP of_P ;_. CMBRUT3,113.3437_ID &_CONJ if_P it_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
716	+tou_PRO has_HVP inou+g_ADJR wherof_WADV+P to_TO	speken	_VB ,_, and_CONJ hou_WADV +tou_PRO schalt_MD +tin_	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
717	euere_ADV on_P him_PRO +tenke_VB ,_, of_P him_PRO	speke	_VB ,_, him_PRO +tonken_VB ,_, him_PRO preisen_VB	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
718	nden_NS ,_, +tenken_VB wi+t_P herte_N ,_, or_CONJ	speken	_VB wi+t_P Mou+t_N ,_, to_P honour_N of_P God_NPR	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
719	PRO bar_VBD hym_PRO CMEDVERN,255.641_ID and_CONJ	spac	_VBD not_NEG a+geyn_ADV ._. CMEDVERN,255.642_ID O	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
720	7.736_ID +Te_D +tridde_ADJ was_BED +tat_C he_PRO	spac	_VBD of_P his_PRO$ Moder_N to_P seint_NPR Ion_NPR	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
721	_MD +tenken_VB of_P +te_D wordes_NS +tat_C he_PRO	spac	_VBD on_P +te_D Crois_NPR ,_, and_CONJ of_P ffoure	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
722	O$ disciples_NS ,_. CMEDVERN,249.416_ID and_CONJ	spac	_VBD wi+t_P heom_PRO ;_. CMEDVERN,249.417_ID and_	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
723	stes_ADJ ._. CMEDVERN,254.598_ID Whon_P +tou_PRO	spekest	_VBP to_P wyse_ADJ ,_, meue_VBI summe_Q of_P +teos	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
724	._. CMEDVERN,254.599_ID And_CONJ whon_P +tow_PRO	spekest	_VBP to_P symple_ADJ ,_, teche_VBI hem_PRO ble+tel	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
725	_ADV ,_. CMVICES4,98.20_ID and_CONJ schortly_ADV	speke	+t_VBP ._. CMVICES4,98.21_ID Forso+te_P+N +tis_D	cmvices4.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
726	lawe_N ._. CMHILTON,14.96_ID Of_P +tese_D men_NS	speki	+t_VBP Seynt_NPR Petir_NPR +tus_ADV :_, '_' +Tei_P	cmhilton.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
727	N ._. CMVICES4,111.275_ID Of_P his_PRO$ vertue_N	speke	+t_VBP seynt_NPR Mathew_NPR +te_D wangelist_N CMVI	cmvices4.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
72	,_, '_' Verrey_ADJ doynge_N is_BEP not_NEG to_TO	speke	_VB faire_ADJ wordes_NS wi+t_P +te_D mou+t_N ,_, b	cmvices4.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland

8							
729	e+t_VBP vs_PRO oure_PRO$ good_ADJ maister_N to_TO	speke	_VB mekeliche_ADV and_CONJ wisliche_ADV whan_P he_	cmvices4.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
730	uer_N ,_, ofte_ADV was_BED axid_VAN for_FOR to_TO	speke	_VB of_P goostli_ADJ loue_N ._. CMHILTON,17.121_ID	cmhilton.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
731	e_ADJ and_CONJ boistreous_ADJ in_P speche_N to_TO	speke	_VB of_P so_ADVR hi+ge_ADJ +ting_N ,_, speke_VBP w	cmvices4.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
732	ES4,102.114_ID he_PRO is_BEP alone_ADJ ,_, to_TO	speke	_VB ri+gtfulliche_ADV ._. CMVICES4,102.115_ID For	cmvices4.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
733	a_D foule_ADJ fal_N ._. CMHILTON,18.126_ID I_PRO	speke	_VBP not_NEG of_P fleschly_ADJ loue_N +tat_C is_BE	cmhilton.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
734	PR$ loue_N ;_. CMHILTON,18.127_ID but_CONJ I_PRO	speke	_VBP of_P good_ADJ goostli_ADJ loue_N ,_, +tat_C i	cmhilton.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
735	_D o+tere_OTHER names_NS ,_, ou+ter_CONJ +tei_PRO	speken	_VBP of_P his_PRO$ goodnesse_N ,_, o+ter_CONJ of_P	cmvices4.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
736	_CONJ worschipid_VAN of_P hem_PRO +tat_C +tei_PRO	speken	_VBP to_P ._. CMHILTON,11.65_ID For_CONJ siche_SU	cmhilton.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
737	to_TO speke_VB of_P so_ADVR hi+ge_ADJ +ting_N ,_,	speke	_VBP we_PRO of_P God_NPR as_P men_NS ben_BEP woned	cmvices4.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
738	_. CMVICES4,102.110_ID and_CONJ ri+gt_ADV so_ADV	speke	_VBP we_PRO of_P God_NPR ,_. CMVICES4,102.111_ID	cmvices4.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
739	e_HVP enoghe_ADJR whare-of_WADV+P +tou_PRO may_MD	speke	_VB ,_, and_CONJ how_WADV +tou_PRO sall_MD +ti_PRO	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
740	PRO thynke_VB euer-mare_ADV ,_, and_CONJ euer_ADV	speke	_VB +tare-of_ADV+P ,_, and_CONJ euer-mare_ADV lofe	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
741	R syde_N ,_, if_P +tou_PRO hafe_HVP mater_N to_TO	speke	_VB vn-to_P +te_D clerkez_NS ,_, be_BEP +tay_PRO n	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
742	D fyrste_ADJ worde_N was_BED +tis_D +tat_C He_PRO	spake	_VBD ,_. CMEDTHOR,44.640_ID '_' Fadire_N ,_, for-	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
743	wnsone_N of_P +te_D whilke_WPRO I_PRO be-fore_ADV	spake	_VBD -_. CMEDTHOR,45.673_ID louede_VAN be_BEP tha	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
744	O thynke_VB of_P +te_D wordes_NS +tat_C Ihesu_NPR	spake	_VBD on_P +te_D crose_NPR ,_, and_CONJ of_P +te_D	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
745	, Whare-of_WADV+P now_ADV mekill_Q I_PRO hafe_HVP	spoken	_VBN ,_. CMEDTHOR,35.471_ID For_CONJ whate-sa-eue	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
746	thi_PRO$ seruyce_N ,_, and_CONJ +ti_PRO$ mouthe_N	speke	_VBP one_P a_D wyse_N ,_, and_CONJ thi_PRO$ herte_	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
747	,_, bot_CONJ he_PRO +tat_C heres_VBP it_PRO be_BE	spoken	_VAN ,_, es_BEP for_FOR to_TO blame_VB ;_. CMGAYTR	cmgaytry.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Northern
748	yn_N to_TO speke_VB or_CONJ here_VB oghte_Q be_BE	spoken	_VAN ,_, +tat_C may_MD sown_VB vn-to_P gude_N to_P	cmgaytry.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Northern
749	Y,12.160_ID Ane_ONE es_BEP ,_, hateredyn_N to_TO	speke	_VB or_CONJ here_VB oghte_Q be_BE spoken_VAN ,_, +	cmgaytry.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Northern
750	EP +te_D sex_NUM thynges_NS +tat_C I_PRO hafe_HVP	spoken	_VBN off_P ,_, +tat_C +te_D lawe_N of_P Haly_ADJ K	cmgaytry.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Northern
751	verry_ADJ frenshippe_N +tat_C holy_NPR writte_NPR	speke	+t_VBP of_P ,_. CMROYAL,16.95_ID "_" Iam_FW non_F	cmroyal.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Southern
75	tese_D werkes_NS of_P mercy_N Criste_NPR shall_MD	speke	_VB inspeciall_P+ADJ of_P at_P +te_D Day_N of_P Do	cmroyal.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Southern

2							
753	2.200_ID And_CONJ +giff_P +tat_C we_PRO shall_MD	speke	_VB of_P latter_ADJ men_NS and_CONJ of_P lowe_ADJ	cmroyal.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Southern
754	53.207_ID Now_ADV +giff_P +tat_C we_PRO shuld_MD	speke	_VB of_P holines_N in_P prelacie_N ,_, where_WADV	cmroyal.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Southern
755	CMROYAL,254.234_ID Som_Q tyme_N +te_D prophett_N	spake	_VBD +ter-of_ADV+P CMROYAL,254.235_ID and_CONJ no	cmroyal.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Southern
756	ROYAL,259.346_ID and_CONJ +ter-fore_ADV+P he_PRO	spake	_VBD to_P hure_PRO more_QR famyliarly_ADV ,_, call	cmroyal.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Southern
757	bedyth_VBP yche_Q cristen_ADJ man_N not_NEG to_TO	speke	_VB all_Q maner_N ydull_ADJ speche_N ,_, and_CONJ	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
758	J maketh_VBP hem_PRO to_TO haue_HV lykyng_N to_TO	speke	_VB and_CONJ to_TO play_VB wyth_P hyt_PRO ._. CMMI	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
759	ell_VBD aftyr_ADV ,_, a_D bryd_N +tat_C couthe_MD	speke	_VB ,_, as_P he_PRO herd_VBD +te_D pepull_N +tat_C	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
760	.3091_ID for_CONJ all_Q schuld_MD here_VB me_PRO	speke	_VB ._. CMMIRK,112.3092_ID Comyth_VBI a+geyne_ADV	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
761	s_P +toght_P +tay_PRO haden_HVD herde_VBN hym_PRO	speke	_VB fals_ADJ sclawndyr_N yn_P God_NPR ,_, and_CONJ	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
762	sayue_VB a_D man_N ,_, +tay_PRO woll_MD fyrst_ADV	speke	_VB fayre_ADV to_P hym_PRO ._. '_' CMMIRK,112.3071	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
763	moche_Q pepull_N now-on-dayes_ADV +tat_C woll_MD	speke	_VB fayre_ADV befor_P a_D man_N ,_, but_CONJ bihyn	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
764	man_N schuld_MD not_NEG here_VB his_PRO$ felow_N	speke	_VB for_P dount_N of_P strokes_NS ._. CMMIRK,39.11	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
765	sten_ADJ men_NS ,_, +tat_C when_P he_PRO herd_VBD	speke	_VB of_P hom_PRO ,_, anon_ADV he_PRO snorted_VBD a	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
766	_CONJ ,_, for_P I_PRO had_HVD lust_N forto_FOR+TO	speke	_VB of_P fulth_N of_P +te_D flessch_N and_CONJ of_	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
767	_, how_WADV gret_ADJ synne_N hyt_PRO ys_BEP to_TO	speke	_VB of_P rybawdy_N ._, Wherfor_WADV+P +te_D same_A	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
768	4_ID But_CONJ when_P +tay_PRO herdyn_VBD hym_PRO	speke	_VB soo_ADV ,_, +tay_PRO weren_BED fayne_ADJ CMMIR	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
769	ONJ to_P noght_Q ._, And_CONJ byddyth_VBP hom_PRO	speke	_VB suche_SUCH wordys_NS +tat_C ben_BEP worschypfu	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
770	R +gong_ADJ ,_, +tat_C +tay_PRO cowthe_MD not_NEG	speke	_VB ,_, +tay_PRO schewet_VBD hor_PRO$ loue_N by_P	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
771	amated_VAN for_P fer_N ,_, +tat_C non_Q schall_MD	speke	_VB to_P o+ter_OTHER ._. CMMIRK,3.45_ID The_D xj.	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
772	ngys_N$ bro+ter_N prayng_VAG hym_PRO forto_FOR+TO	speke	_VB to_P +te_D kyng_N +tat_C he_PRO wer_BED of_P g	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
773	MMIRK,9.242_ID +Ten_ADV scho_PRO began_VBD to_TO	speke	_VB +tus_ADV :_, '_' Syr_N ,_, '_' ho_PRO sayde_VB	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
774	_ADJ woman_N ,_, prayng_VAG +tat_C ho_PRO most_MD	speke	_VB wyth_P hym_PRO yn_P schryft_N ;_. CMMIRK,9.241	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
775	;_. CMMIRK,12.333_ID I_PRO haue_HVP forto_FOR+TO	speke	_VB wyth_P +te_PRO yn_P pryuety_N ._. '_' CMMIRK,1	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
77	_P +te_D place_N sayde_VBD he_PRO hadde_HVD to_TO	speke	_VB wyth_P hym_PRO ,_. CMMIRK,40.1176_ID <P_41>_C	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland

6							
777	VBD our_PRO$ Lord_NPR ,_, Ihesu_NPR Cryst_NPR ,_,	speke	_VB wyth_P Thomas_NPR ,_. CMMIRK,41.1179_ID and_C	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
778	S ,_, so_P +tat_C +te_D pepull_N myght_MD not_NEG	speke	_VB wyth_P hym_PRO for_P clerte_N ,_, tyll_P he_PR	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
779	an_D ydull_ADJ +toght_N ,_, ne_CONJ forto_FOR+TO	speke	_VB ydull_ADJ wordys_NS to_TO make_VB men_NS to_TO	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
780	MIRK,51.1451_ID And_CONJ +tagh_P +te_D Fadyr_NPR	spake	_VBD abouen_ADV ,_, and_CONJ +te_D Sonne_NPR Ihesu	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
781	God_NPR ._. CMMIRK,77.2066_ID Then_ADV anon_ADV	spake	_VBD an_D angyll_N to_P hym_PRO ,_. CMMIRK,77.2067	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
782	J CMMIRK,99.2667_ID <paren>_CODE +tat_D +tay_PRO	speken	_VBD by_P Ioseph_NPR ,_, for_P +tay_PRO wenden_VBD	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
783	D fende_N was_BED out_RP ,_, +ten_ADV +te_D man_N	spake	_VBD ._. CMMIRK,96.2596_ID Then_ADV schull_MD +ge	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
784	e_ADJ ,_, at_P +te_D last_ADJ ,_, +tys_D mawmet_N	spake	_VBD CMMIRK,112.3065_ID and_CONJ sayde_VBD +tus_A	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
785	BD for_P hym_PRO ._. CMMIRK,122.3293_ID Then_ADV	spake	_VBD Crist_NPR to_P hom_PRO CMMIRK,122.3294_ID an	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
786	RP +te_D laddyr_N ._. CMMIRK,94.2523_ID +Ten_ADV	spake	_VBD God_NPR to_P hym_PRO CMMIRK,94.2524_ID and_C	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
787	mon_N worschippe_N ,_. CMMIRK,22.621_ID and_CONJ	speken	_VBD godely_ADV and_CONJ louyngly_ADV to_P pore_AD	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
788	for_P he_PRO knew_VBD hem_PRO well_ADV ,_, he_PRO	spake	_VBD hard_ADJ wordes_NS to_P <P_99>_CODE hom_PRO b	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
789	<P_118>_CODE wordes_NS +te_D whech_WPRO Crist_NPR	spake	_VBD hongyng_VAG on_P +te_D tre_N ,_, +tat_C ben_B	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
790	_N of_P beggers_NS setyn_VBD togedyr_ADV and_CONJ	speken	_VBD of_P +tys_D Perus_NPR ,_, and_CONJ how_WADV +	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
791	hys_PRO$ maystyr_N ;_, soo_P +tat_C all_Q men_NS	speken	_VBD of_P +tys_D knyght_N and_CONJ of_P +tys_D lyo	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
792	d_N of_P hym_PRO ._. CMMIRK,104.2824_ID Then_ADV	spake	_VBD on_ONE +tat_C was_BED as_P a_D maystyr_N of_P	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
793	NJ sayd_VBD naght_Q ._. CMMIRK,7.172_ID Then_ADV	spake	_VBD Seynt_NPR Andraw_NPR CMMIRK,7.173_ID and_CON	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
794	N of_P Thomas_NPR$ howshold_N +tat_C all_Q men_NS	speken	_VBD so_ADVR moche_Q +terof_ADV+P ._. CMMIRK,39.11	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
795	for_CONJ +ter_ADV +te_D Fadyr_NPR of_P Heuen_NPR	spake	_VBD ,_, +tat_C all_Q +te_D pepull_N herd_VBD ,_.	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
796	by_P ryght_ADJ dome_N ,_, +tat_D +trote_N +tat_C	spake	_VBD +te_D wordes_NS of_P traytery_N a+geynys_P hi	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
797	lfe_PRO+N ,_. CMMIRK,14.405_ID and_CONJ +tus_ADV	spake	_VBD to_P hym_PRO :_, '_' I_PRO toke_VBD +te_PRO m	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
798	ntrey_N +geden_VBD at_P +te_D plogh_N ,_, exen_NS	speken	_VBD to_P the_D plogh-men_N+NS CMMIRK,23.646_ID a	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
799	D and_CONJ euer_ADV ,_, as_P he_PRO myght_MD ,_,	speke	_VBD to_P hom_PRO +tat_C ladden_VBD hym_PRO :_. CM	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
80	O$ swerdys_NS !_. '_' CMMIRK,65.1777_ID and_CONJ	spake	_VBD to_P his_PRO$ bro+tyr_N +tus_ADV :_, '_' Hit_	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland

801	by_P the_D mantell_N CMMIRK,98.2637_ID and_CONJ	spake	_VBD to_P hym_PRO of_P +tat_D mater_N ;_. CMMIRK,9	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
802	D fond_VAN wyth_P hym_PRO ,_, then_ADV Ioseph_NPR	spake	_VBD to_P hym_PRO ,_. CMMIRK,99.2701_ID and_CONJ	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
803	was_BED yn_P desert_N of_P Synay_NPR ,_, God_NPR	spake	_VBD to_P hym_PRO CMMIRK,101.2744_ID and_CONJ say	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
804	_CONJ soo_ADV anon_ADV ,_, as_P our_PRO$ lady_NPR	spake	_VBD to_P Ely+gabeth_NPR ,_, +te_D chyld_N yn_P El	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
805	.1448_ID and_CONJ +te_D Fadyr_NPR of_P Heuen_NPR	spake	_VBD +tus_ADV yn_P heryng_N of_P all_Q :_, '_' +Ti	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
806	1498_ID and_CONJ <P_54>_CODE yn_P +tat_D lyght_N	spak	_VBD +tus_ADV to_P hym_PRO :_, '_' Saule_NPR ,_, S	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
807	ke_VB hym_PRO a_D palyce_N ,_, then_ADV Crist_NPR	speke	_VBD wyth_P Abbanes_NPR ,_. CMMIRK,19.541_ID and_	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
808	+N a+geynstode_VBD +te_D Holy_NPR Gost_NPR +tat_C	spake	_VBD yn_P hor_PRO$ hertes_NS ,_. CMMIRK,27.752_ID	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
809	sonne_N ,_, abyde_VBI CMMIRK,34.960_ID and_CONJ	speke	_VBI wyth_P me_PRO ,_, +ty_PRO$ old_ADJ fadyr_N ._	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
810	rto_FOR+TO haue_HV made_VBN hym_PRO to_TO haue_HV	spoken	_VBN summe_Q worde_N by_P +te_D wheche_WPRO +tay_P	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
811	den_HVD seen_VBN hym_PRO on_P lyue_N ,_, and_CONJ	spoken	_VBN wyth_P hym_PRO ,_, Thomas_NPR vnswaret_VBD an	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
812	_ID For_CONJ oft_ADV before_ADV scho_PRO had_HVD	spoken	_VBN wyth_P angelys_NS ,_. CMMIRK,106.2910_ID but	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
813	_N ._. CMMIRK,105.2858_ID Also_ALSO for_P we_PRO	speke	_VBP aboue_ADV of_P +te_D synne_N of_P vowtre_N ,_	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
814	sely_ADV and_CONJ godely_ADV that_C every_Q man_N	spake	_VBD gode_N of_P hym_PRO ,_. CMEDMUND,171.241_ID	cmedmund.m4.pos	m4	Biography/Life of Saint	East Midland
815	lde_MD no_Q better_ADJR be_BE ,_, than_ADV he_PRO	spake	_VBD sherpely_ADV to_P the_D kyng_N CMEDMUND,172.2	cmedmund.m4.pos	m4	Biography/Life of Saint	East Midland
816	170.223_ID And_CONJ then_ADV the_D messyngers_NS	spake	_VBD with_P Seynt_NPR Edmond_NPR CMEDMUND,170.224_	cmedmund.m4.pos	m4	Biography/Life of Saint	East Midland
817	aces_NS /_, that_C it_PRO shal_MD be_BE longe_ADJ	spoken	_VAN of_P after_ADV /_, that_C my_PRO$ saufconduyt	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
818	/heading>_CODE Whan_P thyse_D wordes_NS were_BED	spoken	_VAN so_ADV stode_VBD there_ADV a_D lytyl_ADJ houn	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
819	re_ADV meuyd_VAN that_C none_Q durste_VBP wel_ADV	speke	_VB /_. CMREYNAR,54.375_ID Atte_P laste_N the_D q	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
820	by_P right_N here_VB that_D other_OTHER partye_N	speke	_VB /_. CMREYNAR,54.379_ID Ther_EX ben_BED many_Q	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
821	R,54.373_ID but_CONJ they_PRO durste_VBD not_NEG	speke	_VB one_ONE word_N CMREYNAR,54.374_ID The_D kynge	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
822	AR,12.199_ID and_CONJ thenne_ADV we_PRO wille_MD	speke	_VB wyth_P thise_D lordes_NS and_CONJ take_VB coun	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
823	CMREYNAR,54.375_ID Atte_P laste_N the_D quene_N	spak	_VBD /_. CMREYNAR,54.376_ID Sire_FW pour_FW dieu_	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
82	B my_PRO$ self_N /_. CMREYNAR,57.496_ID they_PRO	spake	_VBD nomore_Q+QR herof_ADV+P /_.	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland

4			CMREYNAR,57.497_I				
825	_P me_PRO to_ADV /_. CMREYNAR,8.53_ID Thenne_ADV	spak	_VBD panther_NPR /_. CMREYNAR,8.54_ID Thynke_VBP	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
826	hym_PRO CMREYNAR,7.40_ID <heading>_CODE THO_ADV	SPAK	_VBD TYBERT_NPR THE_D CATTE_N CMREYNAR,7.42_ID </	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
827	your_PRO$ resons_NS /_, that_C where_WADV ye_PRO	speke	_VBP /_, ye_PRO wynne_VBP all_Q /_. CMREYNAR,55.43	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
828	ID And_CONJ at_P the_D last_ADJ ,_, to_P her_PRO	spak	_VBD Oure_PRO$ Lord_NPR Ihesu_NPR Crist_NPR CMREYN	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
829	_Q grace_N but_P on_ONE ,_, +tat_C he_PRO myte_MD	speke	_VB with_P +te_D kyng_N or_P he_PRO deied_VBD ._.	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
830	6_ID and_CONJ +tere_ADV desired_VBD he_PRO to_TO	speke	_VB with_P Thomas_NPR Arundel_NPR ,_, bischop_N of	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
831	_N of_P schippis_NS and_CONJ vitaile_NS ,_, to_TO	speke	_VB with_P +te_D emperour_N and_CONJ +te_D kyng_N	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
832	good_ADJ councell_N ,_, wold_MD +ge_PRO neuyr_ADV	speke	_VB word_N '_' ._. CMCAPCHR,148.3462_ID And_CONJ	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
833	n_ADV+VAN ,_. CMCAPCHR,65.984_ID but_CONJ he_PRO	spak	_VBD but_FP seldam_ADV ._. CMCAPCHR,65.985_ID In_	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
834	CAPCHR,244.4064_ID The_D duke_N of_P Clarens_NPR	spak	_VBD for_P hem_PRO to_P +te_D kyng_N ,_. CMCAPCHR,	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
835	ll_Q +te_D bokes_NS he_PRO mite_MD gete_VB +tat_C	spoke	_VBD of_P Crist_NPR he_PRO brent_VBD hem_PRO witho	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
836	5_ID This_D Cristen_ADJ emperour_N +tat_C we_PRO	speke	_VBP of_P ouyrcam_VBD his_PRO$ enmies_NS more_QR w	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
837	pe_VB ne_CONJ lawghe_VB ne_CONJ herde_VBD him_PRO	speke	_VB an_D ydel_ADJ worde_N ;_. CMAELR4,13.350_ID h	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
838	132_ID Also_ALSO hou_WADV a_D recluse_N shuld_MD	speke	_VB and_CONJ whanne_WADV CMAELR4,5.133_ID </headi	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
839	with_P him_PRO whiche_WPRO list_VBP not_NEG to_TO	speke	_VB but_P with_P suche_SUCH that_C ben_BED allone_	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
840	VBI now_ADV with_P whom_WPRO thou_PRO shuldist_MD	speke	_VB ._. CMAELR4,4.100_ID Chese_VBI the_PRO a_D co	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
841	PRO of_P speche_N ,_, whan_WADV thou_PRO shalt_MD	speke	_VB ._. CMAELR4,5.135_ID From_P Exaltacyon_N of_P	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
842	98.2222_ID for_CONJ he_PRO cowde_MD ney+tyr_CONJ	speke	_VB Englysch_NPR ne_CONJ vndirstondyn_VB Englisch_	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
843	DJ soule_N be_BEP a-shamed_VAN honestly_ADV to_TO	speke	_VB honest_ADJ thinges_NS ,_, hou_WADV shamfast_AD	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
844	KEMPE,17.363_ID for_CONJ my_PRO$ spyrit_N xal_MD	speke	_VB in_P hym_PRO to_P +te_PRO ._. "_" CMKEMPE,17.3	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
845	P in_P silens_N &_CONJ sufferyst_VBP me_PRO to_TO	speke	_VB in_P thy_PRO$ sowle_N ._. CMKEMPE,89.2027_ID	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
846	ly_ADV +tat_C sche_PRO was_BED abaschyd_VAN to_TO	speke	_VB it_PRO or_CONJ telle_VB it_PRO to_P any_Q ,_,	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
847	PRO for_P sche_PRO wold_MD not_NEG her_VB no_CONJ	speke	_VB of_P wordly_ADJ thyngys_NS as_P +tei_PRO dedyn	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
84	che_PRO seyth_VBP ,_, "_" I_PRO wyl_MD bo+te_CONJ	speke	_VB of_P hym_PRO &_CONJ heryn_VB of_P hym_PRO ,_,	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland

8							
849	,_. CMKEMPE,65.1477_ID +ge_PRO schal_MD not_NEG $	speke	_VB of_P +te_D Gospel_NPR wher_WADV we_PRO come_VB	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
850	MKEMPE,66.1488_ID for_CONJ I_PRO must_MD nedys_N	speke	_VB of_P my_PRO$ Lord_NPR Ihesu_NPR Crist_NPR +tow	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
851	th_VBP not_NEG ,_, ser_N ,_, +tat_C we_PRO xal_MD	speke	_VB of_P hym_PRO ._. CMKEMPE,126.2923_ID And_CONJ	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
852	was_BED wone_ADJ to_TO do_DO ,_, he_PRO xulde_MD	speke	_VB scharply_ADV a-geyn_P hir_PRO ,_. CMKEMPE,150.	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
853	wepyng_N &_CONJ +tat_C sche_PRO xulde_MD not_NEG	speke	_VB so_ADVR <P_64>_CODE mech_Q of_P holynes_N ._.	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
854	CMAELR4,4.94_ID And_CONJ yf_P thou_PRO shalt_MD	speke	_VB ,_, speke_VBI selde_ADV ,_, as_P certeyn_ADJ t	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
855	hat_C thaw_PRO shuldist_MD not_NEG and_CONJ to_TO	speke	_VB that_C thou_PRO woldist_MD not_NEG ._. CMAELR4	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
856	there_ADV may_MD she_PRO here_VB his_PRO$ fader_N	speke	_VB to_P hir_PRO and_CONJ say_VB ,_, as_P the_D pr	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
857	t_MD $tow_PRO {TEXT:maistow}_CODE here_VB him_PRO	speke	_VB to_P his_PRO$ moder_N ,_, '_' Womman_N ,_, lo_	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
858	D And_CONJ ,_, whan_P hir_PRO$ husbond_N wold_MD	speke	_VB to_P hir_PRO for_FOR to_TO leuyn_VB hir_PRO$ p	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
859	an_ADV schalt_MD +tow_PRO ly_VB stylle_ADV &_CONJ	speke	_VB to_P me_PRO be_P thowt_N ,_. CMKEMPE,17.361_ID	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
860	hir_PRO$ gostly_ADJ fadyr_N +tat_C he_PRO xuld_MD	speke	_VB to_P +te_D wedow_N ,_. CMKEMPE,47.1035_ID &_C	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
861	Sche_PRO seyd_VBD ,_, "_" Ser_N ,_, I_PRO dar_MD	speke	_VB to_P my_PRO$ Lord_N of_P Lyncolne_NPR ryth_ADV	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
862	ou_WADV shamfast_ADJ shuld_MD she_PRO be_BE to_TO	speke	_VB vnshamful_ADJ thynges_NS or_CONJ forto_FOR+TO	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
863	I_ADJ ,_, that_C thou_PRO may_MD deserue_VB to_TO	speke	_VB with_P him_PRO whiche_WPRO list_VBP not_NEG to	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
864	ADV sette_VAN ,_, that_C dradde_VBD hir_PRO to_TO	speke	_VB with_P Seint_NPR Martyn_NPR CMAELR4,4.98_ID a	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
865	THERS neither_CONJ wolde_MD she_PRO se_VB ne_CONJ	speke	_VB with_P ._. CMAELR4,4.99_ID But_CONJ for-asmuc	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
866	t_NEG kepe_VB this_D straight_ADJ liuynge_N to_TO	speke	_VB with_P no_Q man_N ,_, se_VBI now_ADV with_P wh	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
867	rsone_N ,_, abbot_N or_CONJ priour_N ,_, wolde_MD	speke	_VB with_P the_PRO ,_, in_P presence_N of_P som_Q	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
868	P som_Q honest_ADJ persone_N thou_PRO sholdist_MD	speke	_VB with_P hem_PRO ._. CMAELR4,4.105_ID In_P noo_	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
869	ELR4,4.108_ID Therfor_ADV+P shuldest_MD thou_PRO	speke	_VB with_P no_Q man_N but_P with_P a_D veyl_N afor	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
870	grucche_VB with_P wronges_NS or_CONJ forto_FOR+TO	speke	_VB with_P a_D spiryt_N of_P ire_N ._. CMAELR4,5.1	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
871	nto_P pryme_N be_BEP do_DAN a-morwe_P+N ,_, to_TO	speke	_VB with_P noon_Q saaf_P after_P pryme_N with_P th	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
87	ID After_P euensonge_N+N is_BEP do_DAN ,_, to_TO	speke	_VB with_P thy_PRO$ mynistres_NS of_P thynges_NS t	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland

2							
873	, to_TO kepe_VB silence_N and_CONJ than_ADV to_TO	speke	_VB with_P thy_PRO$ mynistres_NS ._. CMAELR4,5.143	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
874	P euensong_N+N is_BEP doon_DAN ,_, than_ADV to_TO	speke	_VB with_P thy_PRO$ mynistres_NS tyl_P the_D tyme_	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
875	+te_D prest_N durst_MD not_NEG for_P cowardyse_N	speke	_VB wyth_P her_PRO but_FP seldom_ADV ,_, ne_CONJ n	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
876	N of_P ston_N +tat_C +ter_EX schuld_MD no_Q man_N	speke	_VB wyth_P +te_PRO ._. "_" CMKEMPE,27.604_ID "_"	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
877	a-bod_VBD iij_NUM wekys_NS er_P +tei_PRO mygth_MD	speke	_VB wyth_P hym_PRO ,_. CMKEMPE,33.741_ID for_CONJ	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
878	had_HVD abedyn_VBN hym_PRO so_ADVR long_ADJ to_TO	speke	_VB wyth_P hym_PRO ,_, a-non_ADV he_PRO sent_VBD f	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
879	eyd_VBD he_PRO had_HVD long_ADJ desyred_VBN to_TO	speke	_VB wyth_P hir_PRO &_CONJ he_PRO was_BED rygth_ADV	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
880	he_PRO prayd_VBD hym_PRO +tat_C sche_PRO mygth_MD	speke	_VB wyth_P hym_PRO in_P cownsel_N &_CONJ schewyn_V	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
881	or_P no_Q lady_N in_P +tis_D reme_N for_FOR to_TO	speke	_VB wyth_P +te_D lady_N &_CONJ leuyn_VB hir_PRO ,_	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
882	_ADVR I_PRO schuld_MD leue_VB +te_D lady_N &_CONJ	speke	_VB wyth_P hir_PRO ,_, +gyf_P I_PRO mygth_MD not_N	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
883	N ,_, preyng_VAG hym_PRO +tat_C sche_PRO mygth_MD	speke	_VB wyth_P hym_PRO an_D owyr_N or_CONJ ellys_ELSE	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
884	CMKEMPE,46.1007_ID +Te_D lady_N wold_MD not_NEG	speke	_VB wyth_P hir_PRO les_P +tan_D hir_PRO$ gostly_AD	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
885	_Q seynt_N in_P Heuyn_NPR +tat_C +tow_PRO wylt_MD	speke	_VB wyth_P but_P he_PRO xal_MD com_VB to_P +te_PRO	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
886	CONJ of_P hir_PRO +tei_PRO xuld_MD come_VB &_CONJ	speke	_VB wyth_P hir_PRO er_P sche_PRO went_VBD ,_, &_CO	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
887	PRO was_BED sor_ADV mevyd_VAN in_P spiryt_N to_TO	speke	_VB wyth_P hym_PRO ._. CMKEMPE,82.1847_ID +tan_AD	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
888	_NS ,_, he_PRO was_BED gretly_ADV meuyd_VAN to_TO	speke	_VB wyth_P hir_PRO CMKEMPE,142.3299_ID &_CONJ spe	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
889	J be_P +te_D sufferawns_N of_P owyr_PRO$ Lord_NPR	spak	_VBD a-geyn_P +tis_D creatur_N for_P sche_PRO wept	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
890	che_PRO cowde_MD -_, &_CONJ scharply_ADV sche_PRO	spak	_VBD a-geyns_P hem_PRO for_P +tei_PRO sworyn_VBD g	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
891	helers_NS also_ALSO ._. CMKEMPE,3.26_ID Sche_PRO	spak	_VBD also_ALSO wyth_P many_Q ankrys_NS CMKEMPE,3.2	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
892	AN for_P sche_PRO wepyd_VBD so_ADVR mech_Q &_CONJ	spak	_VBD alwey_ADV of_P +te_D lofe_N &_CONJ goodnes_N	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
893	NS &_CONJ dalyawns_N whech_WPRO owr_PRO$ Lord_NPR	spak	_VBD and_CONJ dalyid_VBD to_P hyr_PRO$ sowle_N ,_,	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
894	Sir_N ,_, wyth_P +gowr_PRO$ reuerens_N ,_, I_PRO	spak	_VBD but_FP of_P o_ONE preste_N be_P +te_D maner_N	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
895	_HVD redde_VBN +te_D lettyr_N ,_, +tan_ADV he_PRO	spak	_VBD fayr_ADV &_CONJ goodly_ADV vn-to_P hem_PRO ,_	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
89	syon_N of_P hir_PRO ,_. CMKEMPE,32.721_ID &_CONJ	spak	_VBD for_P hir_PRO as_P he_PRO durst_VBD for_P dre	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland

6							
897	okyn_VBD +te_D same_ADJ wordys_NS +tat_C sche_PRO	spak	_VBD ,_, +get_ADV he_PRO vndirstod_VBD hem_PRO not	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
898	dirstod_VBD hem_PRO not_NEG les_P +tan_D sche_PRO	spak	_VBD hir-selfe_PRO+N ._. CMKEMPE,83.1865_ID Than_	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
899	d_N a-non_ADV ,_, as_P he_PRO sey_VBD hir_PRO ,_,	spak	_VBD Latyn_NPR vn-to_P hir_PRO ,_, many_Q prestys_	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
900	RO waxe_VBD sad_ADJ ,_. CMAELR4,13.348_ID he_PRO	spak	_VBD litel_Q ,_. CMAELR4,13.349_ID ther_EX was_BE	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
901	O$ owyn_ADJ self_N ;_. CMKEMPE,7.113_ID sche_PRO	spak	_VBD many_Q a_D repreuows_ADJ worde_N and_CONJ man	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
902	P hys_PRO$ chawmbyr_N CMKEMPE,113.2599_ID &_CONJ	spak	_VBD many_Q fowyl_ADJ rebawdy_ADJ wordys_NS vn-to_	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
903	ful_ADV deuowtly_ADV CMKEMPE,149.3452_ID &_CONJ	spak	_VBD meche_Q of_P owr_PRO$ Lordys_NPR$ Passyon_N +	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
904	wetnesse_N of_P spech_N +tat_C owyr_PRO$ Lord_NPR	spak	_VBD on-to_P hir_PRO$ sowle_N ._. CMKEMPE,50.1121_	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
905	DV hys_PRO$ good_N ,_. CMKEMPE,92.2087_ID &_CONJ	spak	_VBD ryth_ADV scharply_ADV to_P hir_PRO ._. CMKEMP	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
906	tat_C euyr_ADV sche_PRO herd_VBD redyn_VAN +tat_C	spak	_VBD so_ADVR hyly_ADV of_P lofe_N of_P God_NPR but	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
907	CONJ not-wythstondyng_P hys_PRO$ holynes_N he_PRO	spak	_VBD so_ADVR euyl_ADV of_P +tis_D creatur_N &_CONJ	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
908	. CMKEMPE,109.2497_ID &_CONJ sithyn_ADV sche_PRO	spak	_VBD so_ADVR sadly_ADV a-geyn_P syn_N &_CONJ her_P	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
909	yth_ADV heuy_ADJ &_CONJ sorweful_ADJ for_P he_PRO	spak	_VBD so_ADVR meche_Q a-geyn_P hir_PRO as_P he_PRO	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
910	_VBD to_P hir_PRO in_P +tat_D tyme_N les_P he_PRO	spoke	_VBD +te_D lowder_ADVR ._. CMKEMPE,88.1984_ID +Te	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
911	R Ihesu_NPR Cryst_NPR wyth_P gret_ADJ swetnesse_N	spak	_VBD to_P +tis_D creatur_N ,_, comawndyng_VAG hir_	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
912	rgery_NPR ,_, +ge_PRO &_CONJ +gowr_PRO$ husbond_N	spak	_VBD to_P me_PRO for_FOR to_TO +gyfe_VB +gow_PRO +	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
913	E,37.818_ID +Tan_ADV +tis_D creatur_N boldly_ADV	spak	_VBD to_P hym_PRO for_P +te_D correccyon_N of_P hy	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
914	CMKEMPE,39.871_ID Sum-tyme_Q+N owyr_PRO$ Lady_N	spak	_VBD to_P hir_PRO$ mend_N ._. CMKEMPE,39.872_ID $	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
915	ys_NS &_CONJ dalyawns_N +tat_C owyr_PRO$ Lord_NPR	spak	_VBD to_P hir_PRO$ sowle_N ,_, and_CONJ many_Q won	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
916	o+te_P+N CMKEMPE,47.1057_ID rygth_ADV as_P I_PRO	spak	_VBD to_P Seynt_NPR Bryde_NPR ryte_ADV so_ADV I_PR	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
917	E,64.1440_ID &_CONJ a-non_ADV owyr_PRO$ Lord_NPR	spak	_VBD to_P hir_PRO CMKEMPE,64.1441_ID &_CONJ seyd_	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
918	,85.1927_ID And_CONJ +tan_ADV owyr_PRO$ Lord_NPR	spak	_VBD to_P +tis_D creatur_N in_P hir_PRO$ sowle_N C	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
919	onfessowr_N vndirstod_VBD hir_PRO whan_P sche_PRO	spak	_VBD to_P hym_PRO er_CONJ not_NEG ._. CMKEMPE,97.2	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
92	D +Tan_ADV owr_PRO$ Lord_NPR Ihesu_NPR Crist_NPR	spak	_VBD to_P hir_PRO in_P hir_PRO$ sowle_N CMKEMPE,13	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland

921	hir_PRO$ crying_N ._. CMKEMPE,150.3475_ID He_PRO	spak	_VBD to_P an-o+ter_D+OTHER good_ADJ preyste_N ,_,	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
922	ON be-forn-tyme_ADV+N ,_, so_ADV now_ADV sche_PRO	spak	_VBD to_P hym_PRO a-geyn_ADV +tat_C he_PRO xulde_M	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
923	e_D which_WPRO +tei_PRO had_HVD herd_VBN seyd_VAN	spak	_VBD wyth_P God_NPR ._. CMKEMPE,73.1653_ID &_CONJ	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
924	E,95.2167_ID Aftyrward_ADV+WARD +tis_D creatur_N	spak	_VBD wyth_P Seynt_NPR Brydys_NPR$ mayden_N in_P Ro	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
925	BD Sleytham_NPR ,_. CMKEMPE,128.2984_ID and_CONJ	spak	_VBD wyth_P hym_PRO &_CONJ wyth_P many_Q o+ter_OTH	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
926	te_D Lady_N of_P Westmorlonde_NPR whan_P sche_PRO	spak	_VBD wyth_P hir_PRO ._. CMKEMPE,134.3139_ID Sche_	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
927	n_VB hys_PRO$ wille_N CMKEMPE,143.3305_ID &_CONJ	spak	_VBD wyth_P hys_PRO$ modyr_N &_CONJ wyth_P hym_PRO	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
928	e_VBI +te_PRO not_NEG CMKEMPE,26.566_ID but_CONJ	speke	_VBI boldly_ADV in_P my_PRO$ name_N in_P +te_D nam	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
929	.3391_ID I_PRO pray_VBP +te_PRO ,_, Lord_NPR ,_,	speke	_VBI in_P me_PRO what_WPRO +tat_C is_BEP most_QS p	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
930	specte_ADJ persones_NS CMAELR4,4.112_ID and_CONJ	speke	_VBI not_NEG with_P hem_PRO but_P in_P presence_N	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
931	_ID And_CONJ yf_P thou_PRO shalt_MD speke_VB ,_,	speke	_VBI selde_ADV ,_, as_P certeyn_ADJ tymes_NS and_C	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
932	aydens_N$ wombe_N ;_. CMAELR4,18.492_ID than_ADV	speke	_VBI to_P hir_PRO CMAELR4,18.493_ID and_CONJ say_	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
933	Lord_NPR seyde_VBD in_P hir_PRO$ sowle_N ,_, "_"	Speke	_VBI to_P +tis_D man_N ,_. CMKEMPE,104.2348_ID sp	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
934	ke_VBI to_P +tis_D man_N ,_. CMKEMPE,104.2348_ID	speke	_VBI to_P +tis_D man_N ._. "_" CMKEMPE,104.2349_ID	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
935	P hym_PRO in-as-mech_P+ADVR+Q as_P he_PRO had_HVD	spoke	_VBN to_P hir_PRO ._. CMKEMPE,15.304_ID At_P +te_	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
936	dir_WQ +tu_PRO thynke_VBP ,_, sey_VBP ,_, or_CONJ	speke	_VBP ,_. CMKEMPE,90.2039_ID for_CONJ I_PRO am_BEP	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
937	uyn_NPR seyd_VBD vn-to_P hir_PRO ,_, "_" Why_WADV	speke	_VBP +ge_PRO so_ADV of_P +te_D myrth_N +tat_C is_B	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
938	55_ID +terfor_ADV+P I_PRO wyl_VBP +tat_C +tu_PRO	speke	_VBP no_Q word_N to_P hym_PRO of_P +tis_D mater_N	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
939	_N ,_, "_" Pes_N ,_. CMKEMPE,125.2910_ID +tu_PRO	speke	_VBP of_P +ti-self_PRO$+N CMKEMPE,125.2911_ID &_C	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
940	y_N ;_. CMAELR4,4.95_ID and_CONJ that_C thou_PRO	speke	_VBP suche_SUCH as_P is_BEP needful_ADJ to_P body_	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
941	BD to_P Seynt_NPR Bryde_NPR ryte_ADV so_ADV I_PRO	speke	_VBP to_P +te_PRO ,_, dowtyr_N ,_. CMKEMPE,47.1058	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
942	e+tyr_WQ it_PRO is_BEP bettyr_ADJR +tat_C God_NPR	speke	_VBP to_P +te_PRO er_CONJ +te_D Deuyl_NPR ._. CMKE	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
943	in_P Lente_NPR kepe_VBI silence_N that_C thou_PRO	speke	_VBP with_P noon_Q saaf_P with_P thy_PRO$ confesso	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
94	ryllous_ADJ sees_NS /_, that_C they_PRO myghte_MD	speke	_VB famyliarly_ADV with_P suche_SUCH philosophers_	cmfitzja.m4.pos	m4	Sermon	East Midland

4							
945	s_P dyde_DOD Phylosophres_NS of_P whom_WPRO I_PRO	spake	_VBD aboue_ADV ._, of_P whom_WPRO sayth_VBP the_D	cmfitzja.m4.pos	m4	Sermon	East Midland
946	for_P +te_D clargy_N a_D procter_N for_FOR to_TO	speke	_VB for_P hem_PRO in_P the_D Parlyment_N ,_. CMGRE	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
947	D And_CONJ as_ADVR sone_ADV as_P he_PRO myght_MD	speke	_VB men_NS of_P worschippe_N com_VBD to_P hym_PRO	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
948	N of_P Burgayne_NPR come_VBD to_P Calys_NPR to_TO	speke	_VB with_P the_D kynge_N ;_. CMGREGOR,114.438_ID	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
949	RO$ aldyrmen_NS that_C they_PRO shulde_MD come_VB	speke	_VB with_P hym_PRO ;_. CMGREGOR,159.724_ID and_CO	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
950	yme_N that_C they_PRO shulde_MD comyn_VB and_CONJ	speke	_VB with_P suche_SUCH statys_NS and_CONJ massynger	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
951	$be_BE graunte_VAN treson_N to_P them_PRO that_C	spake	_VBD any_Q evyr_N by_P the_D Duke_N of_P Yorke_NPR	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
952	non_Q ._. CMGREGOR,106.244_ID And_CONJ they_PRO	spake	_VBD unto_P the_D prynce_N ,_. CMGREGOR,106.245_ID	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
953	PR and_CONJ I_PRO shalle_MD make_VB hym_PRO to_TO	speke	_VB ._. '_' CMMALORY,6.175_ID So_ADV on_P the_D m	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
954	ever_ADV y_PRO saw_VBD other_CONJ herde_VBD off_P	speke	_VB ._. CMMALORY,27.842_ID And_CONJ tho_D eleven_	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
955	NPR ,_, '_' that_C the_D knyght_N wold_MD nat_NEG	speke	_VB ._. '_' CMMALORY,43.1428_ID '_' Sir_N ,_, he_	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
956	ID Than_ADV had_HVD they_PRO all_Q breth_N to_TO	speke	_VB ,_. CMMALORY,634.3780_ID and_CONJ than_ADV th	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
957	ercus_NS ,_, they_PRO hade_HVD no_Q power_N to_TO	speke	_VB ._. CMSIEGE,93.727_ID But_CONJ a_D feyr_N com	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
958	V CMMALORY,638.3871_ID and_CONJ myght_MD nat_NEG	speke	_VB for_P wepyng_N ._. CMMALORY,638.3872_ID So_AD	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
959	ID Whan_P sir_NPR Gaherys_NPR herde_VBD $hem_PRO	speke	_VB he_PRO sayde_VBD ,_, '_' I_PRO sawe_VBD all_Q	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
960	re_WADV+P alle_Q the_D wyde_ADJ world_N shalle_MD	speke	_VB of_P us_PRO bothe_Q ._. '_' CMMALORY,69.2338_I	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
961	, '_' I_PRO may_MD nat_NEG warne_VB peple_N to_TO	speke	_VB of_P me_PRO what_WPRO hit_PRO pleasyth_VBP hem	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
962	, that_C aftir_P youre_PRO$ dethe_N men_NS may_MD	speke	_VB of_P hit_PRO that_C such_SUCH good_ADJ knyghte	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
963	te_ADJS message_N that_C ever_ADV y_PRO herde_VBD	speke	_VB off_P ._. CMMALORY,43.1448_ID I_PRO have_HVP	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
964	DV there_EX was_BED no_Q knyght_N that_C myght_MD	speke	_VB one_ONE worde_N a_D grete_ADJ whyle_N ,_. CMMA	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
965	consellyd_VBD his_PRO$ lord_N to_P him_PRO to_TO	speke	_VB <P_83>_CODE and_CONJ se_VB what_WPRO he_PRO wo	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
966	_CONJ whan_P sir_NPR Melyas_NPR herde_VBD hym_PRO	speke	_VB ,_, '_' Sir_N ,_, '_' he_PRO seyde_VBD ,_, '_'	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
967	had_HVD no_Q power_N to_TO stirre_VB nother_CONJ	speke	_VB whan_P the_D holy_ADJ bloode_N appered_VBD bef	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
96	_BE sent_VAN for_P for_FOR to_TO come_VB and_CONJ	speke	_VB with_P you_PRO ,_. CMMALORY,6.143_ID and_CONJ	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland

8							
969	_NPR Arthur_NPR shold_MD come_VB oute_RP and_CONJ	speke	_VB with_P the_D kynges_NS ,_. CMMALORY,13.363_ID	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
970	_CONJ wil_MD ye_PRO al_Q that_C loveth_VBP me_PRO	speke	_VB with_P Merlyn_NPR ?_. CMMALORY,14.425_ID Ye_P	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
971	be_BEP sente_VAN for_P ,_, that_C I_PRO myght_MD	speke	_VB with_P hir_PRO ._. CMMALORY,35.1126_ID And_CO	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
972	_ID '_' And_CONJ yf_P +tey_PRO$ fadyr_N my+gt_MD	speke	_VB wyth_P one_ONE of_P his_PRO$ desyppuls_NS and_	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
973	de_VBD to_TO her_VB of_P Cryst_NPR and_CONJ to_TO	spek	_VB wyth_P some_Q of_P his_PRO$ dessipplys_NS and_	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
974	ALORY,630.3630_ID Than_ADV kynge_NPR Arthure_NPR	spake	_VBD fyrste_ADV CMMALORY,630.3631_ID and_CONJ sey	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
975	522_ID We_PRO fynd_VBP sothe_ADJ +tat_C +tou_PRO	spake	_VBD govynge_VAG to_P +ti_PRO$ passion_N :_. CMSIE	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
976	PRO$ body_N ._. '_' CMMALORY,36.1140_ID Than_ADV	spake	_VBD Igrayne_NPR CMMALORY,36.1141_ID and_CONJ sey	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
977	d_VBD by_P hem_PRO CMMALORY,199.3096_ID and_CONJ	spake	_VBD no_Q worde_N ._. CMMALORY,199.3097_ID But_CO	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
978	'_' yondir_ADV ys_BEP the_D swerde_N that_C I_PRO	spoke	_VBD off_P ._. '_' CMMALORY,41.1364_ID So_ADV wit	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
979	P the_D chapell-yerde_N+N all_Q the_D knyghtes_NS	spake	_VBD to_P hym_PRO with_P grymly_ADJ voyces_NS CMMA	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
980	VBD ._. CMSIEGE,79.246_ID And_CONJ +tis_D lady_N	spake	_VBD to_P Cleyment_NPR CMSIEGE,79.247_ID and_CONJ	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
981	MALORY,16.484_ID but_CONJ forthwith_ADV they_PRO	spake	_VBD with_P the_D kyngis_NS ._. CMMALORY,16.485_ID	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
982	ID but_CONJ <P_668>_CODE late_ADV here_ADV I_PRO	spake	_VBD with_P a_D good_ADJ man_N that_C fedde_VBD me	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
983	I oute_RP boldly_ADV CMMALORY,13.368_ID and_CONJ	speke	_VBI with_P hem_PRO ;_. CMMALORY,13.369_ID and_CO	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
984	ne_ADV ,_. CMMALORY,41.1370_ID and_CONJ than_ADV	speke	_VBI ye_PRO fayre_ADV to_P hir_PRO ,_, that_C she_	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
985	them_PRO in_P relygious_ADJ clothynge_N and_CONJ	spake	_VBN all_Q on_P hyght_N and_CONJ seyde_VBD ,_, '_'	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
986	'_' seyde_VBD Ulphuns_NPR ,_, '_' what_WPRO I_PRO	speke	_VBP ,_. CMMALORY,35.1135_ID and_CONJ here_ADV ys	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
987	S presoners_NS ,_. CMMALORY,182.2509_ID and_CONJ	speke	_VBP we_PRO of_P sir_NPR Launcelot_NPR de_NPR Lake	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
988	P we_PRO there_ADV CMMALORY,201.3212_ID and_CONJ	speke	_VBP we_PRO of_P sir_NPR Launcelot_NPR that_C rode	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
989	sped_VBD ._. CMSIEGE,73.89_ID But_CONJ furst_ADV	spek	_VBP we_PRO of_P Waspasyon_NPR ,_, +te_D nobul_ADJ	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland

†Mele

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	s_NEG+BEP hit_PRO monlich_ADJ mot_N +tet_C ha_PRO	meale+d	_VBP ._. CMKATHE,34.231_ID ne_CONJ nawt_NEG nis	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
2	J heorte_N +tenchen_VB of_P mon_N &_CONJ hure_ADV	meale	_VB wi+d_P mu+d_N hwet_WPRO te_D worldes_N$ wealde	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
3	wess_NS &_CONJ i_P dedess_NS ,_, |_LB |_LB &_CONJ	m+ale+t+t	_VBP wi+t+t_P +te_D Laferrd_NPR Crist_NPR |_LB	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
4	_LB |_LB &_CONJ herrcne+t+t_VBP whatt_WPRO he_PRO	m+ale+t+t	_VBP ,_, |_LB |_LB +Turrh_P +tatt_C te+g+g_PRO	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
5	, |_LB |_LB +Giff_P +tatt_C iss_BEP +tatt_C I_PRO	m+ale	_VBP |_LB |_LB Till_P +guw_PRO off_P hefennlike_AD	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland

Sorrow

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	ard_ADV bysette_VAN wi+t_P +tre_NUM manere_N of_P	sorwes	_NS ,_, wi+t_P werre_N of_P +te_D Danes_NPRS ,_, m	cmkentho.m1.pos	m1	Homily	Kentish
2	Israel_NPR to-rente_VBD his_PRO$ clothis_NS for_P	sorewe	_N ,_, Elysee_NPR bad_VBD ,_, that_C Naaman_NPR sc	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
3	f_P Gowan_NPR ,_, +tat_C fledde_VBD with_P mych_Q	sorowe	_N in-to_P his_PRO$ cuntre_N ._. CMBRUT3,45.1358_I	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
4	_ADV ded_ADJ ,_, +tei_PRO made_VBD so_ADVR mych_Q	sorowe	_N +tey_PRO nyst_NEG+VBD all_Q what_WPRO for-to_FO	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
5	_CONJ bigonne_VBD to_TO robbe_VB and_CONJ miche_Q	sorwe	_N to_TO done_DO ._. CMBRUT3,62.1863_ID hit_PRO b	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
6	_. CMBRUT3,91.2743_ID +tai_PRO deden_DOD miche_Q	sorwe	_N +trou+g_P al_Q +tat_D lande_N :_. CMBRUT3,91.27	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
7	be_BE no_Q wepynge_N ne_CONJ weylyngge_N ,_, no_Q	sorwe	_N ,_, no_Q drede_N ,_, no_Q discord_N ,_, noon_Q	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
8	tat_C bereth_VBP the_D dyamand_N ,_, all_Q +tat_D	sorwe	_N &_CONJ mischance_N schall_MD turne_VB to_P hims	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
9	anne_ADV comth_VBP the_D synne_N of_P worldly_ADJ	sorwe	_N ,_, swich_SUCH as_P is_BEP cleped_VAN tristicia	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
10	PS,17.652_ID 6_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,17.653_ID +Te_D	sorwes	_NS of_P helle_NPR encumpassed_VBD me_PRO ,_. CMEA	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
11	kenes_N of_P +tis_D werlde_N and_CONJ all_Q +te_D	sorowe	_N ware_BED in_P +te_D body_N of_P a_D man_N anely	cmsawles.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
12	e_VBP ._, &_CONJ bringe_VBP on_P his_PRO$ moder_N	sorhe	_N ._. CMHALI,155.404_ID <P_156>_CODE +tah_P +tu	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
13	nken_VB adun_P+RP to_P sar_N &_CONJ to_P eche_ADJ	sorhe	_N ._, to_P bitternesse_N ant_CONJ to_P bale_N deo	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
14	_51>_CODE and_CONJ that_D es_BEP alle_Q his_PRO$	sorowe	_N ._. CMJULNOR,51.50_ID For_CONJ alle_Q that_C g	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
15	is_NS ,_, and_CONJ in_P si+ghynge_N and_CONJ in_P	sorowe	_N for_P synnes_NS ,_, in_P compuncciоun_N and_CON	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
16	adde_HVD suffrid_VBN the_D wrong_N ,_, by_P the_D	sorwe	_N of_P hym_PRO that_C hadde_HVD doon_DON the_D wr	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland

17	+te_N whi_WADV +tow_PRO makes_VBP so_ADVR myche_Q	sorwe	_N &_CONJ wepyng_N ._. "_" CMBRUT3,84.2552_ID "_"	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
18	stenche_N ,_, gret_ADJ drede_N and_CONJ gret_ADJ	sorwe	_N ,_, gnastyng_VAG with_P her_PRO$ teeth_NS ,_, h	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
19	4.524_ID and_CONJ mekyl_Q now_ADV is_BEP my_PRO$	sorwe	_N les_ADJR +tan_P I_PRO fynde_VBP comfort_N in_P	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
20	us_PRO ._, and_CONJ freure_VBP us_PRO of_P alle_Q	sorege	_N alse_P he_PRO hem_PRO dide_DOD ._, and_CONJ lih	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
21	>_CODE CMWYCSER,I,283.1014_ID and_CONJ maden_VBD	sorwe	_N ._. CMWYCSER,I,283.1015_ID <font>_CODE And_CON	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
22	m_N in-to_P Heuyn_NPR ,_, +tan_ADV xal_MD euery_Q	sorwe	_N turnyn_VB +te_PRO to_P joye_N ._. "_" CMKEMPE,1	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
23	beo_P +tan_D ,_, +tt_C bitere_ADJ by+d_BEP +ta_D	saregan	_NS +te_C heo_PRO sculen_MD on_P helle_NPR on_P ec	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
24	es_BED mare_ADJR to-+gederes_ADV ;_, se_ADV +te_D	sorhe	_N is_BEP sarre_ADJR ed_P te_D twinununge_N ._. CM	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
25	419_ID For-+ty_P+D my_PRO$ lif_N fayled_VBD in_P	sorowe	_N ,_, and_CONJ my_PRO$ +geres_NS in_P waymentynge	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
26	R ouer_P hem_PRO shal_MD be_BE trauail_N and_CONJ	sorowe	_N ._. CMEARLPS,112.4885_ID 12_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,1	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
27	142.6233_ID Y_PRO funde_VBD tribulacion_N &_CONJ	sorowe	_N ,_. CMEARLPS,142.6234_ID &_CONJ cleped_VBD +te	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
28	_ID And_CONJ than_ADV she_PRO made_VBD grete_ADJ	sorowe	_N CMEDMUND,169.182_ID and_CONJ cryed_VBD God_NPR	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
29	ADVR mekill_Q noye_N and_CONJ Angwysce_N and_CONJ	Sorowe	_N in_P his_PRO$ body_N als_P all_Q +te_D men_NS o	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
30	CONJ ells_ELSE noghte_Q to_P regarde_N of_P +te_D	sorowe	_N +tat_C He_PRO sufferde_VBD for_P vs_PRO ane_ONE	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
31	O$ owene_ADJ lif_N ._, Wherfore_WADV+P swich_SUCH	sorwe	_N shorteth_VBP ful_ADV ofte_ADV the_D lif_N of_P	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
32	B comfort_N in_P al_Q manere_N doutes_NS and_CONJ	sorwes	_NS ._. CMAELR4,4.101_ID And_CONJ in_P eny_Q wyse	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
33	and_CONJ he_PRO pulled_VBD hys_PRO$ heyre_N for_P	sorowe	_N CMMALORY,53.1759_ID and_CONJ seyde_VBD ,_, '_'	cmkentse.m2.pos	m2	Homily	Kentish
34	ceyued_VAN ,_, now_ADV +torw_P $to_ADVR grete_ADJ	serwe	_N ,_, now_ADV +torw_P veyne_ADJ glorie_N ;_. CMED	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
35	VBN $to_P $moni_Q {TEXT:tomoni}_CODE mon_N &_CONJ	sorege	_N of_P heore_PRO$ ech+ge_NS ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.53.	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
36	reowfulnesse_N of_P euch_Q monnes_N$ <P_159>_CODE	sorhe	_N ._, gleadschipe_N i_P +te_D hali_NPR gast_NPR .	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
37	odes_NS ;_. CMEARLPS,47.2017_ID and_CONJ my_PRO$	sorowe	_N is_BEP newed_VAN ._. CMEARLPS,47.2018_ID 4_NUM	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
38	so_ADVR myghtty_ADJ +tat_C no_Q drede_N ,_, no_Q	sorowe	_N ,_, no_Q payne_N bodylye_ADJ no_CONJ gastelye_A	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
39	, in_P meknes_N ,_, in_P hope_N ,_, and_CONJ in_P	sorowe	_N sumtym_Q+N ,_, and_CONJ habydes_VBP +te_D mercy	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
40	ADV al_Q +tyn_PRO$ herte_N ,_. CMAELR3,46.627_ID	sorwe	_N and_CONJ conpassioun_N ha+t_HVP set_VBN alle_Q	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
41	ere_OTHER men_NS ,_, and_CONJ hem-self_PRO+N in_P	sorwe	_N ._. CMAELR3,31.141_ID Bote_CONJ certes_ADV ,_,	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
42	J deliuere+t_VBP +te_D body_N out_RP of_P muche_Q	sorwe	_N ._. CMAELR3,55.930_ID And_CONJ fey+tfully_ADV	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
43	what_WD horrour_N ,_, what_WD drede_N ,_, what_WD	sorwe	_N !_. CMAELR3,57.974_ID A-cursede_VAN coniones_N	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
44	P a_D womman_N ,_, wepynge_VAG bitterly_ADV for_P	sorwe	_N ,_. CMAELR4,21.617_ID and_CONJ pray_VBI him_PR	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland

45	allede_VBD him_PRO Dynab+g_NPR ,_, +tat_C miche_Q	sorwe	_N dede_DOD in_P +te_D contre_N ._. CMBRUT3,84.253	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
46	_ID and_CONJ in_P grete_ADJ anguisshe_N and_CONJ	sorwe	_N he_PRO shal_MD leue_VB al_Q his_PRO$ lif_N ._.	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
47	, what_WD merueyl_N +tey_P +tu_PRO wepe_VBP for_P	sorwe	_N of_P so_ADVR pytous_ADJ de+t_N ?_. CMAELR3,48.6	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
48	C where_BED ouercome_VAN wi+t_P so_ADVR biter_ADJ	sorwe	_N of_P his_PRO$ dee+t_N ._. CMAELR3,50.790_ID Su	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
49	+tat_D our_N ._. '_' CMAELR3,57.968_ID What_WPRO	sorwe	_N schal_MD be_BE +tanne_ADV to_P cursede_VAN wrec	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
50	re_NUM dayes_NS ,_, gode_ADJ suster_N ,_, what_WD	sorwe	_N schalt_MD +tu_PRO haue_HV ?_. CMAELR3,41.459_ID	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
51	RO$ maner_N of_P gouernawnce_N ,_, &_CONJ what_WD	sorwe	_N sche_PRO had_HVD ,_, &_CONJ how_WADV sche_PRO w	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
52	40.1229_ID and_CONJ tolde_VBD him_PRO of_P +te_D	sorwe	_N +tat_C Maxence_NPR dede_DOD to_P al_Q cristient	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
53	+tat_C reigne+t_VBP now_ADV ,_, but_CONJ haue_HV	sorwe	_N +terfore_ADV+P ,_, si+t_P Crist_NPR hadde_HVD s	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
54	ED afterwarde_ADV+WARD grete_ADJ harme_N and_CONJ	sorwe	_N to_P +te_D lande_N ;_. CMBRUT3,38.1179_ID ffor	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
55	$tu_PRO schalt_MD eauer_ADV i_P sar_N &_CONJ i_P	sorhe	_N swelten_VB ._, hwen_P ich_PRO gomeni_VBP wi+d_P	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
56	rechesse_N er_BEP turned_VAN to_P noghte_Q saue_P	sorowe	_N and_CONJ payne_N ,_, </paren>_CODE thane_ADV sa	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
57	If_P +tou_PRO bete_VBP +tam_PRO wele_ADV with_P	sorowe	_N of_P herte_N ,_, pete_N and_CONJ compassion_N ,	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
58	e_N +terfore_ADV+P ,_, si+t_P Crist_NPR hadde_HVD	sorwe	_N for_P synne_N and_CONJ wepte_VBD neuere_ADV but	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
59	ID Thanne_ADV it_PRO is_BEP teld_VAN ,_, what_WD	sorwe	_N Esdras_NPR made_VBD ,_, for_P the_D princis_NS	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
60	loke_VBI sche_PRO take_VBP hit_PRO now_ADV wit_P	sorwe	_N ,_, now_ADV wit_P schame_N ,_, and_CONJ o+ter-w	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
61	R,270.783_ID And_CONJ so_ADV Crist_NPR hadde_HVD	sorwe	_N of_P +tese_D two_NUM synnes_NS of_P man_N ,_. C	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
62	God_NPR smoot_VBD Joram_NPR with_P vncurable_ADJ	sorewe	_N of_P wombe_N twey_NUM +ger_N ,_, so_P that_C he	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
63	,_, +tat_C we_PRO schulde_MD haue_HV ibe_BEN in_P	sorwe	_N to_P vs-self_PRO+N ,_, and_CONJ to_P o+tre_OTHE	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
64	E And_CONJ Tullius_NPR seith_VBP that_C '_' no_Q	sorwe	_N ,_, ne_CONJ no_Q drede_N of_P deeth_N ,_, ne_CO	cmboeth.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy	East Midland
65	FP a_D litel_ADJ thyng_N at_P regard_N of_P the_D	sorwe	_N of_P helle_NPR ._. CMCTPARS,291.C2.132_ID The_	cmboeth.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy	East Midland
66	_. CMEDVERN,256.707_ID +ter_EX was_BED neuer_ADV	serwe	_N to_P +te_D serwe_N of_P vre_PRO$ swete_ADJ lord	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
67	CONJ eille+d_VBP +ter_ADV na_Q mon_N now+der_CONJ	sorhe	_N ne_CONJ sar_N ._, now+der_CONJ heate_N ne_CONJ	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
68	N drawe+t_VBP to_P +te_PRO ,_, +tat_C feine+t_VBP	sorowe	_N in_P comaundement_N ?_. CMEARLPS,116.5072_ID 2	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
69	,66.2246_ID And_CONJ thenne_ADV he_PRO maade_VBD	sorowe	_N oute_ADV of_P mesure_N CMMALORY,66.2247_ID and	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
70	D+ADJ werre_N ,_, or_CONJ elles_ELSE lyve_VB in_P	sorwe	_N and_CONJ dye_VB in_P wrecchednesse_N ._. CMCTME	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
71	another_D+OTHER vengeance_N ,_, and_CONJ muchel_Q	sorwe	_N and_CONJ wastynge_N of_P richesses_N ,_, as_P I	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
72	yn_PRO$ owne_ADJ flehs_N be_BEP to_P +te_PRO to_P	sorwe	_N -_, certes_ADV ,_, +tanne_ADV coueytest_VBP +tu	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
73	ned_VAN for_P synne_N ,_, he_PRO wolde_MD make_VB	sorwe	_N ._. "_" CMCTPARS,293.C1.218_ID "_" Thilke_D+AD	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland

74	TPARS,322.C1.1459_ID and_CONJ yet_ADV ,_, with_P	sorwe	_N ,_, somme_Q folk_N wol_MD peynen_VB hem_PRO moo	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
75	ED slayn_VAN ,_, he_PRO made_VBD so_ADVR gret_ADJ	sorewe	_N ,_, that_C almest_ADV he_PRO was_BED deed_ADJ ,	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
76	hym_PRO helpe_N up_P +te_D charge_N of_P his_PRO$	sorowe	_N ;_. CMEARLPS,50.2150_ID +tou_PRO ,_, Lord_NPR	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
77	e_D abbey_N of_P Pounteney_NPR made_VBD grete_ADJ	sorowe	_N for_P his_PRO$ departyng_N thense_ADV ,_. CMEDM	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
78	_N of_P o+ter_OTHER mens_NS$ harme_N ,_, and_CONJ	sorowe	_N of_P o+ter_OTHER mens_NS$ wele-fare_N ._. CMEDT	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
79	,7.259_ID 17_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,7.260_ID Hys_PRO$	sorowe	_N shal_MD be_BE turned_VAN o+gains_P hys_PRO$ heu	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
80	51_ID and_CONJ he_PRO has_HVP als_ADVR mekylle_Q	sorowe	_N when_P god_NPR gyffes_VBP hym_PRO leve_N to_TO	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
81	of_P a_D man_N that_C halt_VBP hymself_PRO+N in_P	sorwe	_N And_CONJ oother_OTHER peyne_N for_P his_PRO$ gi	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
82	ore_ADV+P is_BEP man_MAN worthy_ADJ to_TO have_HV	sorwe	_N and_CONJ to_TO be_BE deed_ADJ ._. CMCTPARS,294.	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
83	P somtyme_Q+N of_P to_ADVR muche_Q outrageous_ADJ	sorwe	_N ,_, and_CONJ somtyme_Q+N of_P to_ADVR muche_Q d	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
84	ssyng_N was_BED Susanna_NPR in_P ful_ADV gret_ADJ	sorwe	_N and_CONJ peyne_N ,_, and_CONJ many_Q another_D+	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
85	DV hath_HVP in_P itself_PRO+N angwissh_N and_CONJ	sorwe	_N ._. CMCTPARS,303.C2.610_ID The_D speces_NS of_	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
86	ym_PRO into_P delit_N ,_, but_CONJ to_P greet_ADJ	sorwe	_N for_P drede_N of_P the_D peyne_N of_P helle_NPR	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
87	y_P the_D word_N of_P the_D Philosophre_N ,_, "_"	sorwe	_N of_P oother_OTHER mannes_N$ prosperitee_N "_" ;	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
88	of_P Seint_NPR Augustyn_NPR ,_, it_PRO is_BEP "_"	Sorwe	_N of_P oother_OTHER mennes_NS$ wele_N ,_, and_CON	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
89	TPARS,303.C2.611_ID Ther_EX is_BEP first_ADV ,_,	sorwe	_N of_P oother_OTHER mannes_N$ goodnesse_N and_CON	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
90	_VBP yow_PRO by_P sapience_N ,_, put_VBI awey_ADV	sorwe	_N out_RP of_P youre_PRO$ herte_N ._. CMCTMELI,218	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
91	yn_PRO$ herte_N is_BEP troubled_VAN with_P this_D	sorwe	_N so_ADVR grevously_ADV that_C i_PRO noot_NEG+VBP	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
92	.111_ID A_INTJ ,_, swete_ADJ God_NPR ,_, what_WD	sorwe	_N suffrede_VBD +tylke_D+ADJ wrecche_N ,_. CMAELR3	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
93	&_CONJ was_BED worthy_ADJ mor_QR schame_N &_CONJ	sorwe	_N +tan_P ony_Q man_N cowd_MD don_DO to_P hir_PRO	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
94	291.C2.131_ID For_CONJ certes_ADV ,_, al_Q the_D	sorwe	_N that_C a_D man_N myghte_MD make_VB fro_P the_D	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
95	N whan_P the_D devel_NPR wynneth_VBP ,_, and_CONJ	sorwe	_N whan_P he_PRO leseth_VBP ._. CMCTPARS,309.C1.87	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
96	eauer-euch_Q strete_N for_FOR to_TO seo_VB +tt_D	sorhe	_N +tet_C me_MAN walde_MD leggen_VB on_P hire_PRO$	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
97	CMJULNOR,60.274_ID and_CONJ mournynge_N and_CONJ	sorowe	_N I_PRO made_VBD therfore_ADV+P withoutyn_P reson	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
98	_NPR :_. CMWYCSER,261.647_ID for_CONJ ,_, +gif_P	sorwe	_N and_CONJ ioye_N of_P a_D man_N and_CONJ hope_N	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
99	_MD be_BE wepyng_N ,_, +tat_C is_BEP sensible_ADJ	sorwe	_N ,_, and_CONJ gnastyng_N of_P te+t_NS +tat_C is_	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
100	303.1384_ID Wepyng_N schal_MD be_BE sensible_ADJ	sorwe	_N CMWYCSER,303.1385_ID and_CONJ gnastyng_N schal	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland

101	MPE,229.3747_ID +te_D sayd_VAN creatur_N had_HVD	sorwe	_N &_CONJ care_N j-now_ADJR ;_. CMKEMPE,229.3748_I	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
102	nd_CONJ so_ADV we_PRO schilden_MD more_QR haue_HV	sorwe	_N for_P synne_N +tan_P for_P any_Q o+ter_OTHER eu	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
103	d_CONJ +tan_ADV sche_PRO seyd_VBD wyth_P gret_ADJ	sorwe	_N ,_, "_" For-so+te_P+N I_PRO had_HVD leuar_ADJR	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
104	S ;_. CMBRUT3,54.1589_ID and_CONJ wi+t_P miche_Q	sorwe	_N meny_Q of_P ham_PRO ascapede_VBD ;_. CMBRUT3,54	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
105	ER,277.925_ID For_CONJ +tis_D couenaunt_N wi+t_P	sorwe	_N of_P synne_N and_CONJ Godes_NPR$ grace_N is_BEP	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
106	CMWYCSER,I,284.1042_ID but_CONJ +tei_PRO han_HVP	sorwe	_N of_P here_PRO$ synne_N and_CONJ o+tur_OTHER ney	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
107	he_PRO schal_MD leuen_VB hit_PRO and_CONJ haue_HV	sorwe	_N of_P his_PRO$ foly_ADJ byhest_N ;_. CMWYCSER,35	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
108	f_P worldly_ADJ +tingus_NS ,_, and_CONJ also_ALSO	sorwe	_N of_P los_N of_P +ting_N tat_C were_BED betture_	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
109	hadde_HVD assayed_VBN +te_D woo_N and_CONJ +te_D	sorwe	_N onlich_FP of_P oon_ONE childe_N +tat_C sche_PRO	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
110	ynne_N ._. CMCTPARS,290.C1.67_ID And_CONJ this_D	sorwe	_N shal_MD been_BE in_P this_D manere_N ,_, as_P s	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
111	+to_D +tat_C be+t_BEP ouercome_VAN by_P greet_ADJ	sorwe	_N ,_, +te_D niede_N of_P pilgrymes_NS ,_, +te_D p	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
112	nowe_VB ,_, +tei_PRO schulden_MD $haue_HV more_QR	sorwe	_N +terof_ADV+P +tan_P of_P los_N of_P o+tur_OTHER	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
113	10.346_ID Also_ALSO Dauith_NPR made_VBD mychel_Q	sorewe	_N for_P the_D deth_N of_P Abner_NPR ,_, whanne_P	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
114	.374_ID +ter_ADV me_MAN mahte_MD iseon_VB alre_Q	sorhene	_NS$ meast_QS +te_C i_P +tt_D stude_N stode_VBD ._	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
115	+tat_C often-tymes_ADV+NS ded_DOD hym_PRO moche_Q	sorowe	_N &_CONJ myche_Q harm_N ._. CMBRUT3,5.94_ID And_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
116	ANDEV,23.556_ID &_CONJ diden_DOD hym_PRO meche_Q	sorwe	_N CMMANDEV,23.557_ID And_CONJ maden_VBD on_ONE o	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
117	VI,351.2567_ID and_CONJ maad_VBD deol_N and_CONJ	sorwe	_N ._. CMPOLYCH,VI,351.2568_ID +Te_D nexte_ADJ +g	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
118	NJ +tan_ADV scholde_MD all_Q the_D lond_N make_VB	sorwe	_N for_P his_PRO$ deth_N &_CONJ ell_ADV noght_NEG	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
119	J word_N ful_ADJ of_P wra+t+te_N ,_, ful_ADJ of_P	sorwe	_N ,_, ful_ADJ of_P indignacioun_N :_. CMAELR3,58.	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
120	s_N with-owtten_P drede_N ,_, loy_N with-owtten_P	sorowe	_N ._, Bot_CONJ +te_D wreches_NS in_P helle_NPR ,_	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
121	47>_CODE drynke_VB and_CONJ for+gete_VB here_PRO$	sorwe	_N and_CONJ her_PRO$ nede_N ,_, "_" +tanne_ADV he_	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
122	D and_CONJ putte+t_VBP an_D ende_N of_P +ty_PRO$	sorwe	_N and_CONJ care_N ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,375.2744_ID ff	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
123	body_N ,_, to-rente_VBD his_PRO$ clothis_NS for_P	sorwe	_N ,_. CMPURVEY,I,16.703_ID and_CONJ swoor_VBD st	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
124	_WADV ,_, "_" quod_VBD I_PRO ,_, "_" that_C any_Q	sorwe	_N myghte_MD comen_VB to_P this_D thyng_N that_C i	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
125	swolwe_VBP the_D soule_N by_P the_D synne_N of_P	sorwe	_N ,_, or_CONJ destroye_VBP it_PRO by_P wanhope_N	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
126	mannys_N$ +towt_N ,_, +tat_C kyndely_ADV ha+t_HVP	sorwe	_N +tat_C +te_D spiri+gt_N of_P hit_PRO is_BEP +tu	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
127	$ conseyuyngis_NS ;_. CMOTEST,III,1G.159_ID in_P	sorewe	_N thou_PRO schalt_MD bere_VB thi_PRO$ children_NS	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern

128	R,52.333_ID tho_ADV was_BED I_PRO in_P grete_ADJ	sorowe	_N CMREYNAR,52.334_ID and_CONJ cryde_VBD lowde_AD	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
129	e_N and_CONJ drede_N ,_, vayne_ADJ loy_N and_CONJ	sorowe	_N ,_, es_BEP casten_VAN owte_RP of_P +te_D herte_	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
130	de_VBN in_P thaire_PRO$ bodyes_NS all_Q oure_PRO$	sorowe	_N for_FOR to_TO by_VB all_Q oure_PRO$ lufe_N ,_,	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
131	OLLEP,113.863_ID And_CONJ if_P +tou_PRO have_HVP	sorowe	_N for_P +ti_PRO$ synnes_NS ,_, and_CONJ for_P +to	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
132	ROLLTR,7.198_ID At_P the_D last_ADJ ,_, gret_ADJ	sorowe	_N of_P herte_N ouercome_VBD his_PRO$ schame_N ,_.	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
133	rente_VBD his_PRO$ clothis_NS for_P <P_I,19>_CODE	sorwe	_N ,_. CMPURVEY,I,19.857_ID and_CONJ was_BED hili	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
134	MPURVEY,I,36.1704_ID and_CONJ maden_VBD gret_ADJ	sorwe	_N ,_. CMPURVEY,I,36.1705_ID and_CONJ preieden_VB	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
135	aries_FW filios_FW ._. CMTRINIT,179.2461_ID On_P	sorege	_N +tu_PRO shalt_MD child_N kennen_VB ;_, and_CONJ	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
136	urst_ADJS ._. CMJULIA,104.136_ID +ter_EX wes_BED	sorhe	_N to_TO seon_VB on_P hire_PRO$ freoliche_ADJ fles	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
137	_D which_WPRO was_BED pouerte_N ,_, mekenes_N ,_,	sorowe	_N ,_, dispiit_N ,_, afflicciоun_N and_CONJ so+tfa	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
138	ID for_CONJ +tou_PRO se+t_VBP trauail_N and_CONJ	sorowe	_N ,_, +tat_C +tou_PRO heue_VBP hem_PRO into_P +ty	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
139	,_, Dred_N with-owtten_P sekernes_N ,_, and_CONJ	Sorowe	_N with-owtten_P loy_N ._. CMEDTHOR,41.587_ID And	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
140	ntes_NS ,_. CMEARLPS,46.1991_ID and_CONJ my_PRO$	sorowe	_N ys_BEP alway_ADV $in_P {TEXT:iu}_CODE my_PRO$ s	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
141	euede_VBD ,_. CMBRUT3,18.527_ID and_CONJ miche_Q	sorwe	_N and_CONJ shame_N him_PRO dede_DOD ;_, wherfore_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
142	e_ADJ haue_HVP y_PRO leuede_VBN ,_, +tat_C +tis_D	sorwe	_N and_CONJ meschief_N is_BEP now_ADV to_P me_PRO	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
143	DV +te_D swan_N shal_MD bene_BE slayne_VAN wi+t_P	sorwe	_N ,_, and_CONJ +te_D Bere_NPR taken_VAN &_CONJ bi	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
144	P +tat_D same_ADJ tyme_N shal_MD dye_VB ,_, for_P	sorwe	_N and_CONJ care_N ,_, a_D peple_N of_P his_PRO$ l	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
145	23_ID for_CONJ we_PRO haue_HVP hade_HVN michel_Q	sorwe	_N and_CONJ pyne_N ;_. CMBRUT3,77.2324_ID for_CON	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
146	O_INTJ ,_, _" quod_VBD she_PRO ,_, "_" what_WD	sorwe	_N and_CONJ what_WD mysauenture_N ,_, faire_ADJ lo	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
147	3947_ID +tere_ADV might_MD men_NS see_VB miche_Q	sorwe	_N and_CONJ care_N ,_. CMBRUT3,220.3948_ID for_CO	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
148	ter_N ,_, wherfore_WADV+P he_PRO made_VBD miche_Q	sorwe	_N ;_. CMBRUT3,32.987_ID and_CONJ so_ADV went_VBD	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
149	rnede_VAN to_P +gow_PRO grete_ADJ damage_N &_CONJ	sorwe	_N ;_. CMBRUT3,59.1726_ID ffor_CONJ +to_D ij_NUM	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
150	i_PRO shal_MD brenne_VB +gow_PRO ferst_ADV wi+t_P	sorwe	_N ,_. CMBRUT3,59.1729_ID &_CONJ after_ADV +tai_P	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
151	and_CONJ so_ADV deide_VBD he_PRO with_P michel_Q	sorwe	_N ._. CMBRUT3,60.1763_ID +To_ADV was_BED Engist_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
152	rete_ADJ sikenesse_N ,_, as_P it_PRO were_BED a_D	sorwe	_N ._. CMBRUT3,67.2025_ID &_CONJ in_P +te_D mene_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
153	_VB ,_, --_. CMBRUT3,75.2268_ID allas_INTJ +te_D	sorwe	_N !_, --_. CMBRUT3,75.2269_ID for_CONJ he_PRO sh	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
154	ADV ,_, --_. CMBRUT3,76.2296_ID allas_INTJ +te_D	sorwe	_N !_, --_. CMBRUT3,76.2297_ID for_CONJ he_PRO sh	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
155	n_Q+ONE --_. CMBRUT3,99.2988_ID Allas_INTJ +te_D	sorwe	_N !_, --_. CMBRUT3,99.2989_ID for_CONJ +tai_PRO	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland

156	ON ,_, &_CONJ whi_WADV she_PRO made_VBD soche_ADJ	sorwe	_N ._. CMBRUT3,103.3124_ID "_" Sire_N ,_, "_" quo	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
157	. CMBRUT3,111.3353_ID and_CONJ deden_DOD miche_Q	sorwe	_N ._. CMBRUT3,111.3354_ID Hit_PRO bifelle_VBD +t	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
158	ere_ADV ._. CMBRUT3,219.3920_ID Allas_INTJ +te_D	sorwe	_N !_. CMBRUT3,219.3921_ID for_CONJ +tere_ADV was	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
159	s_NS ;_, Wherfore_WADV+P was_BED made_VAN miche_Q	sorwe	_N ._. CMBRUT3,221.3968_ID <heading>_CODE HOW_WA	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
160	P a_D wys_ADJ man_N to_TO maken_VB swich_SUCH a_D	sorwe	_N ._. CMCTMELI,217.C1b.16_ID Youre_PRO$ doghter_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
161	+te_D forn-seyd_VAN creatur_N hauyng_HAG gret_ADJ	sorwe	_N &_CONJ gret_ADJ dred_N for_P hyr_PRO$ chastite_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
162	ng_VAG +te_D lawys_NS of_P God_NPR ,_, sodeyn_ADJ	sorwe	_N &_CONJ heuynes_N ocupying_VAG hir_PRO$ hert_N c	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
163	atur_N ,_, +te_D modyr_N syttyng_VAG ful_ADJ of_P	sorwe	_N &_CONJ sadnes_N ._. CMKEMPE,94.2137_ID +Tan_AD	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
164	wherfore_WADV+P she_PRO made_VBD so_ADVR miche_Q	sorwe	_N ,_, &_CONJ who_WPRO lay_VBD in_P +tat_D tombe_N	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
165	V had_HVD sche_PRO meche_Q drede_N &_CONJ meche_Q	sorwe	_N ,_, crying_VAG hym_PRO mercy_N ._. CMKEMPE,113.	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
166	eire_NPR biganne_VBD forto_FOR+TO make_VB miche_Q	sorwe	_N ,_, for_P enchesoun_N +tat_C his_PRO$ state_N w	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
167	R was_BED dede_ADJ ,_, she_PRO made_VBD grete_ADJ	sorwe	_N ,_, for_P enchesoun_N +tat_C she_PRO louede_VBD	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
168	CONJ +to_D of_P +te_D citee_N maden_VBD grete_ADJ	sorwe	_N for_P Froll_NPR ;_. CMBRUT3,79.2421_ID and_CON	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
169	o_Q wey_N ,_, but_CONJ greet_ADJ shame_N and_CONJ	sorwe	_N for_P his_PRO$ gilt_N ._. CMCTPARS,290.C1.75_ID	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
170	_ID when_P Kyng_NPR Arthure_NPR herde_VBD +tis_D	sorwe	_N ,_, he_PRO hade_HVD pite_N of_P ham_PRO ,_. CMB	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
171	ID &_CONJ +tan_ADV was_BED owyr_PRO$ Ladijs_NPR$	sorwe	_N hir_PRO$ sorwe_N ._. CMKEMPE,71.1604_ID &_CONJ	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
172	,111.3369_ID The_D Danois_NPRS deden_DOD miche_Q	sorwe	_N in_P +te_D lande_N ,_. CMBRUT3,111.3370_ID and	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
173	ID he_PRO seith_VBP eek_ALSO thus_ADV ,_, that_C	sorwe	_N in_P herte_N sleeth_VBP ful_ADV many_Q a_D man_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
174	.138_ID </heading>_CODE Bote_CONJ +te_D more_QR	sorwe	_N is_BEP ,_, +ter_EX be+t_BEP manye_Q +tat_C be+t	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
175	pyng_VAG ,_. CMBRUT3,84.2544_ID &_CONJ grete_ADJ	sorwe	_N made_VBD ;_. CMBRUT3,84.2545_ID and_CONJ ofte_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
176	This_D gospel_N tellu+t_VBP generally_ADV what_WD	sorwe	_N men_NS schulden_MD haue_HV for_P synne_N ,_, si	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
177	escheliche_ADJ likynge_N ,_, +tere_ADV suche_SUCH	sorwe	_N moste_MD come_VB nedes_N after_ADV ._. CMPOLYCH	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
178	he_PRO was_BED brou+gt_VAN into_P so_ADVR miche_Q	sorwe	_N +tat_C he_PRO nyst_NEG+VBD whider_WADV to_TO we	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
179	MBRUT3,106.3200_ID and_CONJ deden_DOD al_Q +te_D	sorwe	_N +tat_C +tai_PRO myght_MD ._. CMBRUT3,106.3201_I	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
180	:_, that_C contricioun_N is_BEP the_D verray_ADJ	sorwe	_N that_C a_D man_N receyveth_VBP in_P his_PRO$ he	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
181	_N Longe_ADJ tyme_N ,_, and_CONJ dede_DOD miche_Q	sorwe	_N to_P +te_D Britons_NPRS ,_, so_P +tat_C after_A	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
182	o_P the_D tree_N ,_, right_ADV so_ADV anoyeth_VBP	sorwe	_N to_P the_D herte_N ._, Wherfore_WADV+P us_PRO o	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
183	ID &_CONJ al_Q +ti_PRO$ wepyng_N &_CONJ +ti_PRO$	sorwe	_N xal_MD turnyn_VB in-to_P joy_N &_CONJ blysse_N	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland

184	QR ._. CMBRUT3,18.538_ID +To_ADV made_VBD he_PRO	sorwe	_N ynow_ADJR ,_. CMBRUT3,18.539_ID and_CONJ saide	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
185	DV ,_, Ronewenne_NPR his_PRO$ dou+gter_N made_VBD	sorwe	_N ynow_ADJR ,_. CMBRUT3,53.1565_ID and_CONJ quey	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
186	r_WQ +ter_EX be_BEP eny_Q serwe_N lyk_ADJ my_PRO$	serwe	_N "_" ._. CMEDVERN,256.706_ID Certes_ADV nay_INT	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
187	and_CONJ seo+t_VBI wher_WQ +ter_EX be_BEP eny_Q	serwe	_N lyk_ADJ my_PRO$ serwe_N "_" ._. CMEDVERN,256.70	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
188	_ID +ter_EX was_BED neuer_ADV serwe_N to_P +te_D	serwe	_N of_P vre_PRO$ swete_ADJ lord_NPR Ihesu_NPR Cris	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
189	hit_PRO scholde_MD not_NEG amounten_VB to_P +te_D	serwe	_N +tat_C he_PRO suffrede_VBD in_P his_PRO$ bodi_N	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
190	enne_ADV may_MD sum_Q mon_N seyen_VB +tat_C +te_D	serwe	_N +tat_C he_PRO suffrede_VBD for_P vs_PRO on_P +t	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
191	VI,1G.198_ID and_CONJ was_BED touchid_VAN with_P	sorewe	_N of_P herte_N with_ADV21 ynne_ADV22 ;_. CMOTEST,	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
192	seli_ADJ meiden_N ._, for-sac_VBI al_Q +tulli_ADJ	sorhe	_N ._, for_P utnume_ADJ mede_N ._, +tt_C tu_PRO ah	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
193	O+der_CONJ sum_Q mis-feare_VBP ;_, hit_PRO is_BEP	sorhe	_N to_P hire_PRO ._, &_CONJ to_P al_Q his_PRO$ cun	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
194	tours_NS ,_, deyde_VBD in_P the_D Toure_NPR for_P	sorowe	_N ._. CMGREGOR,184.1301_ID <heading>_CODE Rober	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
195	nges_NS :-_. CMGAYTRY,8.88_ID Ane_ONE es_BEP ,_,	sorowe	_N in_P oure_PRO$ herte_N +tat_C we_PRO hafe_HVP s	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
196	Thy_PRO$ fader_N and_CONJ I_PRO with_P gret_ADJ	sorwe	_N haue_HVP sought_VBN the_PRO ._. '_' CMAELR4,19.	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
197	tantyn_NPR hade_HVD pite_N ,_, and_CONJ grete_ADJ	sorwe	_N made_VBD ,_, and_CONJ assemblede_VBD a_D grete_	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
198	st_VBP $te_PRO {TEXT:by+genkeste}_CODE of_P +te_D	sorwe	_N of_P his_PRO$ moder_N Marie_NPR ,_, whanne_P sc	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
199	MPE,71.1596_ID Alas_INTJ ,_, alas_INTJ ,_, for_P	sorwe	_N ,_, +tat_C +te_D deth_N of_P a_D creatur_N whec	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
200	_NPR ._, to_TO forswelten_VB i_P sar_N &_CONJ i_P	sorhe	_N eauer_ADV ._. CMJULIA,126.560_ID +Tvs_ADV +te_	cmhilton.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
201	J so_ADV ware_BED thaye_PRO alle_Q lefte_VAN in_P	sorowe	_N for_P the_D tyme_N ._. CMJULNOR,55.148_ID And_	cmhilton.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
202	D And_CONJ this_D encresyd_VBD mekille_Q my_PRO$	sorowe	_N ,_. CMJULNOR,54.130_ID for_CONJ nou+gtwithstan	cmjulnor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
203	lle_Q $this_D tyme_N of_P passyon_N and_CONJ of_P	sorowe	_N ;_. CMJULNOR,56.168_ID and_CONJ that_D has_HVP	cmjulnor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
204	_ID For_CONJ +tare_EX es_BEP no_Q syn_N ,_, no_Q	sorowe	_N ,_, no_Q passion_N ,_, no_Q payne_N ,_, no_Q hu	cmjulnor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
205	P maydenhed_N is_BEP to_P me_PRO now_ADV gret_ADJ	sorwe	_N ;_. CMKEMPE,50.1134_ID me_PRO thynkyth_VBP I_P	cmjulnor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
206	synne_N of_P +te_D pepil_N ,_, hauyng_HAG mor_QR	sorwe	_N for_P ther_PRO$ synnys_NS +tan_P for_P hir_PRO$	cmjulnor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
207	. CMKEMPE,24.520_ID +tow_PRO knowyst_VBP what_WD	sorwe	_N I_PRO haue_HVP had_HVN to_TO be_BE chast_ADJ in	cmjulnor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
208	RUT3,111.3376_ID &_CONJ dede_DOD ham_PRO miche_Q	sorwe	_N ._, Wher-fore_WADV+P Kyng_NPR Edwarde_NPR dede_	cmjulnor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
209	and_CONJ on_P a_D no+tur_D+OTHER half_N gret_ADJ	Serwe	_N ._. CMEDVERN,240.37_ID loye_N ,_, for_P +te_D	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
210	mony_Q anguisscheS_NS and_CONJ also_ADVR muche_Q	serwe	_N in_P his_PRO$ bodi_N as_P alle_Q +te_D men_NS o	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
211	_P o+tur_OTHER mennes_NS$ wel-fare_N ,_, and_CONJ	serwe	_N of_P o+tures_OTHER$ harm_N ,_, and_CONJ loue_N	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern

212	_Q or_CONJ as_P nou+gt_Q to_P regard_N of_P +te_D	serwe	_N +tat_C he_PRO suffrede_VBD for_P vs_PRO in_P on	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
213	+te_D haly_ADJ religion_N ;_. CMEDTHOR,16.11_ID	sorowe	_N and_CONJ confusyon_N for_P my_PRO$ febill_ADJ c	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
214	_PRO hase_HVP noghte_Q of_P hym-selfe_PRO+N bot_P	sorowe	_N and_CONJ synne_N ._. CMEDTHOR,34.453_ID And_CO	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
215	And_CONJ ne+teles_ADV Brut_NPR made_VBD myche_Q	sorowe	_N for_P his_PRO$ Cosyn_N Turyn_NPR ,_, +tat_C +te	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
216	t_C sorweful_ADJ is_BEP ,_, amonges_P folk_N in_P	sorwe	_N ,_, but_CONJ it_PRO is_BEP rather_ADVR graunted	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
217	12.C2.1044_ID For_CONJ certes_ADV ,_, swich_SUCH	sorwe	_N werketh_VBP to_P the_D deeth_N of_P the_D soule	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
218	_VBP ,_, +tai_PRO wille_MD do_DO +gow_PRO miche_Q	sorwe	_N with_P werr_N ;_. CMBRUT3,121.3669_ID and_CONJ	cmedthor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	Northern
219	en_VAN '_' Enuy_NPR ,_, '_' +tat_D es_BEP ,_, a_D	sorowe	_N and_CONJ a_D syte_N of_P +te_D wele-fare_ADV+N	cmgaytry.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Northern
220	yle_N in_P my_PRO$ pacyens_N &_CONJ mech_Q mor_QR	sorwe	_N in_P +te_D synne_N of_P +te_D pepyl_N +tan_P +t	cmgaytry.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Northern
221	nd_CONJ to_P Monkynde_N+N ;_. CMEDVERN,240.38_ID	Serwe	_N ,_, for_P +te_D wikked_ADJ liuinge_N in_P me_PR	cmedmund.m4.pos	m4	Biography/Life of Saint	East Midland
222	,_, and_CONJ on_P ano+ter_D+OTHER syde_N gret_ADJ	sorowe	_N :_, --_. CMEDTHOR,16.10_ID loy_N ,_, for_P +te	cmedmund.m4.pos	m4	Biography/Life of Saint	East Midland
223	T,119.1613_ID and_CONJ freurede_VBD hem_PRO of_P	sorege	_N ._. CMTRINIT,119.1614_ID and_CONJ tehte_VBD he	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
224	me_PRO $ha+t_HVP fult_VBN and_CONJ of_P gret_ADJ	serwe	_N god_NPR +tat_C is_BEP al_Q mi+gtful_ADJ "_" ._.	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
225	feyntnes_NS ,_, <P_254>_CODE loye_N wi+t-outen_P	serwe	_N ,_, Loue_N wi+t-outen_P hate_N ,_, Acord_N wi+t	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
226	> hi_PRO to_P me_PRO clepiedh_VBP ine_P hire_PRO$	sorghen	_N ._. CMKENTSE,220.151_ID and_CONJ ine_P hire_PR	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
227	wi+d_P +te_D rihtwise_ADJ ._. CMMARGA,63.136_ID	Sorhe	_N &_CONJ licomes_N$ sar_N is_BEP sawulene_NS$ hea	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
228	ldes_N$ vanite_N ._, +te_C wur+de+d_VBP al_Q to_P	sorhe	_N ._, &_CONJ to_P sar_N on_P ende_N ?_, Ant_CONJ	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
229	J +ting_N ._, hit_PRO +tolien_VB ._, ful_ADJ of_P	sorhe	_N untalelich_ADJ ._, for_CONJ ne_NEG mei_MD na_Q	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
230	n_VB al_Q swa_ADV as_P +tu_PRO schalt_MD ._, to_P	sorhen	_N in_P helle_NPR ._. CMMARGA,66.170_ID ah_CONJ f	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
231	pleyned_VBD hem_PRO vnto_P Brut_NPR of_P her_PRO$	sorowe	_N &_CONJ her_PRO$ bondeage_N ,_, &_CONJ of_P meny	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
232	e_D Child_N schulde_MD do_DO mych_Q harm_N &_CONJ	sorowe	_N in_P many_Q diuers_ADJ places_NS ;_. CMBRUT3,6.	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
233	,_, +t=e=_D people_N of_P +t=e=_D land_N made_VBD	sorowe	_N ynow_ADJR ,_. CMBRUT3,6.127_ID &_CONJ were_BED	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
234	is_D worlde_N we_PRO lyuen_VBP in_P laboure_N ,_,	sorwe	_N and_CONJ drede_N ,_, cast_VAN out_RP of_P the_D	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
235	_P oure_PRO$ Lady_NPR wente_VBD a_D swerde_N of_P	sorwe	_N ?_. CMAELR4,21.643_ID Hou_WADV $maist_MD $tow_	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
236	,_. CMBRUT3,19.544_ID and_CONJ made_VBD muche_Q	sorwe	_N ,_. CMBRUT3,19.545_ID and_CONJ saide_VBD +to_A	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
237	R3,54.894_ID +gif_P +tu_PRO hast_HVP be_BEN in_P	sorwe	_N ,_, he_PRO ha+t_HVP conforted_VBN +te_PRO ;_. C	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
238	hand_N as_P sche_PRO xuld_MD a_HV deyd_VBN for_P	sorwe	_N ._. CMKEMPE,71.1601_ID &_CONJ sythen_ADV sche_	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland

239	DV was_BED owyr_PRO$ Ladijs_NPR$ sorwe_N hir_PRO$	sorwe	_N ._. CMKEMPE,71.1604_ID &_CONJ so_ADV ouyr_P al	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
240	+tu_PRO must_MD be_BE partabil_ADJ in_P owyr_PRO$	sorwe	_N ._. "_" CMKEMPE,73.1646_ID +Tes_D swet_ADJ spe	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
241	MPE,74.1668_ID +Tan_ADV had_HVD sche_PRO mekyl_Q	sorwe	_N CMKEMPE,74.1669_ID for_CONJ sche_PRO myth_MD n	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
242	O be_BE +tat_C comfortyd_VBD hir_PRO in_P euery_Q	sorwe	_N ._. CMKEMPE,101.2281_ID And_CONJ sithyn_ADV it	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
243	s_ADV+N +tai_PRO haue_HVP done_DON vs_PRO miche_Q	sorwe	_N &_CONJ disese_N ._. CMBRUT3,77.2327_ID ffor_CO	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
244	hauyng_HAG compassyon_N <P_99>_CODE of_P hir_PRO$	sorwe	_N &_CONJ gretly_ADV meruelyng_VAG of_P hir_PRO$ w	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
245	en_NS ,_, solas_N of_P +to_D +tat_C be+t_BEP in_P	sorwe	_N ,_, cumfort_N of_P pouere_ADJ ,_, and_CONJ at_P	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
246	men_NS of_P the_D contree_N wolde_MD make_VB no_Q	sorwe	_N for_P his_PRO$ deth_N CMMANDEV,59.1462_ID &_CO	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
247	_BED this_D cursede_VAN kyng_N neuer_ADV made_VAN	sorwe	_N fore_P as_P he_PRO supposed_VBD for_FOR to_TO h	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
248	M mannys_N$ affecciounes_NS ,_, dreede_N and_CONJ	sorwe	_N ,_, hope_N and_CONJ ioye_N ,_, chaungen_VBP a_D	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
249	CONJ by_P +tis_D same_ADJ skyle_N hope_N and_CONJ	sorwe	_N schulle_MD iugen_VB vs_PRO ,_. CMWYCSER,372.262	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
250	oye_N ,_, a+gens_P derknesse_N of_P wo_N and_CONJ	sorwe	_N +tat_C longe_ADJ to-fore_ADV hadde_HVD reygned_	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
251	at_D peyn_N +tat_C sche_PRO felt_VBD &_CONJ +te_D	sorwe	_N +tat_C sche_PRO was_BED inne_P ._. CMKEMPE,145.	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
252	EMPE,151.3505_ID Sche_PRO had_HVD so_ADVR mech_Q	sorwe	_N +tat_C sche_PRO wist_VBD not_NEG what_WPRO sche	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
253	yn_N to_P hem_PRO +tat_C bee+t_BEP in_P greet_ADJ	sorwe	_N ,_, +tat_C +tey_PRO mowe_MD <P_VI,47>_CODE dryn	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
254	ryot_N ,_, fro_P euyll_ADJ sweuenes_NS ,_, from_P	sorwes	_NS &_CONJ from_P enchauntements_NS &_CONJ from_P	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
255	CMHALI,149.308_ID for-leose+d_VBP hit_PRO wi+d_P	sorhe	_N CMHALI,149.309_ID Swinke+d_VBP <P_150> to_TO b	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
256	the_D Prynce_N with_P hym_PRO ,_, fulle_ADJ of_P	sorowe	_N and_CONJ hevynys_N ,_, no_Q wondyr_N ._. CMGREG	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
257	D nombyr_N of_P viij_NUM c_NUM ,_, for_P very_ADJ	sorowe	_N as_P hyt_PRO ys_BEP sayde_VAN ,_, hynge_VBD hym	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
258	_PRO wolde_MD have_HV causyd_VBN moche_Q sory_ADJ	sorowe	_N ,_. CMGREGOR,226.2267_ID for_CONJ he_PRO had_H	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
259	,_, fayre_ADJ Igrayne_NPR ,_, made_VBD grete_ADJ	sorowe	_N and_CONJ alle_Q the_D barons_NS ._. CMMALORY,7.	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
260	nge_VAG _CODE and_CONJ makying_VAG grete_ADJ	sorowe	_N ,_. CMMALORY,664.4755_ID and_CONJ hit_PRO seme	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
261	crye_VB as_P a_D thing_N +tat_C hadde_HVD meche_Q	sorwe	_N CMMANDEV,16.348_ID And_CONJ +tanne_ADV sche_PR	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
262	PRO sikst_VBP a_D swerd_N of_P so_ADVR scharp_ADJ	sorwe	_N renne_VB +torou+g_P here_PRO$ tendre_ADJ herte_	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland

Woe

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	RO swallt_VBD |_LB |_LB Wass_BED himm_PRO +tatt_D	wa	_N bigunnenn_VAN ,_, |_LB |_LB +Tatt_C he_PRO shal	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
2	NPR unntill_P helle_NPR |_LB |_LB Till_P eche_ADJ	wa	_N ,_, forr+ti_P+D +tatt_C te+g+g_PRO Forrwurrpenn	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
3	|_LB |_LB To_TO takenn_VB ut_RP off_P helle_NPR$	wa	_N |_LB |_LB +Ta_D gode_ADJ sawless_NS alle_Q ,_,	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
4	&_CONJ ba+te_Q hemm_PRO fell_VBD to_TO +tolenn_VB	wa	_N |_LB |_LB +Turrh_P ifell_ADJ wifess_N$ irre_N |	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
5	|_LB &_CONJ nahht_N bitacne+t+t_VBP all_Q +tatt_D	wa	_N |_LB |_LB +Tatt_C iss_BEP inn_P hellepine_NPR$+	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
6	&_CONJ +get_ADV bilammp_VBD himm_PRO o+terr_OTHER	wa	_N |_LB |_LB +Tatt_C mare_QR mihhte_MD himm_PRO e+	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
7	|_LB Onn+g+an_P all_Q +tatt_D wanndra+t_N &_CONJ	wa	_N |_LB |_LB +Tatt_C te_PRO bilimmpe+t+t_VBP here_	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
8	ff_P all_Q hiss_PRO$ wop_N &_CONJ all_Q hiss_PRO$	wa	_N ,_, |_LB |_LB Swa_ADV summ_P +te_D Goddspell_NP	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
9	&_CONJ tatt_D himm_PRO comm_VBD till_P hefi+g_ADJ	wa	_N |_LB |_LB +Turrh_P Godess_NPR$ rihhtwisnesse_N	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
10	turrh_P +tin_PRO$ spell_N |_LB |_LB +Te_D mare_QR	wa	_N to_TO dre+ghenn_VB ._. |_LB CMORM,I,256.2078_ID	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
11	_PRO forrwrohhte_VAN |_LB |_LB To_TO dre+ghenn_VB	wa	_N wi+t+t_P mikell_Q rihht_N |_LB |_LB Inn_P helle	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
12	O iss_BEP rihht_ADJ ,_, &_CONJ whatt_WPRO iss_BEP	wo	_N |_LB |_LB Biforenn_P Godess_NPR$ e+ghne_NS ,_,	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
13	naht_NEG an_P him_PRO ._. '_' CMVICES1,41.473_ID	Wa	_N +dan_D ilke_ADJ manne_N +de_C is_BEP swa_ADVR s	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
14	ationem_FW uestram_FW ,_. CMVICES1,69.775_ID '_'	Wa	_N +geu_PRO ,_, '_' cwa+d_VBD he_PRO ,_, '_' +gie_	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
15	ipsis_FW prudentes_FW !_. CMVICES1,79.912_ID '_'	Wa	_N +geu_PRO +de_C healde+d_VBP +geu_PRO seluen_N f	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
16	_FW malum_FW bonum_FW ,_. CMVICES1,79.921_ID '_'	Wa	_N +geu_PRO +de_C segge+d_VBP +dat_C it_PRO is_BEP	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
17	Mammona_FW iniquitatis_FW ._. CMVICES1,79.923_ID	Wa	_N +geu_PRO +de_C segge+d_VBP +dat_C he_PRO is_BEP	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
18	quia_FW plorabitis_FW ,_. CMVICES1,81.928_ID '_'	Wa	_N +geu_PRO +de_C nu_ADV leihe+d_VBP for_P +dese_D	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
19	+ge_PRO nu_ADV hauen_HVP !_. CMVICES1,81.929_ID	Wa	_N +geu_PRO +de_C beplaiti+d_VBP +geuer_PRO$ emcri	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
20	D pinen_NS of_P helle_NPR ._. CMVICES1,19.209_ID	Wa	_N hem_PRO +datt_C hie_PRO +aure_ADV iscapene_VAN	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
21	aht_Q ne_NEG +gesikst_VBP ._. CMVICES1,49.554_ID	Wa	_N mai_MD bien_BE +de_D blinde_ADJ ,_, +de_C stant	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
22	O libben_VB scoldest_MD ._. CMVICES1,139.1714_ID	Wa	_N mai_MD bien_BE +de_D ilke_ADJ mann_N +de_C +tis	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
23	de_C godd_NPR nolde_NEG+VBD ._. CMVICES1,5.43_ID	Wa	_N me_PRO +das_D !_. CMVICES1,5.44_ID +Dies_D ilc	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
24	of_P euele_ADJ +tohtes_NS ._. CMVICES1,15.176_ID	Wa	_N me_PRO +tas_D !_. CMVICES1,15.177_ID Mea_FW cu	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
25	ne_NEG lef_VBI +tu_PRO neauer_ADV to_P +ti_PRO$	va	_N ;_, +tin_PRO$ ilicnesse_N +tt_C tu_PRO ruddest_	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland

26	ne_NS$ wur+de_VBP <P_104> him_PRO wurst_ADJS of_P	wa	_N &_CONJ of_P wontrea+de_N +te_C ne_NEG wurche_VB	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
27	est_VBP us_PRO wurst_ADJS of_P al_Q +tt_C us_PRO $	wa	_N $de+d_DOP {TEXT:wade+d}_CODE as_P +tu_PRO dudes	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
28	477_ID &_CONJ +tohte_VBD wi+d_P hwuch_WD mest_QS	wa	_N ._, he_PRO mahte_MD hire_PRO awealden_VB ._. CM	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
29	CMJULIA,104.135_ID Nu_ADV cweden_VBD ha_PRO ._,	wa	_N him_PRO +te_C ne_NEG fondi_VBD to-dei_N for_FOR	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
30	e_NEG cu+de_MD nawt_NEG warnin_VB of_P +tulli_ADJ	wa	_N his_PRO$ foster_N ._. CMJULIA,113.281_ID forle	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
31	LIA,115.324_ID +tu_PRO hauest_HVP ido_DON me_PRO	wa	_N inoh_ADJR +tah_P +tu_PRO ne_NEG do_DOP me_PRO w	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
32	._, for_P weole_N ne_CONJ for_P wunne_N ._, for_P	wa	_N ne_CONJ for_P wontrea+de_N +tt_C +ge_PRO me_PRO	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
33	owen_VBP ._, +tt_D is_BEP underuo_VB +geld_N of_P	wa	_N ._, o+der_CONJ of_P wunne_N ._, efter_P ower_PR	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
34	._, &_CONJ binden_VB &_CONJ don_DO us_PRO mare_QR	wa	_N on_RP ;_, +ten_P ei_Q mon_N mahte_MD +tolien_VB	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
35	sei_VBI me_PRO swi+de_ADV ._, mare_QR of_P +te_D	wa	_N +tt_C tu_PRO hauest_HVP &_CONJ of_P woh_N i-wra	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
36	RO leide_VBD on_RP se_ADVR lu+derliche_ADV +tet_C	wa	_N wes_BED him_PRO o_P liue_N ._. CMJULIA,113.294_	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
37	_, mihte_N ._, hire_PRO to_P muche_Q menske_N ._,	wa	_N wurchest_VBP tu_PRO us_PRO +ter-wi+d_ADV+P ._.	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
38	se_N buten_P euch_Q bale_N ._, i_P wunne_N bute_P	wa	_N ._. CMKATHE,41.351_ID for-+ti_P+D +gef_P +ge_P	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
39	CMKATHE,47.441_ID Eauer_ADV se_P +tu_PRO mare_QR	wa	_N &_CONJ mare_QR wene_N dest_DOP me_PRO for_P mi_	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
40	om_P bale_N ;_, to_P eche_ADJ blisse_N ._, from_P	wa	_N ;_, to_P wunne_N &_CONJ to_P weole_N +turh-wuni	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
41	ute_P +te_D midniht_N +garowe_ADJ to_P al_Q +tt_D	wa	_N +tt_C ei_Q mon_N mahte_MD ham_PRO +garki_VB to_	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
42	or_CONJ ich_PRO am_BEP +garow_ADJ to_P al_Q +te_D	wa	_N +tt_C tu_PRO const_MD me_PRO +garkin_VB +tt_C i	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
43	bute_P balesid_N ._, to_P wunne_N buten_P euch_Q	wa	_N ._. CMMARGA,93.635_ID <P_94>_CODE Alle_Q +teo	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
44	wur+d_ADJ +gef_P +tu_PRO wel_ADV waldest_VBD ._,	wa	_N is_BEP us_PRO +tt_C we_PRO seo+d_VBP +ti_PRO$ s	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
45	D wumme_INTJ leasdi_N ._, q+d_VBD he_PRO +ta_ADV	wa	_N me_PRO mine_PRO$ liues_N$._. CMMARGA,76.358_ID	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
46	+d_P weole_N ._, ne_CONJ wi+d_P wune_N ._, wi+d_P	wa	_N ;_, ne_CONJ wi+d_P wontre+te_N ._, ne_CONJ wi+d	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
47	C hit_PRO ne_NEG forwur+de_VBP naut_NEG ._, for_P	wa	_N +tt_C me_MAN do_DOP me_PRO ._, ne_CONJ for_P we	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
48	BEP aa_ADV wakere_ADJ to_TO wurchen_VB al_Q +tt_D	wa	_N +tt_C we_PRO eauer_ADV mahe_MD moncun_N+N ._, &	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
49	ARGA,77.370_ID Ah_CONJ swa_ADVR waxe+d_VBP +tt_D	wa	_N +turh_P +tt_C ha_PRO hit_PRO +teauie+d_VBP ;_,	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
50	._. CMMARGA,87.523_ID &_CONJ +tt_D me_PRO is_BEP	wa	_N uore_P ._, +gef_P ich_PRO mahte_MD +ter-wi+d_AD	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
51	FW &_FW sequatur_FW me_FW ._. CMLAMB1,145.318_ID	wa	_N is_BEP +tan_D .Mon._N +tet_C wa_ADJ is_BEP CMLA	cmlamb1.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
52	+tos_D word_NS seide_VBD ._. CMLAMB1,157.492_ID	Wa	_N is_BEP mine_PRO$ saule_N ;_, +tet_C mi_PRO$ lif	cmlamb1.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
53	a_N is_BEP me_PRO ._. CMSAWLES,174.103_ID &_CONJ	wa	_N beo_BEP +te_PRO ._. CMSAWLES,174.104_ID	cmsawles.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland

			&_CONJ				
54	N beo_BEP +te_PRO ._. CMSAWLES,174.104_ID &_CONJ	wa	_N beo_BEP +te_PRO ._. CMSAWLES,174.105_ID wa_N h	cmsawles.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
55	EG schal_MD ne_CONJ lif_N ne_CONJ dea+d_N ne_CONJ	wa	_N _CODE ne_CONJ wunne_N now+der_CONJ _CO	cmsawles.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
56	P euch_Q uuel_N to_TO +turh_VB21 leasten_VB22 i_P	wa	_N from_P world_N in-to_P worlde_N aa_ADV on_P ech	cmsawles.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
57	ONJ wa_N beo_BEP +te_PRO ._. CMSAWLES,174.105_ID	wa	_N ha_PRO +geie+d_VBP ._. CMSAWLES,174.106_ID &_C	cmsawles.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
58	a_PRO +geie+d_VBP ._. CMSAWLES,174.106_ID &_CONJ	wa	_N ha_PRO habbe+d_HVP CMSAWLES,174.107_ID ne_CONJ	cmsawles.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
59	bute_P wumme_INTJ ._. CMSAWLES,174.102_ID &_CONJ	wa	_N is_BEP me_PRO ._. CMSAWLES,174.103_ID &_CONJ w	cmsawles.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
60	LES,174.107_ID ne_CONJ of_P al_Q +tt_C eauer_ADV	wa	_N is_BEP ;_, ne_NEG schal_MD ham_PRO neauer_ADV w	cmsawles.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
61	uhhen_P heard_ADJ &_CONJ nesche_ADJ ._, bituhhe_P	wa	_N of_P +tis_D world_N ant_CONJ to_ADVR muche_Q wu	cmsawles.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
62	i_MD na_Q mu+d_N for_P wrecchedom_N ne_CONJ for_P	wa	_N ;_, rikenin_VB hit_PRO ne_CONJ tellen_VB ._. CM	cmsawles.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
63	r_CONJ moni_Q for_P to_ADVR muchel_Q heard_N of_P	wa	_N +tt_C he_PRO drehe+d_VBP ._, for+get_VBP ure_PR	cmsawles.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
64	wi+d_P +teose_D deosles_NPR$ betles_NS ._, +tt_C	wa	_N bi+d_BEP him_PRO hise_PRO$ liues_N$ CMANCRIW-1,	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
65	_BE martires_NS$ euening_N +tuch_P anhwilinde_VAG	wa	_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.139.1854_ID hwat_WPRO is_BEP	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
66	se_WADV+ADV +ge_PRO +tenche+d_VBP of_P helle_NPR$	wa	_N &_CONJ of_P heoueriches_NPR$+N$ wunne_N ._, und	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
67	stont_VBP heom_PRO +tt_C beo+d_BEP +ter_ADV al_Q	wa	_N &_CONJ wene_N is_BEP wi+d_P21 uten_P22 hope_N o	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
68	to_TO bihalden_VB ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.178.2488_ID	wa	_N &_CONJ wunne_N in_P +tis_D world_N al_Q nis_NEG	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
69	RIW-1,II.142.1912_ID +gef_P +ge_PRO +tolie+d_VBP	wa	_N ;_, +ge_PRO habbe+d_HVP wurse_ADJR of_VBN21 ser	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
70	4.1011_ID he_PRO mid_P al_Q his_PRO$ o+der_OTHER	wa	_N hefde_HVD +tt_D uuele_ADJ brea+d_N al_Q amidden	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
71	N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.143.1922_ID vh_Q wordlih_ADJ	wa	_N hit_PRO is_BEP godes_NPR$ sonde_N CMANCRIW-1,II	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
72	_PRO lette_VBD <P_II.163>_CODE ham_PRO +tolien_VB	wa	_N inoch_ADJR ._, hunger_N ._, +turst_N ._, &_CONJ	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
73	ANCRIW-1,II.70.785_ID wela_INTJ ha_PRO sei+d_VBP	wa	_N is_BEP me_PRO +tt_C he_PRO o+der_CONJ heo_PRO h	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
74	1,II.70.797_ID Ach_CONJ anonden_P +tis_D +ting_N	wa	_N is_BEP me_PRO +ter_ADV fore_P CMANCRIW-1,II.70.	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
75	e_FW bertolomey_FW ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.180.2510_ID	wa	_N is_BEP me_PRO CMANCRIW-1,II.180.2511_ID for_CO	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
76	FW $sub_FW leuantem_FW CMANCRIW-1,II.185.2619_ID	wa	_N is_BEP {TEXT:wais}_CODE eauer_ADV +te_PRO ane_F	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
77	RIW-1,II.162.2222_ID +tenne_ADV is_BEP al+tt_Q+D	wa	_N iwur+den_VAN to_P wunne_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.162	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
78	PR hit_PRO wat_VBP leoue_ADJ sustren_NS al+te_Q+D	wa	_N of_P +tis_D world_N efne+d_VAN to_P helle_NPR$	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
79	hwite_VBI +ge_PRO to_P so+de_N +tt_C al_Q +te_D	wa	_N of_P +tis_D world_N nis_NEG+BEP buten_FP anscha	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland

80	.177.2475_ID +tench_VBI ofte_ADV of_P helle_NPR$	wa	_N ._, of_P heoueriches_NPR$+N$ wunne_N ._. CMANCR	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
81	-1,II.77.902_ID &_CONJ +ter_ADV waxe+d_VBP +te_D	wa	_N ._, selengere_ADVR+ADJR se_ADVR wurse_ADVR ._.	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
82	ADJ me_PRO is_BEP for_P mi_PRO$ good_N ._, &_CONJ	wa	_N +tach_ADV for_P +tin_PRO$ uuel_N ._. CMANCRIW-1	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
83	an_ONE vuel_N ne_CONJ twa_NUM ach_CONJ al+te_Q+D	wa	_N +te_C nu_ADV is_BEP ._, &_CONJ euer_ADV wes_BED	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
84	ant_CONJ _CODE sarie_ADJ ,_, +te_D _CODE	wa	_N +tet_C poure_ADJ +tolie+d_VBP ,_, +te_D pinen_N	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
85	CONJ teache+d_VBP ham_PRO to_TO fechten_VB &_CONJ	wa	_N to_TO +tolien_VB ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.163.2238_ID	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
86	ne_ADV edstarten_VB ed_P swich_SUCH grisliche_ADJ	wa	_N +toa_D e+deliche_ADJ pinen_NS +turch_P sechness	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
87	OR+TO frofrin_VB us_PRO +gef_P we_PRO +trin_ADV+P	wa	_N +tolie+d_VBP ._, &_CONJ to_TO wenden_VB us_PRO	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
88	._. CMANCRIW-1,II.76.886_ID Nu_ADV me_PRO is_BEP	wa	_N +tt_C +tu_PRO hit_PRO wast_VBP ._. CMANCRIW-1,I	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
89	_VBP hit_PRO up_RP ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.110.1388_ID	wa	_N we_PRO hit_PRO mote_MD don_DO as_C hit_PRO is_B	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
90	P {TEXT:swi+de}_CODE meseise_N ._, +tenne_P to_P $	wa	_N $wi+d_P {TEXT:wawi+d}_CODE eise_N ._. CMANCRIW-	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
91	P ed_VB21 heren_VB22 +tt_D harde_ADJ word_N +tt_D	wa	_N word_N ._, +tt_D grisliche_ADJ word_N $grureful	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
92	PRO cos_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.145.1948_ID Ach_CONJ	wa	_N wur+de_VBP hire_PRO$ cos_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.14	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
93	i_ADJ abbed_N moyses_NPR seide_VBD ._, al_Q +te_D	wa	_N &_CONJ al_Q +te_D hard_N +tt_C we_PRO +tolie+d_	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
94	ha_PRO seruin_VB ._, &_CONJ lichtliche_ADV alle_Q	wa	_N &_CONJ alle_Q teone_N +tolien_VB ._. CMANCRIW-2	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
95	:igodes}_CODE rode_N ._, +tt_C ich_PRO +tolie_VBP	wa	_N ._, &_CONJ am_BEP itald_VAN unwur+d_ADJ ase_P g	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
96	+Teos_D ilke_ADJ twa_NUM +tinges_NS +tt_D is_BEP	wa	_N &_CONJ scheome_N iveiet_VAN to_ADV21 gederes_AD	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
97	PRO heode_VBD ._, ihwich_P+WD uilte_N ihwich_P+WD	wa	_N he_PRO ledde_VBD his_PRO$ lif_N oneor+de_P+N ._	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
98	he_PRO wende+d_VBP scheome_N to_P menske_N &_CONJ	wa	_N into_P wunne_N ._. CMANCRIW-2,II.260.252_ID &_	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
99	+ti_D ne_NEG of_VBP21 earne+d_VBP22 nou+der_CONJ	wa	_N ne_CONJ wunne_N CMANCRIW-2,II.260.251_ID ach_C	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
100	ha_PRO $+tolie+d_VBP {TEXT:ha+tolie+d}_CODE sum_Q	wa	_N ._, o+der_CONJ sum_Q scheome_N wi+d_P Iesu_NPR	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
101	ifestetur_FW ._. CMANCRIW-2,II.279.564_ID Alle_Q	wa	_N quod_VBD he_PRO &_CONJ alle_Q scheome_N we_PRO	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
102	DJ wisnesse_N ._, &_CONJ naut_NEG efter_P merci_N	wa	_N schulde_MD him_PRO wur+den_BE ._. CMANCRIW-2,.4	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
103	lden_VB twaualt_ADJ blisse_N a+gein_P twafalt_ADJ	wa	_N +tt_C $ha_PRO $her_ADV {TEXT:haher}_CODE dre+ge	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
104	VBP +terwi+d_ADV+P ._, +te_C wurche+d_VBP +te_PRO	wa	_N inoh_ADJR ;_, fehte+d_VBP o_P +ti_PRO$ seolue_A	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
105	DJR ed_P te_D twinununge_N ._. CMHALI,148.289_ID	Wa	_N is_BEP him_PRO for-+ti_P+D as_P seint_NPR Austi	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
106	_P al_Q +tis_D ilke_ADJ weane_N ._, of_P wifes_N$	wa	_N wi+d_P hire_PRO$ were_N ._, ne_CONJ of_P hare_P	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
107	_P worldlich_ADJ bi+gete_N ._. CMHALI,147.279_ID	wa	_N wur+de_VBP +tet_D cheaffeare_N ._, for_P ei_Q h	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland

108	n_NS umbe_P stunde_N ._, drehen_VB se_ADVR moni_Q	wa	_NS ._, for_P se_ADVR wac_ADJ hure_N ._, As_C +te_	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
109	VBP {TEXT:eauerharme+d}_CODE +te_PRO &_CONJ ani_Q	woa	_N de+d_DOP +te_PRO ._, Scheome_N grome_N ._, teon	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
110	+te_C man_MAN wepe+d_VBP ._, for_P +tat_C him_PRO	wo	_N be+d_BEP ._, +tat_C he_PRO wunie_VB shal_MD on_	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
111	nde+d_VBP +to_D wreches_NS alse_P +to_D ._, +te_C	wo	_N be+d_BEP ._. CMTRINIT,173.2340_ID and_CONJ lok	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
112	e_N was_BED $rihtwis_ADJ on_P +tisse_D liue_N ._,	wo	_N be+d_BEP +te_D sowle_N +tanne_P hie_PRO him_PRO	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
113	e_PRO wuned_VBN ._. CMTRINIT,183.2529_ID swo_ADV	wo	_N is_BEP me_PRO +te_D hwile_N ._. CMTRINIT,183.25	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
114	liche_ADJ drinche_N ._, +tat_C hire_PRO beo+d_BEP	wo	_N +tat_C hie_PRO sal_MD +ter-inne_ADV+P wunien_VB	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
115	e_PRO chewe_VB ;_. CMTRINIT,183.2536_ID swo_ADV $	wo	_N {TEXT:we}_CODE +te_PRO be_BEP +tat_C tu_PRO me_	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
116	stis_FW ad_FW bibendum_FW ._. CMTRINIT,55.759_ID	Wo	_N +to_D ilche_ADJ +tat_C ben_BEP mihti_ADJ to_TO	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
117	er_ADV istolen_VBN o+der_CONJ o+der-weis_OTHER+N	wa	_N idon_DON ._. CMLAMBX1,31.374_ID Blu+deliche_AD	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
118	D saule_N hete+d_VBP CMLAMBX1,19.222_ID and_CONJ	wa	_N is_BEP hire_PRO +ter_ADV fore_P ._. CMLAMBX1,19	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
119	NJ neddre_NS$ slittinga_N ._. CMLAMBX1,33.412_ID	wa	_N is_BEP him_PRO +tet_C he_PRO efre_ADV wes_BED i	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
120	MD seggen_VB +gif_P he_PRO mihte_MD speken_VB ._,	wa	_N is_BEP me_PRO +tet_C ic_PRO efre_ADV dude_DOD s	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
121	4_ID for_CONJ hit_PRO is_BEP a-writen_VAN +tet_C	wa	_N +tere_D +teode_N +ter_ADV +te_D king_N bi+d_BEP	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
122	ter_ADV by_BE y-hyerd_VAN /_, bote_P ._, wo_N :_,	wo	_N ._. CMAYENBI,265.2567_ID wo_N hy_PRO habbe+t_H	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
123	ote_P ._, wo_N :_, wo_N ._. CMAYENBI,265.2567_ID	wo	_N hy_PRO habbe+t_HVP :_. CMAYENBI,265.2568_ID an	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
124	RO habbe+t_HVP :_. CMAYENBI,265.2568_ID and_CONJ	wo	_N hy_PRO grede+t_VBP ._. CMAYENBI,265.2569_ID +T	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
125	ruest_N ._, and_CONJ +to_D +tet_C bye+t_BEP ine_P	wo	_N of_P ze_N :_, guod_ADJ port_N ._, and_CONJ +te_	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
126	or_CONJ hy_PRO bye+t_BEP delyured_VAN of_P alle_Q	wo	_N /_, of_P drede_N /_, of_P dea+te_N /_, and_CONJ	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
127	him_PRO ssolde_MD by_BE /_, drede_N :_, and_CONJ	wo	_N ._, Rychesses_NS :_, dong_N ._, wor+tssipes_NS	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
128	ssel_MD +ter_ADV by_BE y-hyerd_VAN /_, bote_P ._,	wo	_N :_, wo_N ._. CMAYENBI,265.2567_ID wo_N hy_PRO	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
129	e_N and_CONJ ioye_N ,_, a+gens_P derknesse_N of_P	wo	_N and_CONJ sorwe_N +tat_C longe_ADJ to-fore_ADV h	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
130	BEP noght_NEG left_VAN for_P wele_N ne_CONJ for_P	wa	_N ._. CMROLLEP,116.940_ID <P_117>_CODE Pyte_N e	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
131	J riche_ADJ ,_, or_CONJ seke_ADJ ,_, or_CONJ in_P	wa	_N or_CONJ in_P hele_N ,_. CMROLLEP,65.78_ID than	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
132	alcy_N of_P erth_N noght_Q bot_P sorow_N and_CONJ	wa	_N +tartil_ADV+P ._. CMROLLEP,106.716_ID In_P sov	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
133	hilk_WPRO nowther_CONJ for_P wele_N ne_CONJ for_P	wa	_N wil_MD let_VB it_PRO passe_VB fra_P +tam_PRO ,_	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
134	and_CONJ oure_PRO$ solace_N in_P wele_N and_CONJ	wo	_N ._. CMROLLEP,88.404_ID +Tow_PRO hase_HVP now_A	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
135	VBD for_P pitee_N of_P good_ADJ peple_N ,_, the_D	wo	_N and_CONJ the_D shame_N and_CONJ the_D filthe_N	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
136	er_ADV joye_N hath_HVP no_Q contrarioustee_N of_P	wo	_N ne_CONJ grevaunce_N ;_, ther_ADV alle_Q harmes_	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland

137	CAPHARNAUM_FW !_, +Tat_D is_BEP to_TO seye_VB :_,	Wo	_N be_BEP <P_74>_CODE to_P +te_PRO CHOROSAYM_NPR ,	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
138	be_BEP <P_74>_CODE to_P +te_PRO CHOROSAYM_NPR ,_,	Wo	_N to_P +te_PRO BETHSAYDA_NPR ,_, Wo_N to_P +te_PR	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
139	OSAYM_NPR ,_, Wo_N to_P +te_PRO BETHSAYDA_NPR ,_,	Wo	_N to_P +te_PRO CAPHARNAUM_NPR !_. CMMANDEV,74.186	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
140	,_, +tat_D is_BEP to_TO witen_VB Weole_N and_CONJ	Wo	_N of_P +tis_D world_N -_, Weole_N wi+t-halt_VBP h	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
141	ole_N wi+t-halt_VBP him_PRO wi+t_P faytinge_N ,_,	Wo	_N ,_, wi+t_P hardnes_N :_, +terfore_ADV+P ,_, +to	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
142	o_P my_PRO$ heuen_N ,_, in_P wele_N and_CONJ in_P	wa	_N ._. CMJULNOR,56.169_ID And_CONJ thus_ADV sawe_	cmjulnor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
143	ULNOR,53.97_ID and_CONJ suffers_VBP $vs_PRO in_P	wa	_N sumtyme_Q+N ._. CMJULNOR,53.98_ID And_CONJ bot	cmjulnor.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
144	beynge_N ,_, stably_ADV in_P wele_N and_CONJ in_P	wo	_N ,_, in_P ese_N and_CONJ in_P vnese_N ,_, with-o	cmhilton.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
145	schull_MD go_VB hethen_ADJ ynto_P euerlastyng_ADJ	wo	_N ._. CMMIRK,23.667_ID +Tus_ADV Crist_NPR +geuyt	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
146	CONJ +terwyth_ADV+P fendys_NS cryedyn_VBD :_, '_'	Wo	_N ys_BEP vs_PRO ,_. CMMIRK,30.829_ID wo_N ys_BEP	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
147	:_, '_' Wo_N ys_BEP vs_PRO ,_. CMMIRK,30.829_ID	wo	_N ys_BEP vs_PRO ;_. CMMIRK,30.830_ID for_CONJ St	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
148	e_BEP broken_VAN ._. CMMIRK,112.3068_ID Thus_ADV	wo	_N ys_BEP +te_D trew_ADJ man_N +tat_C lyuyth_VBP y	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
149	r_ADV forsakyn_VB +te_PRO in_P wel_N ne_CONJ in_P	wo	_N ._. CMKEMPE,17.354_ID I_PRO schal_MD helpyn_VB	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
150	G so_ADVR meche_Q schame_N &_CONJ so_ADVR meche_Q	wo	_N ._. CMKEMPE,129.3020_ID We_PRO wolde_MD not_NE	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
151	NPR +tat_C had_HVD cawsyd_VBN hir_PRO al_Q +tat_D	wo	_N ._. CMKEMPE,135.3159_ID And_CONJ so_ADV sche_P	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
152	BE to_P +te_PRO bo+te_CONJ in_P wel_N &_CONJ in_P	wo	_N ,_, -_, to_TO help_VB +te_PRO and_CONJ comfort_	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
153	swore_VBD nother_CONJ-1 for_P welle_N nothyr_CONJ	wo	_N they_PRO sholde_MD nat_NEG lyve_VB tyll_P they_	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
154	and_CONJ we_PRO be_BEP worthy_ADJ to_TO suffyr_VB	wo	_N ._. CMSIEGE,86.511_ID We_PRO fynd_VBP in_P pro	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland

Dog

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	te+d_NS beo+d_BEP attri_ADJ as_P of_P amad_D+ADJ	dogge_N	._. CMANCRIW-1,II.213.3060_ID daui+d_NPR $i_P $+	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religioust Treatise	West Midland
2	{TEXT:i+te}_CODE sauter_NPR cleope+d_VBP him_PRO	dogge_N	._. CMANCRIW-1,II.213.3061_ID Erue_FW aframea_FW	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religioust Treatise	West Midland
3	O eauer_ADV under_VBP21 +getest_VBP22 +tt_C +te_D	dogge_N	of_P helle_NPR cume_VBP snakerinde_VAG wi+d_P his	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religioust Treatise	West Midland
4	ei_VBI +tu_PRO naut_NEG slepinde_VAG ._, ame_INTJ	dogge_N	ga_VBI her_ADV ut_P CMANCRIW-1,II.214.3066_ID hw	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religioust Treatise	West Midland
5	him_PRO ut_RP heterliche_ADV +tefule_D+ADJ cur_N	dogge_N	._. CMANCRIW-1,II.214.3070_ID &_CONJ li+dere_VBI	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religioust	West Midland

						Treatise	
6	im_PRO on_P fouwer_NUM half_N a+gein_P helle_NPR$	dogge_N	._, +tt_C nisnaut_NEG+BEP+NEG elles_ADJ bute_P bl	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religioust Treatise	West Midland
7	re+d_VBP swa_ADV wi+d_P +te_PRO &_CONJ fike+d_VBP	dogge_N	$ fa+genunge_N ._, Hwen_P he_PRO for_P se_ADVR lic	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religioust Treatise	West Midland
8	S cuggel_N lei_VBI $on_P $+te_D {TEXT:on+te}_CODE	dogge_N	deouel_NPR ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.215.3089_ID Nempne_	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religioust Treatise	West Midland
9	O he_PRO is_BEP anlikned_VAN to_P +te_D felle_ADJ	dogge_N	._, +tet_C byt_VBP /_, and_CONJ beberk+t_VBP alle	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religioust Treatise	Kentish
10	en_VBP cristene_ADJ men_NS &_CONJ lewes_NPRS as_P	dogges_NS	CMMANDEV,43.1079_ID And_CONJ +tei_PRO seyn_VBP +	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
11	22_ID for_CONJ +tei_PRO norysschen_VBP grete_ADJ	dogges_NS	CMMANDEV,129.3123_ID &_CONJ techen_VBP hem_PRO t	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
12	ernaile_N he_PRO is_BEP seid_VAN a_D vnchaast_ADJ	dogge_N	,_, as_P Austyn_NPR witnessith_VBP in_P ij._NUM c	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religioust Treatise	Southern
13	_D wheche_WPRO +ter_EX was_BED won_ONE blacke_ADJ	dogge_N	+tat_C toke_VBD hys_PRO$ hond_N yn_P his_PRO$ mow	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
14	P +tat_D same_ADJ hond_N be_BEP gnawen_VAN wyth_P	dogges_NS	,_, and_CONJ be_BEP broght_VAN hedyr_ADV befor_P	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
15	BD hys_PRO$ blod_N ;_. CMMIRK,19.550_ID and_CONJ	dogges_NS	etyn_VBD his_PRO$ body_N ._, Among_P +te_D wheche	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
16	_NPR no_Q o+tir_OTHER name_N but_P +te_D Blak_ADJ	Dog_N	of_P Arderne_NPR ,_. CMCAPCHR,138.3219_ID and_CO	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
17	R,131.3058_ID +tou_PRO schal_MD deye_VB as_P a_D	dogge_N	'_' ._. CMCAPCHR,131.3059_ID His_PRO$ entering_N	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
18	and_CONJ whan_P +te_D bestes_NS were_BED dede_ADJ	dogges_NS	wold_MD not_NEG ete_VB of_P +te_D flesch_N ._. CM	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
19	e_PRO howlyd_VBD as_P it_PRO $had_HVD ben_BEN a_D	dogge_N	CMKEMPE,105.2393_ID &_CONJ bannyd_VBD hir_PRO CM	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religioust Treatise	East Midland
20	adde_N where_WADV in_P were_BED six_NUM grete_ADJ	dogges_NS	whiche_WPRO had_HVD to_VBN21 tore_VBN22 and_CONJ	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
21	for_P vs_PRO in_P suche_SUCH wyse_N that_C the_D	dogges_NS	haue_HVP be_BEN sette_VAN on_P hym_PRO and_CONJ h	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland

Hound

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	_VB his_PRO$ sunne_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.49.454_ID	Hund_N	wule_MD $in_RP $blu+deliche_ADV {TEXT:inblu+delic	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
2	blode_N ,_, and_CONJ +te_D tunge_N of_P +tyn_PRO$	houndes_NS	be_BEP dipped_VAN of_P it_PRO as_P +tyn_PRO$ enem	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
3	ENBI,70.1307_ID +Tise_D bye+t_BEP ase_P wode_ADJ	houndes_NS	/_, +tet_C bite+t_VBP and_CONJ ne_NEG knawe+t_VBP	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
4	s_BEP lyk_ADJ to_P hym_PRO that_C taketh_VBP an_D	hound_N	by_P the_D eris_NS ._. '_' CMCTMELI,232.C2.593_ID	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
5	DV as_P he_PRO that_C taketh_VBP a_D straunge_ADJ	hound_N	by_P the_D eris_NS is_BEP outherwhile_OTHER+N bit	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland

6	is_BEP outherwhile_OTHER+N biten_VAN with_P the_D	hound_N	,_, right_ADV in_P the_D same_ADJ wise_N is_BEP i	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fictio n	East Midland
7	MELI,227.C1.400_ID and_CONJ <P_227.C2>_CODE an_D	hound_N	wol_MD holde_VB the_D wolde_ADJ boor_N ._. '_' CM	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fictio n	East Midland
8	_VBP so_ADVR ofte_ADV tyme_N as_P dooth_DOP the_D	hound_N	that_C retourneth_VBP to_TO eten_VB his_PRO$ spew	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
9	des_NS ;_. CMCTPARS,318.C1.1282_ID for_CONJ an_D	hound_N	,_, whan_P he_PRO comth_VBP by_P the_D roser_N or	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
10	_PRO$ children_NS and_CONJ bones_NS to_P his_PRO$	houndes_NS	._. CMCTPARS,293.C1.209_ID And_CONJ for_P they_P	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
11	ID Certes_ADV ,_, they_PRO been_BEP lyk_ADJ to_P	houndes_NS	;_. CMCTPARS,318.C1.1282_ID for_CONJ an_D hound_	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
12	D This_D synne_N maketh_VBP hem_PRO lyk_ADJ to_P	houndes_NS	,_, <P_320.C2> that_C taken_VBP no_Q kep_N to_P k	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
13	wen_VBP the_D hony_N ,_, or_CONJ elles_ELSE the_D	houndes_NS	that_C folwen_VBP the_D careyne_N ._. CMCTPARS,30	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
14	ODE CMMANDEV,82.2088_ID &_CONJ +tei_PRO eten_VBP	houndes_NS	,_, cattes_NS ,_, ratouns_NS &_CONJ all_Q o+tere_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
15	es_NS &_CONJ more_QR delyuerly_ADV +tan_P don_DOP	houndes_NS	._. CMMANDEV,17.406_ID In_P Cipre_NPR is_BEP the	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
16	NJ in_P +tat_D contree_N ben_BEP so_ADVR gret_ADJ	houndes_NS	&_CONJ so_ADVR stronge_ADJ +tat_C +tei_PRO assayl	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
17	men_NS &_CONJ wommen_NS of_P +tat_D yle_N han_HVP	houndes_NS	$ hedes_NS CMMANDEV,130.3150_ID and_CONJ +tei_PRO	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
18	ttes_NS in_P +tat_D jle_N als_ADVR grete_ADJ as_P	houndes_NS	here_ADV CMMANDEV,111.2710_ID And_CONJ men_NS ta	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
19	&_CONJ the_D contree_N is_BEP not_NEG worthi_ADJ	houndes_NS	to_TO duell_VB junne_P ;_. CMMANDEV,83.2100_ID I	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
20	gyue_VB knaues_NS and_CONJ pitaile_N ne_CONJ to_P	houndes_NS	ne_CONJ to_P cherles_NS ,_, but_CONJ to_P noble_A	cmvices4.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
21	CMREYNAR,59.619_ID And_CONJ howled_VBD as_P an_D	hound_N	/_. CMREYNAR,59.620_ID I_PRO wente_VBD tho_ADV t	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
22	>_CODE THE_D COMPLAYNT_N OF_P COURTOYS_NPR THE_D	HOUNDE_N	CMREYNAR,7.35_ID CAPITULO_FW IIJ_FW CMREYNAR,7.3	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
23	oken_VAN so_ADV stode_VBD there_ADV a_D lytyl_ADJ	hounde_N	CMREYNAR,7.38_ID and_CONJ was_BED named_VAN cour	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
24	DJ out_RP of_P his_PRO$ mouth_N /_, lyke_ADJ an_D	hounde_N	had_HVD ben_BEN deed_ADJ /_. CMREYNAR,52.325_ID	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
25	O /_, ther_EX myght_MD neuer_ADV hunter_N ne_CONJ	hounde_N	saue_VB ne_CONJ kepe_VB hym_PRO from_P vs_PRO /_.	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
26	S /_, fro_P the_D hunters_NS and_CONJ fro_P the_D	houndes_NS	/_. CMREYNAR,57.510_ID yf_P they_PRO were_BED so	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
27	er_ADV lyeth_VBP vpon_P the_D byer_N with_P the_D	houndes_NS	rescowed_VAN CMREYNAR,12.185_ID This_D complayne	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
28	unto_P the_D questyng_N of_P thirty_NUM coupyl_N	houndes_NS	,_. CMMALORY,33.1049_ID but_CONJ alle_Q the_D wh	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland

Black

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	, &_CONJ his_PRO$ leor_N dea+dlich_ADJ ._, &_CONJ	blac_ADJ	&_CONJ elheowet_ADJ ._. CMSAWLES,169.46_ID &	cmsawles.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
2	der_OTHER ._, &_CONJ him-seoluen_PRO+N as_P +te_D	blake_ADJ	deouel_N ._. CMSAWLES,172.90_ID &_CONJ eauer_ADV	cmsawles.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
3	8.88_ID Ant_CONJ hwe+der_WQ hwite_ADJ o+der_CONJ	blake_ADJ	,_, ase_P vnwise_ADJ ou_PRO aski+d_VBP ,_, $+te_C	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
4	_FW ._. CMANCRIW-1,I.48.90_ID "_" Ich_PRO am_BEP	blac_ADJ	ant_CONJ +tach_ADV hwit_ADJ ,_, "_" ha_PRO se	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
5	ut_NEG i_P +te_D wide_ADJ hod_N ne_CONJ i_P +te_D	blake_ADJ	ne_CONJ i_P +te_D hwite_ADJ ne_CONJ in_P +te_D gr	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
6	e_D cla+d_N in_P ham_PRO beo_BEP twaifold_ADJ ._,	blac_ADJ	+te_D cla+d_N ._, +te_D cros_N $wit_ADJ wi+d_	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
7	V21 uten_ADV22 ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.40.353_ID +Te_D	blake_ADJ	cla+d_N bi_VBP21 tacne+d_VBP22 +tt_C +ge_PRO beo+	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
8	_N bi_VBP21 tacne+d_VBP22 +tt_C +ge_PRO beo+d_BEP	blake_ADJ	&_CONJ vnwur+d_ADJ towart_P +te_D world_N wi+d_AD	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
9	treo_NUM crosses_NS beo+d_BEP ._, read_ADJ &_CONJ	blac_ADJ	&_CONJ wit_ADJ ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.40.356_ID +	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
10	e_D martirs_NS ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.40.357_ID +Te_D	blake_ADJ	cros_N limpe+d_VBP to_P +teo_D +te_C make+d_VBP $	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
11	21 witene_VB22 ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.41.361_ID +Te_D	blake_ADJ	cla+d_N alsa_ALSO to_TO echen_VB +te_D bi_N21 tac	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
12	-1,II.67.727_ID &_CONJ beke+d_VBP mid_P his_PRO$	blake_ADJ	bile_N on_P quike_ADJ caroines_NS ._, as_P he_PRO	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
13	e_VAN gast_N +te_C hefde_HVD hire_PRO ifonded_VBN	blac_ADJ	as_P an_D blamon_N CMANCRIW-1,II.173.2407_ID	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
14	bispote+d}_CODE hire_PRO swa_ADVR Mit_P hare_PRO$	blake_ADJ	speches_NS +tt_C ha_PRO nis_NEG+BEP naut_NEG wur+	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
15	+d_N ._, beo_BEP hit_PRO hwit_ADJ beo_BEP hit_PRO	blac_ADJ	<P_II.307> bute_P hit_PRO beo_BEP unorne_ADJ	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
16	biwarme}_CODE cappen_NS ._, &_CONJ +truppon_ADV+P	blake_ADJ	ueilles_NS ._. CMANCRIW-2,II.307.1018_ID hwa_WPR	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
17	I,160.463_ID ah_CONJ under_P hwit_ADJ o+der_CONJ	blac_ADJ	._, &_CONJ ase_ADVR wel_ADV under_P grei_ADJ	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
18	ore+d_VBP atter_N under_P heore_PRO$ tunge_NS ._,	Blake_ADJ	tadden_NS and_CONJ habbe+d_HVP atter_N uppon_P he	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
19	_NEG +te_D foa+ge_ADJ neddre_NS ._, ne_CONJ +te_D	blake_ADJ	tadde_NS ._, ne_CONJ +te_D +golewe_ADJ frogge_NS	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
20	_D zonne_N :_, habbe+t_HVP wonyinges_NS ._, Vor_P	blake_ADJ	and_CONJ uor_P harde_ADJ kertles_NS /_, huyter_AD	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
21	_N /_. CMEQUATO,30.164_ID put_VBI thanne_ADV a_D	blak_ADJ	thred_N in_P centre_N aryn_FW <paren>_CODE terre_	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
22	QUATO,30.168_ID &_CONJ ley_VBI ther_ADV thy_PRO$	blake_ADJ	thred_N ._, /_. CMEQUATO,30.169_ID ley_VBI thann	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland

23	PRO$ white_ADJ thred_N equedistant_ADJ by_P the_D	blake_ADJ	thred_N in_P the_D same_ADJ lymbe_N ._. CMEQUATO,	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
24	anete_N desired_VAN /_, tak_VBI than_ADV thy_PRO$	blake_ADJ	thred_N CMEQUATO,30.172_ID &_CONJ ley_VBI it_PRO	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
25	QUATO,30.174_ID and_CONJ than_ADV shal_MD this_D	blake_ADJ	thred_N shewe_VB bothe_CONJ the_D verrey_ADJ motu	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
26	s_BEP shewed_VAN in_P the_D epicicle_N by_P the_D	blake_ADJ	thred_N /_. CMEQUATO,30.178_ID &_CONJ stondinge_	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
27	ment_N in_P the_D epicicle_N /_, ley_VBI thy_PRO$	blake_ADJ	thred_N vp_RP on_P the_D marke_N of_P thy_PRO$ pl	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
28	O,32.183_ID &_CONJ wher_WADV as_C the_D same_ADJ	blake_ADJ	thred_N keruyth_VBP the_D lymbe_N of_P thy_PRO$ p	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
29	tres_NS equantis_NS /_. CMEQUATO,32.192_ID the_D	blake_ADJ	thred_N +t=t=_C euermo_ADV stant_VBP in_P centre_	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
30	PRO equedistant_ADJ in_P the_D lymbe_N by_P the_D	blake_ADJ	thred_N /_, whiche_WD blake_ADJ thred_N shewith_V	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
31	ymbe_N by_P the_D blake_ADJ thred_N /_, whiche_WD	blake_ADJ	thred_N shewith_VBP the_D mene_ADJ motus_FW of_P	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
32	C is_BEP now_ADV in_P cancer_NPR ._, &_CONJ the_D	blake_ADJ	thred_N is_BEP the_D argument_N of_P the_D sonne_	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
33	ATO,32.200_ID the_D ark_N by_P21 twixe_P22 the_D	blake_ADJ	thred_N &_CONJ the_D white_ADJ in_P the_D lymbe_N	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
34	twixe_P22 the_D hed_N of_P aries_NPR &_CONJ the_D	blake_ADJ	thred_N in_P the_D same_ADJ lymbe_N /_. CMEQUATO,	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
35	twixe_P22 the_D hed_N of_P aries_NPR &_CONJ the_D	blake_ADJ	thred_N whan_P it_PRO <paren>_CODE id_FW est_FW f	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
36	whan_P it_PRO lay_VBD equedistant_ADJ by_P the_D	blake_ADJ	thred_N in_P the_D limbe_N CMEQUATO,32.204_ID {C	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
37	CMEQUATO,36.239_ID draw_VBI thanne_ADV thy_PRO$	blake_ADJ	thred_N to_P this_D forseide_ADV+VAN mark_N CMEQU	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
38	MEQUATO,36.240_ID &_CONJ wher_WADV as_C thy_PRO$	blake_ADJ	thred_N keruyth_VBP the_D cercle_N defferent_N of	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
39	QUATO,36.246_ID &_CONJ ley_VBI ther_ADV thy_PRO$	blake_ADJ	thred_N /_. CMEQUATO,36.247_ID &_CONJ ley_VBI th	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
40	PRO$ white_ADJ thred_N equedistant_ADJ by_P the_D	blake_ADJ	thred_N in_P the_D lymbe_N CMEQUATO,36.248_ID mo	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
41	pool_N of_P thyn_PRO$ Epicicle_N vnder_P thy_PRO$	blake_ADJ	thred_N CMEQUATO,36.249_ID <paren>_CODE tak_VBI	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
42	, /_. CMEQUATO,36.257_ID &_CONJ ley_VBI thy_PRO$	blake_ADJ	thred_N vp_RP on_P the_D mark_N of_P the_D mone_N	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
43	,36.258_ID &_CONJ wher_WADV as_C this_D same_ADJ	blake_ADJ	thred_N keruyth_VBP the_D lymbe_N tak_VBI <paren>	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
44	NEG shal_MD nat_NEG ben_BE leyd_VAN vnder_P the_D	blake_ADJ	thred_N of_P non_Q other_OTHER .planete._N saue_P	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
45	O$ riet_N /_. CMEQUATO,38.264_ID &_CONJ thy_PRO$	blake_ADJ	thred_N whan_P it_PRO first_ADV leid_VBD thorw_P	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
46	&_CONJ whan_P <paren>_CODE thy_PRO$ </paren>_CODE	blak_ADJ	thred_N is_BEP leid_VAN thorw_P the_D marke_N of_	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
47	r_N forseid_ADV+VAN than_ADV shewith_VBP thy_PRO$	blake_ADJ	thred_N the_D verre_ADJ place_N of_P the_D planet	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland

48	_N ,_, for_P which_WPRO his_PRO$ flessh_N was_BED	blak_ADJ	as_P an_D Ethiopeen_NPR for_P heete_N ,_, and_CON	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
49	t_MD nat_NEG make_VB an_D heer_N whit_ADJ ne_CONJ	blak_ADJ	._. CMCTPARS,307.C1.787_ID But_CONJ seyeth_VBI b	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
50	of_P a_D candele_N ,_, yet_ADV is_BEP the_D wal_N	blak_ADJ	of_P the_D leyt_N ._. CMCTPARS,322.C2.1481_ID Fu	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
51	CONJ +tere_EX is_BEP an_D abbeye_N of_P monkes_NS	blake_ADJ	CMMANDEV,17.394_ID And_CONJ +tere_EX is_BEP the_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
52	ADJ CMMANDEV,29.714_ID but_CONJ +tei_PRO ben_BEP	blake_ADJ	as_P the_D Mowres_NPRS for_P gret_ADJ hete_N of_P	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
53	it_PRO be_BEP thikke_ADJ or_CONJ reed_ADJ or_CONJ	blak_ADJ	it_PRO is_BEP Sophisticate_ADJ +tat_D is_BEP to_T	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
54	hirche_N were_BED wont_VAN to_TO ben_BE monkes_NS	blake_ADJ	+tat_C hadden_HVD hire_PRO$ abbot_N ._. CMMANDEV,	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
55	wtere_N in_P the_D wall_N is_BEP a_D table_N of_P	blak_ADJ	wode_N on_P the_D whiche_WPRO somtyme_Q+N was_BED	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
56	. CMMANDEV,102.2476_ID And_CONJ +tei_PRO ben_BEP	blake_ADJ	wommen_NS ,_, foule_ADJ &_CONJ hidouse_ADJ ;_. CM	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
57	_CONJ the_D folk_N of_P +tat_D countree_N ben_BEP	blake_ADJ	ynow_ADVR &_CONJ more_QR blake_ADJ +tan_P in_P th	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
58	tree_N ben_BEP blake_ADJ ynow_ADVR &_CONJ more_QR	blake_ADJ	+tan_P in_P the_D to+ter_D+OTHER partie_N CMMANDE	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
59	tat_D +galowness_N turneth_VBP to_TO ben_BE all_Q	blak_ADJ	._. CMMANDEV,104.2543_ID In_P Ethiope_NPR is_BEP	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
60	V,112.2732_ID &_CONJ +tere_ADV it_PRO waxeth_VBP	blak_ADJ	&_CONJ crisp_ADJ ._. CMMANDEV,112.2733_ID And_CO	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
61	ll_Q vpon_P o_ONE tree_N :_, Long_ADJ peper_N ,_,	blak_ADJ	peper_N &_CONJ white_ADJ peper_N ._. CMMANDEV,112	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
62	BP SORBOTYN_FW CMMANDEV,112.2735_ID &_CONJ the_D	blak_ADJ	peper_N is_BEP clept_VAN FULFULL_FW ._. CMMANDEV,	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
63	,112.2740_ID And_CONJ after_ADV cometh_VBP the_D	blake_ADJ	with_P the_D lef_N in_P manere_N of_P clustres_NS	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
64	J +tat_C is_BEP somdell_Q+N lasse_QR +tan_P the_D	blake_ADJ	CMMANDEV,112.2742_ID And_CONJ of_P +tat_D men_NS	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
65	J more_QR attempree_ADJ in_P kynde_N +tan_P the_D	blake_ADJ	,_. CMMANDEV,112.2744_ID &_CONJ +terfore_ADV+P i	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
66	ot_NEG so_ADVR gret_ADJ plentee_N as_P of_P the_D	blake_ADJ	._. CMMANDEV,112.2745_ID In_P +tat_D contree_N b	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
67	of_P gret_ADJ white_ADJ wormes_NS +tat_C han_HVP	blake_ADJ	hedes_NS +tat_C ben_BEP als_ADVR grete_ADJ as_P a	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
68	galowe_ADJ &_CONJ somme_Q rede_ADJ &_CONJ somme_Q	blake_ADJ	,_, all_Q of_P precious_ADJ stones_NS ._. CMMANDE	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
69	lytes_NS ,_. CMMANDEV,143.3283_ID And_CONJ the_D	blake_ADJ	ben_BEP of_P Onichez_NS &_CONJ Garantez_NS ._. CM	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
70	yblak_N+N ._, Mylkewhite_N+N ._, don_N with_P a_D	blak_ADJ	lyste_N ._, yren-graye_N+N ._, &_CONJ o+ter_OTHER	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
71	so_ALSO ofte-tymes_ADV+NS hit_PRO come+t_VBP of_P	blak_ADJ	blod_N &_CONJ of_P humors_NS +tat_C renne+t_VBP w	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
72	ur_N vyue_ADJ ._, &_CONJ whit_ADJ tartre_N &_CONJ	blak_ADJ	._. CMHORSES,105.219_ID &_CONJ grynde_VBI him_PR	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern

73	_CONJ vertegrece_N ._, whit_ADJ ellebore_N &_CONJ	blak_ADJ	._, er+tenotes_N+NS ._, &_CONJ +gelkes_NS of_P ha	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
74	+te_D taile_N +ten_ADV schalt_MD +tou_PRO take_VB	blak_ADJ	comyn_N &_CONJ grynde_VB it_PRO CMHORSES,109.248_	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
75	DJ colour_N or_CONJ of_P blo_ADJ colour_N or_CONJ	blak_ADJ	with-oute_P hooro_N spryngynges_VAG oute_RP of_P	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
76	_N of_P eyrin_NS ._, &_CONJ olde_ADJ sope_N +te_D	blak_ADJ	is_BEP +te_D bettere_ADJR of_P bo+te_Q iliche_ADV	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
77	65.1923_ID and_CONJ sigh_VBD a_D companye_N of_P	blak_ADJ	kny+gtes_NS wende_VB toward_P Aquisgrani_NPR for_	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
78	NPR seith_VBP in_P Songis_NS ,_, "_" I_PRO am_BEP	blac_ADJ	and_CONJ fair_ADJ as_P the_D tabernaclis_NS o	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
79	is_NS it_PRO is_BEP seid_VAN ,_, "_" I_PRO am_BEP	blac_ADJ	but_CONJ fair_ADJ ,_, +ge_PRO dou+gtris_NS of	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
80	_D chirche_NPR ,_, seith_VBP ,_, "_" I_PRO am_BEP	blac_ADJ	,_. "_" CMPURVEY,I,53.2175_ID but_CONJ for_P	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
81	grete_ADJ <P_29>_CODE beste_N ,_, +tat_C was_BED	blac_ADJ	,_, and_CONJ horrible_ADJ and_CONJ hidouse_AD	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
82	rres_NS ,_. CMMIRK,40.1164_ID and_CONJ wered_VBD	blake_ADJ	klo+tes_NS of_P myddyll_ADJ price_N ,_. CMMIRK,40	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
83	hym_PRO wele_ADV yn_P his_PRO$ lyue_N ,_, as_ADVR	blak_ADJ	as_P pyche_N wyth_P an_D horrybull_ADJ stenche_N	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
84	pward_ADV+WARD ,_, +tat_C hyt_PRO was_BED as_ADVR	blak_ADJ	as_P pych_N ;_. CMMIRK,97.2611_ID but_CONJ from_	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
85	._. CMMIRK,132.3510_ID +Tay_PRO +tat_C haue_HVP	blak_ADJ	facys_NS ,_, ben_BEP lecherys_ADJ men_NS and_CONJ	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
86	o_P a_D grete_ADJ valey_N thaye_PRO se_VBD many_Q	black_ADJ	fowlys_NS lyke_ADJ crowys_NS ,_, among_P which_WP	cmedmund.m4.pos	m4	Biography/Life of Saint	East Midland
87	as_BED all_Q totoryn_VAN with_P the_D other_OTHER	black_ADJ	crowys_NS ;_. CMEDMUND,167.117_ID and_CONJ thaye	cmedmund.m4.pos	m4	Biography/Life of Saint	East Midland
88	CMREYNAR,58.570_ID And_CONJ she_PRO had_HVD a_D	black_ADJ	colte_N or_CONJ a_D fool_N of_P iiij_NUM monethis	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
89	PR and_CONJ Nouembyr_NPR reynyth_VBP <P_158>_CODE	blak_ADJ	colour_N ,_. CMREYNES,158.106_ID and_CONJ it_PRO	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
90	_INK,_GLUE_AND_TEMPERING} Ffor_FOR to_TO make_VB	blak_ADJ	ynke_N ,_, take_VBI gallys_NS ,_, coporose_N and_	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
91	vpon_P the_D Ff_N ,_, +tan_ADV shall_MD be_BE a_D	blakke_ADJ	wynter_N and_CONJ also_ALSO a_D scharppe_ADJ cold	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
92	_P Warwik_NPR no_Q o+tir_OTHER name_N but_P +te_D	Blak_ADJ	Dog_N of_P Arderne_NPR ,_. CMCAPCHR,138.3219_ID	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
93	d_CONJ oo_ONE cote_N for_P somer_N ,_, with_P a_D	blak_ADJ	habite_N aboue_P hem_PRO ;_, and_CONJ euereither_	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
94	ID &_CONJ +tis_D creatur_N was_BED clad_VAN in_P	blak_ADJ	clothyng_N +tat_D tyme_N ._. CMKEMPE,38.855_ID S	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
95	.1905_ID &_CONJ weryth_VBP a-geyn_ADV +gowr_PRO$	blak_ADJ	clothys_NS ._. "_" CMKEMPE,84.1906_ID <P_85>_COD	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
96	I_PRO am_BEP glad_ADJ +tat_C +ge_PRO gon_VBP in_P	blak_ADJ	clothyng_N as_P +ge_PRO wer_BED wont_VAN to_TO do	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
97	of_P Charturehous_NPR cam_VBD oute_RP of_P +te_D	blake_ADJ	ordr_N ._. CMCAPSER,146.41_ID Many_Q euydens_N h	cmcapser.m4.pos	m4	Sermon	East Midland
98	+tat_C +tei_PRO of_P Seynt_NPR Iones_NPR	blak_ADJ	mantell_N with_P a_D crosse_N ,_, and_CONJ +tei_P	cmcapser.m4.pos	m4	Sermon	East Midland

	haue_HVP						
99	_ADV that_C his_PRO$ felyship_N semed_VBD as_ADVR	blak_ADJ	as_P inde_N ._. CMMALORY,24.755_ID Whan_P kynge_	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
100	And_CONJ as_P he_PRO rode_VBD he_PRO sawe_VBD a_D	blak_ADJ	brachette_N sekyng_VAG in_P maner_N as_P hit_PRO	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
101	CONJ they_PRO all_Q were_BED armed_VAN all_Q in_P	blak_ADJ	harneyse_N ,_, redy_ADJ with_P her_PRO$ shyldis_N	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
102	horse_N with_P her_PRO that_C was_BED $inkly_ADV	black_ADJ	._. CMMALORY,663.4742_ID Whan_P sir_NPR Percyval	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
103	_PRO chonged_VBD unto_P a_D smooke_N and_CONJ a_D	blak_ADJ	clowde_N ._. CMMALORY,669.4957_ID And_CONJ than_	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
104	MTHORN,7.50_ID Take_VBI +te_D fattnes_N of_P a_D	blake_ADJ	ele_N &_CONJ +te_D jeuse_N of_P synegrene_N ,_, e	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
105	ADV with_P hony_N &_CONJ +te_D grese_N of_P +te_D	blake_ADJ	snyles_NS &_CONJ +te_D whitt_N of_P an_D egge_N C	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
106	N of_P bras_N ,_. CMTHORN,11.250_ID &_CONJ +te_D	blak_ADJ	slaes_NS of_P +te_D wode_N &_CONJ wormode_N do_DO	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern
107	of_P oyle_N de_N olyue_N till_P +tay_PRO wax_VBP	blake_ADJ	CMTHORN,68.430_ID &_CONJ sythen_ADV keped_VBI we	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern

Swart

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	is_PRO$ grisliche_ADJ te+d_NS ._, semden_VBD of_P	swart_ADJ	irn_N CMMARGA,68.210_ID his_PRO$ twa_NUM ehnen_N	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
2	NJ swic_VBI nu+de_ADV ;_, lanhure_ADV swikele_ADJ	swarte_ADJ	deouel_N +tt_C tu_PRO ne_NEG derue_VBP me_PRO naw	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
3	VB bi_P ham-seolfen_PRO+N ._, +tenchen_VB hu_WADV	swart_ADJ	+ting_N &_CONJ suti_ADJ is_BEP +tt_D sunne_N ._,	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
4	wind_N fram_P +ta_D undern_N d+aies_N$ to_P +ta_D	swarte_ADJ	nihte_N ._. CMPETERB,42.13_ID +Teos_D ilce_ADJ g	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland
5	_. CMPETERB,50.240_ID +Da_D huntes_NS w+aron_BED	swarte_ADJ	&_CONJ micele_ADJ &_CONJ ladlice_ADJ ,_, &_CONJ h	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland
6	adlice_ADJ ,_, &_CONJ here_PRO$ hundes_NS ealle_Q	swarte_ADJ	&_CONJ bradegede_VAN &_CONJ ladlice_ADJ ,_. CMPET	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland
7	CMPETERB,50.241_ID &_CONJ hi_PRO ridone_VBD on_P	swarte_ADJ	hors_N &_CONJ on_P swarte_ADJ bucces_NS ._. CMPET	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland
8	PRO ridone_VBD on_P swarte_ADJ hors_N &_CONJ on_P	swarte_ADJ	bucces_NS ._. CMPETERB,50.242_ID +Tis_D w+as_BED	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland
9	_ADJ boc_N al_Q of_P sunnen_NS iwriten_VAN wi+d_P	swarte_ADJ	smeale_ADJ leattres_NS ._, &_CONJ an_D unrude_ADJ	cmsawles.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
10	WLES,171.75_ID &_CONJ tah_ADV i_P +tt_D ilke_ADJ	swarte_ADJ	+teosternesse_N swarte_ADJ +tinges_NS ha_PRO iseo	cmsawles.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
11	ADV i_P +tt_D ilke_ADJ swarte_ADJ +teosternesse_N	swarte_ADJ	+tinges_NS ha_PRO iseo+d_VBP as_P deoflen_NS +tt_	cmsawles.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
12	f_N o_P demesdei_NPR$+NPR ._, schulen_MD vre_PRO$	swarte_ADJ	sunnen_NS strongliche_ADV bicleopen_VB us_PRO of_	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland

13	2 us_PRO ;_, al_Q +te_D world_N leitinde_VAG on_P	swart_ADJ	lei_N up_RP into_P +te_D $skiwes_NS ._. CMANCRIW-	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
14	DJ ._. CMTRINIT,163.2219_ID +te_D haued_N line_N	sward_ADJ	;_, and_CONJ hire_PRO$ winpel_N wit_ADJ ._, o+der	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
15	tus_ADV ouerligge+d_VBP heom_PRO turne+d_VBP to_P	swart_ADJ	atter_N CMLAMBX1,53.679_ID for_CONJ heo_PRO fall	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland

Fowl

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	i_P $+te_D {TEXT:i+te}_CODE wetere_N ._, and_CONJ	fu+geles_NS	$i_P $+te_D {TEXT:i+te}_CODE lufte_N ._, and_CONJ	cmlamb1.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
2	ant_CONJ hu_WADV +te_D cunde_N of_P +tilke_D+ADJ	fu+geles_NS	ancren_NS bei+d_BEP iliche_ADJ ._. CMANCRIW-1,I.5	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
3	uchele_ADJ <P_II.106> flesc_N &_CONJ o+dere_OTHER	fu+geles_NS	make+d_VBP semblant_N to_TO fleon_VB CMANCRIW-1,I	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
4	T,163.2196_ID Nu_ADV wunie+d_VBP +tar_ADV inne_P	fueles_NS	._, and_CONJ wilde_ADJ deor_NS ._, and_CONJ wurme	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
5	_BED to-treden_VAN CMLAMBX1,133.1349_ID and_CONJ	fu+geles_NS	hit_PRO freten_VBD ._. CMLAMBX1,133.1350_ID and_	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
6	_NS of_P +ti_PRO$ seruaunt+g_NS mete_N to_P +te_D	foules_NS	of_P heuen_NPR ,_, +te_D flesshe_N of_P +tyn_PRO$	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
7	5.5478_ID 13_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,125.5479_ID +Te_D	foules_NS	of_P heuen_N shulle_MD whonen_VB vp_P +tat_D er+t	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
8	_P betses_NS ,_, serpentes_NS &_CONJ fe+tered_VAN	foules_NS	,_, herie+t_VBI our_PRO$ Lord_NPR ._. CMEARLPS,17	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
9	PRO$ wrytynges_NS vnder_P the_D date_N of_P the_D	foul_N	+tat_C is_BEP clept_VAN Fenix_N CMMANDEV,30.742_I	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
10	N goos_N or_CONJ doke_N or_CONJ ony_Q o+ter_OTHER	foul_N	._. CMMANDEV,31.772_ID And_CONJ at_P the_D ende_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
11	this_D ryuere_N ben_BEP manye_Q briddes_NS &_CONJ	foules_NS	As_P Sikonyes_NS +tat_C +tei_PRO clepen_VBP Ibes_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
12	es_NS &_CONJ the_D choughes_NS &_CONJ o+ter_OTHER	foules_NS	of_P the_D contree_N assemblen_VBP hem_PRO +tere_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
13	_N ._. CMMANDEV,39.972_ID And_CONJ sith_P +tat_C	foules_NS	+tat_C han_HVP no_Q kyndely_ADJ wytt_N ne_CONJ re	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
14	And_CONJ the_D Sparhauk_N+N or_CONJ o+ter_OTHER	foules_NS	of_P raveyne_N whan_P +tei_PRO fleen_VBP after_P	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
15	ure_PRO$ enemyes_NS ,_, be_P the_D flyenge_N of_P	foules_NS	+tei_PRO wolde_MD tell_VB vs_PRO the_D pronostica	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
16	many_Q othere_OTHER dyuerse_ADJ bestes_NS &_CONJ	foules_NS	also_ALSO +tat_C be_BEP not_NEG seyn_VAN amonges_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
17	of_P the_D wylde_ADJ bestes_NS or_CONJ of_P the_D	foules_NS	,_, he_PRO wil_MD lete_VB chace_VB hem_PRO &_CONJ	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
18	_CONJ many_Q o+ter_OTHER maner_N of_P dyuerse_ADJ	foules_NS	all_Q of_P gold_N &_CONJ richely_ADV wrought_VAN	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
19	+Tat_D +gere_N was_BED greet_ADJ slau+gter_N of_P	foules_NS	+tat_C fou+gte_VBD to_ADV21 gidres_ADV22 ._. CMPO	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern

Bird

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	VBD to_P lake_N ._, +te_D poure_ADJ ;_, cwike_ADJ	briddes	_NS ._. CMKATHE,18.19_ID I_P +tis_D burh_N wes_BE	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
2	_D +tt_C beke+d_VBP utwart_RP+WARD eauer_ADV as_P	brid	_N de+d_DOP of_P cage_N $hweer_WADV {TEXT:hwe+der_	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
3	IW-1,II.107.1322_ID &_CONJ +tenne_ADV as_P +te_D	brid	_N de+d_DOP mot_MD ha_PRO wel_ADV biseon_VB hire_P	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
4	ach_ADJ +turch_P milde_ADJ edmodnesse_N ._, ase_P	brid	_N fleonninde_VAG ._, buwe+d_VBP +te_D heaued_N ._	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
5	MD sturien_VB into_P gode_ADJ werkes_NS ._, ase_P	brid	_N hwenne_P he_PRO fleon_VBP wule_MD sture+d_VB hi	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
6	<P_II.105> up_RP hire_PRO$ nest_N iset_VBN ase_P	brid	_N of_P heouene_NPR +tt_D is_BEP hire_PRO$ reste_N	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
7	de_N of_P heorte_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.106.1317_ID	brid	_N +tach_ADV o+der_OTHER hwile_N forto_FOR+TO sech	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
8	+gef_P ha_PRO wule_MD wel_ADV fleon_VB ._, ase_P	brid	_N +te_C haue+d_HVP lute_Q flech_N &_CONJ feole_Q	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
9	121.1528_ID Sparewe_N is_BEP anchiterrinde_D+VAG	brid	_N +te_C chitere+d_VBP oa_ADV &_CONJ chirme+d_VBP	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
10	NJ make+d_VBP creoiz_N of_P ham_PRO seolf_N ase_P	brid	_N +tenne_P hit_PRO fli+d_VBP ._, +tt_D is_BEP $i_	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
11	J ancre_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.95.1126_ID hire_PRO$	briddes	_NS beo+d_BEP hire_PRO$ gode_ADJ werkes_NS +t_C ha	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
12	_. CMANCRIW-1,II.105.1288_ID Treowe_ADJ ancre_NS	briddes	_NS $beo+d_BEP icleopede_VAN ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.105	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
13	CRIW-1,II.106.1309_ID ach_CONJ beo+d_BEP eor+d_N	briddes	_NS ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.106.1310_ID &_CONJ niste+d_	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
14	e_PRO is_BEP i_P +te_D nest_N harmin_VB hise_PRO$	briddes	_NS ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.108.1339_ID +Tis_D deorewur	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
15	P his_PRO$ bile_N +tt_C he_PRO sloch_VBD his_PRO$	briddes	_NS ear_ADV wi+d_P CMANCRIW-1,II.95.1123_ID &_CON	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
16	es_NPR$ rode_NPR CMANCRIW-1,II.105.1300_ID +te_D	briddes	_NS fleo+d_VBP ._, +tt_C lute_Q flesch_N habbe+d_H	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
17	ancres_NS +gete_ADV +tt_C god_NPR efni+d_VBP to_P	briddes	_NS ha_PRO sprede+d_VBP hare_PRO$ wengen_NS CMANCR	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
18	la+ge_ADJ ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.107.1323_ID +Teos_D	briddes	_NS habbe+d_HVP nestes_NS he_PRO sei+d_VBP vre_PRO	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
19	_C hit_PRO slea+d_VBP ofte_ADV his_PRO$ achne_ADJ	briddes	_NS ._, hwen_P ha_PRO do+d_DOP him_PRO teone_N ._.	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
20	i+d_P +tt_D blod_N aquike+d_VBP eft_ADV hise_PRO$	briddes	_NS isleine_VAN ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.95.1125_ID +Tis	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
21	EP foxes_NS habbe+d_HVP hare_PRO$ holen_NS &_CONJ	briddes	_NS of_P heouene_NPR habbe+d_HVP hare_PRO$ nestes_	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
22	_ID Ach_CONJ god_NPR cleope+d_VBP +te_D gode_ADJ	briddes	_NS of_P heouene_NPR ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.106.1312_ID	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
23	O$ holen_NS ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.106.1314_ID &_CONJ	briddes	_NS of_P heouene_NPR habbe+d_HVP hare_PRO$ nestes_	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland

24	315_ID Treowe_ADJ ancres_NS beo+d_BEP aricht_ADV	bridde s	_NS of_P heouene_NPR ._, +te_C fleo+d_VBP an_P hec	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
25	chule_MD {TEXT:haschule}_CODE bringe_VB for+d_ADV	bridde s	_NS of_P swich_SUCH nest_N ._, +tt_C beo+d_BEP god	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
26	ulen_MD eft_ADV aquikien_VB hire_PRO$ isleine_VAN	bridde s	_NS +tt_C beo+d_BEP gode_ADJ werkes_NS ._. CMANCRI	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
27	ANCRIW-1,II.104.1287_ID Ha_PRO is_BEP of_P +te_D	bridde s	_NS +tt_C ure_PRO$ lauerd_NPR speke+d_VBP of_P eft	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
28	lle_NPR ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.108.1348_ID +tine_PRO$	bridde s	_NS +tt_C beo+d_BEP +tine_PRO$ gode_ADJ werkes_NS	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
29	_, gif_P hie_PRO was_BED poure_ADJ two_NUM duue_N	bridde s	_NS ._. CMTRINIT,47.645_ID Swich_SUCH +teu_N wes_	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
30	RO was_BED bitwene_P two_NUM ;_, two_NUM turtle_N	bridde s	_NS ._, gif_P hie_PRO was_BED poure_ADJ two_NUM du	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
31	ote_N ._. CMTRINIT,49.679_ID and_CONJ fede+d_VBP	bridde s	_NS +teh_P hie_PRO ne_NEG ben_BEP noht_NEG hire_PR	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
32	nest_N ,_, +ter_ADV she_PRO ligge+t_VBP her_PRO$	bridde s	_NS ._. CMEARLPS,103.4510_ID 4_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,1	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
33	e_D bestes_NS of_P +te_D felde_N ;_, 8._NUM +Te_D	bridde s	_NS of_P heuen_N ,_, and_CONJ +te_D fisshes_NS of_	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
34	eeste_N of_P lyuynge_VAG soule_N ,_, and_CONJ a_D	brid	_N fleynge_VAG aboue_P erthe_NPR vndur_P the_D fir	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
35	beestis_NS of_P erthe_NPR ,_, and_CONJ to_P ech_Q	brid	_N of_P heuene_NPR ,_, and_CONJ to_P alle_Q thingi	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
36	esse_N ,_, but_CONJ thei_PRO ben_BEP lyk_ADJ to_P	bridde s	_NS of_P whiche_WPRO the_D nyght_N lightneth_VBP h	cmboeth.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy	East Midland
37	nger_N ,_. CMCTPARS,292.C1.158_ID and_CONJ the_D	bridde s	_NS of_P helle_NPR shul_MD devouren_VB hem_PRO wit	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
38	,_, as_P by_P flight_N or_CONJ by_P noyse_N of_P	bridde s	_NS ,_, or_CONJ of_P beestes_NS ,_, or_CONJ by_P s	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
39	OF_P EGIPT_NPR ;_. CMMANDEV,28.683_ID OF_P THE_D	BRID	_N FENIX_N ;_. CMMANDEV,28.684_ID OF_P ARABYE_NPR	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
40	y_ADV CMMANDEV,30.747_ID And_CONJ +tan_ADV the_D	brid	_N Fenix_N cometh_VBP CMMANDEV,30.748_ID &_CONJ b	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
41	DJ day_N next_ADV after_ADV men_NS fynden_VBP a_D	brid	_N quyk_ADJ &_CONJ parfyt_ADJ CMMANDEV,30.751_ID	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
42	_ID And_CONJ he_PRO is_BEP a_D full_ADV fair_ADJ	brid	_N to_TO loken_VB vpon_P a+genst_P the_D sonne_N ,	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
43	.680_ID Aboute_P this_D ryuere_N ben_BEP manye_Q	bridde s	_NS &_CONJ foules_NS As_P Sikonyes_NS +tat_C +tei_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
44	52_ID And_CONJ so_ADV +tere_EX is_BEP no_Q mo_QR	bridde s	_NS of_P +tat_D kynde_N in_P all_Q the_D world_N b	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
45	seyn_VBP +tat_C it_PRO is_BEP better_ADJR +tat_C	bridde s	_NS +tat_C ben_BEP Angeles_NS of_P god_NPR eten_VB	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
46	lx_NUM lles_NS ,_, &_CONJ grete_ADJ plente_N of_P	bridde s	_NS ,_, &_CONJ grete_ADJ plente_N of_P Egles_NS ,_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
47	NS and_CONJ all_Q o+tur_OTHER beestes_NS and_CONJ	bridde s	_NS semed_VBD per_FW prosopopeiam_FW crie_VB vppon	cmroyal.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Southern
48	_PRO$ trust_N in_P hym_PRO whiche_WPRO fedith_VBP	birdes	_NS and_CONJ clotheth_VBP lilyes_NS ._. CMAELR4,23	cmaelr4.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland

Tree

Nr	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	N +ar_ADV^T het_VBDI getimbrian_VB cyrican_N of_P	treowe_N	^D ,_, seo_D^N w+as_BEDI gehalgod_VBN on_P Sancte_	PBIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
2	okenn_VB ,_, |_LB |_LB Fra_P +tatt_D anlepi+g_ADJ	treo_N	+tatt_C himm_PRO |_LB |_LB Drihhtin_NPR forrboden	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
3	r_ADV +t+ar_ADV he_PRO fand_VBD off_P o+tre_OTHER	treos_NS	|_LB |_LB Full_ADV gode_ADJ treos_NS ino+ghe_ADJR	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
4	o+tre_OTHER treos_NS |_LB |_LB Full_ADV gode_ADJ	treos_NS	ino+ghe_ADJR ._. |_LB CMORM,INTR.L1.97_ID |_LB &	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
5	LB |_LB &_CONJ berenn_VB itt_PRO upp_RP onn_P a_D	tre_N	|_LB |_LB Birforenn_P hise_PRO$ lede_N ,_, |_LB |	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
6	_LB &_CONJ +turrh_P +tatt_D neddre_N uppo_P +te_D	tre_N	|_LB |_LB lss_BEP Cristess_NPR$ d+a+t_N bitacnedd	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
7	es_N+NS ,_, swo_P he_PRO dede_DOD Adame_NPR +de_D	treu_N	of_P paradise_NPR ,_, ai+der_CONJ +durh_P +dare_D	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
8	de_VBD ,_, '_' se_C +du_PRO etst_VBP of_P +dese_D	trewe_N	+du_PRO art_BEP dea+des_N$ sceldih_ADJ ._. '_' CM	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
9	BI ,_. CMVICES1,51.575_ID ierne+d_VBI to_P +de_D	trewe_N	+de_C stant_VBP amidewarde_P paradise_NPR ,_, wit	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
10	ehofde_N ys_BEP +ge-planted_VAN an_D iblesced_VAN	treu_N	amidde_P+N +dare_D hali_ADJ chereche_NPR ,_, +tat	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
11	e_ADJS wastme_N +dat_C +aure_ADV +giete_ADV ani_Q	treu_N	bar_VBD ._. CMVICES1,51.577_ID Notie+d_VBI hier_	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
12	of_P +dan_D +de_C heng_VBD on_P +dese_D liues_N$	trewe_N	note+d_VBP ,_, and_CONJ is_BEP mid_P heued-senne_	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
13	regen_VAN ._. CMVICES1,119.1458_ID +Durh_P +da_D	trowe_N	and_CONJ his_PRO$ wastme_N wer+d_VBD al_Q mankenn	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
14	dea+de_N ;_. CMVICES1,119.1459_ID +turh_P +de_D	trowe_N	of_P +de_D lieue_ADJ halie_ADJ rode_N and_CONJ +d	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
15	1,119.1460_ID +Durh_P unhersumnesse_N of_P +de_D	trowe_N	ouercam_VBD +de_D dieuel_NPR Adam_NPR ;_. CMVICES	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
16	$ ei+gene_NS iseih_VBD +dat_D wastme_N of_P +de_D	treuwe_N	+de_C him_PRO likede_VBD ,_, a+geanes_P +dat_D +t	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
17	iet_NS him_PRO baren_VBD to_P +de_D forbodene_VAN	treuwe_N	,_, a+geanes_P +dat_D waren_BED Cristes_NPR$ fiet	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
18	anes_P +dat_C his_PRO$ honden_NS namen_VBD +das_D	trewes	_N$ wastme_N ,_, a+geanes_P +tat_D waren_BED Crist	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
19	er_NPR to_TO makie_VB swucche_SUCH maumez_NS of_P	treo_N	o+der_CONJ of_P stan_N o+der_CONJ +turh_P mare_QR	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
20	hit_PRO were_BED bruchel_ADJ gles_N ba_CONJ +te_D	treo_N	&_CONJ tet_D irn_N CMKATHE,45.410_ID &_CONJ rute	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
21	,167.22_ID for_CONJ +ter_ADV is_BEP inne_P +te_D	tre_N	+tt_C godd_NPR +gef_VBD him-seolf_PRO+N fore_P ._	cmsawles.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
22	RIW-1,II.119.1484_ID figer_N is_BEP ancunes_D+N$	treo_N	+te_C bere+d_VBP swete_ADJ frut_N +tt_C me_MAN cl	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
23	N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.119.1486_ID +tenne_ADV +te_D	treo_N	is_BEP +telif_D+N ut_RP CMANCRIW-1,II.119.1487_ID	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
24	ge_N for_P an_D hongunge_N on_P helle_NPR$ wari_N	treo_N	._. CMANCRIW-1,II.139.1856_ID god_NPR hit_PRO wa	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
25	oberste+d_VBP ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.186.2628_ID An_D	treo_N	+tt_C wule_MD fallen_VB me_MAN underset_VBP hit_P	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
26	obeon_TO+BE $ahonged_VAN on_P berninde_VAG wari_N	treo_N	$i_P $+te_D {TEXT:i+te}_CODE eche_ADJ lei_N of_P	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland

27	_CODE +te_D eor+de_N al_Q vnne+d_ADJ &_CONJ +te_D	treon_NS	alswa_ALSO opene+d_VBP ham_PRO ._. CMANCRIW-2,II.	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
28	Inschelt_P+N beo+d_BEP +treo_NUM +tinges_NS +te_D	treo_N	&_CONJ +te_D le+der_N &_CONJ +te_D litunge_N ._.	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
29	n_P $+tis_D {TEXT:in+tis}_CODE scheld_N ._, +te_D	treo_N	of_P +te_D rode_N ._, +te_D le+der_N of_P godes_N	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
30	prophete_N ._, lo_INTJ ich_PRO gedere_VBP twa_NUM	treon_NS	._. CMANCRIW-2,II.294.822_ID +Teos_D twa_NUM tre	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
31	_NS ._. CMANCRIW-2,II.294.822_ID +Teos_D twa_NUM	treon_NS	bitacni+d_VBP +te_D antreo_NUM+N +te_C stod_VBD u	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
32	. CMANCRIW-2,II.294.823_ID of_P +teose_D twa_NUM	treon_NS	<P_II.295>_CODE +ge_PRO schulen_MD ontenden_VB fu	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
33	P god_NPR almichtin_ADJ ifint_VBP ou_PRO +teose_D	treon_NS	bisiliche_ADV gederin_VAG ._, he_PRO wule_VBP ges	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
34	te_D {TEXT:rode_subpuncted}_CODE arre_ADJ twa_NUM	treon_NS	schal_MD maken_VB ow_PRO sarraptaines_NPRS ._, +t	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
35	ten_NS openliche_ADV ;_, and_CONJ gres_N and_CONJ	trowen_NS	dieliche_ADV ._. CMTRINIT,23.327_ID Ac_CONJ on_O	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
36	feche+d_VBP his_PRO$ leswe_N ._, hwile_N uppen_P	trewes	_NS ._, and_CONJ hwile_N uppen_P cliues_NS ._, and	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
37	id_P boges_NS +te_C hie_PRO breken_VBD of_P +te_D	trewes	_NS CMTRINIT,91.1218_ID and_CONJ swo_ADV him_PRO	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
38	id_P boges_NS +te_C hie_PRO breken_VBD of_P +te_D	trewes	_NS ._. CMTRINIT,91.1235_ID +Do_D +te_C +te_D wei	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
39	oren_NS quiken_VBP ._, and_CONJ eor+de_N and_CONJ	trewes	_NS growen_VBP ._, and_CONJ blouwen_VBP ._, and_CO	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
40	ief_P $+tu_PRO etest_VBP of_P +te_D forbodene_VAN	trewe_N	._, +tu_PRO shalt_MD ade+de_P+N swelte_VB ._. CMT	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
41	0_ID Alse_P +te_D huuemeste_ADJ bou_N of_P +te_D	treuwe_N	springed_VBP of_P +te_D ne+temeste_ADJ rote_N ._,	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
42	efter_ADV+P he_PRO him_PRO sceawede_VBD he+ge_ADJ	treon_NS	eisliche_ADV beorninde_VAG et-foren_P helle_NPR$	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
43	S ._. CMLAMBX1,41.532_ID and_CONJ uppon_P +tan_D	treon_NS	he_PRO him_PRO sceawede_VBD +te_D wrecche_ADJ sau	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
44	tan_P treowscipe_N ._, bi+d_BEP iliche_ADJ +tan_D	treo_N	+te_C bere+d_VBP lef_N and_CONJ blosman_N ._, and	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
45	c_ADJ +tet_C we_PRO +te_C weren_BED +turh_P +te_D	treo_N	forgult_VAN in_RP to_P helle_NPR ;_, weren_BED ._	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
46	elle_NPR ;_, weren_BED ._, eft_ADV +turh_P +tet_D	treo_N	of_P +tere_D rode_NPR alesede_VAN ._. CMLAMBX1,12	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
47	.10_ID And_CONJ he_PRO schal_MD be_BE as_P +te_D	tre_N	,_, +tat_C hijs_BEP sett_VAN by_P +te_D ernynges_	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
48	6.5486_ID 17_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,126.5487_ID +Te_D	tres_NS	of_P +ter+te_D+NPR shul_MD be_BE fulfild_VAN ,_,	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
49	7815_ID Mounteins_NS &_CONJ alle_Q hilles_NS ,_,	tres_NS	berand_VAG frut_N ,_, and_CONJ alle_Q +te_D cedre	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
50	ID and_CONJ ofte_ADV uel+t_VBP +te_D greatte_ADJ	traues_NS	/_, and_CONJ +te_D he+geste_ADJS ._, +tet_C bye+t	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
51	knau+t_VBP aperteliche_ADV :_, +tet_C /_, +tet_D	trau_N	/_, nes_NEG+BEP neure_ADV guod_ADJ ._, and_CONJ +	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
52	gerse_N /_, ne_CONJ in_P busse_N /_, ne_CONJ in_P	trauwe_N	._. CMAYENBI,28.435_ID +Tanne_ADV by_P +te_D god	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
53	+tet_C +te_D kueade_ADJ tonge_N /_, is_BEP +tet_D	trau_N	+tet_C god_NPR acorsede_VBD in_P his_PRO$ spelle_	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
54	O telle_VB /_, alle_Q +te_D lyeaues_NS of_P +te_D	trauwe_N	:_, alsuo_ADV hit_PRO is_BEP strang_ADJ +ting_N u	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
55	J to_ADVR lykerous_ADJ ._, uol_ADJ of_P guode_ADJ	traues_NS	/_, and_CONJ of_P frut_N /_, and_CONJ precious_AD	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish

56	of_P frut_N ._, and_CONJ amydde_P+N zette_VBD a_D	trau_N	/_, +tet_C me_MAN clepe+t_VBP :_, +tet_D trau_N o	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
57	D trau_N /_, +tet_C me_MAN clepe+t_VBP :_, +tet_D	trau_N	of_P lyue_N ._, hueruore_WADV+P +tet_C his_PRO$ f	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
58	s_NS of_P uirtue_N /_, and_CONJ amydde_P+N +tet_D	trau_N	of_P lyue_N ._, +tet_D is_BEP Iesu_NPR crist_NPR	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
59	tinde_ADV+VAG ._. '_' CMAYENBI,95.1848_ID +Tis_D	trau_N	grene+t_VBP and_CONJ uayre+t_VBP be_P his_PRO$ ui	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
60	ENBI,95.1849_ID Be_P +te_D uirtue_N of_P +tise_D	trawe_N	wexe+t_VBP /_, florisse+t_VBP /_, and_CONJ make+t	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
61	trawes_NS ._. CMAYENBI,95.1850_ID Ine_P +tise_D	trawe_N	al_Q hit_PRO ys_BEP guod_ADJ al_Q +tet_C +ter_EX	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
62	_C +ter_EX is_BEP ._. CMAYENBI,95.1851_ID +Tis_D	trau_N	is_BEP to_TO alowe_VB /_, and_CONJ to_TO louie_VB	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
63	_. CMAYENBI,95.1852_ID +Te_D rote_N of_P +tise_D	trawe_N	/_, +tet_D is_BEP +te_D wel_ADV greate_ADJ loue_N	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
64	._. CMAYENBI,96.1857_ID +Te_D herte_N of_P +to_D	traue_N	:_, wes_BED +te_D holy_ADJ zaule_N /_, Ine_P huam	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
65	CMAYENBI,96.1859_ID +Tet_D zep_N :_, of_P +to_D	traue_N	/_, and_CONJ +te_D tyeres_NS /_, weren_BED uour_N	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
66	AYENBI,96.1863_ID +Te_D bo+ges_NS /_, of_P +to_D	traue_N	/_, ine_P one_ONE wytte_N /_, bye+t_BEP alle_Q +t	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
67	e_D bye+t_BEP +te_D zeue_NUM bo+ges_NS of_P +te_D	trawe_N	of_P liue_N /_, of_P godes_NPR$ zone_N Iesu_NPR c	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
68	ID <P_97>_CODE Ine_P +te_D ssede_N of_P +tise_D	trawe_N	/_, him_PRO ssel_MD guod_ADJ herte_N sseduy_VB /_	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
69	RO he+t_HVP :_, he_PRO he+t_HVP ywonne_VBN +tet_D	trau_N	of_P liue_N ._, Hueruore_WADV+P +tise_D zeue_NUM	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
70	est_HVP +tou_PRO yherd_VBN huo_WPRO is_BEP +tet_D	trau_N	of_P lyue_N /_, +tet_C is_BEP amydde_P+N paradis_	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
71	ENBI,97.1911_ID Ine_P +te_D ssede_N of_P +tise_D	trawe_N	/_, wexe+t_VBP /_, and_CONJ profite+t_VBP /_, and	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
72	tis_D is_BEP +te_D zixte_ADJ stape_N of_P +tise_D	trawe_N	._. CMAYENBI,259.2436_ID <P_260> +Te_D zeuend_A	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
73	PRO wylt_MD ywyte_VB +te_D bo+ges_NS of_P +tise_D	trawe_N	:_, yzi+g_VBI alle_Q +te_D o+tre_OTHER uirtues_NS	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
74	:_. CMROLLTR,33.704_ID som_Q ere_BEP of_P a_ONE	tre_N	,_. CMROLLTR,33.705_ID and_CONJ som_Q er_BEP of_	cmrolltr.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
75	,_, Y_PRO saw+g_VBD thee_PRO vndur_P the_D fige_N	tre_N	,_, thou_PRO bileuest_VBP ;_. CMNTEST,I,40.113_ID	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
76	and_CONJ makynge_VAG seed_N ,_, and_CONJ appil_N	tre_N	makynge_VAG fruyt_N bi_P his_PRO$ kynde_N ,_, who	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
77	VAG seed_N bi_P his_PRO$ kynde_N ,_, and_CONJ a_D	tre_N	makynge_VAG fruyt_N ,_, and_CONJ ech_Q hauynge_HA	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
78	R and_CONJ erthe_NPR ,_, and_CONJ ech_Q litil_ADJ	tre_N	of_P erthe_NPR bifore_P that_C it_PRO sprong_VBD	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
79	R brou+gte_VBD forth_ADV of_P the_D erthe_N ech_Q	tre_N	fair_ADJ in_P si+gt_N ,_, and_CONJ swete_ADJ to_T	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
80	ID also_ALSO he_PRO brou+gte_VBD forth_ADV the_D	tre_N	of_P lijf_N in_P the_D middis_N of_P paradis_NPR	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
81	he_D middis_N of_P paradis_NPR ,_, and_CONJ the_D	tre_N	of_P kunnyng_N of_P good_N and_CONJ of_P yuel_N .	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
82	nd_CONJ seide_VBD ,_, Ete_VBI thou_PRO of_P ech_Q	tre_N	of_P paradis_NPR ;_. CMOTEST,II,1G.111_ID forsot	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
83	forsothe_P+N ete_VBI thou_PRO not_NEG of_P the_D	tre_N	of_P kunnyng_N of_P good_N and_CONJ of_P yuel_N ;	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
84	t_C +ge_PRO schulden_MD not_NEG ete_VB of_P ech_Q	tre_N	of_P paradis_NPR ?_, To_P whom_WPRO the_D womman_	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland

85	n_MD not_NEG ete_VB of_P the_D fruyt_N of_P the_D	tre_N	,_, which_WPRO is_BEP in_P the_D myddis_N of_P pa	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
86	erfor_ADV+P the_D womman_N sei+g_VBD that_C the_D	tre_N	was_BED good_ADJ ,_, and_CONJ swete_ADJ to_TO ete	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
87	i_PRO sewiden_VBD the_D leeues_NS of_P a_D fige_N	tre_N	,_. CMOTEST,III,1G.143_ID and_CONJ maden_VBD bre	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
88	D Lord_NPR God_NPR in_P the_D middis_N of_P the_D	tre_N	of_P paradijs_NPR ._. CMOTEST,III,1G.145_ID And_	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
89	ut_P22 for_P thou_PRO hast_HVP ete_VBN of_P the_D	tre_N	of_P which_WPRO Y_PRO comaundide_VBD to_P thee_PR	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
90	lowe_N to_P me_PRO ,_, +gaf_VBD me_PRO of_P the_D	tre_N	,_. CMOTEST,III,1G.149_ID and_CONJ Y_PRO eet_VBD	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
91	his_PRO$ hond_N ,_, and_CONJ take_VBP of_P the_D	tre_N	of_P lijf_N ,_, and_CONJ ete_VBP ,_, and_CONJ lyu	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
92	G aboute_RP to_TO kepe_VB the_D weie_N of_P the_D	tre_N	of_P lijf_N ._. CMOTEST,III,20G.180_ID <S_SAMPLE	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
93	in_P hir_PRO$ mouth_N a_D braunche_N of_P olyue_N	tre_N	with_P greene_ADJ leeuys_NS ._. CMOTEST,VIII,1G.3	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
94	SER,254.535_ID And_CONJ +tus_ADV yche_Q good_ADJ	tre_N	+tat_C God_NPR ha+t_HVP ordeynut_VBN to_P +te_D h	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
95	ruyt_N ,_. CMWYCSER,254.536_ID and_CONJ euyl_ADJ	tre_N	beru+t_VBP venym_N ._. CMWYCSER,254.537_ID For_C	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
96	P +te_D word_N of_P Crist_NPR +tat_C a_D good_ADJ	tre_N	may_MD not_NEG beren_VB euyl_ADJ fruyt_N ,_, ne_C	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
97	ren_VB euyl_ADJ fruyt_N ,_, ne_CONJ an_D euyl_ADJ	tre_N	good_ADJ fruyt_N ,_. CMWYCSER,254.541_ID for_CON	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
98	._. CMWYCSER,254.543_ID And_CONJ so_ADV ylche_Q	tre_N	here_ADV in_P +tis_D world_N +tat_C makyth_VBP no	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
99	e_D er+te_N is_BEP drawen_VAN into_P +te_D vyne_N	tre_N	,_, and_CONJ si+t_ADV into_P +te_D grapis_NS ,_,	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
100	_NPR &_CONJ IERUSALEM_NPR ;_, OF_P THE_D DRIE_ADJ	TRE_N	,_, &_CONJ HOW_WADV ROSES_NS CAM_VBD FIRST_ADV IN	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
101	d_CONJ abouen_P it_PRO ouerthwart_P+N lay_VBD a_D	tre_N	+tat_C the_D cros_NPR was_BED made_VAN offe_P +ta	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
102	_N +tat_C clomb_VBD vp_RP into_P the_D sycomour_N	tre_N	for_FOR to_TO see_VB oure_PRO$ lord_NPR because_P	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
103	sche_PRO had_HVD childed_VBN vnder_P a_D palme_N	tre_N	sche_PRO had_HVD gret_ADJ schame_N +tat_C sche_PR	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
104	BENRUL,11.382_ID +te_D stize_N hauis_HVP tua_NUM	tres_NS	,_, bitakins_VBP +te_D body_N and_CONJ te_D saul_	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
105	vp_RP to_P god_NPR ._. CMBENRUL,11.384_ID +te_D	tres_NS	betakins_VBP mekenes_N to_P goddis_NPR$ seruise_N	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
106	D Tak_VBI of_P +te_D myddel_ADJ rynde_N of_P a_D	tre_N	+tat_C sum_Q men_NS clepu+t_VBP buchyl_N CMHORSES	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
107	h_P a_D fe+ter_N or_CONJ with_P a_D splent_N of_P	tre_N	._, And_CONJ so_ADV ofte-tymus_ADV+NS til_P +te_D	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
108	CMPOLYCH,VI,251.1820_ID In_P a_D day_N whan_WADV	trewes	_N was_BED i-graunted_VAN $in_P ei+ter_Q side_N ,_	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
109	,_, Edward_NPR kyng_N of_P Engelond_NPR toke_VBD	trewes	_N wi+t_P +te_D kyng_N of_P Fraunce_NPR ,_, in_P h	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
110	BD forth_ADV +git_ADV of_P erthe_N ech_Q fair_ADJ	tre_N	,_, "_" etc._FW ;_, this_D is_BEP seid_VAN bi_P r	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
111	gt_MD no_Q bettre_ADVR done_DO ,_, he_PRO tok_VBD	trewes	_N with_P ham_PRO ,_. CMBRUT3,111.3374_ID and_CON	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland

112	MBRUT3,111.3375_ID And_CONJ no+telesse_ADV +te_D	trewes	_N durede_VBD nou+gt_NEG longe_ADJ ,_, +tat_C +te_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
113	BD +te_D brige_N ,_, +tat_C was_BED made_VAN of_P	tre_N	._. CMBRUT3,218.3895_ID And_CONJ when_P Sir_NPR	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
114	summe_Q beoing_N and_CONJ liuing_N ,_, as_P to_P	treon_NS	;_, to_P summe_Q beoing_N ,_, liuing_N ,_, and_CO	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
115	57.721_ID Nou_ADV go+t_VBP +te_D sonne_N vnder_P	tre_N	,_. CMEDVERN,257.722_ID me_PRO rewe+t_VBP Marie_	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
116	and_CONJ bade_VBD hom_PRO ete_VB of_P all_Q +te_D	treun_NS	yn_P paradyse_NPR ,_, excepte_P won_ONE tre_N +ta	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
117	treun_NS yn_P paradyse_NPR ,_, excepte_P won_ONE	tre_N	+tat_C he_PRO kepte_VBD a_P chefe_N to_P hymselfe	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
118	,_, as_ADVR oft_ADV as_P +tay_PRO sen_VBD +tat_D	tre_N	,_, +tay_PRO schuld_MD +tenke_VB on_P hym_PRO ,_,	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
119	NPR why_WADV +tay_PRO ete_VBD not_NEG of_P +tat_D	tre_N	._. CMMIRK,66.1805_ID +Ten_ADV sayde_VBD scho_PR	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
120	For_P God_NPR had_HVD forbedyn_VBN vs_PRO +tat_D	tre_N	,_, in_P payne_N of_P deth_N ._. '_' CMMIRK,66.18	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
121	at_C I_PRO say_VBP sothe_N ,_, ete_VBI of_P +te_D	tre_N	CMMIRK,66.1808_ID and_CONJ say_VBI ._. '_' CMMIR	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
122	K,66.1809_ID +Ten_ADV ete_VBD Eue_NPR of_P +te_D	tre_N	CMMIRK,66.1810_ID and_CONJ +gaf_VBD Adam_NPR ;_.	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
123	N haue_HVP myn_PRO$ armes_NS sprad_VBN on_P +te_D	tre_N	,_, and_CONJ tachut_VAN wyth_P grete_ADJ nayles_N	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
124	rongyn_VAN ,_, but_CONJ a_D sowne_N made_VAN of_P	tre_N	wherby_WADV+P ych_Q cristen_ADJ man_N and_CONJ wo	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
125	CONJ comyng_VAG ,_, schall_MD sowne_VB of_P +te_D	tre_N	+tat_C Crist_NPR was_BED don_DAN on_P ,_, and_CON	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
126	h_WPRO Crist_NPR spake_VBD hongyng_VAG on_P +te_D	tre_N	,_, +tat_C ben_BEP :_, how_WADV he_PRO comawndyd_	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
127	de_VBD and_CONJ hongyd_VBD hymself_PRO+N on_P a_D	tre_N	,_, so_P +tat_C he_PRO wra+tut_VBD Crist_NPR more	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
128	_N ,_, and_CONJ soo_ADV bond_VBN hym_PRO to_P a_D	tre_N	as_P he_PRO lened_VBD hym_PRO to_P slepe_N ._. CM	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
129	is_BEP ,_, wyth_P +te_D fende_NPR ,_, to_P +te_D	tre_N	of_P ynobedyens_N ._, Wherfor_WADV+P wyth_P +te_D	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
130	body_N cut_VAN asundir_ADV with_P a_D sawe_N of_P	tre_N	._. CMCAPCHR,36.156_ID Anno_FW ._. CMCAPCHR,36.1	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
131	+te_D grete_ADJ ymage_N and_CONJ +te_D grete_ADJ	tre_N	he_PRO expouned_VBD ._. CMCAPCHR,39.233_ID And_C	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
132	oure_PRO$ Lord_NPR was_BED nayled_VAN to_P +te_D	tre_N	,_, and_CONJ a_D part_N of_P oure_PRO$ Lordis_NPR	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
133	540_ID for_CONJ he_PRO had_HVD a_D castel_N of_P	tre_N	,_, whech_WPRO he_PRO cleped_VBD Mategrifon_NPR ,	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
134	NUM pownd_N &_CONJ a_D schort_ADJ ende_N of_P a_D	tre_N	weyng_VAG vj_NUM pownd_N +tat_C hir_PRO thowt_VBD	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
135	tendyr_ADJ fete_N nayled_VAN to_P +te_D hard_ADJ	tre_N	,_, +te_D reuerys_NS of_P blood_N flowyng_VAG owt	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland

136	ed_VAN ,_. CMMALORY,37.1191_ID and_CONJ on_P a_D	tre_N	hynge_VBD a_D shelde_N of_P dyvers_ADJ coloures_N	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
137	MMALORY,66.2240_ID and_CONJ under_P a_D laurel_N	tre_N	he_PRO sawe_VBD her_PRO lye_VB upon_P a_D quylt_N	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
138	that_D fourde_N there_EX growys_VBP a_D fayre_ADJ	tre_N	._. CMMALORY,181.2467_ID And_CONJ thereon_ADV+P	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
139	1.2468_ID and_CONJ at_P the_D $bole_N of_P the_D	tre_N	hongys_VBP a_D basyn_N of_P couper_N and_CONJ lat	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
140	ALORY,181.2474_ID And_CONJ com_VBD unto_P this_D	tre_N	CMMALORY,181.2475_ID and_CONJ sawe_VBD many_Q fa	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
141	_VBD hym_PRO unto_P the_D fourde_N and_CONJ the_D	tre_N	where_WADV hynge_VBD the_D basyn_N ._. CMMALORY,1	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
142	NS that_C I_PRO know_VBP hongys_VBP on_P yondir_D	tre_N	._. CMMALORY,192.2861_ID There_EX is_BEP sir_NPR	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
143	lymber_N ,_. CMMALORY,205.3358_ID and_CONJ the_D	tre_N	is_BEP passynge_ADV hyghe_ADJ ,_, and_CONJ fewe_Q	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
144	ONJ tyed_VBD his_PRO$ horse_N to_P the_D same_ADJ	tre_N	,_. CMMALORY,205.3361_ID and_CONJ prayde_VBD the	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
145	he_PRO stondyng_VAG at_P the_D boole_N of_P the_D	tre_N	to_TO sle_VB hym_PRO ._. CMMALORY,205.3369_ID '_	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
146	lot_NPR fastenyd_VBD hys_PRO$ horse_N tylle_P a_D	tre_N	,_. CMMALORY,652.4373_ID and_CONJ there_ADV he_P	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
147	2.4374_ID and_CONJ hynge_VBD hyt_PRO uppon_P a_D	tre_N	,_. CMMALORY,652.4375_ID and_CONJ than_ADV he_PR	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
148	art_BEP lykened_VAN to_P an_D olde_ADJ rottyn_VAN	tre_N	._. CMMALORY,656.4510_ID '_' Now_ADV have_HVP I_	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
149	the_D stone_N and_CONJ bitterer_ADJR than_P the_D	tre_N	;_. CMMALORY,656.4511_ID now_ADV shall_MD I_PRO	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
150	8_ID Than_ADV oure_PRO$ Lorde_N cursed_VBD the_D	tre_N	that_C bare_VBD no_Q fruyte_N ;_. CMMALORY,657.45	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
151	civale_NPR sette_VBD hym_PRO downe_RP under_P a_D	tre_N	CMMALORY,662.4696_ID and_CONJ made_VBD sorow_N o	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
152	ate_VBI +tam_PRO riste_VB in_P a_D vessell_N of_P	tre_N	+te_D space_N of_P ten_NUM dayes_NS CMTHORN,67.40	cmthorn.mx4.pos	m4x	Handbook/Medicine	Northern

Beam

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	_VAN ,_, +dat_D is_BEP ,_, f+astned_VAN to_P an_D	beom_N	-_. CMPETERB,56.448_ID &_CONJ diden_DOD an_D sc+	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland
2	eorht_ADJ^N ._, &_CONJ swilce_ADJ^N orm+ate_ADJ^N	beam_N	^N ge+tuht_VBN nor+deast_ADV^L scinende_VAG ._. co	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
3	+afen_N^A w+as_BEDI ges+awen_VBN swilce_P se_D^N	beam_N	^N ongeanweardes_ADV^D wi+d_P +tes_D^G steorran_N^	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
4	cet_FW ascendit_FW ._. CMTRINIT,115.1551_ID On_P	bemes_NS	$ steuene_N he_PRO ._, asteh_VBD to_P his_PRO$ heg	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland

5	home_N cume+d_VBP ._. CMTRINIT,115.1552_ID +te_D	bemes_NS	weren_BED +te_D engles_NS +te_C wi+d_P +te_D apos	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
6	in_P +ter_PRO$ brother_N$ y+ge_N ,_, but_CONJ a_D	beem_N	in_P +ter_PRO$ owne_ADJ y+ge_N +tenke_VBP +tey_PR	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
7	ont>_CODE Ypocrite_N ,_, cast_VBI furst_ADV +te_D	beem_N	owt_RP of_P +tin_PRO$ owne_ADJ y+ge_N ,_. CMWYCSE	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
8	CMWYCSER,I,239.296_ID for_CONJ +tis_D is_BEP a_D	beem_N	by_P +te_D whyche_WPRO +te_D fend_NPR bynde+d_VBP	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
9	is_BEP vpon_P the_D South_N casteth_VBP his_PRO$	bemes_NS	all_Q streght_ADV vpon_P +tat_D partye_N ._. CMMA	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
10	. CMBRUT3,63.1896_ID and_CONJ out_RP of_P +tat_D	beem_N	comen_VBD vij_NUM beemes_NS ful_ADV clere_ADJ and	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
11	ne_VB ._. CMBRUT3,64.1915_ID and_CONJ by_P +te_D	beem_N	+tat_C stode_VBD towarde_P +te_D Est_N ,_, is_BEP	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
12	es_NS ._. CMBRUT3,64.1916_ID And_CONJ by_P +te_D	beem_N	+tat_C stracchet_VBP towarde_P Irland_NPR ,_, is_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
13	_CONJ out_RP of_P +tat_D beem_N comen_VBD vij_NUM	beemes_NS	ful_ADV clere_ADJ and_CONJ longe_ADJ ,_, as_P it_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
14	PR ;_. CMBRUT3,64.1917_ID and_CONJ +te_D vij_NUM	beemes_NS	bitokenes_VBP +tat_C +ge_PRO shul_MD haue_HV vij_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
15	wham_WPRO +te_D sone_N shal_MD caste_VB his_PRO$	beemes_NS	;_. CMBRUT3,74.2228_ID and_CONJ meny_Q shal_MD h	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
16	HER manys_N$ ee_N +tat_C con_MD not_NEG se_VB a_D	beem_N	yn_P hor_PRO$ one_ADJ :_, +terfor_ADV+P +ge_PRO s	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
17	sures_NS to_TO be_BE ocupyed_VAN with_P trewe_ADJ	bem_N	and_CONJ trewe_ADJ balaunce_N ,_, and_CONJ that_C	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
18	ce_N ,_, and_CONJ that_C the_D tonge_N of_P the_D	bem_N	enclyne_VBP neyther_CONJ vpon_P the_D ton_D+ONE p	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
19	+tat_C it_PRO kepe_VBP the_D myddys_N of_P the_D	beme_N	._. CMREYNES,317.638_ID <heading>_CODE METTIS_N	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
20	CMCAPCHR,71.1173_ID He_PRO mad_VBD a_D grete_ADJ	bem_N	of_P siluyr_N before_P Seynt_NPR Petir_NPR whech_	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland

Sea

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	_P hi_PRO^N comen_VBD on_P middewarde_ADJ^A +te_D	s+a_N	^A ._, +ta_ADV^T com_VBDI an_NUM^N mycel_Q^N storm	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
2	DI awestan_VB +t+at_D^A land_N^A abutan_P +ta_D^A	s+a_N	^A ._, +tet_C gif_P his_PRO$ feond_N^N comen_VBDS	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
3	_N feorde_VBD se_D^N cyng_N^N toweard_P +tone_D^A	s+a_N	^A cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:1114.20.3534_ID &_CO	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
4	_ID &_CONJ mycel_Q^A +t+as_D^G folces_N^G ofer_P	s+a_N	adr+afdon_VBDI ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:878.	PBIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
5	&_CONJ +tone_D^A cining_N^A Burgred_NR^A ofer_P	s+a_N	adrefdon_VBDI ymb_P xxii_NUM wintra_N^G +t+as_D^G	PBIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
6	^N mid_P hire_PRO$ bro+ter_N w+as_BEDI begondon_P	s+a_N	._, +Alfsige_NR^N abbot_N^N of_P Burh_NR +te_C +t	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
7	is_D g+are_N for_VBD se_D king_N Henri_NPR ouer_P	s+a_N	+at_P te_D Lammasse_NPR ._. CMPETERB,54.379_ID &	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland

8	A +d+ar_ADV^L on_P ufon_ADV ._, fram_P s+a_N to_P	s+a_N	._, Britwalum_NR^D to_P gebeorge_N^D ._. cochronE	PBIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
9	_P l+awed_ADJ ,_, swa_ADV he_PRO sende_VBD ouer_P	s+a_N	;_. CMPETERB,49.236_ID &_CONJ na_Q god_N +t+ar_A	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland
10	87_ID +T+arefter_ADV+P sc+a_PRO ferde_VBD ouer_P	s+a_N	._. CMPETERB,59.588_ID &_CONJ Hi_PRO of_P Norman	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland
11	RB,60.624_ID &_CONJ Te_D eorl_N ferde_VBD ouer_P	s+a_N	;_. CMPETERB,60.625_ID &_CONJ al_Q folc_N him_PR	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland
12	ed_ADJ ,_, +ta_ADV was_BED +te_D eorl_N beionde_P	s+a_N	;_. CMPETERB,60.632_ID &_CONJ ne_NEG durste_MD n	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland
13	D Centwine_NR^N geflymde_VBD Britwalas_NR^A o+t_P	s+a_N	._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:682.1.588_ID <T220	PBIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
14	ADV^T gemette_VBD hi_PRO^A mycel_Q^N yst_N^N on_P	s+a_N	._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:877.1.1196_ID &_CO	PBIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
15	+Alfred_NR^N cyng_N^N mid_P scipum_N^D ut_RP on_P	s+a_N	._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:882.2.1245_ID &_CO	PBIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
16	ADV^L adranc_VBDI +Adwine_NR^N +A+deling_N^N on_P	s+a_N	._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:933.1.1351_ID <T22	PBIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
17	byrig_NR^D ._, &_CONJ +tanon_ADV^D eft_ADV^T to_P	s+a_N	._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:1003.14.1648_ID fe	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
18	a_ADV^T Baldewines_NR^G gri+d_N^A be_P su+dan_ADV	s+a_N	._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:1037.2.2107_ID &_C	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
19	6_ID &_CONJ gewendon_VBDI heom_PRO^D begeondan_P	s+a_N	._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:1048.78.2307_ID &_	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
20 &_CONJ ferde_VBD him_PRO^D on_P an_NUM^A ofer_P	s+a_N	._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:1052.58.2383_ID &_	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
21	1>_CODE Her_ADV^L for_VBDI se_D^N cyng_N^N ofer_P	s+a_N	._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:1067.1.2529_ID &_C	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
22	scne_ADJ^A here_N^A &_CONJ Frencisce_ADJ^A ofer_P	s+a_N	._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:1073.1.2679_ID &_C	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
23	76.6>_CODE &_CONJ se_D^N cyng_N^N for_VBDI ofer_P	s+a_N	._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:1076.6.2735_ID &_C	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
24	ummer]:1087.86.3056_ID &_CONJ ferdon_VBDI ofer_P	s+a_N	._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:1087.86.3057_ID &_	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
25	ter_N mid_P m+anigfealdan_ADJ^D madman_N^D ofer_P	s+a_N	._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:1110.5.3482_ID &_C	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
26	mer]:1094.28.3170_ID ac_CONJ +ta_P hi_PRO^N to_P	s+a_N	coman_VBDI ._, +ta_ADV^T het_VBDI hi_PRO^A man_MA	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
27	RP+VBDI Ecgfer+d_NR^A cining_N^A be_P nor+dan_ADV	s+a_N	._, &_CONJ mycelne_Q^A here_N^A mid_P him_PRO^D o	PBIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
28	i_PRO^N woldon_MDDI $efenwyrhton_N^N beon_BE on_P	s+a_N	&_CONJ on_P lande_N^D ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plumme	PBIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
29	+after_ADV+P w+aron_BED feole_Q scipmen_N+NS on_P	s+a_N	&_CONJ on_P w+ater_N ,_. CMPETERB,42.16_ID &_CON	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland
30	ONJ a_ADV^T man_MAN^N rymde_VBD fram_P +t+are_D^D	s+a_N	^D ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:999.11.1595_ID &	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
31	._, +t+at_C hi_PRO^N be_P hyra_PRO$ gate_N^D to_P	s+a_N	eodon_VBDI ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:1006.28.	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
32 &_CONJ sy+d+dan_ADV^T hyra_PRO$ herehu+de_N to_P	s+a_N	f+aredon_VBDI ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:1006.	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
33	madmas_N^A ofer_P L_NUM mila_N^G him_PRO^D fram_P	s+a_N	f+attan_VBDI ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:1006.2	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
34	C innan_P +tam_D^D castele_N^D w+aron_BEDI ofer_P	s+a_N	ferdon_VBDI ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:1087.81	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland

35	+t+ar_ADV^L +after_P to_P midlengtene_N^D ofer_P	s+a_N	for_VBDI into_P Normandige_NR ._. cochronE,ChronE	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
36	[Plummer]:1095.3.3198_ID &_CONJ +ta_ADV^T ofer_P	s+a_N	for_VBDI to_P Normandig_NR mid_P mycclon_Q^D gers	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
37	te_VBN^N ._, swa_P +t+at_C se_D^N cyng_N^N ofer_P	s+a_N	for_VBDI ._, &_CONJ eall_Q^A Normandig_NR^A +at_P	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
38	E,ChronE_[Plummer]:1097.22.3288_ID &_CONJ ofer_P	s+a_N	for_VBDI ._, for+tam_P him_PRO^D +tuhte_VBD +t+at	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
39	ODE &_CONJ sona_ADV^T +t+ar_ADV^L +after_P ofer_P	s+a_N	for_VBDI ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:1099.5.331	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
40	sce_ADJ^N men_N^N +te_C w+ardedon_VBDI +t+are_D^G	s+a_N	^G ._, gel+ahton_VBDI of_P +tam_D^D mannon_N^D ._.	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
41	on_VBDI ._, +tet_C hi_PRO^N n+afre_NEG+ADV^T to_P	s+a_N	gan_VB ne_NEG sceoldan_MDDI ._. cochronE,ChronE_[	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
42	+t+arto_ADV+P ._, +ag+der_CONJ ge_CONJ beheonon_P	s+a_N	ge_CONJ begeondon_P ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
43	02.11>_CODE &_CONJ se_D^N eorl_N^N swa_ADV ofer_P	s+a_N	gewat_VBDI ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:1102.11.	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
44	O^N nolde_NEG+MDD on_P his_PRO$ fundunge_N ofer_P	s+a_N	hired_N^A healdan_VB ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
45	uppon_P Sancte_NR Martines_NR^G m+assan_N ofer_P	s+a_N	into_P Normandig_NR for_VBDI ._. cochronE,ChronE_	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
46	E &_CONJ se_D^N cyng_N^N his_PRO$ folc_N^A ofer_P	s+a_N	into_P Normandig_NR sende_VBD ._. cochronE,ChronE	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
47	_P +tam_D^D lengtene_N^D he_PRO^N for_VBDI ofer_P	s+a_N	into_P Normandig_NR uppon_P his_PRO$ bro+der_N^A	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
48	oran_P August_NR ferde_VBD se_D^N cyng_N^N ofer_P	s+a_N	into_P Normandig_NR ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
49	_CONJ innan_P August_NR he_PRO^N ferde_VBD ofer_P	s+a_N	into_P Normandig_NR ._, for_P unsehte_N +te_C wi+	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
50	+P innan_P Septembris_NR he_PRO^N for_VBDI ofer_P	s+a_N	into_P Normandig_NR ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
51	N +after_P Eastron_NR sona_ADV^T ferde_VBD ofer_P	s+a_N	into_P Normandig_NR ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
52	D &_CONJ Se_D kyng_N Heanri_NPR ferde_VBD ouer_P	s+a_N	into_P Normandi_NPR on_P heruest_N ._. CMPETERB,5	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland
53	a_N^D for_VBDI +Alfred_NR^N cyning_N^N ut_RP on_P	s+a_N	mid_P sciphere_N ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:87	PBIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
54	_PRO^N wolde_MDD ._, foron_VBDI su+d_ADV^L ofer_P	s+a_N	mid_P him_PRO^D to_P Baldewine_NR^D eorle_N^D ._.	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
55	im_PRO^D to_P ne_NEG dorste_MDD sciphere_N^N on_P	s+a_N	._, ne_NEG+CONJ landfyrd_N^N ._. cochronE,ChronE_	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
56	_D^N cyng_N^N sy+d+dan_ADV^T scipa_N^A ut_RP on_P	s+a_N	sende_VBD his_PRO$ bro+der_N^D to_P d+are_N^D &_C	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
57	om_VBDI +ta_ADV^T Eustatius_NR^N fram_P geondan_P	s+a_N	sona_ADV^T +after_P +tam_D^D biscop_N ._. cochron	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
58	.168_ID &_CONJ +Teonen_ADV he_PRO for_VBD ofer_P	s+a_N	sone_ADV +after_P Sancte_NPR Michaeles_NPR$ messe	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland
59	n_ADJ^D geare_N^D for_VBDI se_D^N here_N^N ofer_P	s+a_N	+te_C on_P Fullanhamme_NR^D s+at_VBDI on_P Frangl	PBIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
60	^A weall_N^A +d+ar_ADV^L on_P ufon_ADV ._, fram_P	s+a_N	to_P s+a_N ._, Britwalum_NR^D to_P gebeorge_N^D .	PBIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
61	_CODE Her_ADV^L sendon_VBDI Brytwalas_NR^N ofer_P	s+a_N	to_P Rome_NR ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:443.1.	PBIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland

62	+t+are_D^D tide_N^D gewende_VBD +ta_ADV^T ofer_P	s+a_N	to_P Ricarde_NR^D ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:1	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
63	D geare_N^D for_VBDI Willelm_NR^N cyng_N^N ofer_P	s+a_N	to_P Normandig_NR ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:1	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
64	mer]:1075.26.2721_ID ac_CONJ heoldon_VBDI ofer_P	s+a_N	to_P Flandran_NR ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:10	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
65	NPR toforen_P Eastren_NPR fram_P Burch_NPR ofer_P	s+a_N	to_P Normandi_NPR ;_. CMPETERB,53.342_ID &_CONJ	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland
66	D g+are_N for_VBD +te_D king_N Stephne_NPR ofer_P	s+a_N	to_P Normandi_NPR ;_. CMPETERB,55.412_ID &_CONJ	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland
67	_NR^N se_D^N d+al_N^N +te_C hire_PRO^G beheonan_P	s+a_N	w+as_BEDI ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:878.12.12	PBIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
68	._, +t+at_C he_PRO^N wolde_MDD su+t_ADV^L ofer_P	se_N	._, &_CONJ +t+at_D^A eall_Q forl+aton_VB ._. coch	PBIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
69	+ty_D^I ilcan_ADJ^D sumera_N^D eft_ADV^T ofer_P	se_N	gewiton_VBDI ._. cochronE,ChronE_[Plummer]:885.4.	PBIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
70	N^D Eadwarde_NR^D ._, &_CONJ +Alfrede_NR^D ofer_P	se_N	._, +t+at_C he_PRO^N hi_PRO^A bewitan_VB sceolde_	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
71	J seo_D^N hlafdige_N^N wende_VBD +ta_ADV^T ofer_P	seo_N	to_P hire_PRO$ bro+dor_N^D Ricarde_NR^D ._, &_CON	PBIIa.pos	m1	History	East Midland
72	ONJ heoffne_N &_CONJ lifft_N &_CONJ land_N &_CONJ	s+a_N	|_LB |_LB Wi+t+t_P Goddcunndnesse_N fille+t+t_VBP	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
73	mare_FW magnum_FW '_' on_P +dessere_D michele_ADJ	sea_N	of_P +dare_D bitere_ADJ woreld_N ._. '_' CMVICES1	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
74	+de_N he_PRO com_VBD to_P heom_PRO +at_P +t+are_D	s+a_N	Tiberiadis_NPR ._, +At_P +tan_D +andeleofte_ADJ s	cmkentho.m1.pos	m1	Homily	Kentish
75	PR +ter_ADV lette_VBD sophie_NPR ._, from_P +te_D	sea_N	a_D mile_N ._, setten_VB a_D chirche_N ._. CMJULI	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
76	_, +te_D heouene_NPR &_CONJ te_D eor+de_NPR +te_D	sea_N	&_CONJ te_D sunne_N &_CONJ <P_42>_CODE alle_Q isc	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
77	_NS ._, &_CONJ al_Q +tt_C biset_VAN is_BEP wi+d_P	se_N	;_, &_CONJ wi+d_P sunne_N ._. CMMARGA,60.86_ID b	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
78	TO reauin_VB hit_PRO ham_PRO ._, &_CONJ i_P +te_D	sea_N	senchen_VB ._. CMJULIA,126.556_ID &_CONJ arisen_	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
79	tobreken_VBD ._. CMJULIA,126.557_ID &_CONJ te_D	sea_N	sencte_VBD him_PRO on_P his_PRO$ +tritu+de_ADJ su	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
80	ananricht_ADV+ADV urnen_VBD adun_P+RP to_P +te_D	sea_N	CMANCRIW-1,II.169.2342_ID &_CONJ adrenhden_VBD h	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
81	awes_D+N$ drope_N to_P21 +gein_P22 +tebrade_D+ADJ	sea_N	&_CONJ al_Q +te_D worldes_N$ wettres_NS ._. CMANC	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
82	de_subpuncted}_CODE serui+d_VBP $;_, eor+de_N ._,	se_N	&_CONJ sunne_N ._. CMANCRIW-2,II.283.636_ID he_P	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
83	s_C is_BEP <P_II.249>_CODE nu_ADV +te_D deade_ADJ	sea_N	+tt_C nawicht_Q+N cwikes_ADJ nis_NEG+BEP inne_P .	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
84	85_ID +Ge_PRO beo+d_BEP ouer_P +tis_D worldes_N$	sea_N	up_RP on_P +te_D brugge_N of_P heouene_NPR ._. CM	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
85	J alse_P man_MAN sone_ADV forfar+d_VBP in_P +te_D	s+a_N	bute_P he_PRO on_P shipe_N be_BEP ;_, alse_ADV fa	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
86	e_P deulen_NS hem_PRO driuen_VBD ;_, into_P +te_D	s+a_N	._. CMTRINIT,39.522_ID and_CONJ druncnede_VBD he	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
87	V+P ,_, alse_P do+d_DOP +te_D u+de_NS in_P +tar_D	s+a_N	._. CMTRINIT,143.1923_ID and_CONJ alse_P +te_D s	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
88	T,161.2171_ID Storemes_NS falle+d_VBP in_P +te_D	s+a_N	._. CMTRINIT,161.2172_ID and_CONJ to-worpe+d_VBP	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland

89	N ._. CMTRINIT,143.1923_ID and_CONJ alse_P +te_D	s+a_N	ebbe+d_VBP and_CONJ flow+d_VBP ;_, alse_ADV +tis_	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
90	_ID Hali_NPR boc_NPR nemme+d_VBP +tes_D woreld_N	s+a_N	._, for_P +tan_D +te_C mistliche_ADV gelimpe+d_VB	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
91	m_FW ._. CMTRINIT,179.2453_ID Eft-sone_ADV +te_D	s+a_N	is_BEP biter_ADJ ._. CMTRINIT,179.2454_ID swo_AD	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
92	TRINIT,161.2165_ID +Dat_D is_BEP on_P englis_NPR	s+a_N	sterre_N ._. CMTRINIT,161.2166_ID +Dan_P +te_D s	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
93	and_CONJ muchele_Q mo_QR fare+d_VBP on_P +tisse_D	s+a_N	._, +tat_D is_BEP on_P +tisse_D worelde_N ._, <P_	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
94	IT,161.2168_ID +Dis_D woreld_N is_BEP cleped_VAN	s+a_N	._, +te_C flowe+d_VBP and_CONJ ebbe+d_VBP ._. CMT	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
95	TRINIT,177.2427_ID Wunderliche_ADJ ben_BEP +te_D	s+a_N	$._, ut_NS21 sondes_NS22 ._. CMTRINIT,177.2428_ID	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
96	+tat_C ure_PRO$ helende_NPR giede_VBD bi_P +te_D	se_N	._, and_CONJ segh_VBD +tos_D tweie_NUM brodren_NS	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
97	pinde_VAG ut_RP here_PRO$ fishnet_N+NS in_P +te_D	se_N	._. CMTRINIT,175.2371_ID and_CONJ he_PRO clepede	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
98	+d_VBP +tat_D lond_N ._, and_CONJ hwat_WPRO +te_D	se_N	._. CMTRINIT,175.2384_ID Vte_MD we_PRO nu_ADV bi	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
99	Eft-sone_ADV +te_D more_ADJR fishes_NS in_P +te_D	se_N	eten_VBP +te_D lasse_ADJR ;_. CMTRINIT,179.2431_I	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
100	of_P hire_PRO +te_D liht_N ._, +te_C lihte+d_VBP	sa_N	farinde_VAG men_NS ._, alse_ADV +tis_D edie_ADJ m	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
101	CMTRINIT,177.2409_ID Eft_ADV21 sone_ADV22 +te_D	se_N	flouwe+d_VBP +te_P hie_PRO caste+d_VBP ut_RP +tat	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
102	W et_FW cetera_FW ._. CMTRINIT,175.2386_ID +De_D	se_N	is_BEP eure_ADV wagiende_VAG ._, and_CONJ +tere_A	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
103	J segh_VBD +tos_D tweie_NUM brodren_NS in_P +te_D	se_N	on_P here_PRO$ shipe_NS werpinde_VAG ut_RP here_P	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
104	Dan_P +te_D safarinde_N+VAG men_NS se+d_VBP +te_D	sa_N	sterre_N ._, hie_PRO wuten_VBP sone_ADV wuderward	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
105	ome_N is_BEP +tat_D holie_ADJ maiden_N cleped_VAN	sa_N	sterre_N ._. CMTRINIT,161.2184_ID Hie_PRO was_BE	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
106	ID Eft_ADV21 sone_ADV22 bicume+d_VBP in_RP +te_D	se_N	storm_N ._. CMTRINIT,175.2399_ID and_CONJ werpe+	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
107	N ._. CMTRINIT,161.2180_ID And_CONJ alse_P +te_D	sa_N	storre_N shat_VBP of_P hire_PRO +te_D liht_N ._,	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
108	T,141.1918_ID Hur_PRO$ ei+der_Q alum+d_VBP +te_D	se_N	+tat_D is_BEP +tis_D woreld_N of_P faire_ADJ forb	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
109	and_CONJ +tese_D bre+dren_NS weren_BED on_P +te_D	se_N	;_, +to_P +te_C hem_PRO clepede_VBD to_P him_PRO	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
110	ge_N +te_D prophete_N nemme+d_VBP +tis_D woreld_N	se_N	._, +tus_ADV que+dinde_VAG ._, Mirabiles_FW elati	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
111	1_ID and_CONJ +tere-fore_ADV+P is_BEP nemmed_VAN	se_N	water_N ._. CMTRINIT,151.2032_ID Lacrima_FW comp	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
112	s_BED +tet_D godes_NPR$ folc_N up_RP of_P +tere_D	se_N	agan_ADV ._. CMLAMBX1,87.711_ID and_CONJ god_NPR	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
113	mest_VBP +tu_PRO for+dwar+d_ADV+WARD in_P +tere_D	sea_N	alse_P o+der_OTHER fisses_NS do+d_DOP ._. CMLAMBX	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
114	N is_BEP an_D manere_N of_P fissce_N in_P +tere_D	sea_N	._. CMLAMBX1,51.664_ID +tis_D fis_N is_BEP of_P	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
115	_Q +te_D fiscas_NS +te_C swummen_VBD in_P +tere_D	se_N	;_. CMLAMBX1,129.1289_ID alle_Q heo_PRO weren_BE	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
116	Efter_P +ton_D he_PRO him_PRO sceawede_VBD +te_D	sea_N	of_P helle_NPR CMLAMBX1,43.541_ID and_CONJ innan	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland

117	a_P +te_C heo_PRO comen_VBD on_P midden_N +tere_D	se_N	._, +ta_ADV wes_BED +tet_D godes_NPR$ folc_N up_R	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
118	e_NPR CMLAMBX1,43.541_ID and_CONJ innan_P +tan_D	sea_N	weren_BED .vii._NUM bittere_ADJ u+te_NS ._. CMLAM	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
119	S ._. CMLAMBX1,43.544_ID Innan_P +tan_D ilke_ADJ	sea_N	weren_BED un-aneomned_VAN deor_N summe_Q fe+der_A	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
120	RLPS,115.5012_ID +Te_D shewe-inges_NS of_P +te_D	se_N	ben_BEP wondurful_ADJ ,_. CMEARLPS,115.5013_ID o	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
121	, +tat_C gon_VBP by_P +te_D bystees_NS of_P +te_D	se_N	._. CMEARLPS,8.284_ID 9_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,8.285_I	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
122	volatils_NS fe+tered_VAN as_P grauel_N of_P +te_D	se_N	._. CMEARLPS,95.4138_ID 32_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,95.4	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
123	u_PRO lord-shippest_VBP +te_D pouste_N of_P +te_D	seo_N	,_. CMEARLPS,108.4739_ID +tou_PRO for-so+te_P+N	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
124	D 5_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,117.5097_ID For_CONJ +te_D	se_N	is_BEP his_PRO$;_. CMEARLPS,117.5098_ID and_CON	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
125	$ Lord_NPR ;_. CMEARLPS,119.5227_ID be_BEP +te_D	se_N	stired_VAN and_CONJ hys_PRO$ plente_N ,_, +te_D w	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
126	Q maneres_NS ._, ine_P londe_N /_, and_CONJ ine_P	ze_N	._. CMAYENBI,37.632_ID +Te_D +tyef_N y-wre+ge_VA	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
127	er_EX bye+t_BEP dropen_NS of_P rayn_N ine_P +te_D	ze_N	._. CMAYENBI,84.1631_ID Virtue_N make+t_VBP man_	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
128	, and_CONJ +to_D +tet_C bye+t_BEP ine_P wo_N of_P	ze_N	:_, guod_ADJ port_N ._, and_CONJ +te_D prisons_NS	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
129	MAYENBI,91.1783_ID ac_CONJ of_P +te_D greate_ADJ	ze_N	/_, huer-of_WADV+P alle_Q +tise_D guodes_NS come+	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
130	am_PRO :_, hise_PRO adreynten_VBD /_, ine_P +te_D	ze_N	._, ine_P tokninge_N :_, +tet_C +te_D glotouns_NS	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
131	eral_ADV yhered_VAN ._, ine_P er+te_NPR ._, ine_P	ze_N	._, ine_P helle_NPR ._, ase_P he_PRO is_BEP ine_P	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
132	D dyeuel_NPR /_, +tet_C com_VBP out_RP of_P +te_D	ze_N	/_, of_P helle_NPR /_, +tet_C is_BEP uol_ADJ /_,	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
133	:_, and_CONJ hise_PRO adrenche_VB /_, ine_P +te_D	ze_N	/_, of_P helle_NPR ._, and_CONJ ham_PRO /_, to_TO	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
134	he_NPR /_, uor_FOR to_TO pasy_VB +te_D greate_ADJ	ze_N	/_, of_P +tise_D perilouse_ADJ wordle_N ._. CMAYE	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
135	r_CONJ hy_PRO bye+t_BEP a_D ssewynge_N of_P +te_D	ze_N	/_, +tet_C me_MAN klepe+t_VBP nykeren_NS ._, +tet	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
136	D a_D best_N /_, +tet_C com_VBD out_RP of_P +te_D	ze_N	._, wonderliche_ADV ydi+gt_VAN ._, and_CONJ to_AD	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
137	P of_P the_D mone_N CMEQUATO,30.180_ID _CODE	sa_N	1_NUM 31_NUM 19_NUM 22_NUM 44_NUM _CODE CMEQ	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
138	e_NPR ben_BEP betwene_P Eufrates_NPR &_CONJ the_D	se_N	Medterrane_NPR ._, The_D whiche_WD see_N dureth_V	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
139	is_PRO$ hals_N in_P +te_D deppest_ADJS of_P +te_D	se_N	._. "_" CMBENRUL,24.821_ID Yef_P +te_D cuuent_N	cmbenrul.m3.pos	m3	Rule	Northern
140	e_D olde_ADJ owel_N shal_MD wende_VB ouer_P +te_D	se_N	into_P a_D $straunge_ADJ lande_N ,_. CMBRUT3,73.2	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
141	fore_WADV+P she_PRO sent_VBD ham_PRO ouer_P +te_D	se_N	into_P Normandy_NPR ,_, to_P +te_D duc_N Richard_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
142	homas_NPR howe_WADV he_PRO wente_VBD ouer_P the_D	se_N	into_P ffraunce_NPR ._. CMEDMUND,172.281_ID And_	cmedmund.m4.pos	m4	Biography/Life of Saint	East Midland
143	Cicile_NPR ,_, as_P +tei_PRO went_VBD in_P +te_D	se_N	,_, a_D grete_ADJ wynd_N blew_VBD hem_PRO into_P	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
144	eles_NPR -_, whan_P +tei_PRO faute_VBD in_P +te_D	se_N	ageyn_P +te_D Sarasines_NPRS -_, +tis_D orison_N	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland

145	PR his_PRO$ body_N was_BED +trow_VAN into_P +te_D	se_N	,_, and_CONJ aftir_ADV broute_VAN to_P Rome_NPR .	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
146	erry_NPR kept_VBD <P_212>_CODE him_PRO in_P +te_D	se_N	,_, appering_VAG now_ADV in_P o_ONE cost_N ,_, no	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
147	s_NS +tat_C Duke_NPR Herri_NPR was_BED in_P +te_D	se_N	,_, because_P+N he_PRO was_BED +te_D kyngis_N$ vn	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
148	D puple_N of_P Slauis_NPRS ,_, oute_RP of_P +te_D	se_N	broute_VBD +te_D body_N of_P Seynt_NPR Clement_NP	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
149	, both_CONJ be_P lond_N <P_78>_CODE and_CONJ be_P	se_N	._. CMCAPCHR,78.1370_ID This_D man_N with_P his_	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
150	on_P +te_D north_N side_N ,_, +te_D Scotisch_ADJ	se_N	._. CMCAPCHR,80.1440_ID The_D first_ADJ kyng_N w	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
151	D and_CONJ streyt_ADV went_VBD he_PRO to_P +te_D	se_N	._. CMCAPCHR,115.2578_ID There_ADV faute_VBD he_	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
152	R ,_, +tei_PRO of_P Normandie_NPR kepte_VBD +te_D	se_N	,_. CMCAPCHR,131.3034_ID and_CONJ no_Q Englischm	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
153	and_CONJ sette_VBD him_PRO in_P +te_D kyngis_N$	se_N	._. CMCAPCHR,214.3831_ID Than_ADV was_BED it_PRO	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
154	he_D kyng_N with_P his_PRO$ nauy_N took_VBD +te_D	se_N	,_. CMCAPCHR,244.4058_ID and_CONJ londid_VBD at_	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
155	broute_VBD him_PRO killid_VBD him_PRO in_P +te_D	se_N	for_P dreed_N ,_, +tat_C he_PRO schuld_MD not_NEG	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
156	f_P +te_D foure_N wyndis_NS fityng_VAG in_P +te_D	se_N	he_PRO meruelously_ADV touchid_VBD ,_, who_WADV +	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
157	rt_BEP +tou_PRO so_ADVR streytid_VAN +tat_C +te_D	se_N	is_BEP on_P +tin_PRO$ o_ONE side_N and_CONJ we_PR	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
158	NPR ,_. CMCAPCHR,138.3207_ID and_CONJ be_P +te_D	se_N	led_VBD Petir_NPR to_P +te_D castell_N of_P Scarb	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
159	J +gere_N was_BED take_VAN a_D fisch_N in_P +te_D	se_N	,_, lich_ADJ a_D leon_N ;_. CMCAPCHR,129.2986_ID	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
160	+te_D west_N side_N and_CONJ +te_D south_N +te_D	se_N	occean_N ._. CMCAPCHR,79.1432_ID +Te_D <P_80> fi	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
161	_N side_N ;_, on_P +te_D south_N side_N ,_, +te_D	se_N	;_, on_P +te_D west_N ,_, Hamptschire_NPR ;_, on_	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
162	,79.1424_ID on_P +te_D est_N side_N is_BEP +te_D	se_N	;_, on_P +te_D west_N side_N ,_, +te_D cuntre'_N	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
163	est_N side_N and_CONJ north_N side_N is_BEP +te_D	se_N	;_, on_P +te_D west_N side_N ,_, Cambrigschire_NP	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
164	nd_CONJ +te_D west_N side_N it_PRO hath_HVP +te_D	se_N	;_, on_P +te_D south_ADJ side_N ,_, +te_D flood_N	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
165	_ADV ,_, on_ONE of_P hem_PRO was_BED ouyr_P +te_D	se_N	on_P +te_D kyngis_N$ message_N ,_. CMCAPCHR,146.3	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
166	n_ADV as_P he_PRO assaied_VBD to_TO take_VB +te_D	se_N	,_, so_ADVR often_ADV was_BED he_PRO bore_VAN of_	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
167	NS and_CONJ euyr_ADV sent_VBD it_PRO ouyr_P +te_D	se_N	,_, +tei_PRO cam_VBD to_P +te_D kyng_N desiryng_V	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
168	N was_BED ded_ADJ or_CONJ sailed_VBN ouyr_P +te_D	se_N	,_, thei_PRO coumforted_VBD hem_PRO ech_Q to_P o+	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
169	t_C he_PRO schuld_MD lede_VB hem_PRO ouyr_P +te_D	se_N	to_P Jerusalem_NPR with_P drye_ADJ feet_NS ._. CM	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
170	_N rood_VBD to_P Caleis_NPR and_CONJ ouyr_P +te_D	se_N	to_P Douer_NPR ,_. CMCAPCHR,246.4106_ID and_CONJ	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
171	NPR ,_. CMCAPCHR,105.2262_ID and_CONJ in_P +te_D	se_N	too_NUM of_P +te_D kyngis_N$ sones_NS ,_, William	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland

172	PR be_P lond_N ,_, and_CONJ Philip_NPR be_P +te_D	se_N	,_, where_WADV +te_D kyng_N of_P Frauns_NPR in_P	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
173	N for_FOR to_TO entir_VB ,_, cam_VBD into_P +te_D	se_N	with_P Thomas_NPR ,_, bischop_N of_P Cauntyrbury_	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
174	of_P Herry_NPR ,_, anon_ADV he_PRO took_VBD +te_D	se_N	with_P +te_D dukes_NS of_P Awmarle_NPR ,_, Exceti	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
175	yng_N of_P Frauns_NPR ,_, saylid_VBD ouyr_P +te_D	se_N	with_P +te_D emperour_N to_P Caleys_NPR ._. CMCAP	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
176	N +tei_PRO woldyn_MD castyn_VB hyr_PRO in_P +te_D	se_N	,_. CMKEMPE,110.2527_ID for_CONJ +tei_PRO seyd_V	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
177	m_Q wolde_VBD sche_PRO had_HVD ben_BEN in_P +te_D	se_N	in_P a_D bottumles_ADJ boyt_N ;_. CMKEMPE,69.1569	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
178	_, tempestys_NS ,_, &_CONJ perellys_NS in_P +te_D	se_N	+tat_C +tei_PRO myth_MD go_VB &_CONJ come_VB in_P	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
179	_PRO that_C she_PRO for_VBD21 soke_VBD22 hyr_PRO$	se_N	schippe_N ,_. CMGREGOR,218.2097_ID and_CONJ a_VB	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
180	Q were_BED putte_VAN in_P a_D shyppe_N to_P the_D	se_N	;_. CMMALORY,44.1462_ID and_CONJ som_Q were_BED	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
181	eyne_N whych_WPRO was_BED closed_VAN with_P the_D	se_N	nyghe_ADJ all_Q aboute_RP ,_, that_C he_PRO myght	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland

†Brim

NO TOKENS FOUND!

Ring

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	_VBN him_PRO to_P mi_PRO$ mei+dhad_N wi+d_P +te_D	ring_N	of_P rihte_ADJ bileaue_N CMKATHE,37.283_ID &_CON	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
2	_P+N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.236.3415_ID eode_VBD on_P	ring_N	._. CMANCRIW-1,II.236.3416_ID biheold_VBD hit_PR	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
3	d_ADV21 uten_ADV22 ._. CMANCRIW-2,II.308.1020_ID	Ring_N	ne_CONJ broche_N nabbe_NEG+HVP +ge_PRO ne_CONJ gu	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
4	eo+d_BEP $i_P $widewene_NS$ {TEXT:iwidewene}_CODE	reng_N	CMHALI,143.224_ID &_CONJ schulen_MD i_P widewene	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
5	LI,143.224_ID &_CONJ schulen_MD i_P widewene_NS$	ring_N	biuore_P +te_D iwedde_VAN ._, singen_VB in_P heou	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
6	eouene_NPR ._. CMHALI,143.228_ID In_P heore_PRO$	ring_N	._, +ter_ADV godd_NPR seolf_N ._, &_CONJ his_PRO$	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
7	d_CONJ hire_PRO$ nap_N of_P mazere_N ._, and_CONJ	ring_N	of_P golde_N ._. CMTRINIT,163.2223_ID <P_165>_CO	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
8	663.C1.41_ID Thyn_PRO$ Astralabie_N hath_HVP a_D	ring_N	to_TO putten_VB on_P the_D thombe_N of_P thi_PRO$	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
9	ne_N that_C cometh_VBP descending_VAG fro_P the_D	ring_N	doun_RP to_P the_D netherist_ADJS bordure_N ._, T	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland

10	whiche_WD lyne_N ,_, fro_P the_D forseide_ADV+VAN	ring_N	unto_P the_D centre_N of_P the_D large_ADJ hool_N	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
11	D point_N of_P the_D south_N lyne_N under_P the_D	ring_N	,_, in_P degrees_NS ;_. CMASTRO,665.C2.95_ID and	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astrology	East Midland
12	dede_DOD besauntes_NS ,_, broches_NS ,_, and_CONJ	rynges_NS	,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,401.2942_ID +tanne_ADV +te_D nor	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
13	n_N of_P kynge_NPR Ban_NPR ,_, that_C was_BED a_D	rynge_N	,_, unto_P hys_PRO$ men_NS and_CONJ kynge_NPR Bor	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
14	_P the_D people_NS sawe_VBD kynge_NPR Bannys_NPR$	rynge_N	,_, and_CONJ Gracian_NPR and_CONJ Placidas_NPR ,_	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
15	4_ID and_CONJ tyed_VBD his_PRO$ horse_N to_P a_D	rynge_N	on_P the_D walle_N ._. CMMALORY,195.2955_ID And_	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland

Bee

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	+gte_VBD to_P Dauith_NPR the_D coroune_N and_CONJ	bye	_N of_P Saul_NPR ._. CMPURVEY,I,10.339_ID Aftir_P	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern

Quell

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	2_ID |_LB Ne_CONJ forr+tenn_ADV +t+ar_ADV mann_N	cwelle+t+t	_VBP itt_PRO |_LB |_LB Ne_NEG wi+t+tre+t+t_VBP	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
2	+t+t_VBP Godess_NPR$ genge_N ,_, |_LB |_LB &_CONJ	cwelle+t+t	_VBP hemm_PRO &_CONJ wannse+t+t_VBP hemm_PRO ,	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
3	_ADV +tatt_C tu_PRO nan_Q mann_N |_LB |_LB Ne_NEG	cwelle	_VBP wi+t+t_P +tin_PRO$ herrte_N ?_. |_LB CMORM,I,	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
4	78.2271_ID |_LB +Ta_D chilldre_NS +tatt_C he_PRO	cwellen	_VB let_VBP |_LB |_LB Bitacnenn_VBP all_Q +tatt_D	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
5	,_, |_LB |_LB +Giff_P +tatt_C he_PRO nile_NEG+MD	cwellen	_VB +te_PRO |_LB |_LB Forr_FOR Crisstenndom_N to_T	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
6	D Judees_NPRS hire_PRO$ Sune_N swingan_VB ne_CONJ	cwellen	_VB ,_. CMKENTHO,138.127_ID for_CONJ he_PRO is_BE	cmkentho.m1.pos	m1	Homily	Kentish
7	o_P Cheldrik_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,71.2145_ID and_CONJ	quelde	_VBD almost_ADV al_Q +te_D peple_N +tat_C he_PRO h	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
8	O$ fadre_N of_P his_PRO$ enemys_NS +tat_C him_PRO	quelde	_VBD ;_. CMBRUT3,112.3404_ID and_CONJ aftir-warde	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
9	toke_VBD him_PRO ,_. CMBRUT3,21.607_ID and_CONJ	quelde	_VBD him_PRO ._. CMBRUT3,21.608_ID +to_ADV come_V	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
10	+ter_N ,_, regnede_VBD after_P him_PRO ,_, &_CONJ	quelde	_VBD Peanda_NPR ._. CMBRUT3,101.3036_ID Capitulo_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
11	nges_NS went_VBD to_P Bangor_NPR ,_, forto_FOR+TO	quelle	_VB al_Q +to_D +tat_C +tai_PRO my+gt_MD +tere_ADV	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
12	O done_DO ,_, certes_ADV he_PRO wille_MD +gow_PRO	quelle	_VB ,_, bo+te_Q ij_NUM ;_. CMBRUT3,85.2560_ID and	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
13	650_ID and_CONJ +tou+gt_VBD him_PRO forto_FOR+TO	quelle	_VB ._. CMBRUT3,22.651_ID priuely_ADV she_PRO com	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland

14	strilde_NPR his_PRO$ stepmoder_N lete_VBD him_PRO	quelle	_VB ,_, forto_FOR+TO make_VB Eldred_NPR ,_, her_PR	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
15	rete_ADJ dishonour_N it_PRO shulde_MD be_BE to_TO	quelle	_VB ham_PRO +tat_C leue+t_VBP in_P almy+gty_ADJ Go	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
16	O were_BED none_Q Honoure_N to_P a_D Kyng_N to_TO	quelle	_VB ham_PRO +tat_C crien_VBP him_PRO mercy_N ;_. C	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
17	and_CONJ at_P +tis_D day_N Menpris_NPR lete_VBD	quelle	_VB his_PRO$ bro+ter_N +trou+g_P tresoun_N ,_. CMB	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
18	for_CONJ +tat_D engyne_N was_BED made_VAN to_TO	quelle	_VB his_PRO$ lorde_N traiterousely_ADV ._. CMBRUT3	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
19	ID and_CONJ if_P +ge_PRO wolde_MD vs_PRO now_ADV	quelle	_VB ,_, hit_PRO were_BED none_Q Honoure_N to_P a_D	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
20	T3,7.158_ID &_CONJ fersly_ADV foghten_VBD &_CONJ	quelled	_VBD all_Q +te_D kynges_N$ men_NS ,_, +tat_C non_Q	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
21	RUT3,6.121_ID And_CONJ so_ADV there_ADV Brut_NPR	quelled	_VBD his_PRO$ fader_N ._. CMBRUT3,6.122_ID <headi	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
22	_VAN ;_, &_CONJ after_ADV ,_, +te_D Brytouns_NPRS	quelled	_VBD hym_PRO for_P his_PRO$ wikkydnesse_N ._. CMBR	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
23	Albanak_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,12.333_ID &_CONJ hym_PRO	quelled	_VBD in_P bataylle_N ._. CMBRUT3,12.334_ID Whan_P	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
24	hem_PRO pursued_VBD ,_. CMBRUT3,10.250_ID &_CONJ	quelled	_VBD of_P hem_PRO mo_QR in_P fleyng_N +tan_P +tei_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
25	P +tat_C in_P litil_ADJ tyme_N +tei_PRO hadde_HVD	quelled	_VBN of_P +te_D Frenssh-men_NPRS to_P M=l=_NUM &_C	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
26	7.3247_ID and_CONJ at_P +tat_D bataile_N was_BED	quellede	_VAN an_D Erl_N of_P Danoys_NPRS +tat_C me_MAN cal	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
27	N ,_, and_CONJ +te_D moste_QS part_N of_P ham_PRO	quellede	_VAN ;_. CMBRUT3,65.1959_ID and_CONJ Octa_NPR &_C	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
28	V +tat_C <P_61>_CODE +te_D Britouns_NPRS were_BED	quellede	_VAN in_P +tat_D place_N +tat_C Vortiger_NPR &_CON	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
29	ding>_CODE How_WADV Kyng_NPR Oswolde_NPR was_BED	quellede	_VAN +trou+g_P Kyng_NPR Cadwaleyne_NPR and_CONJ Pe	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
30	,_, and_CONJ toke_VBD +te_D citee_N ,_, and_CONJ	quellede	_VBD al_Q +tat_C +terin_ADV+P were_BED mescreaunt_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
31	obbede_VBD folc_N ,_. CMBRUT3,105.3169_ID &_CONJ	quellede	_VBD al_Q +tat_C +tai_PRO my+gt_MD take_VB ,_, til	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
32	&_CONJ citees_NS ,_. CMBRUT3,107.3241_ID &_CONJ	quellede	_VBD al_Q Cristen_ADJ peple_N +tat_C wolde_MD nou+	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
33	n_DOD ,_. CMBRUT3,127.3837_ID ffor_CONJ +tai_PRO	quellede	_VBD al_Q his_PRO$ company_N +tat_C xij_NUM $hundr	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
34	E How_WADV Hubba_NPR &_CONJ Hunguar_NPR were_BED	quellede	_VBD at_P Chippenham_NPR ;_, &_CONJ how_WADV +te_D	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
35	$Adelbright_NPR and_CONJ +te_D Kyng_N Elfride_NPR	quellede	_VBD Brecyual_NPR ,_, +tat_C was_BED a_D Kyng_N of	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
36	is_PRO$ shippis_NS ,_. CMBRUT3,71.2156_ID &_CONJ	quellede	_VBD Cheldrik_NPR &_CONJ his_PRO$ peple_N ._. CMBR	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
37	20.584_ID and_CONJ ham_PRO scomfitede_VBD &_CONJ	quellede	_VBD ._. CMBRUT3,20.585_ID And_CONJ Leir_NPR +to_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
38	Romayn_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,78.2380_ID &_CONJ him_PRO	quellede	_VBD ._. CMBRUT3,78.2381_ID Capitulo_FW lxxviij=o	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
39	r_CONJ Saxoynes_NPRS and_CONJ Danoys_NPRS him_PRO	quellede	_VBD ;_. CMBRUT3,92.2793_ID and_CONJ +tat_D was_B	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
40	,_. CMBRUT3,94.2845_ID +tan_ADV alle_Q +tai_PRO	quellede	_VBD ,_. CMBRUT3,94.2846_ID &_CONJ caste_VBD adou	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
41	T3,101.3032_ID and_CONJ in_P pleyn_ADJ bataile_N	quellede	_VBD Edwynne_NPR and_CONJ alle_Q his_PRO$ frendesh	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
42	+tat_C me_MAN callede_VBD Denab+g_NPR ,_, +tat_C	quellede	_VBD Elyne_NPR ,_, +tat_C was_BED Kyng_NPR Hoele+g	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland

43	CMBRUT3,226.4092_ID and_CONJ robbit_VBD and_CONJ	quellede	_VBD folc_N ,_, al_Q +tat_C he_PRO might_MD ._. CM	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
44	MBRUT3,64.1931_ID and_CONJ his_PRO$ Britons_NPRS	quellede	_VBD Guillomer_NPR ,_, +tat_C was_BED Kyng_N of_P	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
45	B with_P ham_PRO ,_. CMBRUT3,99.2987_ID but_CONJ	quellede	_VBD ham_PRO euerychon_Q+ONE --_. CMBRUT3,99.2988_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
46	is_D lande_N ,_, +tat_C +te_D Britons_NPRS ne_NEG	quellede	_VBD him_PRO ._. CMBRUT3,38.1183_ID when_P +to_D	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
47	unde_VBD him_PRO ,_. CMBRUT3,38.1185_ID and_CONJ	quellede	_VBD him_PRO and_CONJ alle_Q his_PRO$ felawes_NS +	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
48	'_' The_D Kyng_N Westmere_NPR of_P Britaigne_NPR	quellede	_VBD in_P +tis_D place_N Rodrik_NPR his_PRO$ enemy	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
49	_BED +te_D erles_N$ bro+ter_N of_P London_NPR ,_,	quellede	_VBD Irenglas_NPR +tat_C was_BED +te_D kynges_N$ c	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
50	_WADV +te_D Danoys_NPRS toke_VBD +Gork_NPR &_CONJ	quellede	_VBD Kyng_NPR Osbright_NPR ,_, and_CONJ afterwarde	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
51	r_N Claudius_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,34.1040_ID and_CONJ	quellede	_VBD of_P Romains_NPRS grete_ADJ plente_N ._. CMBR	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
52	CMBRUT3,36.1110_ID and_CONJ Kyng_NPR Westmer_NPR	quellede	_VBD Rodrik_NPR wi+t_P his_PRO$ owen_ADJ hondes_NS	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
53	ONJ Kyng_NPR Arthure_NPR and_CONJ his_PRO$ men_NS	quellede	_VBD so_ADVR meny_Q Saxones_NPRS ,_, +tat_C neuer_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
54	af_VBD so_ADVR strong_ADJ bataile_N +tat_C he_PRO	quellede	_VBD so_ADVR meny_Q of_P ham_PRO +tat_C no_Q man_N	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
55	,87.2628_ID and_CONJ so_ADVR meny_Q of_P ham_PRO	quellede	_VBD +tat_C hit_PRO was_BED wonder_N to_TO telle_V	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
56	N ;_, &_CONJ HOW_WADV YDOYNE_NPR HER_PRO$ MODER_N	QUELLED E	_VBD +TAT_D O+TERE_OTHER ,_, WHERFORE_WADV+P +TE_D	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
57	<heading>_CODE HOW_WADV KYNG_NPR CORINBATRUS_NPR	QUELLED E	_VBD +TE_D KYNG_N OF_P DENNEMARC_NPR ,_, FOR_P ENC	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
58	_ADV fei+gten_VB ,_. CMBRUT3,34.1059_ID and_CONJ	quellede	_VBD +te_D Romayns_NPRS ;_. CMBRUT3,34.1060_ID so	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
59	yng_N Certif_NPR to_P Chichestre_NPR ,_, and_CONJ	quellede	_VBD +te_D Britons_NPRS ,_, &_CONJ +trou+g_P $quey	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
60	ham_PRO bataile_N ,_. CMBRUT3,106.3192_ID &_CONJ	quellede	_VBD +te_D kyng_N &_CONJ +te_D moste_QS part_N of_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
61	the_D contre_N ,_. CMBRUT3,226.4075_ID and_CONJ	quellede	_VBD +te_D peple_N ,_. CMBRUT3,226.4076_ID and_CO	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
62	ADV soche_SUCH a_D cursede_VAN moder_N ,_, +tat_C	quellede	_VBD with_P here_PRO$ owen_ADJ hondes_NS here_PRO$	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
63	PR ._. CMBRUT3,54.1588_ID &_CONJ so_ADV +tai_PRO	quellede	_VBD xxx_NUM M=l=_NUM &_CONJ lxj_NUM of_P kny+gtes	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
64	VBD him_PRO how_WADV queyntly_ADV he_PRO hade_HVD	quellede	_VBN Kyng_NPR Edmunde_NPR ,_, for_P enchesoun_N &_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
65	se_ADJ traitour_N Hamonde_NPR ,_, +tat_C hade_HVD	quellede	_VBN +te_D kyng_N ,_, faste_ADV anone_ADV gene_VBD	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland

Slay

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	_ID &_CONJ nan_NEG+Q^N man_N^N ne_NEG dorste_MDD	slean	_VB o+derne_ADJ^A man_N^A ._, n+afde_NEG+HVD he_PR	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland

2	arwi+d_ADV+P ,_, +t+at_C swa_ADV hwa_WPRO^N swa_C	sloge	_VBDS heort_N^A o+d+de_CONJ hinde_N^A ,_, +t+at_C	PBIIb.pos	m1	History	East Midland
3	&_CONJ badd_VBD tatt_C mann_N hemm_PRO shollde_MD	sl+an	_VB ,_, |_LB |_LB Son_ADV summ_P he_PRO shollde_MD	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
4	tatt_D tatt_C Herode_NPR king_N |_LB |_LB Let_VBP	sl+an	_VB +ta_D little_ADJ barrness_NS ,_, |_LB |_LB +T+	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
5	MORM,I,153.1265_ID |_LB Ma+g+g_MD ani+g_Q mann_N	slan	_VB o+terr_OTHER mann_N |_LB |_LB &_CONJ cwellenn_	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
6	e_N ,_, hem_PRO al_Q forswerie+d_VBP ,_, and_CONJ	slea+d	_VBP here_PRO$ au+gene_ADJ saule_N ,_, and_CONJ	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
7	s_PRO$ au+gen_ADJ mod_N ,_, +tanne_P he_PRO +de_C	slec+d	_VBP and_CONJ casteles_NS nem+d_VBP ._. CMVICES1,1	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
8	es_NPR$ bebodes_NS ._. CMVICES1,67.757_ID Ne_NEG	sleih	_VBI ,_. CMVICES1,67.758_ID ne_CONJ ne_NEG stell_	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
9	ichel_ADJ harm_N ,_. CMVICES1,115.1415_ID he_PRO	slou	_VBD arst_ADV him_PRO seluen_N ,_, and_CONJ se+d+d	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
10	239_ID +tt_D mann_N heo_PRO nyme_VBP o+d+de_CONJ	slea	_VBP ,_. CMKENTHO,143.240_ID o+d+de_CONJ heora_PR	cmkentho.m1.pos	m1	Homily	Kentish
11	ONJ to_TO speowen_VB ._, &_CONJ te_D an_ONE to_TO	sclein	_VB +ten_D o+ter_OTHER ._, &_CONJ a-hon_VB him-seo	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
12	I nu_ADV alde_ADJ monslae_N+N +tt_C tu_PRO ne_NEG	slea	_VBP heonneuord_ADV cristes_NPR$ <P_75>_CODE icore	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
13	t_VBI me_PRO up_RP ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.195.2787_ID	sle+d	_VBI me_PRO wi+d_P schrifte_N adun_P+RP +gef_P i	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
14	NCRIW-1,II.156.2117_ID +te_D liun_N of_P Prude_N	sle+d	_VBP alle_Q +te_D prude_ADJ ._, alle_Q +te_C beo	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
15	ga+d_VBP in_RP CMANCRIW-1,II.199.2842_ID &_CONJ	sle+d	_VBP isboset_NPR ._, +tt_D is_BEP +te_D bi_VAN21	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
16	eo+d_BEP hire_PRO$ gode_ADJ werkes_NS +t_C ha_PRO	sle+d	_VBP ofte_ADV wi+d_P bile_N of_P schearp_ADJ wra	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
17	n_ADV richt_ADV CMANCRIW-1,II.184.2601_ID &_CONJ	sle+d	_VBP on_P euche_Q halue_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.184.	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
18	}_CODE $wi+d_P licunge_N into_P mungunge_N &_CONJ	sle+d	_VBP +te_D unwarre_ADJ saule_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
19	+te_D world_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.59.593_ID Ma_QR	sle+d	_VBP word_N +tenne_P sweorde_N CMANCRIW-1,II.59.	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
20	ebrew_NPR is_BEP scrhif_N an_P englisch_NPR +te_C	slea+d	_VBP gasteliche_ADV +te_D deouel_NPR of_P helle_	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
21	tt_C rote+d_VBP CMANCRIW-1,II.110.1385_ID &_CONJ	slea+d	_VBP hire_PRO on_P ende_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.110.	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
22	mot_ADJ &_CONJ se_ADVR wra+dful_ADJ +tt_C hit_PRO	slea+d	_VBP ofte_ADV his_PRO$ achne_ADJ briddes_NS ._,	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
23	RO ut_RP wi+d_P CMANCRIW-1,II.153.2076_ID &_CONJ	slea	_VBP <P_II.154>_CODE wi+d_P dedbote_N+N ._. CMANCR	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
24	D clades_NS ._. CMHALI,150.317_ID &_CONJ cwalm_N	slea+d	_VBP +tet_D ahte_N ._. CMHALI,150.318_ID ant_CO	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
25	fte_ADV forto_FOR+TO beon_BE iudit_NPR ._, &_CONJ	slean	_VB oloferne_NPR +te_D deouel_NPR of_P helle_NPR &	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
26	f_N &_CONJ +turch_P so+d_ADJ schrift_N ._, &_CONJ	slean	_VB +tes_D uuele_ADJ oloferne_NPR ._. CMANCRIW-1,I	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
27	e_ADJ furme_N ._, +tt_C he_PRO Machte_MD sone_ADV	slean	_VB +tt_D an_ONE wi+d_P +tt_D o+der_OTHER ._. CMAN	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
28	more_QR +tenne_P welle_N forto_FOR+TO biwepen_VB	slei	_VAN folc_N ._, ut_FW lugeam_FW in_FW ter_FW facto	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
29	CMANCRIW-1,II.220.3184_ID &_CONJ he_PRO $is_BEP $	slein	_VAN {TEXT:islein}_CODE $i_P $+te_D {TEXT:i+te}_CO	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
30	_D deouel_NPR ._, &_CONJ Makede_VBD him_PRO te_TO	slen	_VB {TEXT:tellen}_CODE his_PRO$ fader_N ._. CMANCR	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland

31	+tt_C him_PRO hatede_VBD &_CONJ sochte_VBD to_TO	slenne	_VB ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.104.1277_ID swa_ADV de+d_DO	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
32	enden_VBD in_RP CMANCRIW-1,II.198.2831_ID &_CONJ	slo+gen	_VBD isboseth_NPR +te_D unseli_ADJ +te_C loked	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
33	+d_N +tt_C ha_PRO sunegede_VBD wi+d_P ._, &_CONJ $	sloch	_VBD hire_PRO$ gode_ADJ werkes_NS ;_, dach+ge_VBP	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
34	m_PRO seolf_N wi+d_P his_PRO$ bile_N +tt_C he_PRO	sloch	_VBD his_PRO$ briddes_NS ear_ADV wi+d_P CMANCRIW-1	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
35	356_ID +tenne_ADV is_BEP ha_PRO iudit_NPR +tet_C	sloch	_VBD oloferne_NPR ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.109.1357_ID f	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
36	s_BEP schrift_N as_P wes_BED +geare_ADV iseid_VAN	sloch	_VBD oloferne_NPR +tt_D is_BEP +te_D feont_NPR of_	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
37	NS of_P urn_N ._, Sansunes_NPR$ streng+de_N +te_C	sloch	_VBD an_ONE +tusent_NUM of_P his_PRO$ fan_NS $a_P	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
38	n_NS ._, +teo+dre_D+OTHERS alse_ALSO +tt_C he_PRO	sloch	_VBD $bi_P $feole_Q {TEXT:bifeole}_CODE +tusendes_	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
39	_added_by_D}_CODE dea+d_N ._, +Te_D wepne_N +tt_C	sloch	_VBD him_PRO +tt_C wes_BED ure_PRO$ sunne_N ._. CM	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
40	o_P gode_NPR ;_, ben_BEP leirede_VAN ._, and_CONJ	slaine	_VAN on_P his_PRO$ heorte_N CMTRINIT,103.1380_ID	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
41	+tet_C we_PRO isuneged_VBN habbe+d_HVP +tenne_ADV	slage	_VBP we_PRO ure_PRO$ sunne_NS ;_. CMLAMBX1,51.647_	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
42	st_NPR na_Q mare_QR +tong_N +tene_P +tah_P he_PRO	slo+ge	_VBD +tin_PRO$ child_N and_CONJ bere_VBD +te_PR	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
43	u_PRO shal_MD welden_VB +te_D sones_NS of_P +te_D	slain	_VAN ._. CMEARLPS,99.4305_ID 13_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
44	D and_CONJ vnbinde_VBD +te_D sones_NS of_P +te_D	slain	_VAN ._, 22._NUM +Tat_C hij_PRO telle_VBP in_P Syo	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
45	ARLPS,132.5752_ID And_CONJ $+ter+te_D+NPR is_BEP	slaine	_VAN for_P syn+ges_NS &_CONJ filed_VAN in_P her_PR	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
46	. CMEARLPS,44.1906_ID and_CONJ seche+t_VBP to_TO	sle	_VB hym_PRO ._. CMEARLPS,44.1907_ID 35_NUM ._. CM	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
47	_ADJ and_CONJ +te_D biggeand_VAG ,_, &_CONJ to_TO	sle	_VB man_N prikked_VAN in_P hert_N ._. CMEARLPS,137	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
48	s_NS ;_. CMEARLPS,69.3048_ID Lord_NPR ,_, ne_NEG	sle	_VBI hem_PRO nou+gt_NEG ,_, +tat_C +te_D folk_N ne	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
49	_VBP into_P holy_ADJ chyrche_NPR ,_, +ge_PRO al_Q	sle	_VBP +te_D in-nocent_ADJ liggand_VAG to_P hym_PRO	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
50	,168.7432_ID Ha_INTJ God_NPR ,_, +gif_P +tou_PRO	sle	_VBP +te_D syn+gers_NS ,_, helpe_VBI me_PRO ;_. CM	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
51	36_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,95.4149_ID And_CONJ he_PRO	slo+ge	_VBD her_PRO$ fatt_N ,_. CMEARLPS,95.4150_ID a	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
52	52_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,96.4198_ID And_CONJ he_PRO	slo+ge	_VBD her_PRO$ uines_NS wy+t_P hail_N and_CONJ h	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
53	into_P blode_N ,_. CMEARLPS,129.5609_ID and_CONJ	slo+ge	_VBD her_PRO$ fisshes_NS ._. CMEARLPS,129.5610_	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
54	.5312_ID 9_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,121.5313_ID Ich_PRO	slo+ge	_VBD in_P +te_D mornyng_N alle_Q +te_D syn+gers	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
55	mote_VBD grete_ADJ kinges_NS ,_, 18._NUM And_CONJ	slo+ge	_VBD stal-wor+t_ADJ kinges_NS ,_, 19._NUM Seon_	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
56	which_WPRO smote_VBD mani_Q folkes_NS ,_, &_CONJ	slo+ge	_VBD stronge_ADJ kynges_NS ,_, 11._NUM Seon_NPR	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
57	NUM ._. CMEARLPS,95.4157_ID And_CONJ as_P he_PRO	slo+gt	_VBD hem_PRO ,_, hij_PRO so+gten_VBD hym_PRO ,_	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
58	te_D riche_ADJ in_P priuetes_NS ,_, +tat_C he_PRO	slo	_VBD +te_D nou+gt_NEG a-noiand_VAG ._. CMEARLPS,10	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland

59	;_, ac_CONJ for_P +tet_C he_PRO hit_PRO wolde_MD	slon	_VB ._, yef_P he_PRO hit_PRO michte_MD finde_VB ._	cmkentse.m2.pos	m2	Homily	Kentish
60	ADJ zuorde_N :_, man_N may_MD /_, him-zelue_PRO+N	sle	_VB ._. CMAYENBI,48.838_ID Alsuo_ALSO may_MD he_P	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
61	mete_VBD wit_P me_PRO ,_, haad_HVD power_N to_TO	sle	_VB me_PRO ._. CMAELR3,52.830_ID And_CONJ no_Q wo	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
62	, forto_FOR+TO avenge_VB +tyn_PRO$ husbonde_N ,_,	slen	_VB eny_Q man_N ,_, wit-oute_P dou+gte_N he_PRO wi	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
63	ren_VB here_PRO ,_, +tan_P +tat_C he_PRO wolde_MD	slen	_VB here_PRO for_P here_PRO$ loues_N$ sake_N ._. C	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
64	O wolde_MD hele_VB hym_PRO ,_, or_CONJ elles_ELSE	slen	_VB hym_PRO ._. CMAELR3,30.105_ID Pitously_ADV an	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
65	LLEP,74.176_ID for_CONJ als_P <P_75>_CODE dede_N	slas	_VBP al_Q lyvand_VAG thyng_NS in_P +tis_D worlde_N	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
66	n_P +tis_D worlde_N ,_, sa_ADV perfite_ADJ lufe_N	slas	_VBP in_P a_D mans_N$ sawle_N all_Q fleschly_ADJ d	cmrollep.m24.pos	m24	Religious Treatise	Northern
67	RO ,_, whom_WPRO the_D Jewis_NPRS seken_VBP to_TO	sle	_VB ?_. CMNTEST,VII,20.630_ID and_CONJ lo_INTJ !_	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
68	ADV+P the_D Jewis_NPRS sou+gten_VBD more_QR to_TO	sle	_VB hym_PRO ,_. CMNTEST,V,1.392_ID for_CONJ not_N	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
69	_ID for_CONJ the_D Jewis_NPRS sou+gten_VBD to_TO	sle	_VB hym_PRO ._. CMNTEST,VII,1.581_ID And_CONJ the	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
70	is_NPRS seiden_VBD ,_, Whether_WQ he_PRO schal_MD	sle	_VB hym_PRO silf_N ,_. CMNTEST,VIII,20.753_ID for	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
71	that_D dai_N thei_PRO sou+gten_VBD for_FOR to_TO	sle	_VB hym_PRO ._. CMNTEST,XI,40.1144_ID Therfor_ADV	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
72	T,VII,1.616_ID What_WPRO seken_VBP +ge_PRO to_TO	sle	_VB me_PRO ?_. CMNTEST,VII,1.617_ID <P_VII,20> A	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
73	,VIII,20.784_ID but_CONJ +ge_PRO seken_VBP to_TO	sle	_VB me_PRO ,_. CMNTEST,VIII,20.785_ID for_CONJ my	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
74	III,40> But_CONJ now_ADV +ge_PRO seken_VBP to_TO	sle	_VB me_PRO ,_, a_D man_N that_C haue_HVP spoken_VB	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
75	CMNTEST,VII,20.620_ID who_WPRO sekith_VBP to_TO	sle	_VB thee_PRO ?_. CMNTEST,VII,20.621_ID Jhesus_NPR	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
76	VBP not_NEG ,_, but_P that_C he_PRO stele_VBP ,_,	sle	_VBP ,_, and_CONJ leese_VBP ;_. CMNTEST,X,1.977_ID	cmntest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
77	,_. CMOTEST,VI,1G.223_ID and_CONJ Y_PRO schal_MD	sle	_VB ech_Q fleisch_N in_P which_WPRO is_BEP the_D s	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
78	his_PRO$ wijf_N ,_, and_CONJ thei_PRO schulen_MD	sle	_VB me_PRO ,_, and_CONJ schulen_MD reserue_VB thee	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
79	owide_VBD with_P mylk_N and_CONJ hony_N ,_, to_TO	sle	_VB vs_PRO in_P the_D deseert_N ,_, no_P21 but_P22	cmotest.m3.pos	m3	Bible	East Midland
80	_ID And_CONJ with_P this_D swerd_N shal_MD I_PRO	sleen	_VB envie_N ._. CMASTRO,662.C2.24_ID Prima_FW par	cmastro.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
81	R to_TO wreken_VB hir_PRO$ deeth_N and_CONJ to_TO	sle	_VB thy_PRO$ persone_N ._. CMCTMELI,228.C2.442_ID	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
82	ID The_D cause_N final_ADJ was_BED for_FOR to_TO	sle	_VB thy_PRO$ doghter_N ._. CMCTMELI,229.C1.466_ID	cmctmeli.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy/Fiction	East Midland
83	re_N ;_, as_P whan_P thou_PRO comandest_VBP to_TO	sleen	_VB a_D man_N ,_, or_CONJ elles_ELSE yevest_VBP hy	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
84	ONJ elles_ELSE yevest_VBP hym_PRO conseil_N to_TO	sleen	_VB a_D man_N ._. CMCTPARS,306.C1.755_ID Manslaug	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
85	us_N pryvely_ADV ,_, or_CONJ empoysone_VB or_CONJ	sleen	_VB his_PRO$ beestes_NS ,_, and_CONJ semblable_ADJ	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
86	.407_ID "_" '_' and_CONJ thanne_ADV wol_MD I_PRO	sleen	_VB hym_PRO with_P myn_PRO$ hand_N in_P dede_N of_	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
87	C1.1285_ID God_NPR woot_VBP ,_, a_D man_N may_MD	sleen	_VB hymself_PRO+N with_P his_PRO$ owene_ADJ	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland

			knyf_N				
88	VP two_NUM swerdes_NS with_P whiche_WPRO they_PRO	sleen	_VBP hire_PRO$ neighebores_NS ._. "_" CMCTPARS,306	cmctpars.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	East Midland
89	_VBP hem_PRO ,_. CMWYCSER,I,524.3760_ID and_CONJ	sle+t	_VBP hem_PRO ,_. CMWYCSER,I,524.3761_ID and_CON	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
90	eden_VBD vnleueful_ADJ to_P hem_PRO for_FOR to_TO	sle	_VB Iesu_NPR Crist_NPR ,_, tellu+t_VBP +tat_C +tei	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
91	B ,_, and_CONJ by_P +tis_D blasfeme_ADJ gabbyng_N	sle	_VB monye_Q +tousynde_NUM men_NS ._. CMWYCSER,I,52	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
92	turnen_VB hem_PRO to_P +te_D pope_N ,_, and_CONJ	sle	_VB +ter_PRO$ persones_NS ,_, +ter_PRO$ wyues_NS a	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
93	VBP +tat_C _CODE +tow_PRO schalt_MD not_NEG	sle	_VB +ti_PRO$ bro+tur_N _CODE ;_. CMWYCSER,I	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
94	r_CONJ a_D knyf_N by_P wyche_WPRO he_PRO wolde_MD	sleen	_VB hymself_PRO+N ?_. CMWYCSER,262.659_ID Or_CONJ	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
95	392.3003_ID for_CONJ +tus_ADV men_NS schulden_MD	slen	_VB here_PRO$ flesch_N and_CONJ rise_VB to_P God_N	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
96	stes_NS now_ADV wi+towten_P cause_N of_P byleue_N	slen	_VBP manye_Q +towsynde_NUM men_NS ,_, +tei_PRO ben	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
97	.1453_ID And_CONJ after_P +tat_D he_PRO leet_VBD	sle	_VB another_D+OTHER of_P his_PRO$ wyfes_NS &_CONJ	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
98	ch_SUCH deuocioun_N &_CONJ entent_N for_FOR to_TO	sle	_VB himself_PRO+N for_P loue_N of_P his_PRO$ god_N	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
99	P the_D ydole_N ledynge_VAG him_PRO +tat_C wil_MD	sle	_VB himself_PRO+N for_P such_SUCH deuocioun_N betw	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
100	EV,59.1449_ID for_CONJ first_ADV he_PRO leet_VBD	sle	_VB his_PRO$ wif_N +tat_C he_PRO louede_VBD right_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
101	NDEV,59.1452_ID &_CONJ after_ADV he_PRO leet_VBD	sle	_VB his_PRO$ .ij._NUM sones_NS +tat_C he_PRO hadde	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
102	9.1454_ID And_CONJ after_P +tat_D he_PRO let_VBD	sle	_VB his_PRO$ owne_ADJ moder_N CMMANDEV,59.1455_ID	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
103	QR +tan_P for_FOR to_TO fighten_VB and_CONJ to_TO	sle	_VB men_NS CMMANDEV,129.3130_ID And_CONJ +tei_PRO	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
104	NPR the_D whiche_WPRO his_PRO$ brother_N leet_VBD	sle	_VB priuyly_ADV for_FOR to_TO haue_HV the_D lordsc	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
105	BEP kyng_NPR Heroudes_NPR$ hows_N +tat_C leet_VBD	sle	_VB the_D Innocentes_NS ._. CMMANDEV,58.1448_ID T	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
106	t_C leden_VBP hire_PRO$ children_NS for_FOR to_TO	sle	_VB to_TO make_VB sacrifise_N to_P +tat_D ydole_N	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
107	had_HVD don_DON tresoun_N whan_P he_PRO leet_VBD	sle	_VB vrie_N the_D worthi_ADJ knyght_N for_FOR to_TO	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
108	O hurten_VBP hem_PRO CMMANDEV,127.3079_ID &_CONJ	sleen	_VBP hem_PRO ._. CMMANDEV,127.3080_ID And_CONJ al	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
109	V don_DOP +tei_PRO +tere_ADV for_P hem_PRO +tat_C	sleen	_VBP hemself_PRO+N wilfully_ADV for_P loue_N of_P	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
110	<P_114>_CODE Before_P +teise_D ydoles_NS men_NS	sleen	_VBP here_PRO$ children_NS many_Q tymes_NS CMMANDE	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
111	N CMMANDEV,103.2504_ID or_CONJ ell_ELSE +tei_PRO	sleen	_VBP it_PRO ;_. CMMANDEV,103.2505_ID And_CONJ +gi	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
112	ADJ +tat_C +tei_PRO assaylen_VBP lyouns_NS &_CONJ	slen	_VBP hem_PRO ._. CMMANDEV,95.2307_ID And_CONJ +ta	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland

113	r_P the_D reuerence_N of_P the_D feste_N +tei_PRO	slen	_VBP hem_PRO self_N a_D .cc._NUM or_CONJ .ccc._NUM	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
114	NS &_CONJ leytes_NS CMMANDEV,83.2094_ID And_CONJ	slen	_VBP meche_Q peple_N &_CONJ bestes_NS also_ALSO fu	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
115	here_WADV Damasc_NPR was_BED founded_VAN kaym_NPR	slough	_VBD Abel_NPR his_PRO$ bro+ter_N CMMANDEV,81.2060_	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
116	C toke_VBD the_D Califfee_N of_P Egipt_NPR &_CONJ	slough	_VBD him_PRO &_CONJ was_BED made_VAN soudan_N be_P	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
117	de_P +tat_D welle_N lamech_NPR Noees_NPR$ fader_N	slough	_VBD kaym_NPR with_P an_D arwe_N ._. CMMANDEV,77.1	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
118	at_C hadde_HVD to_P name_N Bendochdare_NPR +tat_C	slough	_VBD Melechemes_NPR for_FOR to_TO be_BE Soudam_N &	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
119	5_ID For_CONJ summen_Q+NS seye_VBP +tat_C he_PRO	slough	_VBD ones_NUM an_D heremyte_N in_P his_PRO$ dronke	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
120	highte_VBD Cachas_NPR CMMANDEV,22.529_ID &_CONJ	slough	_VBD Turqueman_NPR for_FOR to_TO be_BE soudan_N CM	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
121	259_ID and_CONJ eft_ADV whanne_P he_PRO wolde_MD	sle	_VB +te_D chil-dren_NS ,_, men_NS of_P +te_D provi	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
122	,VI,439.3213_ID and_CONJ in_P +te_D wey_N he_PRO	slou+g	_VBD a_D bisshop_N +tat_C remevede_VBD his_PRO$	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
123	excilynge_N ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,177.1258_ID and_CONJ	slou+g	_VBD al_Q +tat_C wonede_VBD +tere_ADV ,_, out_P2	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
124	+gere_N Penda_NPR ,_, kyng_N of_P Mercia_NPR ,_,	slou+g	_VBD Anna_NPR ,_, kyng_N of_P $Est_NPR Angles_NP	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
125	ne_N ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,151.1064_ID anon_ADV he_PRO	slou+g	_VBD Athelwold_NPR kyng_N of_P Sou+tsex_NPR ,_.	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
126	ARD Offa_NPR ,_, Ethebaldus_NPR his_$ nevew_N ,_,	slou+g	_VBD Beornredus_NPR +te_D tyraunt_N ,_. CMPOLYCH	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
127	te_D kyng_N ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,275.2014_ID and_CONJ	slou+g	_VBD bo+te_CONJ <P_VI,277>_CODE +te_D kyng_N and	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
128	CMPOLYCH,VI,347.2553_ID and_CONJ <P_VI,349>_CODE	slou+g	_VBD Ethelwulphus_NPR duke_N of_P Barrokschire_N	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
129	NPR ._. CMPOLYCH,VI,279.2046_ID +Te_D Danes_NPRS	slou+g	_VBD hem_PRO at_P +te_D citee_N of_P +gork_NPR ,	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
130	_ID +terfore_ADV+P after-ward_ADV+WARD Penda_NPR	slou+g	_VBD hym_PRO ._. CMPOLYCH,VI,57.389_ID But_CONJ	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
131	VI,153.1085_ID After_P hym_PRO ,_, he_PRO +tat_C	slou+g	_VBD hym_PRO ,_, Edricus_NPR ,_, Egbertus_NPR hi	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
132	PRO$ lord_N ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,435.3175_ID and_CONJ	slou+g	_VBD hym_PRO wi+t_P21 ynne_P22 +te_D lystes_NS +	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
133	tantynnoble_NPR CMPOLYCH,VI,177.1261_ID and_CONJ	slou+g	_VBD Iustinianus_NPR ._. CMPOLYCH,VI,177.1262_ID	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
134	is_$ side_N ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,191.1375_ID and_CONJ	slou+g	_VBD Iustinianus_NPR ._. CMPOLYCH,VI,191.1376_ID	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
135	lgares_NPRS ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,171.1213_ID and_CONJ	slou+g	_VBD Leo_NPR and_CONJ Tyberius_NPR +tat_C hadde_	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
136	_D toun_N ,_. CMPOLYCH,VIII,351.3779_ID and_CONJ	slou+g	_VBD men_NS ,_. CMPOLYCH,VIII,351.3780_ID and_C	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern

137	se_N and_CONJ cryde_VBD ,_, woundede_VBD and_CONJ	slou+g	_VBD meny_Q men_NS ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,445.3260_ID	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
138	ADV+WARD at_P Wodenesfeld_NPR kyng_NPR Edward_NPR	slou+g	_VBD of_P +te_D Danes_NPRS tweye_NUM kynges_NS ,	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
139	t_P hem_PRO ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,349.2559_ID and_CONJ	slou+g	_VBD Osrik_NPR kyng_N of_P Danes_NPRS ,_, and_CO	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
140	67.1181_ID +Te_D men_NS of_P Nor+thumberlond_NPR	slou+g	_VBD Ostria_NPR ,_, Etheldredus_NPR his_$ wif_N	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
141	NPR his_$ sone_N ;_. CMPOLYCH,VI,7.43_ID hym_PRO	slou+g	_VBD Penda_NPR ._. CMPOLYCH,VI,7.44_ID Bote_CON	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
142	H,VI,321.2344_ID his_PRO$ sone_N Bertsericus_NPR	slou+g	_VBD seint_NPR Wistan_NPR cruelliche_ADV ._. CMP	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
143	R and_CONJ Hubba_NPR ,_, tweie_NUM Danes_NPRS ,_,	slou+g	_VBD seint_NPR Edmond_NPR +te_D kyng_N at_P Egbe	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
144	+te_D same_ADJ erl_N and_CONJ his_PRO$ bro+ter_N	slou+g	_VBD +te_D kyng_N in_P +tat_D same_ADJ hous_N ;_	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
145	9.487_ID and_CONJ so_ADV +te_D corsed_VAN erle_N	slou+g	_VBD +te_D kyng_N ,_. CMPOLYCH,69.488_ID for_CO	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
146	ADJ wille_N ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,233.1674_ID and_CONJ	slou+g	_VBD +te_D noble_ADJ erle_N Cumbranus_NPR evel_A	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
147	tes_NS of_P Gaskyns_NPRS ,_, so_P +tat_C +tey_PRO	slou+g	_VBD +te_D utter_ADJR deel_N of_P his_PRO$ oost_	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
148	D womman_N hired_VBD tweye_NUM kny+gtes_NS +tat_C	slou+g	_VBD +te_D forseide_ADV+VAN bisshop_N in_P his_P	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
149	RS ,_. CMPOLYCH,VI,367.2678_ID and_CONJ +tey_PRO	slou+g	_VBD +te_D kyng_N his_$ horsmen_N+NS alle_Q in_P	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
150	+gere_N Berthulphus_NPR in_P a_D Whit-sontide_NPR	slou+g	_VBD wickedliche_ADV seynt_NPR Wistan_NPR :_. CM	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
151	yses_NPR and_CONJ Aaron_NPR ,_, and_CONJ wolde_MD	sle	_VB hem_PRO vniustly_ADV ,_, and_CONJ God_NPR kill	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
152	P xij._NUM thousandis_NS of_P men_NS ,_, and_CONJ	sle	_VB him_PRO bifore_P that_C he_PRO were_BED war_AD	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
153	_ADJ cuntre_N ,_, and_CONJ was_BED redy_ADJ to_TO	sle	_VB his_PRO$ owne_ADJ sone_N Isaac_NPR at_P the_D	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
154	_. CMPURVEY,I,13.518_ID and_CONJ he_PRO schal_MD	sle	_VB on_P this_D auter_N the_D prestis_NS of_P hi+g	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
155	which_WPRO is_BEP with_P me_PRO ,_, lest_P he_PRO	sle	_VBP thee_PRO ._. "_" CMPURVEY,I,29.1449_ID Josie	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
156	and_CONJ dispisen_VBP ,_, beten_VBP ,_, and_CONJ	sleen	_VBP Cristen_ADJ men_NS ,_, maad_VAN to_P the_D ym	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
157	Lord_NPR ,_, and_CONJ thei_PRO sou+gten_VBD to_TO	slei	_VB him_PRO ,_, God_NPR bad_VBD him_PRO go_VB to_P	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
158	UT3,59.1729_ID &_CONJ after_ADV +tai_PRO shul_MD	sle	_VB a_D grete_ADJ partie_N of_P +te_D Saxoynes_NPR	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
159	s_PRO$ folk_N in_P +tat_D o_ONE syde_N ,_, &_CONJ	sle	_VB and_CONJ do_DO all_Q +t=e=_D harme_N +tat_C he	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
160	,_. CMBRUT3,48.1440_ID &_CONJ +tought_VBD to_TO	sle	_VB Constance_NPR +te_D kyng_N ,_, +tat_C he_PRO m	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland

161	&_CONJ +to_ADV swore_VBD that_C he_PRO wolde_MD	sle	_VB hem_PRO echon_Q+ONE ,_. CMBRUT3,7.155_ID &_CO	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
162	.1630_ID &_CONJ +tat_D childe_N he_PRO shulde_MD	sleen	_VB ,_, &_CONJ temper_VB wi+t_P his_PRO$ blode_N +	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
163	ONJ worthyly_ADV he_PRO ded_DOD ,_, +tat_C he_PRO	slogh	_VBD Turocelyn_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,5.98_ID &_CONJ des	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
164	P meny_Q places_NS ,_. CMBRUT3,49.1477_ID &_CONJ	slou+g	_VBD ,_. CMBRUT3,49.1478_ID &_CONJ dede_DOD al_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
165	O ,_. CMBRUT3,70.2131_ID &_CONJ michel_Q peple_N	slou+g	_VBD ,_. CMBRUT3,70.2132_ID &_CONJ token_VBD al	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
166	85.2573_ID and_CONJ at_P +te_D laste_ADJ him_PRO	slou+g	_VBD ._. CMBRUT3,85.2574_ID and_CONJ Arthure_NP	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
167	J noman_Q+N wist_VBD forso+t_P+N who_WPRO him_PRO	slou+g	_VBD ._. CMBRUT3,87.2622_ID <heading>_CODE How	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
168	bro+ter_N ,_, so_P +tat_C eueryche_Q of_P ham_PRO	slou+g	_VBD o+ter_OTHER ;_. CMBRUT3,53.1561_ID but_CON	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
169	of_P West-merland_NPR ,_, +tere_ADV +tat_C he_PRO	slou+gt	_VBD Rodrik_NPR ;_. CMBRUT3,37.1130_ID &_CONJ	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
170	3,48.1449_ID and_CONJ +tere_ADV +tai_PRO him_PRO	slough	_VBD and_CONJ smoten_VBD of_RP his_PRO$ heuede_N ,	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
171	nt_VBD tounes_NS ,_. CMBRUT3,44.1338_ID and_CONJ	slough	_VBD folc_N ,_. CMBRUT3,44.1339_ID and_CONJ caste	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
172	_VBD to_P London_NPR CMBRUT3,91.2746_ID and_CONJ	slough	_VBD him_PRO +tat_C was_BED +tere_ADV ;_. CMBRUT3,	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
173	P Wynchestre_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,91.2748_ID and_CONJ	slough	_VBD him_PRO +tat_C +tere_ADV was_BED also_ALSO ,_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
174	fes_N$ landes_NS ,_. CMBRUT3,92.2789_ID and_CONJ	slough	_VBD Kyng_NPR Edelf_NPR +tat_C was_BED his_PRO$ wi	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
175	s_PRO$ sones_NS ;_, and_CONJ how_WADV Menpris_NPR	slough	_VBD Manlyn_NPR his_PRO$ bro+ter_N ,_, and_CONJ ho	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
176	grete_ADJ power_N ,_. CMBRUT3,41.1258_ID &_CONJ	slough	_VBD Taberne_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,41.1259_ID &_CONJ se	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
177	IJ_NUM SONES_NS ,_, &_CONJ HOW_WADV +TAT_D ON_ONE	SLOUGH	_VBD +TAT_D O+TERE_OTHER ,_, FORTO_FOR+TO HAUE_HV	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
178	, and_CONJ went_VBD into_P Dennemarc_NPR and_CONJ	slough	_VBD +te_D Kyng_N Gitclagh_NPR ,_, and_CONJ brou+g	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
179	his_PRO$ power_N ,_. CMBRUT3,39.1194_ID and_CONJ	slough	_VBD +te_D kyng_N him-self_PRO+N in_P +tat_D batai	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
180	an_NPR ,_. CMBRUT3,42.1288_ID and_CONJ +tere_ADV	slough	_VBD +te_D kyng_N +tat_C me_MAN callede_VBD Imbal_	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
181	body_N ,_. CMBRUT3,120.3639_ID &_CONJ +tere_ADV	slough	_VBD +te_D kyng_N ;_. CMBRUT3,120.3640_ID for_CON	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
182	tede_VBD ham_PRO ,_. CMBRUT3,45.1357_ID and_CONJ	sloughe	_VBD echeon_Q+ONE ,_, +tat_C non_Q of_P hem_PRO As	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
183	his_PRO$ power_N ,_. CMBRUT3,40.1225_ID and_CONJ	slought	_VBD Cristen_ADJ men_NS +tat_C he_PRO my+gt_MD fyn	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
184	is_BEP slauht_N of_P hond_N ,_, whon_P a_D mon_N	sle+t	_VBP a_D no+tur_D+OTHER ,_, or_CONJ putte+t_VBP	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland

185	Comanundement_N is_BEP :_, "_" +tow_PRO schalt_MD	sle	_VB no_Q mon_N "_" ._. CMEDVERN,248.355_ID +Treo_	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
186	_CONJ as_P a_D lomb_N +tat_C is_BEP lad_VAN to_TO	slen	_VB ,_, also_ADV he_PRO bar_VBD hym_PRO CMEDVERN,2	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
187	_PRO shuld_MD ride_VB in-to_P Persie_NPR and_CONJ	sle	_VB +tis_D terraunt_N ,_, Goddes_NPR$ enmy_N ._. C	cmroyal.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	Southern
188	V men_NS ,_. CMMIRK,36.1041_ID and_CONJ bade_VBD	sle	_VB all_Q +te_D chyldyr_NS +tat_C weren_BED yn_P B	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
189	Rome_NPR ,_, +terfor_ADV+P he_PRO made_VBD to_TO	sle	_VB all_Q +te_D chyldre_NS +tat_C wern_BED two_NUM	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
190	_P +te_D spolde_N of_P a_D fasting_N man_N may_MD	sle	_VB any_Q eddyr_N bodyly_ADV ._. CMMIRK,83.2219_ID	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
191	DV+P he_PRO +toght_VBD +te_D more_QR forto_FOR+TO	sle	_VB Cryst_NPR ,_, lest_P he_PRO had_HVD ,_, when_P	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
192	so_ADV for_P hom_PRO +tat_C he_PRO made_VBD to_TO	sle	_VB his_PRO$ owne_ADJ schylldren_NS ._. CMMIRK,37.	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
193	D also_ALSO hate_VB syn_N namely_ADV ,_, and_CONJ	sle	_VB hit_PRO yn_P all_Q +tat_C he_PRO may_MD ;_. CM	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
194	NPR ,_, kyng_N of_P lewes_NPRS ,_, made_VBD to_TO	sle	_VB hom_PRO wythout_P gult_N ._. CMMIRK,35.1027_ID	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
195	aviset_VAN on_P what_WD de+te_N he_PRO schuld_MD	sle	_VB hym_PRO ._. CMMIRK,7.176_ID Then_ADV Saynt_NP	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
196	IRK,9.222_ID or_CONJ ellys_ELSE +tay_PRO wold_MD	sle	_VB hym_PRO ._. CMMIRK,9.223_ID +Ten_ADV ,_, for_	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
197	yfyce_N ,_. CMMIRK,77.2058_ID +tat_D was_BED ,_,	sle	_VB hym_PRO and_CONJ brenne_VB hym_PRO ,_, as_P +t	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
198	_D man_N ,_, but_CONJ bihynd_ADV +tay_PRO woll_MD	sle	_VB hym_PRO wyth_P hor_PRO$ tong_N ._. CMMIRK,112.	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
199	20.3256_ID but_CONJ for_P he_PRO wold_MD not_NEG	sle	_VB hym_PRO +ten_ADV anon_ADV aftyr_P +tat_D o+tyr	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
200	ologht_N ,_, he_PRO wold_MD befor_P hom_PRO all_Q	sle	_VB hym_PRO ,_, <P_134>_CODE and_CONJ so_ADV delyu	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
201	Then_ADV ,_, moche_Q mor_QR ,_, he_PRO schall_MD	sle	_VB +te_D myght_N of_P +te_D deuyll_NPR ,_, +tat_D	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
202	,_, +tay_PRO maden_VBD a_D vow_N yfere_ADV to_TO	sle	_VB Thomas_NPR ._. CMMIRK,41.1201_ID And_CONJ soo	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
203	, sle_VBI ,_, sle_VBI ,_, sle_VBI ,_, sle_VBI ,_,	sle	_VBI ,_. CMMIRK,5.105_ID opon_VBI +te_D broche_N	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
204	V cryed_VBD the_D o+ter_OTHER knyghtys_NS :_, '_'	Sle	_VBI ,_. CMMIRK,42.1209_ID sle_VBI ,_. CMMIRK,42.	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
205	nyghtys_NS :_, '_' Sle_VBI ,_. CMMIRK,42.1209_ID	sle	_VBI ,_. CMMIRK,42.1210_ID sle_VBI ,_. '_' CMMIRK	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
206	CMMIRK,42.1209_ID sle_VBI ,_. CMMIRK,42.1210_ID	sle	_VBI ,_. '_' CMMIRK,42.1211_ID and_CONJ +goden_VB	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
207	ONJ a_D noyse_N of_P fendes_NS cryyng_VAG :_, '_'	Sle	_VBI ,_, sle_VBI ,_, sle_VBI ,_, sle_VBI ,_, sle_V	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
208	e_N of_P fendes_NS cryyng_VAG :_, '_' Sle_VBI ,_,	sle	_VBI ,_, sle_VBI ,_, sle_VBI ,_, sle_VBI ,_, sle_V	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland

209	des_NS cryyng_VAG :_, '_' Sle_VBI ,_, sle_VBI ,_,	sle	_VBI ,_, sle_VBI ,_, sle_VBI ,_, sle_VBI ,_. CMMIR	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
210	g_VAG :_, '_' Sle_VBI ,_, sle_VBI ,_, sle_VBI ,_,	sle	_VBI ,_, sle_VBI ,_, sle_VBI ,_. CMMIRK,5.105_ID	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
211	' Sle_VBI ,_, sle_VBI ,_, sle_VBI ,_, sle_VBI ,_,	sle	_VBI ,_, sle_VBI ,_. CMMIRK,5.105_ID opon_VBI +te	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
212	BED men_NS so_ADVR cursed_VAN ,_, +tat_C +tay_PRO	slogh	_VBD all_Q +tat_C wer_BED send_VAN forto_FOR+TO be	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
213	VBD +te_D cyte_N ,_. CMMIRK,135.3592_ID and_CONJ	slogh	_VBD all_Q +te_D Saresyns_NPRS +tay_PRO fonden_VBD	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
214	VBD Thomas_NPR +trogh_P +te_D body_N ,_, and_CONJ	slogh	_VBD hym_PRO ._. CMMIRK,20.573_ID Then_ADV cryste	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
215	V hys_PRO$ gold_N ,_. CMMIRK,88.2345_ID and_CONJ	slogh	_VBD hym_PRO ,_. CMMIRK,88.2346_ID and_CONJ burye	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
216	O yn_P +te_D backe_N CMMIRK,112.3077_ID and_CONJ	slogh	_VBD hym_PRO ._. CMMIRK,112.3078_ID Thus_ADV fary	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
217	254_ID So_ADV ,_, at_P +te_D last_ADJ ,_, he_PRO	slogh	_VBD hym_PRO ._. CMMIRK,120.3255_ID Soo_ADV when_	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
218	his_PRO$ tyme_N ,_. CMMIRK,120.3260_ID and_CONJ	slogh	_VBD hym_PRO ._. CMMIRK,120.3261_ID Then_ADV ,_,	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
219	appull_N ,_, wyth_P +te_D same_ADJ knyfe_N he_PRO	slogh	_VBD hymselfe_PRO+N ._. CMMIRK,37.1057_ID Thus_AD	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
220	anon_ADV wyth_P hys_PRO$ owne_ADJ knyfe_N he_PRO	slogh	_VBD hymselfe_PRO+N ._. CMMIRK,121.3278_ID Then_A	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
221	D wyth_P hor_PRO$ owne_ADJ pappys_NS ,_, and_CONJ	slogh	_VBD hyt_PRO ,_, and_CONJ partyd_VBD hyt_PRO yn_P	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
222	man_N <P_37>_CODE had_HVD yn_P hert_N ,_, +tat_C	slogh	_VBD so_ADVR many_Q chylderne_NS for_P envy_N +tat	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
223	_P +te_D er+te_N ,_. CMMIRK,139.3687_ID and_CONJ	slogh	_VBD +tre_NUM of_P +tes_D mysbeleued_VAN men_NS ;_	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
224	o_ADV ,_, at_P +te_D last_ADJ ,_, +tys_D knyght_N	slogh	_VBD +tys_D woman_N ,_. CMMIRK,105.2868_ID and_CO	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
225	DV ,_, as_P +tay_PRO fallen_VBD at_P debate_N ,_,	slogh	_VBD +tys_D +gong_ADJ man_N ;_, wherfor_WADV+P +te	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
226	old_N ._. CMMIRK,134.3550_ID +Ten_ADV George_NPR	slogh	_VBD +tys_D dragon_N ,_. CMMIRK,134.3551_ID and_C	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
227	.381_ID <P_244>_CODE The_D v=te=_ADJ is_BEP :_,	Sle	_VBI no_Q man_N with_P thy_PRO$ toung_N ._. CMREYN	cmreynes.m4.pos	m4	Handbook/Other	East Midland
228	o_TO bere_VB +te_D child_N into_P +te_D wod_N ,_,	sle	_VB him_PRO ,_, and_CONJ bring_VB him_PRO +te_D he	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
229	PE,30.661_ID &_CONJ +get_ADV schal_MD no_Q man_N	sle	_VB the_PRO ,_, ne_CONJ fyer_N bren_VB +te_PRO ,_,	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
230	E,21.443_ID for_CONJ I_PRO schal_MD sodeynly_ADV	sle	_VB +tin_PRO$ husbonde_N ._. "_" CMKEMPE,21.444_ID	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
231	PRO of_P her_PRO$ goodys_NS &_CONJ perauentur_ADV	slen	_VB hem_PRO ._. CMKEMPE,100.2248_ID +Tan_ADV +te_	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
232	yth_P hys_PRO$ tretowrys_NS &_CONJ hem_PRO +tat_C	slen	_VBP hym_PRO euery_Q day_N be_P gret_ADJ othys_NS	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland

233	ADJ voys_N ,_, "_" +te_D Passyon_N of_P Crist_NPR	sleth	_VBP me_PRO ._. "_" CMKEMPE,98.2235_ID +te_D good	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland
234	EGOR,200.1636_ID And_CONJ yf_P the_D defendent_N	sle	_VBP +tat_D pelers_N ,_, fals_ADJ or_CONJ trewe_AD	cmgregor.m4.pos	m4	History	Southern
235	_, two_NUM bodyes_NS thou_PRO haste_HVP _CODE	slain	_VBN in_P _CODE one_ONE herte_N ,_, and_CONJ	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
236	_P ony_Q knyght_N that_C lyvith_VBP for_FOR to_TO	sle	_VB a_D lady_N ._. '_' CMMALORY,51.1701_ID '_' Ma	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
237	PR ,_, '_' thou_PRO an_D armed_VAN knyght_N to_TO	sle	_VB a_D nakyd_ADJ man_N by_P treson_N ._. '_' CMMA	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
238	_P his_PRO$ londis_NS and_CONJ brenne_VB and_CONJ	sle	_VB ,_, and_CONJ nevir_ADV leve_VB tylle_P he_PRO	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
239	.2931_ID other_CONJ ellys_ELSE they_PRO shall_MD	sle	_VB by_P unhappe_N and_CONJ hir_PRO$ cursednesse_N	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
240	O$ wyff_N ?_. CMMALORY,207.3412_ID I_PRO woll_MD	sle	_VB her_PRO magre`_P thyne_PRO$ hede_N ._. '_' CMM	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
241	RY,53.1764_ID and_CONJ othir_CONJ I_PRO muste_MD	sle	_VB hym_PRO other_CONJ he_PRO me_PRO ._. CMMALORY,	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
242	yng_VAG at_P the_D boole_N of_P the_D tre_N to_TO	sle	_VB hym_PRO ._. CMMALORY,205.3369_ID '_' A_INTJ ,	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
243	nd_CONJ pulde_VBD oute_RP his_PRO$ swerde_N to_TO	sle	_VB hym_PRO ._. CMMALORY,207.3436_ID And_CONJ the	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
244	and_CONJ with_P that_D swerde_N he_PRO sholde_MD	sle	_VB hys_PRO$ brothir_N ._. CMMALORY,50.1672_ID Th	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
245	RO is_BEP so_ADVR hasty_ADJ that_C he_PRO wyll_MD	sle	_VB me_PRO ._. '_' CMMALORY,205.3354_ID '_' What_	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
246	d_CONJ than_ADV do_DOI thy_PRO$ beste_ADJS $to_TO	sle	_VB me_PRO and_P thou_PRO can_MD ._. '_' CMMALORY,	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
247	omever_WPRO+ADV+ADV he_PRO sey_VBP he_PRO woll_MD	sle	_VB me_PRO ,_. CMMALORY,207.3423_ID for_CONJ he_P	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
248	MALORY,208.3448_ID and_CONJ yf_P thou_PRO can_MD	sle	_VB me_PRO ,_, quyte_ADJ be_BEP thou_PRO for_P eve	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
249	ONJ ony_Q man_N that_C _CODE he_PRO wolde_MD	sle	_VB me_PRO ._. '_' CMMALORY,662.4689_ID '_' Alas_	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
250	4703_ID wherefore_WADV+P my_PRO$ lorde_N woll_MD	sle	_VB me_PRO in_P what_WD place_N somever_ADV+ADV he	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
251	Ye_PRO have_HVP done_DON grete_ADJ wronge_N to_TO	sle	_VB my_PRO$ fadir_N and_CONJ my_PRO$ brothir_N and	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
252	DVR perleous_ADJ a_D dede_N that_C I_PRO wolde_MD	sle	_VB myself_PRO$+N to_TO make_VB the_PRO a_D lyer_N	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
253	ID for_CONJ with_P thys_D swerde_N I_PRO woll_MD	sle	_VB myselff_PRO$+N ,_. '_' CMMALORY,65.2210_ID an	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
254	lyvyng_N ys_BEP such_SUCH that_C he_PRO shall_MD	sle	_VB no_Q man_N lyghtly_ADV ._. CMMALORY,651.4318_I	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
255	J Launcelot_NPR with_P hys_PRO$ swerde_N shall_MD	sle	_VB the_D man_N in_P the_D worlde_N that_C he_PRO	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
256	WQ me_PRO lyste_VBP to_TO save_VB the_PRO or_CONJ	sle	_VB the_PRO ;_. CMMALORY,40.1309_ID and_CONJ but_	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland

257	65.2215_ID '_' or_CONJ ellis_ELSE I_PRO shall_MD	sle	_VB the_PRO !_. '_' CMMALORY,65.2216_ID '_' That_	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
258	.3149_ID and_CONJ lothe_ADJ I_PRO were_BED to_TO	sle	_VB the_PRO ._. '_' CMMALORY,200.3150_ID '_' Gram	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
259	INTJ for_P shame_N ,_, why_WADV wolte_MD thou_PRO	sle	_VB this_D lady_N ?_. CMMALORY,207.3410_ID Shame_	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
260	,_. CMMALORY,47.1558_ID for_CONJ ye_PRO shall_MD	sle	_VB with_P that_D swerde_N the_D beste_ADJS frende	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
261	Than_ADV they_PRO cryed_VBD at_P onys_ADV ,_, '_'	Sle	_VBI hym_PRO !_. '_' CMMALORY,661.4664_ID Than_AD	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
262	ODE '_' Knyghtes_NS full_ADJ of_P prouesse_N ,_,	sle	_VBI me_PRO nat_NEG !_. CMMALORY,56.1854_ID For_C	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
263	64_ID for_CONJ hit_PRO ys_BEP bettir_ADJR we_PRO	sle	_VBP a_D cowarde_N than_P thorow_P a_D coward_N al	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
264	CMMALORY,29.916_ID and_CONJ brenne_VBP and_CONJ	sle	_VBP CMMALORY,29.917_ID and_CONJ have_HVP leyde_V	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
265	.2115_ID and_CONJ thought_VBD :_, '_' If_P I_PRO	sle	_VBP hym_PRO here_ADV ,_, I_PRO shall_MD nat_NEG e	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
266	,_. CMMALORY,40.1323_ID for_CONJ and_P thou_PRO	sle	_VBP that_D knyght_N thou_PRO puttyst_VBP thys_D r	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
267	vr_N ,_, saying_VAG he_PRO dyde_DOD wrong_N to_TO	sle	_VB ry+gt_ADJ blod_N ,_, Jhesu_NPR Cryst_NPR ,_, a	cmsiege.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland

Many

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	e+d_HVP ise+gen_VBN and_CONJ iherd_VBN swi+de_ADV	mani+ge	_Q +gebor+gen_VAN ,_. CMVICES1,149.1869_ID and_CO	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
2	de_ADJ ,_, sibbe_N and_CONJ framde_N ,_, and_CONJ	mani	_Q +ting_N +de_C ic_PRO wer+gi_VB ne_NEG scolde_MD	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
3	llc_N +tatt_C cann_VBP innsihht_N |_LB |_LB Off_P	mani+g	_Q +ting_N +turrh_P steorrness_NS ,_, |_LB |_LB Am	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
4	MVICES1,87.1018_ID O+derhwile_OTHER+N cume+d_VBP	mani+ge	_Q +tohtes_NS of_P godes_NPR$ +treatt_N of_P helle	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
5	4_ID and_CONJ alswo_P +dar_ADV behoue+d_VBP to_P	mani+ge	_Q +treades_NS +ar_P hit_PRO bie_BEP full-wroht_VA	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
6	ron_VB al_Q +dat_D iren_N ._. CMPETERB,56.449_ID	Mani	_Q +tusen_NUM hi_PRO drapen_VBD mid_P hung+ar_N ._	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland
7	. CMVICES1,129.1603_ID and_CONJ after_P hire_PRO	mani+ge	_Q +tusend_NUM ,_, for_P hire_PRO$ gode_ADJ forbis	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
8	nd_CONJ of_P +dine_PRO$ profietes_NS ,_, and_CONJ	mani	_Q +tusend_NUM hali_ADJ saules_NS ,_, +de_C alle_Q	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
9	awle_N ,_, |_LB |_LB +Turrh_P whamm_WPRO shall_MD	mani+g	_Q d+arne_ADJ +tohht_N |_LB |_LB Beon_BE oppnedd_V	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
10	|_LB |_LB Forr_P +tatt_C itt_PRO wass_BED forr_P	mani+g	_Q da+g+g_N |_LB |_LB +Ar_ADV cwiddedd_VAN +turrh_	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
11	_CONJ mid_P michel_Q unh+ale_N ,_, and_CONJ mid_P	mani+ge	_Q euele_ADJ upbreides_NS ,_, ai+der_CONJ of_P his	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland

12	+te_PRO of+tenchen_VB ._. '_' CMVICES1,71.800_ID	Mani+ge	_Q gode_ADJ +tinges_NS +du_PRO hafst_HVP iherd_VBN	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
13	di_D hie_PRO bie+d_BEP ofte_ADV bireaued_VAN of_P	mani+ge	_Q gode_NS ,_, and_CONJ at_P ten_D +ande_N ofte_AD	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
14	_OTHER gode_ADJ preostess_NS ,_, |_LB |_LB &_CONJ	mani+g	_Q hali+g_ADJ l+awedd_VAN mann_N |_LB |_LB O_P Dri	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
15	ne_D heuenliche_ADJ sune_NPR ;_, he_PRO sende_VBD	mani	_Q herendrake_NS to_TO cu+ten_VB +tat_C he_PRO cum	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1	Homily	East Midland
16	was_BED man_N wuniinde_VAG on_P +tese_D worlde_N	mani	_Q hundred_NUM wintre_N are_P +te_D maiden_N ware_	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1	Homily	East Midland
17	dine_PRO$ forgilte_VAN manne_N ,_, +de_C swo_ADVR	mani+ge	_Q hundred_NUM wintre_N haf+d_HVP i+doled_VBN +to_	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
18	O is_BEP dead_ADJ ._. '_' CMVICES1,29.331_ID '_'	Mani+ge	_Q ilieue+d_VBP mid_P wordes_NS ,_, '_' s+ade_VBD	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
19	t_NEG to_ADVR sikere_ADJ ,_, for+dan_P+D swo_ADVR	mani+ge	_Q litle_ADJ dropes_NS of_P mani+ges_Q kennes_N$ +	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
20	ass_BED so+t_ADJ ,_. CMORM,I,24.305_ID forr_CONJ	mani	_Q mann_N |_LB |_LB Wass_BED off_P hiss_PRO$ come_	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
21	ID Hit_PRO is_BEP a_D michel_ADJ reunesse_N of_P	mani	_Q mann_N +de_C is_BEP on_P michele_Q dwele_N on_P	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
22	+te_NPR ,_. |_LB CMORM,I,265.2150_ID |_LB &_CONJ	mani+g	_Q mann_N +tiss_D merrke_N shall_MD |_LB |_LB Wi+t	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
23	e_NEG haue+d_HVP naht_NEG ._. CMVICES1,39.466_ID	Mani	_Q mann_N sei+d_VBP mid_P wordes_NS +tat_C he_PRO	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
24	e_N ._. '_' CMVICES1,61.679_ID Hit_PRO bie+d_BEP	mani+ge	_Q men_NS swi+de_ADV beswikene_VAN +dat_C more_QR	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
25	ilche_SUCH un+gelimpes_NS ?_. CMVICES1,13.146_ID	Mani	_Q o+der_OTHER was_BED +de_C more_QR hafde_HVD mis	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
26	der_OTHER derne_ADJ senne_N +de_C me_PRO and_CONJ	mani+ge	_Q o+dre_OTHER saule_NS haf+d_HVD beswiken_VBN ._.	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
27	,23.254_ID +Dus_ADV beswik+d_VBP +de_D deuel_NPR	mani+ge	_Q o+dre_OTHER saules_NS +de_C wille+d_MD fol+gin_	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
28	O do_DOP ane_ONE michele_ADJ godnesse_N teforen_P	mani+ge	_Q o+dre_OTHERS ,_, all_Q it_PRO is_BEP forloren_V	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
29	CMVICES1,67.741_ID For_P +delliche_ADJ +tinge_NS	mani+ge	_Q of_P +de_D wel_ADV wise_ADJ menn_NS forliese+d_	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
30	e_P hauen_HVP ispeken_VBN ._. CMVICES1,69.780_ID	Mani+ge	_Q of_P +geu_PRO bien_BEP swi+de_ADV beswikene_VAN	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
31	lle_Q +te_D limes_NS ._. CMPETERB,55.444_ID In_P	mani	_Q of_P +te_D castles_NS w+aron_BED lof_N &_CONJ g	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland
32	endit_FW nobis_FW bona_FW ?_. CMVICES1,31.352_ID	Mani+ge	_Q segge+d_VBP ,_, '_' he_PRO sade_VBD ,_, '_' +de	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
33	me_PRO haue+d_HVP +durh_P mire_PRO$ +gemeleaste_N	mani+ge	_Q si+des_NS beswiken_VBN ._. CMVICES1,3.22_ID Hi	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
34	d_BEP me_PRO swi+de_ADV unbecnawe_VAN for_P +de_D	mani+ge	_Q un+deawes_NS +de_C ic_PRO mid_P me_PRO to_ADVR	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
35	_ID and_CONJ +da_D +dat_C he_PRO hadde_HVD mid_P	mani+ge	_Q unrihtes_NS bi+geten_VBN <P_81>_CODE he_PRO hau	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
36	VICES1,97.1150_ID Mine_PRO$ ikynde_N ,_, after_P	mani+ge	_Q unwur+dscipes_NS +de_C he_PRO for_P me_PRO hier	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
37	VBP +dis_D ilche_ADJ trew_N +dat_D wastme_N +de_C	mani+ge	_Q want_VBP to_P liue_N ,_, and_CONJ ec_ALSO sume_	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
38	rd_N+NS ,_. CMPETERB,57.495_ID &_CONJ makede_VBD	mani	_Q weorkes_NS CMPETERB,57.496_ID &_CONJ wende_VBD	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland
39	P +dare_D muchele_ADJ her-sumnesse_N +de_C he_PRO	mani+ge	_Q wintre_NS swanc_VBD ,_, +ar_P he_PRO +da_D arch	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland

40	_, |_LB |_LB All_Q +turrh_P me_PRO sellfenn_N ,_,	mani+g	_Q word_N |_LB |_LB +Te_D rime_N swa_ADV to_TO fil	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
41	n_VB ,_, |_LB |_LB He_PRO mot_MD wel_ADV ekenn_VB	mani+g	_Q word_N |_LB |_LB Amang_P Goddspelless_NPR$ word	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
42	igadered_VBN of_P his_PRO$ horde_N and_CONJ of_P	mani+ges	_Q hali+ges_ADJ mannes_N$ +geswinkes_NS ,_, +t	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
43	n_P+D swo_ADVR mani+ge_Q litle_ADJ dropes_NS of_P	mani+ges	_Q kennes_N$ +gemeleastes_NS mihten_MD cumen_V	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
44	D and_CONJ +garke_VBI +dine_PRO$ saule_N a+gen_P	mani+ges	_Q kennes_N$ fandin+ges_NS ,_. CMVICES1,73.828	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
45	hes_NS and_CONJ on_P swinkes_NS ,_, and_CONJ on_P	mani+ges	_Q kennes_N$ wrecchades_NS ,_, sori_ADJ and_CO	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
46	och_VBD onrode_P+N ._. CMANCRIW-2,II.261.260_ID $	Moni	_Q $walde_MD {TEXT:Mo|niwalde}_CODE summes_Q weis_	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
47	$nime+d_VBP in_P $hire_PRO +tus_ADV <P_184>_CODE	monie	_Q ._, &_CONJ +tus_ADV muchele_Q ._. CMSAWLES,184.	cmsawles.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
48	tt_D ilke_ADJ on_P word_N under_VB21 stonden_VB22	Monie	_Q ._, +tt_C +ter_ADV to_P limpe+d_VBP ._. CMANCRI	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
49	J ._, vre_PRO$ sunnen_NS +tt_C beo+d_BEP swa_ADVR	monie	_Q ._, dea+d_N +tt_C we_PRO beo+d_BEP siker_ADJ of	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
50	nes_N$ lare_N CMANCRIW-1,II.186.2638_ID For_CONJ	monie	_Q ._, mare_QR harm_N is_BEP ._, beo+d_BEP sansune	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
51	P +te_D ful_ADJ wiht_N ._, +tt_C ter_ADV flue_VBD	monie	_Q ._, se_ADV +tt_D eadi_ADJ wummon_N <P_116>_CODE	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
52	ODE to_ADVR muche_Q Meistrie_N weilawei_INTJ on_P	monie	_Q ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.113.1411_ID Ach_CONJ ancre_N	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
53	wes_BED iflowen_VBN him_PRO ane_FP awei_P from_P	monie	_Q ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.122.1550_ID neauer+gete_ADV+	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
54	_Q swinc_N ._, &_CONJ weorren_NS muchele_Q &_CONJ	Monie	_Q ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.163.2233_ID on_P ende_N he_P	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
55	,II.166.2289_ID &_CONJ schawe+d_VBP him_PRO to_P	monie	_Q ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.166.2290_ID Na_Q sich+de_N {	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
56	lichliche_ADV for+d_ADV from_P $lut_Q word_N to_P	monie	_Q ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.60.619_ID &_CONJ +tenne_ADV	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
57	s_NS lei+gen_VBD on_P &_CONJ ligge+d_VBP +get_ADV	monie	_Q ._. CMANCRIW-2,II.266.335_ID +te_D lim_N +te_C	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
58	an_ONE efter_P o+der_OTHER ._, ofte_ADV somet_ADV	monie	_Q ._. CMANCRIW-2,II.284.650_ID Sende_VBD hire_PR	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
59	+ta_ADV +turh_P +tis_D to_P crist_NPR swi+de_ADV	monie	_Q ._. CMMARGA,92.608_ID Ant_CONJ comen_VBD dumbe	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
60	4_ID Neome+d_VBI nu_ADV +georne_ADV +geme_N bi_P	monie	_Q {TEXT:bimonie}_CODE for+dbisne_N hu_WADV god_AD	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
61	VB ham_PRO to_ADV21 gedere_ADV22 muchele_Q &_CONJ	monie	_Q {TEXT:to_gedere_subpuncted}_CODE ._, ruken_NS .	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
62	enest_VBP +tu_PRO +tt_C beo_BEP icumen_VBN $to_P $	moni	_Q {TEXT:tomoni}_CODE mon_N &_CONJ sorege_N of_P h	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
63	-swinden_VB imaket_VBN +te_D meden_N +tt_C ha_PRO	moni	_Q +ger_NS hefden_HVD ham_PRO i+garket_VBN ._. CMM	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
64	QR to_TO dreden_VB ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.164.2261_ID	Monie	_Q +te_C ne_NEG {TEXT:+tene}_CODE wene+d_VBP naut_	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland

65	_, &_CONJ lette_VBD lif_N o_P rode_NPR ;_, is_BEP	Moni	_Q +teof_N abuten_RP ba_CONJ bi_P dei_N &_CONJ bi_	cmsawles.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
66	nie+d_VBP +ti_PRO$ nome_N ._, &_CONJ i+gettet_VAN	moni	_Q +ting_N ;_, +tt_C nu_ADV nis_NEG+BEP nawt_NEG i	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
67	mid_P alle_Q ._. CMANCRIW-2,II.259.210_ID &_CONJ	moni	_Q +ting_N ham_PRO falle+d_VBP to_P hwar_WADV +tur	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
68	hin_VB ._, &_CONJ siken_VB ._. CMHALI,148.287_ID	Moni	_Q +ting_N ham_PRO schal_MD twinnin_VB ant_CONJ tw	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
69	for_P wo+ges_NS CMANCRIW-2,II.260.247_ID &_CONJ	moni	_Q +ting_N mei_MD letten_VB him_PRO of_P his_PRO$	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
70	DV umbe_P hwile_N ._. CMHALI,148.286_ID for_CONJ	moni	_Q +ting_N schal_MD ham_PRO wrea+den_VB ._, &_CONJ	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
71	_N22 is_BEP to_P {TEXT:isto}_CODE fox_N ._, for_P	moni	_Q +ting_NS iefned_VAN ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.151.2047_	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
72	+tis_D wrestlung_N is_BEP ful_ADV bitter_ADJ to_P	monie	_Q +tt_C beo+d_BEP ful_ADV for+d_ADV ._, $in_P $we	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
73	_CONJ nime+d_VBP an_ONE efter_P an_ONE ._, &_CONJ	moni	_Q +tt_C is_BEP wurse_ADJR ;_, monie_Q to-+gederes	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
74	W-1,II.154.2087_ID &_CONJ bi_VBP21 swike+d_VBP22	monie	_Q +turch_P +tt_C ha_PRO ne_NEG bi_VBP21 halde+d_V	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
75	_ADV +gisce+d_VBP an_D +giscere_N +tt_C ete+d_VBP	moni	_Q +tusent_NUM dalen_NS +tt_C me_MAN muchte_MD +te	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
76	feole_Q gleadschipes_NS ;_, as_P ha_PRO beod_BEP	monie	_Q alle_Q ._. CMSAWLES,183.251_ID &_CONJ euch_Q o	cmsawles.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
77	VB wi+d_P falschipe_N isme+det_VAN ._, +tt_D te_C	moni	_Q an_ONE sei+d_VBP ._, &_CONJ +tunche+d_VBP +tt_C	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
78	wite_ADJ honden_NS <P_II.93>_CODE de+d_DOP harm_N	moni	_Q ancre_N ._, +te_C habbe+d_HVP ham_PRO to_ADVR f	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
79	P ha_PRO habbe+d_HVP idon_DON muchel_Q eil_N to_P	moni	_Q ancre_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.52.483_ID Dauid_FW a	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
80	RO wat_VBP +te_D put_N de+d_DOP muche_Q god_N ._,	moni	_Q ancre_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.93.1108_ID for_CONJ	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
81	BD on_P an_ONE half_N +teos_D meistres_NS se_ADVR	monie	_Q ant_CONJ unime+d_ADV modi_ADJ ._, +teos_D meide	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
82	RIW-2,II.307.1005_ID &_CONJ habbe+d_VBI ase_ADVR	monie	_Q as_P ow_PRO to_P neode+d_VBP tobedde_P+N &_CONJ	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
83	uuel_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,I.48.94_ID +Tear_ADV ase_C	monie	_Q beo+d_BEP igedered_VAN togederes_ADV ,_, +ter_A	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
84	en_P +te_D feont_N blawe_VBP Nomeliche_ADV +gef_P	monie	_Q beon_BEP iuei+get_VAN somet_ADV <P_II.314>_CODE	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
85	CRIW-1,II.167.2306_ID he_PRO haue+d_HVP swa_ADVR	monie	_Q boistes_NS ful_ADJ of_P his_PRO$ letewaries_NS	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
86	d_VBP up_RP andeuociun_D+N +tt_C is_BEP wur+d_ADJ	Monie	_Q bonen_NS ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.211.3021_ID for_P +	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
87	o+d_BEP ba_Q swikele_ADJ ._, &_CONJ wakien_VB i_P	moni	_Q care_N ._, nawt_NEG ane_FP for_P +te-seolf_PRO+	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
88	D ._. CMLAMB1,73.29_ID Ah_CONJ +ta_ADV weren_BED	monie	_Q childre_N dede_ADJ fulhtles_ADJ ._, and_CONJ fo	cmlamb1.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
89	_N of_P se_ADVR cud_ADJ keiser_N makie_VB se_ADVR	monie	_Q clerkes_NS to_TO cumene_VB &_CONJ se_ADVR swi+d	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
90	_PRO$ ful+de_N +trin_ADV+P ._, as_P de+d_DOP bi_P	monie	_Q CMANCRIW-1,II.104.1273_ID sum_Q vnseli_ADJ anc	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland

91	ht_NEG +tach_P ha_PRO beon_BEP stronge_ADJ &_CONJ	monie	_Q CMANCRIW-1,II.194.2759_ID +te_D fecht_N is_BEP	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
92	CMANCRIW-1,II.206.2938_ID Hef_VBD on_P hech_ADJ	monie	_Q CMANCRIW-1,II.206.2939_ID &_CONJ wende_VBD abu	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
93	o_P ful+de_N fenniliche_ADV akeaste+d_VBP se_ADVR	monie	_Q CMHALI,134.88_ID Et_FW concupiscet_FW rex_FW d	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
94	ID Ach_CONJ me_PRO is_BEP +tt_D wite_VBP +ge_PRO	moni	_Q crome_N edfallen_VBN ._. CMANCRIW-2,II.253.125_	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
95	lauerd_NPR ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.55.526_ID for_CONJ	monie	_Q cume+d_VBP to_P ow_PRO in_P $lombres_N$ schrud_	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
96	me_PRO efter_P riwle_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,I.42.5_ID	Moni	_Q cunne_NS$ riwlen_NS beo+d_BEP ,_. CMANCRIW-1,I.	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
97	t_NEG +te_PRO ane_FP ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.69.764_ID	moni	_Q de+d_DOP muche_Q wurse_ADJR ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.6	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
98	PRO$ leof_ADJ for_VAN21 hored_VAN22 mid_P se_ADVR	monie	_Q deadlich_ADJ sunnen_NS ._, $Son_ADV $se_P {TEXT	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
99	ich_ADJ +te_D mon_N +te_C haue+d_HVP on_P him_PRO	Monie	_Q deadliche_ADJ wunden_NS ._, &_CONJ schawe+d_VBP	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
100	;_, lihte+d_VBP in-to_P wedlac_N ;_, bi_P hu_WADV	monie	_Q degrez_NS ha_PRO falle+d_VBP dunewardes_RP+WARD	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
101	_, mine_PRO$ leoue_ADJ sustren_NS ,_, habbe+d_HVP	moni	_Q dei_N icraued_VBN me_PRO efter_P riwle_N ._. CM	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
102	+de_ADV +tt_C tu_PRO wult_MD inohrea+de_ADV ase_P	monie	_Q do+d_DOP ;_, makien_VB him_PRO poisun_N ._, &_C	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
103	PRO$ Leoue_ADJ sustren_NS as_C eue_NPR haue+d_HVP	monie	_Q dochtren_NS ._, +tt_C fole+ge+d_VBP hare_PRO$ m	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
104	._, _CODE &_CONJ seo+de_ADV +turch_P se_ADVR	moni	_Q dunt_NS &_CONJ freotung_N to_P godes_NPR$ neb_N	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
105	in_VB &_CONJ to_TO fostrin_VB hit_PRO ._, se_ADVR	moni	_Q earm_ADJ hwile_N ._, &_CONJ his_PRO$ waxunge_N	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
106	s_NS ._, in_P his_PRO$ fosttrunge_N for+d_ADV ;_,	moni	_Q earm_ADJ hwile_N ._. CMHALI,153.367_ID Sone_AD	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
107	wakene+d_VBP &_CONJ waxe+d_VBP ._, &_CONJ hu_WADV	monie	_Q earm+den_NS anan_ADV awakene+d_VBP +terwi+d_ADV	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
108	_VB hus_N &_CONJ hinen_NS ._, &_CONJ to_P se_ADVR	monie	_Q earmden_NS ._, to_TO carien_VB for_P se_ADVR fe	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
109	._. CMANCRIW-1,II.239.3477_ID +Tus_ADV do+d_DOP	monie	_Q efter_P ham_PRO ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.239.3478_ID	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
110	heatien_VB ._. CMJULIA,114.314_ID &_CONJ +tah_P	Monie	_Q etsterten_VBP us_PRO summe_Q schulen_MD stutten	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
111	eres_NS +te_C me_MAN mot_MD ouerwaden_VB ._, of_P	monie	_Q euchan_Q+ONE halt_VBP o+deres_OTHER$ hont_N ._.	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
112	J ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.69.761_ID +tu_PRO hauest_HVP	monie	_Q feren_NS ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.69.762_ID let_VBI i	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
113	ONJ swich_SUCH o+dere_OTHER hardschipes_NS +tet_C	moni	_Q flesch_N mei_MD +tolien_VB ant_CONJ moni_Q ne_N	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
114	se_PRO$ leoueste_ADJS freont_NS ._, naut_NEG in_P	monie	_Q floc_N ._, ach_CONJ dude_DOD +ter_ADV ha_PRO we	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
115	302_ID Nu_ADV mine_PRO$ leoue_ADJ sustren_NS ._,	Monie	_Q fondunges_NS ich_PRO habbe_HVP ow_PRO inempned_	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland

116	_CONJ carien_VB ._. CMSAWLES,175.141_ID for_CONJ	moni	_Q for_P to_ADVR muchel_Q heard_N of_P wa_N +tt_C	cmsawles.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
117	sone_ADV ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.185.2607_ID +ter_ADV	monie	_Q ga+d_VBP to_ADV21 gederes_ADV22 ._, &_CONJ euch	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
118	n_ADJ+NS mest_QS drede+d_VBP ._, +tt_C haue+d_HVP	Moni	_Q halimon_ADJ+N grimliche_ADV bi_VBN21 +geuled_VB	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
119	E time_N of_P +te_D +ger_N ._. CMHALI,146.264_ID	Moni	_Q halt_VBP him_PRO to_P a_ONE make_N ._. CMHALI,1	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
120	PRO to_TO helpe_VB ;_. CMANCRIW-1,II.245.3536_ID	Moni	_Q haue+d_HVP swich_SUCH manere_N to_TO seggen_VB	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
121	W-2,II.259.219_ID for_CONJ pilegrim_N eile+d_VBP	moni	_Q hwet_WPRO +te_C deade_ADJ nis_NEG+BEP nocht_NEG	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
122	C ha_PRO seh_VBD sitte_VB +teos_D meiden_N wi+d_P	monie	_Q hwite_ADJ wurliche_ADJ men_NS ._, &_CONJ meidne	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
123	fulen_VB ham-seoluen_PRO+N ._. CMMARGA,77.362_ID	Monie	_Q ich_PRO habbe_HVP awarpen_VBN ._, +te_C wenden_	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
124	mare_QR harm_N is_BEP al_Q to_P {TEXT:alto}_CODE	monie	_Q icnawen_VAN &_CONJ eke_ALSO tocu+de_VAN ._, heo	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
125	ente_FW hoc_FW dixerit_FW ._. CMLAMB1,151.402_ID	Monie	_Q kunnes_N$ men_NS fole+geden_VBD ure_PRO$ drihte	cmlamb1.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
126	rnesse_N beo+d_BEP uuele_ADJ bestes_NS ._, &_CONJ	monie	_Q leuns_NS of_P prude_ADJ Neddre_N of_P attri_ADJ	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
127	,II.39.337_ID $&_CONJ {TEXT:&_&}_CODE make+d_VBP	moni	_Q Licht_ADJ lupe_N as_P sei+d_VBP {COM:name_omitt	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
128	iste_N ._. CMMARGA,54.5_ID +T-e_ADV21 +get_ADV22	monie	_Q ma_QR +tene_P nu_ADV beon_BEP mis-bilieuede_ADJ	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
129	reisuns_NS ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.243.3520_ID &_CONJ	monie	_Q ma_QR +ter_EX beo+d_BEP ._, for_P hwi_WADV schr	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
130	ODE ._. CMMARGA,68.205_ID Heo_PRO +ta_ADV &_CONJ	monie	_Q ma_QR biheolden_VBD +turh_P an_D eil+turl_N+N .	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
131	ali_ADJ +teawes_NS ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.149.2010_ID	Monie	_Q Ma_QR hwelpes_NS +tenne_P ich_PRO habbe_HVP ine	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
132	n_NS +turh-wuniende_VAG CMKATHE,40.341_ID &_CONJ	monie	_Q ma_QR murh+den_NS +ten_P alle_Q men_NS mahten_M	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
133	RO$ hete_N ._. CMANCRIW-2,II.272.432_ID Ach_CONJ	monie	_Q mare_QR harm_N is_BEP beo+d_BEP se_ADVR fleswis	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
134	_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.232.3341_ID +Teose_D &_CONJ	monie	_Q mare_QR isuns_NS beo+d_BEP hwi_WADV mon_N mei_M	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
135	as_P he_PRO steah_VBD to_P heouene_NPR weren_BED	monie	_Q martyrs_NS wepme_N+NS ba_CONJ &_CONJ wummen_NS	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
136	lf_PRO+N com_VBD wi+d_P engles_NS ant_CONJ wi+d_P	monie	_Q meidnes_NS wi+d_ADV21 alle_ADV22 wi+d_P swuch_S	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
137	ID &_CONJ he_PRO as_P noble_ADJ wowere_N efter_P	monie	_Q messagers_NS &_CONJ feole_Q goddeden_ADJ+NS ._,	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
138	. CMANCRIW-1,II.220.3169_ID Schrift_N haue+d_HVP	monie	_Q michtes_NS ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.220.3170_ID Ach_C	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
139	feole_Q +tusent_NUM ._. CMKATHE,46.425_ID &_CONJ	Monie	_Q mid_P alle_Q of_P +tt_D hea+dene_ADJ folc_N +te	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
140	_ADV beo+d_BEP his_PRO$ hinen_NS ._, in_P se_ADVR	moni	_Q mislich_ADJ +tonc_NS to_TO cwemen_VB wel_ADV +t	cmsawles.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
141	EXT:igodes}_CODE lei_N iredd_VBD &_CONJ araht_VBD	moni	_Q mislihc_ADJ leaf_NS ._. CMMARGA,54.7_ID ant_CO	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland

142	, +tt_C ha_PRO moste_MD beon_BE an_ONE of_P +te_D	moni	_Q moder-bern_N+NS +tt_C swa_ADVR muchel_Q drohten	cmmarga.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
143	270.410_ID $+get_ADV {TEXT:S+get}_CODE sei+d_VBP	moni	_Q mon_N ._, hwet_WPRO is_BEP god_NPR +te_D betere	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
144	+tet_C moni_Q flesch_N mei_MD +tolien_VB ant_CONJ	moni	_Q ne_NEG mei_MD naut_NEG ._. CMANCRIW-1,I.44.37_I	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
145	n_N ._. CMHALI,151.341_ID ant_CONJ ofte_ADV of_P	moni	_Q nohtunge_N ne_NEG luuien_VBP ha_PRO ham_PRO nea	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
146	of_P hire_PRO$ riote_N CMANCRIW-1,II.149.2009_ID	Monie	_Q o+dere_OTHER +ter_EX beo+d_BEP +te_C come+d_VBP	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
147	_NPR ant_CONJ Seinte_NPR $Sincletece_NPR ant_CONJ	monie	_Q o+dere_OTHER swicche_SUCH ,_, wepmen_N+NS ba+de	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
148	BP godes_NPR$ spuse_N ;_, ah_CONJ schalt_MD for_P	monie	_Q o+tre_OTHERS ._, ase_ADVR wel_ADV for_P +te_D l	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
149	ne+d_VBP &_CONJ biwite+d_VBP hit_PRO to_P se_ADVR	monie	_Q o+tre_OTHERS ._, nawt_NEG ane_FP to_P hare_PRO$	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
150	mien_NPR luuede_VBD an_ONE eleusium_NPR biuoren_P	monie	_Q of_P his_PRO$ men_NS ._, A-kennet_VAN <P_96>_CO	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
151	n_ADV &_CONJ lutel_Q ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.58.580_ID	Moni	_Q punt_VBP hire_PRO$ word_N forto_FOR+TO lete_VB	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
152	P CMANCRIW-1,II.98.1172_ID wra+d+de_N haue+d_HVP	monie	_Q remedies_NS frouren_NS amuche_D+ADJ floc_N ._,	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
153	PRO Muche_Q folc_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.131.1722_ID	Monie	_Q schulde_MD beon_BE for_VAN21 loren_VAN22 +tt_C	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
154	ihtin_NPR in_P heouene_NPR ._. CMKATHE,30.168_ID	Monie	_Q schule_MD turnen_VB to_P treow_ADJ bileaue_N +t	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
155	do_DOP-RSP +te_PRO ._. CMKATHE,42.375_ID &_CONJ	monie	_Q schulen_MD +turh_P +te_PRO ._, +get_ADV turne_V	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
156	_PRO$ ordre_N ,_. CMANCRIW-1,I.48.84_ID ach_CONJ	monie	_Q si+ge+d_VBP +te_D gnette_N CMANCRIW-1,I.48.85_I	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
157	re_N ._, ant_CONJ a_D fals_ADJ wunne_N ._, wi+d_P	moni	_Q so+d_ADJ teone_N ._. CMHALI,148.291_ID Ah_CONJ	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
158	e_NPR ._, &_CONJ sarre_NPR ._, &_CONJ o+dre_OTHER	monie	_Q swiche_SUCH men_NS ._, &_CONJ wimmen_NS ba+de_C	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
159	O$ wicche-creft_N$+N habbe_HVP imaket_VBN se_ADVR	monie	_Q to_TO eornen_VB towart_P hare_PRO$ dea+d_N as_P	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
160	ONE ._, &_CONJ moni_Q +tt_C is_BEP wurse_ADJR ;_,	monie	_Q to-+gederes_ADV ._. CMHALI,146.268_ID Lo_INTJ	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
161	BD god_ADJ in_P hire_PRO$ heorte_N to_TO habbe_HV	monie	_Q under_P hire_PRO ant_CONJ beon_BE icleopet_VAN	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
162	lichten_VB ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.76.873_ID for_CONJ	moni	_Q uuel_N ich_PRO seo_VBP +trin_ADV+P ._, &_CONJ n	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
163	wlonke_ADJ &_CONJ weolefule_ADJ &_CONJ habbe_HVP	monie	_Q vnder_P +te_PRO ._, hirdmen_N+NS in_P halle_N .	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
164	scheomen_NS umbe_P stunde_N ._, drehen_VB se_ADVR	moni	_Q wa_NS ._, for_P se_ADVR wac_ADJ hure_N ._, As_C	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
165	i_VBP o+deres_OTHER$._. CMANCRIW-1,II.58.574_ID	Monie	_Q wene+d_VBP wel_ADV $to_TO $don_DO {TEXT:todon}_	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
166	ID Ant_CONJ seh_VBD efter_P hire_PRO hea+dene_NS	monie	_Q wepmen_N+NS &_CONJ wummen_NS wi+d_P wringinde_V	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
167	_VBN ;_, bigon_VBD swa_ADVR te_TO +guren_VB +tt_C	monie	_Q weren_BED awundret_VAN ._, hwet_WPRO tet_D +gur	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland

168	mote_MD Makien_VB ._, +tt_C wite_VBP +ge_PRO in_P	moni	_Q word_N is_BEP muche_Q <P_II.152>_CODE streng+de	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
169	ro_FW salute_FW nostra_FW ._. CMLAMB1,139.249_ID	Monie	_Q wundre_NS and_CONJ muchele_Q dude_DOD ure_PRO$	cmlamb1.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
170	n_NS ne_NEG halde+d_VBP ._. CMLAMBX1,119.1157_ID	Monie	_Q +tewas_NS beo+d_BEP swa_ADV swa_P +te_D wisdom_	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
171	liche_ADV +tus_ADV sei+d_VBP +ta_D boc_NPR +tet_C	moni	_Q +tusent_NUM monne_NS mahte_MD libben_VB fele_Q	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
172	ng_N and_CONJ god_N to_TO donne_DO +teruore_ADV+P	monie	_Q and_CONJ feole_Q o+dre_OTHER godere_ADJR werke_	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
173	+tinge_N beo_BEP hit_PRO of_P o+dre_OTHER alswa_P	moni	_Q de+d_DOP ;_, bide_VBI hine_PRO luueliche_ADV +t	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
174	Nu_ADV godemon_ADJ+NS crist_NPR us_PRO +gef_VBD	moni	_Q freo_ADJ +geue_NS seod+dan_P he_PRO com_VBD on_	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
175	i_N ;_, he_PRO scal_MD misliche_ADV faran_VB on_P	monie	_Q gedwil+tan_NS ._. CMLAMBX1,119.1160_ID Crist_N	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
176	tenes_NPR$ eye_N ._. CMLAMBX1,15.172_ID and_CONJ	moni	_Q hit_PRO forlet_VBD for_P +ta_D re+da_ADJ dome_N	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
177	LAMBX1,15.171_ID fulso+d_ADJ+N hit_PRO sei+d_VBP	moni	_Q hit_PRO for-let_VBD for_P drihtenes_NPR$ eye_N	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
178	drihten_NPR CMLAMBX1,25.288_ID and_CONJ eft_ADV	moni	_Q mon_N dre+get_VBP his_PRO$ fule_ADJ sunne_N CML	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
179	ADVR muchel_Q swa_P he_PRO mei_MD ._, for+don_P+D	moni	_Q mon_N hit_PRO walde_MD him_PRO for+geuen_VB hal	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
180	mon_N beo_BEP modi_ADJ ._. CMLAMBX1,113.1097_ID	Moni	_Q mon_N naf+d_NEG+MD ehta_N ._. CMLAMBX1,113.1098	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
181	el_N of_P +te_D chese_N ;_, he_PRO bicherre+d_VBP	monie	_Q mus_N to_P +te_D stoke_N ._. CMLAMBX1,53.686_ID	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
182	._. CMLAMBX1,121.1188_ID +Das_D pine_N and_CONJ	monie	_Q o+dre_OTHERS ure_PRO$ drihten_NPR +tolede_VBD o	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
183	mid_P ufele_ADJ +teonke_NS ._. CMLAMBX1,3.22_ID	Moni	_Q of_P +tan_D floc_N manna_NS$ +te_C ear+ton_P+D	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
184	toke_N ._. CMLAMBX1,53.686_ID Alswa_ADV do+d_DOP	monie	_Q of_P +tas_D wimmen_NS CMLAMBX1,53.687_ID heo_P	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
185	N him_PRO +ter_ADV ._. CMLAMBX1,109.1029_ID On_P	monie	_Q wisen_NS mon_MAN mei_MD wurchen_VB elmessan_N .	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
186	AMBX1,97.866_ID Ealle_Q +tas_D +ting_NS and_CONJ	moni+ge	_Q o+dre_OTHERS de+d_DOP +te_D hali+ga_NPR gast	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
187	_CONJ y_PRO shal_MD herien_VB hym_PRO amiddes_P+N	mani	_Q ,_, +Te_D wich_WPRO stode_VBD at_P +te_D ry+gt-	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
188	se_VB in_P er+te_N +te_D wicked_ADJ dedes_NS of_P	mani	_Q ._. CMEARLPS,138.6059_ID 8_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,13	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
189	P made_VAN to_P me_PRO in_P reproceing_N +tur+g_P	mani	_Q ._. CMEARLPS,81.3535_ID 14_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,81	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
190	6882_ID Lord_NPR ,_, +ty_PRO$ mercius_NS ben_BEP	mani	_Q ;_. CMEARLPS,154.6883_ID quike_VBI me_PRO efte	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
191	N +tat_C trublen_VBP me_PRO ?_. CMEARLPS,3.66_ID	mani	_Q arisen_VBP a+geins_P me_PRO ._. CMEARLPS,3.67_I	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
192	641_ID 84_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,150.6642_ID Hou_WADV	mani	_Q ben_BEP +te_D daies_NS of_P +ti_PRO$ seruaunt_N	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland

193	ARLPS,39.1640_ID 19_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,39.1641_ID	Mani	_Q ben_BEP +te_D tribulaciouns_NS of_P +te_D ri+gt	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
194	_NEG reprucen_VB ;_, +te_D which_WPRO teche+t_VBP	mani	_Q coninge_N ?_. CMEARLPS,115.5049_ID 11_NUM ._.	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
195	is_$ seruauntes_NS ;_, +Te_D which_WPRO smote_VBD	mani	_Q folkes_NS ,_, &_CONJ slo+ge_VBD stronge_ADJ kyn	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
196	s_P +te_D mounteines_NS of_P God_NPR ,_, +ti_PRO$	mani	_Q iugement+g_NS as_P helle_NPR ._. CMEARLPS,42.17	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
197	LPS,173.7639_ID &_CONJ deliuer_VBI me_PRO fram_P	mani	_Q perils_NS and_CONJ fro_P +te_D pouste_N of_P st	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
198	<P_155>_CODE 157_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,155.6886_ID	Mani	_Q pursuen_VBP me_PRO ;_. CMEARLPS,155.6887_ID y_	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
199	BEP lytel_Q +tynge_NS wy+t_P ry+gt_ADJ ,_, +tan_P	mani	_Q riches_NS wy+t_P syn+ges_NS ._. CMEARLPS,43.185	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
200	VBI in_P our_PRO$ Lord_NPR ;_. CMEARLPS,4.109_ID	mani	_Q siggen_VBP Who_WPRO schal_MD shew_VB vs_PRO god	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
201	me_VB nere_ADJ hym_PRO in_P +te_D gaderyng_N of_P	mani	_Q synnes_NS ._. CMEARLPS,35.1494_ID <P_36>_CODE	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
202	ARLPS,36.1506_ID 13_NUM ._. CMEARLPS,36.1507_ID	Mani	_Q tourmentes_NS ben_BEP of_P syn+gers_NS ;_. CMEA	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
203	eden_VBD a-boute_P me_PRO ;_. CMEARLPS,24.963_ID	mani	_Q uices_NS bisegeden_VBD me_PRO ._. CMEARLPS,24.9	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
204	in_P shippes_NS ,_, makand_VAG wercheinge_N in_P	mani	_Q waters_NS ,_, 23._NUM Hij_PRO se+gen_VBP +te_D	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
205	her_PRO$ flowynges_NS fram_P +te_D voices_NS of_P	mani	_Q waters_NS ._. CMEARLPS,115.5011_ID 6_NUM ._. C	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
206	time_N of_P his_PRO$ prophetes_NS dede_DOD he_PRO	mani	_Q god_ADJ man_N in_RP to_P his_PRO$ seruise_N ;_,	cmkentse.m2.pos	m2	Homily	Kentish
207	nd_CONJ by_P +tis_D blasfeme_ADJ gabbyng_N sle_VB	monye	_Q +tousynde_NUM men_NS ._. CMWYCSER,I,524.3757_ID	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
208	ypocrisye_N ,_. CMWYCSER,I,285.1075_ID for_CONJ	monye	_Q <P_I,286>_CODE feynen_VBP hem_PRO in_P statys_N	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
209	is_D reste_N ._. CMWYCSER,I,479.3659_ID For_CONJ	monye	_Q ben_BEP temptude_VAN of_P fleschly_ADJ synnes_N	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
210	794_ID and_CONJ +tus_ADV he_PRO fallu+t_VBP in_P	monye	_Q errouris_NS of_P place_N and_CONJ quantite_N of	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
211	n_N _CODE ._. CMWYCSER,I,590.3818_ID On_P	monye	_Q maneris_NS oure_PRO$ religious_N disseyon_VBP h	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
212	J and_CONJ spiritual_ADJ ,_, and_CONJ so_ADV on_P	monye	_Q manerys_NS he_PRO assenti+t_VBP to_P a_D +ting_	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
213	+tin_PRO$ furste_ADJ frend_N ._, As_P ,_, +gif_P	monye	_Q men_NS baron_VBP a_D wey+gte_N ,_, and_CONJ ech	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
214	_PRO schuldust_MD loue_VB eche_Q man_N ,_, si+t_P	monye	_Q men_NS ben_BEP vnknowone_VAN of_P +tee_PRO ,_,	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
215	on_VB inne_P ._. CMWYCSER,I,476.3601_ID But_CONJ	monye	_Q men_NS contraryen_VBP hemself_PRO+N ,_. CMWYCSE	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
216	C sue+t_VBP aftur_ADV ._. CMWYCSER,I,478.3651_ID	Monye	_Q men_NS han_HVP a_D maner_N to_TO ete_VB ofte_AD	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
217	ur_N ._. CMWYCSER,I,521.3693_ID And_CONJ so_ADVR	monye	_Q men_NS in_P +tis_D world_N ben_BEP byhynde_P of	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
218	P hymself_PRO+N ;_. CMWYCSER,289.1135_ID as_ADVR	monye	_Q men_NS in_P greet_ADJ astat_N and_CONJ in_P ric	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
219	ydelnesse_N in_P goode_ADJ werkis_NS sture+t_VBP	monye	_Q men_NS to_P synne_N ._. CMWYCSER,I,478.3648_ID	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
220	_. CMWYCSER,I,479.3661_ID And_CONJ herfore_ADV+P	monye	_Q men_NS vson_VBP wel_ADV to_TO come_VB not_NEG i	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
221	2918_ID And_CONJ +tus_ADV +tis_D seed_N ha+t_HVP	monye	_Q names_NS ,_. CMWYCSER,388.2919_ID and_CONJ by_	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland

222	P clepud_VAN Tyberyadis_NPR _CODE and_CONJ	monye	_Q o+tre_OTHER names_NS for_P townes_NS and_CONJ c	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
223	s_P ben_BEP lecherye_N and_CONJ +tefte_N and_CONJ	monye	_Q o+tre_OTHER syche_SUCH synnys_NS +tat_C man_N d	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
224	and_CONJ +tei_PRO kepton_VBD as_P sacramentis_NS	monye	_Q of_P here_PRO$ fyndyngus_NS ._. CMWYCSER,410.33	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
225	ody_N ,_. CMWYCSER,320.1686_ID and_CONJ ha+t_HVP	monye	_Q partyes_NS ;_. CMWYCSER,320.1687_ID ano+tur_D+	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
226	$+N _CODE ._. CMWYCSER,I,523.3725_ID As_P	monye	_Q pens_N ben_BEP closude_VAN in_P o_ONE tresour_N	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
227	._. CMWYCSER,387.2895_ID +Tis_D seed_N ha+t_HVP	monye	_Q propretes_NS +tat_C fallen_VBP to_P bodily_ADJ	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
228	_P anticristus_NPR$ syde_N ,_, +tat_C putti+t_VBP	monye	_Q soulis_NS for_P his_PRO$ pruyde_N ._. CMWYCSER,	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
229	+tat_C man_N schame+t_VBP kyndely_ADV to_TO do_DO	monye	_Q synnys_NS in_P ly+gt_N ,_, +tat_C he_PRO wolde_	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
230	DJ ,_. CMWYCSER,I,475.3596_ID and_CONJ maken_VBP	monye	_Q to_TO leese_VB +ter_PRO$ tyme_N ._. CMWYCSER,I,	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
231	BP hemself_PRO+N ,_, as_P <P_I,589>_CODE doon_DOP	monye	_Q traueyloris_NS in_P scole_N ._. CMWYCSER,I,589.	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
232	R,I,524.3761_ID and_CONJ ledu+t_VBP hem_PRO in_P	monye	_Q wronge_ADJ weyus_NS ._. CMWYCSER,I,524.3762_ID	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
233	ast_HVP don_DON gret_ADJ wikkednesses_NS and_CONJ	monye	_Q ,_, and_CONJ leued_VBN mony_Q godnesses_NS and_	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
234	G a+geyn_ADV ._. CMEDVERN,255.642_ID O+tur_OTHER	monye	_Q dispites_NS +tei_PRO duden_DOD him_PRO ,_, whuc	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
235	Of_P +te_D large_ADJ +giftes_NS of_P God_NPR in_P	moni	_Q maners_NS ._. CMEDVERN,240.27_ID Contemplacion	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
236	D +gif_P a_D mon_N hedde_HVD I-don_DON also_ADVR	monie	_Q wikkednesses_NS as_P al_Q +te_D men_NS in_P +te	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
237	PCHR,64.975_ID and_CONJ be_P his_PRO$ preching_N	mani	_Q of_P Itaile_NPR were_BED conuerted_VAN to_P Cri	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
238	_PRO not_NEG welkom_ADJ ._. CMCAPCHR,137.3186_ID	Mani	_Q places_NS soute_VBD he_PRO ,_. CMCAPCHR,137.318	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
239	abugodonosor_NPR into_P Babiloni_NPR ,_, and_CONJ	mani	_Q prisoneres_NS with_P him_PRO ,_, most_QS specia	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland

†Fele

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	and_CONJ manie_Q o+dre_OTHERS ,_, alles_Q to_ADVR	fele	_Q ,_. CMVICES1,23.260_ID and_CONJ +te_PRO habbe+	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
2	isse_N ._. |_LB CMORM,II,267.2605_ID |_LB &_CONJ	fele	_Q +tede_N modili+g_ADV |_LB |_LB Wi+t+tstodenn_VB	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
3	,46.136_ID &_CONJ ahengen_VBD +t+ar_ADV swa_ADVR	fela	_Q +tefas_NS swa_P n+afre_ADV +ar_ADV ne_NEG w+aro	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland
4	_. CMVICES1,125.1547_ID Ac_CONJ aure_ADV to_ADVR	fele	_Q bie+d_BEP bisne_ADJ mid_P +tan_D onen_ONE of_P	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
5	mm_BEP to_TO chesenn_VB me_PRO |_LB |_LB Well_ADV	fele	_Q bre+te_NS onn_P er+te_NPR ,_, |_LB <P_II,264>_C	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland

6	till_P +te_D la+te_ADJ gast_N |_LB |_LB +Turrh_P	fele	_Q depe_ADJ sinness_NS ._. |_LB CMORM,I,228.1889_I	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
7	swa_P +du_PRO woldest_MD a+geanes_P al_Q so_ADVR	fele	_Q dieulen_NS ,_, +gif_P +du_PRO hes_PRO isien_VB	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
8	on_P Engleland_NPR ,_. CMPETERB,42.10_ID &_CONJ	feole	_Q dwild_NS wearen_BED geseogen_VAN &_CONJ geheord	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland
9	untime_N wear+d_VBD swa_C hit_PRO ne_NEG w+as_BED	feola	_Q gear_NS +ar_ADV ._. CMPETERB,47.173_ID &_CONJ	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland
10	CMORM,INTR.L29.109_ID |_LB +T+ar_ADV w+arenn_BED	fele	_Q gode_ADJ menn_NS |_LB |_LB Biforenn_P Cristess_	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
11	ta_ADV s+agon_VBD &_CONJ herdon_VBD fela_Q men_NS	feole	_Q huntes_NS hunten_VB ._. CMPETERB,50.240_ID +Da	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland
12	aserr_N oferr_P hemm_PRO |_LB |_LB &_CONJ oferr_P	fele	_Q kingess_NS ._. |_LB CMORM,I,289.2391_ID |_LB &	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
13	dep_ADJ innsihht_N &_CONJ witt_N |_LB |_LB Off_P	fele	_Q kinne_NS$ +tingess_NS ,_, |_LB |_LB &_CONJ unnd	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
14	BED tosker+g+gredd_VAN +ar_ADV |_LB |_LB +Turrh_P	fele	_Q kinne_NS$ dwilde_N ,_, |_LB <P_I,50> |_LB +Ta_A	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
15	_ADJ sawle_N ,_, |_LB |_LB +Turrh_P all_Q +tatt_D	fele	_Q kinne_NS$ gillt_N |_LB |_LB +Tatt_C i_P +ta_D l	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
16	d_N ,_, o_P waterrflod_N+N ,_, |_LB |_LB Wi+t+t_P	fele	_Q kinne_NS$ shaffte_N ,_. |_LB CMORM,II,258.2570_	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
17	P i_P depe_ADJ sinness_NS a+g+g_ADV |_LB |_LB O_P	fele	_Q kinne_NS$ wise_N ,_, |_LB |_LB +Tatt_C sinndenn	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
18	ec_ALSO well_ADV sinnfull_ADJ lif_N |_LB |_LB O_P	fele	_Q kinne_NS$ wise_N ,_, |_LB <P_II,233>_CODE |_LB	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
19	O$ sune_N wass_BED himm_PRO lic_ADJ |_LB |_LB O_P	fele	_Q kinne_NS$ wise_N ;_. |_LB CMORM,I,123.1056_ID	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
20	+after_ADV+P +ta_ADV s+agon_VBD &_CONJ herdon_VBD	fela	_Q men_NS feole_Q huntes_NS hunten_VB ._. CMPETERB	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland
21	36_ID And_CONJ swa_ADV bie+d_BEP alles_Q to_ADVR	fele	_Q menn_NS +de_C +gelie-ue+d_VBP ,_, and_CONJ noht	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
22	n_ONE of_P +tese_D ei+gen_NS ,_, and_CONJ to_ADVR	fele	_Q mid_P ba+de_Q ._. CMVICES1,125.1548_ID Of_P al	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
23	P hire_PRO$ child_N |_LB |_LB All_Q all_Q se_ADVR	fele	_Q mone+t_N ,_, |_LB |_LB Alls_P iff_P itt_PRO w+a	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
24	P childe_N +t+ar_ADV |_LB |_LB All_Q all_Q se_ADV	fele	_Q mone+t+t_N ,_, |_LB |_LB Alls_P iff_P itt_PRO w	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
25	R$ sunu_N &_CONJ Hugo_NPR of_P Munford_NPR &_CONJ	fela	_Q o+dre_OTHER godre_ADJ cnihte_NS ._. CMPETERB,45	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland
26	O feden_VB ,_, alswa_P bie+d_BEP aure_ADV to_ADVR	fele	_Q o+dre_OTHER menn_NS +de_C +giue+d_VBP wi+d-uten	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
27	d_NPR &_CONJ Willelm_NPR of_P Romare_NPR and_CONJ	fela	_Q o+dre_OTHERS wendan_VBD fram_P him_PRO &_CONJ h	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland
28	. CMPETERB,42.15_ID +t+ar+after_ADV+P w+aron_BED	feole	_Q scipmen_N+NS on_P s+a_N &_CONJ on_P w+ater_N ,_	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland
29	borenn_VAN her_ADV to_P +tann_D |_LB |_LB +Tatt_C	fele	_Q shulenn_MD fallenn_VB ,_, |_LB |_LB &_CONJ fele	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
30	fele_Q shulenn_MD fallenn_VB ,_, |_LB |_LB &_CONJ	fele	_Q shulenn_MD risenn_VB upp_RP |_LB |_LB I_P +tiss	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
31	PRO tunnderrstanndenn_TO+VB ,_, |_LB |_LB Hu_WADV	fele	_Q sinndenn_BEP o_P +tiss_D boc_N |_LB |_LB Goddsp	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
32	of_P here_PRO$ stanes_NS ._. CMPETERB,46.138_ID	Fela	_Q so+dfeste_ADJ men_NS s+aidon_VBD +tet_C +t+ar_A	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland
33	5.118_ID &_CONJ of_P +ta_D o+dre_OTHERS swa_ADVR	fela	_Q swa_P him_PRO +tuhte_VBD he_PRO sende_VBD nor+d	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland

34	Sancte_NPR Laurentius_NPR$ messed+aig_NPR +tet_C	feola	_Q tunes_NS &_CONJ men_NS weor+dan_VBD adrencte_VA	cmpeterb.m1.pos	m1	History	East Midland
35	e_PRO lihtliche_ADJ to_TO f+allen_VB ,_, and_CONJ	fele	_Q unwines_NS ,_, teforen_ADV and_CONJ baften_ADV	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
36	DV for+ti_P+D +tatt_C t+ar_ADV |_LB |_LB Well_ADV	fele	_Q wattress_NS w+arenn_BED ,_, |_LB |_LB &_CONJ sw	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
37	tt_D allterr_N wass_BED +te_D lac_N |_LB |_LB O_P	fele	_Q wise_N +garrkedd_VAN |_LB |_LB +Turrh_P preoste	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
38	BEP sett_VAN ,_, |_LB |_LB Wi+t+t_P all_Q se_ADVR	fele	_Q wordess_NS ;_, |_LB |_LB &_CONJ tatt_C he_PRO l	cmorm.po.m1.pos	m1	Homily/Poetry	East Midland
39	CONJ +ta_D gode_ADJ m+ann_NS habbe+d_HVP swa_ADVR	feola	_Q erm+den_NS &_CONJ byrstes_NS +alces_Q godes_NS	cmkentho.m1.pos	m1	Homily	Kentish
40	50_ID Sende_VBD hire_PRO beaubelez_NS ba+de_CONJ	feole	_Q &_CONJ feire_ADJ ._, Sucurs_NS of_P liuena+d_N	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
41	ich_PRO habbe_HVP idon_DON +tis_D to_P +tus_ADV	feole	_Q ._, &_CONJ +tus_ADV feole_Q si+den_NS ._. CMANC	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
42	_D+OTHERS alse_ALSO +tt_C he_PRO sloch_VBD $bi_P $	feole	_Q {TEXT:bifeole}_CODE +tusendes_NS ofte_ADV ._, $	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
43	+ge_N ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.70.796_ID for_CONJ $i_P $	feole	_Q {TEXT:ifeole}_CODE o+der_OTHER +ting_NS he_PRO	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
44	. CMKATHE,20.38_ID I-font_VBD ter_ADV swi+de_ADV	feole	_Q +geinde_VAG ant_CONJ +gurinde_VAG ._, &_CONJ +t	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
45	IW-1,II.161.2207_ID &_CONJ hwen_P ha_PRO efter_P	feole	_Q +ger_N fele+d_VBP ham_PRO se_ADVR stronge_ADJ .	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
46	_PRO wi+d_P +tefeont_D+N under_P heaued_N sunne_N	feole	_Q +geres_NS &_CONJ da+ges_NS ._, his_PRO$ merci_N	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
47	_. CMKATHE,48.464_ID +ta_P porphire_NPR iseh_VBD	feole	_Q +te_C me_MAN seide_VBD hit_PRO up-on_P gulteles	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
48	ANCRIW-1,II.205.2937_ID &_CONJ sech_VBD hu_WADV $	feole	_Q +te_D grimme_ADJ wrestlere_N of_P helle_NPR bra	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
49	ie_Q earmden_NS ._, to_TO carien_VB for_P se_ADVR	feole	_Q +ting_NS ._, teonen_NS +tolien_VB &_CONJ gromen	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
50	BEP ase_P Men_NS in_P aschip_D+N +te_C haue+d_HVP	feole	_Q +turles_NS +ter_ADV +te_D water_N +trest_VBP in	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
51	N &_CONJ fordon_VB for_P +te_PRO to-dei_N se_ADVR	feole	_Q +tusent_NUM ._. CMKATHE,46.425_ID &_CONJ Monie	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
52	{TEXT:ibeonacast}_CODE wi+d_P stronge_ADJ &_CONJ	feole	_Q <P_II.237>_CODE swenges_NS ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.23	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
53	-1,II.76.893_ID twa_NUM &_CONJ +treo_NUM hu_WADV	feole	_Q beo+d_BEP +teo_D ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.76.894_ID +	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
54	as_P +tu_PRO ouercumest_VBP him_PRO ._, ase_ADVR	feole	_Q crunen_NS ._, +tt_D is_BEP to_TO seggen_VB ._,	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
55	gold_N &_CONJ gersum_N igrette_VAN &_CONJ se_ADVR	feole	_Q cu+de_ADJ men_NS ba_CONJ &_CONJ utcumene_NS cop	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
56	307.1012_ID Ne_NEG neome_VBP ed_P eanes_NUM to_P	feole	_Q diciplines_NS ._. CMANCRIW-2,II.307.1013_ID Ow	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
57	RIW-1,II.199.2838_ID weila_INTJ wei_INTJ as_ADVR	feole	_Q do+d_DOP +tus_ADV ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.199.2839_ID	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
58	flesch_N as_P +te_D pellican_N haue+d_HVP &_CONJ	fele	_Q fi+den_NS ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.105.1301_ID +Te_D	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
59	e_P brid_N +te_C haue+d_HVP lute_Q flech_N &_CONJ	feole	_Q fi+deren_NS ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.113.1412_ID Naut	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
60	. CMKATHE,19.30_ID Modi_ADJ meistres_NS ant_CONJ	feole	_Q fondeden_VBD ofte_ADV hire_PRO o_P swi+de_ADV f	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
61	C euchan_Q+ONE haue+d_HVP sunderlepes_ADV se_ADVR	feole	_Q gleadschipes_NS ;_, as_P ha_PRO beod_BEP monie_	cmsawles.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland

62	_ADJ wowere_N efter_P monie_Q messagers_NS &_CONJ	feole	_Q goddeden_ADJ+NS ._, com_VBD to_TO pruuen_VB his	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
63	e_Q fondeden_VBD ofte_ADV hire_PRO o_P swi+de_ADV	feole	_Q halue_NS forte_FOR+TO underneomen_VB hire_PRO ;	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
64	_D leun_N of_P prude_N haue+d_HVP <P_II.148>_CODE	feole	_Q hwelpes_NS ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.148.1991_ID &_CON	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
65	ich_PRO telle_VBP ._. CMJULIA,114.305_ID Se_ADVR	feole	_Q ich_PRO habbe_HVP i-fulet_VBN of_P +teo_D +te_C	cmjulia.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
66	._. CMANCRIW-1,II.152.2066_ID +tt_D is_BEP on_P	feole	_Q idealed_VAN ._, ful_ADJ wil_N ._, +tt_D ful+de_	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
67	igetur_FW interra_FW ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.63.651_ID	Feole	_Q iworded_VAN mon_N sei+d_VBP +te_D salm_N wrucht	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
68	ham_PRO from_P +te_D o+dre_OTHERS wi+d_P +tus_ADV	feole	_Q mensken_NS world_N buten_P ende_N ._. CMHALI,14	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
69	D for_P ham_PRO al_Q +tt_C heo_PRO walden_VBD ._,	feole	_Q Miracle_NS &_CONJ feire_ADJ ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.1	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
70	learet_VAN +tt_C ich_PRO ne_NEG font_VBD nawt_NEG	feole	_Q neauer_ADV min_PRO$ euening_N +tah_ADV for_P +t	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
71	onnes_N$ speche_N ._. CMHALI,144.238_ID +tus_ADV	feole	_Q priuileges_NS schawi+d_VBP ful_ADV sutelliche_A	cmhali.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
72	+tis_D to_P +tus_ADV feole_Q ._, &_CONJ +tus_ADV	feole	_Q si+den_NS ._. CMANCRIW-1,II.237.3446_ID Cause_	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
73	cted}_CODE $ne_CONJ twa_NUM ._, ach_CONJ ase_ADVR	feole	_Q si+den_NS as_P +tu_PRO ouercumest_VBP him_PRO .	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
74	e+d_HVP sunful_ADJ ibeon_BEN ._, and_CONJ to_ADVR	fele	_Q sunne_NS idon_DON ._, +tenne_ADV wule_MD his_PR	cmlamb1.m1.pos	m1	Homily	West Midland
75	_PRO ant_CONJ beon_BE icleopet_VAN leafdi_N +tt_C	feole	_Q telle+d_VBP wel_ADV to_P ;_, ah_CONJ ba_CONJ-4	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
76	_VBD swoteliche_ADV asweouete_P+N ._, swa_P +tt_C	feole	_Q turden_VBD to_P treowe_ADJ bileaue_N &_CONJ +to	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
77	ude_DOD hit_PRO for+d_ADV wart_WARD on_P +tus_ADV	feole	_Q wisen_NS ._, +tus_ADV fulliche_ADV +tus_ADV sch	cmancriw-1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
78	liue_N ._. CMANCRIW-2,II.285.657_ID wrachte_VBD	feole	_Q wundres_NS CMANCRIW-2,II.285.658_ID &_CONJ dud	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
79	tear_ADV ure_PRO$ lauerd_NPR wurche+d_VBP se_ADVR	feole	_Q wundres_NS for_P hire_PRO as_P na_Q mu+d_N ne_N	cmkathe.m1.pos	m1	Biography/Life of Saint	West Midland
80	RINIT,175.2400_ID and_CONJ arere+d_VBP shures_NS	fele	_Q ._. CMTRINIT,175.2401_ID and_CONJ driue+d_VBP	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
81	+tet_C he_PRO haue+d_HVP ofte_ADV and_CONJ $a_P $	fele	_Q {TEXT:afele}_CODE wise_NS agilt_VBN mid_P his_P	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
82	RINIT,201.2809_ID Ac_CONJ +te_D ben_BEP swo_ADVR	fele	_Q +tat_C hie_PRO ben_BEP arfe+d_ADJ tellen_VB ._.	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
83	VB fulcnenge_N ._. CMTRINIT,139.1887_ID and_CONJ	fele	_Q +ter_ADV of_P him_PRO seluen_N fulcnede_VBD ._.	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
84	men_NS ._. CMTRINIT,191.2656_ID and_CONJ to_ADVR	fele	_Q +ter-of_ADV+P walt_VBP to_P his_PRO$ wille_N ._	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
85	n_VB ._. CMTRINIT,215.3000_ID and_CONJ alse_ADVR	fele	_Q +ting_NS swo_P ich_PRO iteld_VBN habbe_HVP +tat	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
86	CMTRINIT,175.2388_ID and_CONJ +tat_D is_BEP on_P	fele	_Q +tinge_NS ful_ADV michel_Q iseone_VAN ._, and_C	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
87	CONJ miht_MD for_P ure_PRO$ drihtenes_NPR$ luue_N	fele	_Q almes_N dele_VB ._, +teih_P +tu_PRO hit_PRO mid	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
88	191_ID and_CONJ brahte_VBD for+d_ADV blostmes_NS	fele	_Q and_CONJ manie_Q ._. CMTRINIT,161.2192_ID Ac_C	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
89	V+P cume+d_VBP ._. CMTRINIT,203.2836_ID and_CONJ	fele	_Q bileue+d_VBP ._, for_P +tat_C hem_PRO +tinc+d_V	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
90	lisshe_ADJ folc_N ._, and_CONJ leten_VB alse_ADVR	fele	_Q dages_NS alse_P hie_PRO diden_DOD geres_NS ._,	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland

91	mus_NPR ._. CMTRINIT,53.729_ID and_CONJ swo_ADVR	fele	_Q dages_NS be+d_BEP unen_VAN to_P estrene_NPR dai	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
92	+tat_C ure_PRO$ drihten_NPR <P_39>_CODE drof_VBD	fele	_Q deules_NS togedere_ADV ut_RP of_P a_D man_N +te	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
93	lo_FW non_FW ambulant_FW ._. CMTRINIT,85.1133_ID	Fele	_Q folgeden_VBD erest_ADV ure_PRO$ drihten_NPR ._.	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
94	R iseih_VBD +tat_C ure_PRO$ elderne_NS hadden_HVD	fele	_Q fon_NS ._, and_CONJ we_PRO habbe+d_HVP alswo_AL	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
95	;_, for_P mine_PRO$ sinnes_NS ;_, mid_P alse_ADVR	fele	_Q frefringe_N +tu_PRO hauest_HVP blissed_VBN min_	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
96	_P +tesse_D fewe_Q litele_ADJ wored_NS lotied_VBP	fele	_Q gode_ADJ wored_NS gif_P hie_PRO weren_BED wel_A	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
97	iues_N$ ende_N ._. CMTRINIT,181.2469_ID and_CONJ	fele	_Q here_PRO$ lif_N fulliche_ADV late+d_VBP ._. CMT	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
98	e_N ._, and_CONJ eft_ADV +terof_ADV+P wot_VBD ._,	fele	_Q hundred_NUM wintre_N ._, er_P +te_D time_N +te_	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
99	and_CONJ salomon_NPR +te_D wise_ADJ +te_C wes_BED	fele	_Q hundred_NUM wintre_N +ter_ADV bifore_P king_N i	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
100	dauid_NPR +te_C was_BED king_N of_P ierusalem_NPR	fele	_Q hundred_NUM wintre_N er_P ure_PRO$ drihten_NPR	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
101	d_NEG+HVP him_PRO selue_N naht_NEG on_ONE ac_CONJ	fele	_Q imene_NS ._. CMTRINIT,31.420_ID and_CONJ gef_P	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
102	mid_P mannen_NS ;_, fewe_Q gode_ADJ ;_, and_CONJ	fele	_Q iuele_ADJ ._. CMTRINIT,105.1408_ID and_CONJ bi	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
103	ibus_FW et_FW cetera_FW ._. CMTRINIT,157.2115_ID	Fele	_Q kinne_NS$ weldede_ADV+NS ben_BEP ._. CMTRINIT,1	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
104	f_P +te_D gostliche_ADJ ._, +te_C ben_BEP ec_ALSO	fele	_Q kinnes_N$._. CMTRINIT,95.1272_ID and_CONJ all	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
105	N is_BEP cleped_VAN burh_N ._, for_P +tat_C +te_D	fele	_Q lehtres_NS ._, and_CONJ fule_ADJ lastes_NS wune	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
106	NS ._. CMTRINIT,163.2209_ID And_CONJ o+dre_OTHER	fele	_Q lerdemen_VAN+NS speken_VBP ;_, alse_P lewede_AD	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
107	_ADJ inoh_ADVR ._. CMTRINIT,217.3027_ID and_CONJ	fele	_Q men_NS ben_BEP wrecches_NS CMTRINIT,217.3028_ID	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
108	01.2810_ID Na+deles_ADV +tu_PRO miht_MD swo_ADVR	fele	_Q mid_P fewe_Q biluken_VB ._. CMTRINIT,201.2811_I	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
109	8_ID and_CONJ menest_VBP to_P him_PRO +tine_PRO$	fele	_Q nede_NS ._. CMTRINIT,23.319_ID and_CONJ biddes	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
110	._, and_CONJ hwile_N wurmene_NS$ cheu_N and_CONJ	fele	_Q o+dre_OTHERS +te_C ich_PRO telle_VB ne_NEG mai_	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
111	be+d_BEP ure_PRO$ fule_ADJ synnes_NS ._, and_CONJ	fele	_Q odre_OTHER wosi+des_N+NS ._. CMTRINIT,43.578_ID	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
112	._, and_CONJ na+deles_ADV seh_VBD suterliche_ADV	fele	_Q of_P +te_D wundren_NS ._, +te_C ure_PRO$ helend	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
113	hel_Q blisse_N ._. CMTRINIT,135.1813_ID and_CONJ	fele	_Q shule_MD fagenien_VB on_P his_PRO$ burde_N ._.	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
114	et_FW cetera_FW ._. CMTRINIT,71.978_ID alse_ADVR	fele	_Q sorinesses_NS swo_P ich_PRO haue_HVP on_P min_P	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
115	ugen_MD seien_VB to_P so+de_N +tat_C al_Q to_ADVR	fele	_Q swiche_SUCH men_NS bien_BEP get_ADV ._, +te_C n	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
116	and_CONJ time_N ._, and_CONJ hwate_N ._, and_CONJ	fele	_Q swilche_SUCH deueles_NPR$ craftes_NS ._. CMTRIN	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
117	te_C hem_PRO +tuhte_VBD shapen_VB alse_P tunge_NS	fele	_Q twiselende_VAG ._, and_CONJ on_P fires_N$ hewe_	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
118	wei_N ._, and_CONJ +te_D unrihtwise_ADJ his_PRO$	fele	_Q unnette_ADJ speche_NS ._. CMTRINIT,69.966_ID a	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
119	_CONJ hwile_N lat_VBP te_D deuel_NPR hem_PRO on_P	fele	_Q wise_NS ._. CMTRINIT,161.2176_ID and_CONJ hare	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland

120	V ._, and_CONJ naht_NEG on_P feawe_Q ac_CONJ on_P	fele	_Q wise_NS ._. CMTRINIT,31.416_ID +te_PRO wile_MD	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
121	e_D soule_N ._, and_CONJ fonde+d_VBP hire_PRO a_P	fele	_Q wise_NS ;_, mid_P swikele_ADJ wrenchen_NS ._, a	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
122	BN mid_P his_PRO$ honden_NS ofte_ADV and_CONJ a_P	fele	_Q wise_NS forlete_VBN almesdede_N+NS ._, and_CONJ	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
123	_VAN mid_P +tornene_NS$ crune_N ._, and_CONJ on_P	fele	_Q wise_NS rewliche_ADV tuked_VAN ._. CMTRINIT,21.	cmtrinit.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	East Midland
124	_C moni_Q +tusent_NUM monne_NS mahte_MD libben_VB	fele	_Q +gere_NS mare_QR +tenne_P he_PRO do_DOP ;_, +gi	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
125	MLAMBX1,107.992_ID for_P he_PRO mei_MD findan_VB	fele	_Q +te_C beo+d_BEP bet_ADJR21 i+to+gen_ADJR22 and_	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
126	_FW ._, et_FW cetera_FW ._. CMLAMBX1,135.1374_ID	feole	_Q cunne_NS beo+d_BEP of_P weldede_ADV+NS ._. CMLA	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
127	_N to_TO donne_DO +teruore_ADV+P monie_Q and_CONJ	feole	_Q o+dre_OTHER godere_ADJR werke_NS +te_C nu_ADV w	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
128	d_CONJ +ter_ADV wi+d-innen_P weren_BED swi+de_ADV	feole	_Q saule_NS a-honge_VAN ._. CMLAMBX1,41.536_ID +g	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
129	_D leawede_ADJ folke_N ;_, +tenne_ADV losia+d_VBP	fele	_Q saulen_NS and_CONJ he_PRO seolf_N for+d_ADV mid	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
130	eo_BEP butan_P steore_N ._. CMLAMBX1,117.1142_ID	fela	_Q stuntnesse_NS beo+d_BEP ;_, +ter_ADV nan_Q steo	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
131	_. CMLAMBX1,91.784_ID +ta_ADV warhte_VBD god_NPR	feole	_Q tacne_NS on_P +tan_D folke_N +turh_P +tere_D ap	cmlambx1.mx1.pos	m1x	Homily	West Midland
132	his_PRO onderuonge+t_VBP ._. CMAYENBI,42.709_ID	Vele	_Q +ter_EX bye+t_BEP o+tre_OTHER zennes_NS /_, and	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
133	to_D laste_ADJ ferst_ADJ ._. CMKENTSE,221.189_ID	Fele	_Q bie+t_BEP iclepede_VAN ;_. CMKENTSE,221.190_ID	cmkentse.m2.pos	m2	Homily	Kentish
134	O$ winyarde_N+N agenes_P +to_D euen_N ;_, Wanne_P	fele	_Q ine_P here_PRO$ elde_N wende+t_VBP ut_RP of_P h	cmkentse.m2.pos	m2	Homily	Kentish
135	ns_NS /_, and_CONJ +tise_D kempen_NS /_, and_CONJ	vele	_Q o+tre_OTHER /_, +tet_C uor_P pans_NS /_, o+ter_	cmayenbi.m2.pos	m2	Religious Treatise	Kentish
136	by_P so_ADVR fewe_Q prechowres_NS among_P so_ADVR	fele	_Q folc_N was_BED more_QR myracle_N +tan_P bodily_	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
137	ny_Q harmes_NS take+t_VBP +trou+g_P mys-happus_NS	fele	_Q &_CONJ ofte-tyme_ADV+N be+t_BEP outerliche_ADV	cmhorses.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Medicine	Southern
138	ffor_P whi_WADV ?_. CMEDVERN,259.841_ID as_ADVR	fele	_Q $foule_ADJ +tou+gtes_NS as_P he_PRO is_BEP lad_	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
139	he_PRO is_BEP lad_VAN wi+t_P ,_, $wi+t_P so_ADVR	fele	_Q stoppynges_NS he_PRO is_BEP blent_VAN ._. CMEDV	cmedvern.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	West Midland
140	BEN alle_Q clene_ADJ fynde+t_VBP +tan_ADV so_ADVR	fele	_Q defautes_NS and_CONJ fil+tes_NS &_CONJ foule_AD	cmvices4.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
141	BP breddes_NS synge_VB ,_, <P_104> ne_NEG ben_BEP	fele	_Q sotile_ADJ and_CONJ swete_ADJ notes_NS ._. CMVI	cmvices4.m34.pos	m34	Religious Treatise	East Midland
142	of_P hom_PRO ._. CMMIRK,67.1832_ID For_CONJ ,_,	fele	_Q +geres_NS byfor_P hur_PRO$ deth_N ,_, ay+ter_Q	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
143	J dede_N of_P vs_PRO forto_FOR+TO make_VB so_ADVR	fele	_Q bodiys_NS to_TO be_BE slayn_VAN ,_, forto_FOR+T	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
144	te_N of_P place_N on_P +te_D benche_N :_, so_ADVR	fele	_Q comen_VBD yche_Q day_N to_P his_PRO$ mete_N ._.	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
145	So_ADV when_P +tys_D man_N saw_VBD +tys_D syght_N	fele	_Q nyghtys_NS aftyr_ADV ,_, at_P +te_D last_ADJ ,_	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
146	0.254_ID For_CONJ we_PRO schull_MD be_BE so_ADVR	fele	_Q yn_P company_N +tat_C +ter_EX schall_MD be_BE n	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
147	teld_VBD hir_PRO +tat_C sche_PRO had_HVD to_ADVR	fele	_Q lofe_N of_P affecyon_N to_P hir_PRO$ gostly_ADJ	cmkempe.m4.pos	m4	Religious Treatise	East Midland

Cut

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	tu_PRO woldest_MD ,_, as_P Petre_NPR dede_DOD ,_,	kitte	_VB of_RP eny_Q mannes_N$ hiere_N ,_, +tou+g_P +tu	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
2	. CMAELR3,48.680_ID +tat_D was_BED nou+gt_NEG	to-kit	_VAN ,_. CMAELR3,48.681_ID bote_CONJ by_P lot_N i	cmaelr3.m23.pos	m23	Rule	West Midland
3	t_CONJ whoso_WPRO+ADV breketh_VBP hem_PRO or_CONJ	cutteth	_VBP hem_PRO in_P two_NUM he_PRO schall_MD fynde_V	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
4	s_PRO$ hond_N CMMANDEV,117.2873_ID &_CONJ he_PRO	cutteth	_VBP a_D gret_ADJ pece_N of_P his_PRO$ flesch_N CM	cmmandev.m3.pos	m3	Travelogue	East Midland
5	traueyle_N in_P +tis_D vyne+gerd_N+N is_BEP to_TO	kitte	_VB wisly_ADV +te_D braunchis_NS ;_, and_CONJ +te_	cmwycser.m3.pos	m3	Sermon	East Midland
6	an_P o_ONE doute_N is_BEP determined_VAN and_CONJ	kut	_VAN awey_ADV ,_, ther_EX waxen_VBP othere_OTHER d	cmboeth.m3.pos	m3	Philosophy	East Midland
7	i-put_VAN out_RP ,_, and_CONJ his_PRO$ tonge_N	i-kut	_VAN of_RP ._. CMPOLYCH,VI,285.2092_ID But_CONJ G	cmpolych.m3.pos	m3	History	Southern
8	_NS ,_, and_CONJ what_WD trees_NS shulen_MD be_BE	kit	_VAN doun_RP in_P bisegynge_VAG ._. CMPURVEY,I,7.2	cmpurvey.m3.pos	m3	Religious Treatise	Southern
9	PRO$ lordes_NS were_BED in_P slepe_N ,_, +tei_PRO	cutte	_VBD all_Q here_PRO$ housbandes_NS$ throtes_NS ,_.	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
10	abed_P+N ,_, all_Q we_PRO with_P on_ONE assent_N	cutten	_VBP here_PRO$ throtes_NS ,_. CMBRUT3,3.48_ID &_C	cmbrut3.m3.pos	m3	History	West Midland
11	_VBD at_P hym_PRO ,_. CMMIRK,42.1227_ID and_CONJ	kut	_VBD halfe_Q his_PRO$ crowne_N ._. CMMIRK,42.1228_	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
12	ng_N ,_, Manasses_NPR ,_, was_BED his_PRO$ body_N	cut	_VAN asundir_ADV with_P a_D sawe_N of_P tre_N ._.	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
13	is_PRO$ eyne_NS ,_. CMCAPCHR,78.1376_ID and_CONJ	cut	_VBD of_RP his_PRO$ nose_N ,_. CMCAPCHR,78.1377_ID	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
14	O fro_P +te_D empire_NPR ,_. CMCAPCHR,78.1383_ID	cut	_VBD of_RP his_PRO$ nose_N ,_. CMCAPCHR,78.1384_ID	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
15	oute_RP his_PRO$ eyne_NS ,_. CMCAPCHR,84.1567_ID	cut	_VBD oute_RP his_PRO$ tunge_N ,_. CMCAPCHR,84.1568	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
16	ad_VBD +te_D knytes_NS +torw_P +te_D lond_N to_TO	cut	_VB her_PRO$ heer_N ,_. CMCAPCHR,106.2282_ID for_	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
17	R,249.4167_ID and_CONJ +te_D +tirde_ADJ +tei_PRO	cut	_VBD of_RP his_PRO$ handis_NS and_CONJ his_PRO$ fe	cmcapchr.m4.pos	m4	History	East Midland
18	J wounde_N for_P the_D male_N whiche_WPRO was_BED	cutte	_VAN out_RP of_P his_PRO$ skynne_N /_. CMREYNAR,58	cmreynar.m4.pos	m4	Fiction	East Midland
19	. CMINNOCE,11.192_ID "_" Lete_VBI us_PRO not_NEG	cutte	_VB it_PRO ,_. CMINNOCE,11.193_ID but_CONJ lete_V	cminnoce.m4.pos	m4	Sermon	East Midland
20	e_P hys_PRO$ backe_N CMMALORY,26.805_ID and_CONJ	kut	_VBD thorow_P the_D trappoure_N of_P stele_N and_C	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland

Carve

Nr.	pretext	token	posttext	file	period	genre	dialect
1	his_PRO$ euesunge_N ._, +te_D her_N +tt_C he_PRO	carf	_VBD of_RP ._, for_P twahundred_NUM schillinges_NS	cmancriw-2.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	West Midland
2	D hus_N ,_. CMVICES1,91.1072_ID and_CONJ hie_PRO	karf	_VBD hire_PRO seuen_NUM postes_NS ._. '_' CMVICES1	cmvices1.m1.pos	m1	Religious Treatise	East Midland
3	in-to_P ioie_N ;_. CMEARLPS,33.1378_ID +tou_PRO	carf	_VBD my_PRO$ sak_N ,_. CMEARLPS,33.1379_ID and_CO	cmearlps.m2.pos	m2	Bible	East Midland
4	ond_VBD I_PRO the_D middel_N of_P my_PRO$ thred_N	karf	_VBD the_D meridional_ADJ lyne_N at_P .3._NUM degr	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
5	I_PRO +t=t=_C the_D middel_N of_P my_PRO$ thred_N	karf	_VBD the_D meridional_ADJ lyne_N .1._NUM degre_N 2	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
6	NS of_P aries_NPR /_. CMEQUATO,42.310_ID tho_ADV	karf	_VBP <paren>_CODE the_D </paren>_CODE midel_N of_P	cmequato.m3.pos	m3	Handbook/Astro	East Midland
7	yn_P mony_Q place_N ys_BEP payntude_VAN and_CONJ	corven	_VAN ,_, +tat_D kyng_N +tat_C ys_BEP yn_P +te_D my	cmmirk.m34.pos	m34	Sermon	West Midland
8	R downe_RP felle_VBD CMMALORY,26.803_ID and_CONJ	carve	_VBD a_D cantell_N of_P the_D shelde_N ,_. CMMALOR	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland
9	MMALORY,22.697_ID and_CONJ so_ADV the_D swerde_N	carve	_VBD downe_RP unto_P the_D horse_N$ necke_N ,_. CM	cmmalory.m4.pos	m4	Romance	West Midland

Abbreviations

OED	Oxford English Dictionary
MED	Middle English Dictionary
HTE	Historical Thesaurus of English
OE	Old English
ME	Middle English
ON	Old Norse

German abstract

Die vorliegende Arbeit beschäftigt sich mit dem skandinavischen lexikalischen Einfluss auf die englische Sprache in der mittelenglischen Periode (ca. 1100 – 1450 n. Chr.). Es handelt sich dabei um eine korpusbasierte Forschungsarbeit. Bei der Untersuchung von in den etymologischen Wörterbüchern ausgesuchten Wortpaaren wird genau beobachtet, wie sich die skandinavischen Lehnwörter im Englischen etabliert haben.

Der erste Teil der Arbeit, der theoretische Teil, besteht aus einer Zusammenfassung der Grundbegriffe der Lexikologie und lexikalischen Entlehnungen sowie aus einem historischen Überblick der Ansiedlung der Skandinavier im angelsächsischen England. Die skandinavischen Siedlungen, die letztendlich einen dänischen König in England zur Folge hatten, werden mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die sprachlichen Auswirkungen des Zusammenlebens der zwei Völker zusammengefasst.

Im empirischen Teil der Arbeit werden weiterhin insgesamt dreißig Wortpaare in einem Korpus, das aus zahlreichen mittelenglischen Texten besteht, durchgesucht. Fünfzehn Wortpaare bestehen aus einem skandinavischen Lehnwort und einem einheimischen Wort, während die anderen fünfzehn aus zwei einheimischen Wörtern zusammengesetzt sind. Die Wortpaare wurden selektiert, um die Interaktion der zwei Wörter zu beobachten und damit auszuforschen, wie die Wörter um einen eigenen Platz im Wortschatz des Englischen ‚kämpfen'. In dem Sinne wird besonders auf die Unterschiede zwischen Wortpaaren mit und ohne ein Fremdwort geachtet. Genauer erklärt, die Erforschung der beiden Wortpaarlisten sollte die Frage beantworten, wie sich die skandinavischen Wörter in dem englischen Wortschatz etabliert haben und ob sich die Art der Rivalität zwischen den Wortpaaren mit einem Fremdwort und denen ohne ein Fremdwort wesentlich voneinander unterscheidet.

Obwohl aus der Forschungsresultaten ziemlich erkennbar ist, dass manche Beispiele der skandinavischen Lehnwörter ihr einheimisches Äquivalent

verdrängt haben, ist der Umfang der Analyse zu gering, um eine endgültige Feststellung zu bieten. Darüber hinaus bemerkt man, dass es im Wettbewerb zwischen fremden und einheimischen Wörtern kaum wesentliche Unterschiede gibt. Die skandinavischen Wörter, die in der mittelenglischen Periode gekommen sind, existieren immer noch im Englischen, und zwar sehr oft auf Kosten von verdrängten einheimischen Wörtern. Es könnte aber vorläufig festgestellt werden, dass sich die Art und Weise, wie sich diese Lehnwörter durchgebracht haben, nicht wesentlich von dem Wettbewerb zwischen einheimischen Wörtern unterscheidet.

Curriculum Vitae

PERSONAL DETAILS:

Name:	Andreja Vujović
Gender:	male
Date of Birth:	01. 08. 1979
Place of Birth:	Belgrade, Serbia
Citizenship:	Serbia
Address:	Hetzgasse 26/3/17-18, 1030 Wien, Austria Email: andreja.vujovic@gmail.com

EDUCATION:

2000 –	studies of English and American Studies, University of Vienna
2000 – 2002	studies of Spanish Language and Literature, University of Vienna
1998 – 2000	studies of English Language and Literature, University of Belgrade
1994 – 1998	5th Belgrade High School

WORK EXPERIENCE:

2010 -	regional manager at 'Dumil Handels GmbH' Vienna
2007 - 2008	market analyst at 'Regioplan Consulting', Vienna
2006 - 2006	receptionist at the 'French Cultural Institute',Vienna
2005 - 2010	receptionist at the hotel 'Korotan', Vienna
2005 - 2010	assistant organiser for cultural manifestations at the Slovene Culture Centre, Vienna

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

Languages:	Serbo-Croatian (native), English, German, Spanish, Slovenian, French (fluent), Russian (basic)
Computer Skills:	MS Office, Antconc
Interests:	tennis, guitar, cinema, history